

Laug.

Bible. New Testament.
" Micmac. Selections. 1875.

[The Gospels of Matthew, Mark,
and Luke.]

ST. MATTHEW.

CHAPTER I.

1. Na weegăd'ĭgŭn oochĭt' Sāsoo Goole tan
wĕdabĕksĭjŭ, Dabĭd nĕgŭla ookwĭsŭl, Ablaham'
nĕgŭla ookwĭsŭl Dabĭdŭlŭ.
2. Ablaham' wĕgwesĭs'ŭnŭl Esakŭl'; Esak'
wĕgwesĭs'ŭnŭl Sakobŭl'; Sakob' wĕgwesĭs'ŭnŭl
Soodahŭl' ak wĭjegŭdooltedĭtkŭ chenŭmoogwŭ.
3. Sooda wĕgwesĭs'ŭnegŭ' Pălāsŭl' ak Salahŭl',
ak Tamal ookwĭjooŏsŭb'ŭnŭl Ak Palās' wĕg-
wesĭsŭnŭl Eslomŭl'; ak Eslom' wĕgwesĭs'ŭnŭl
Alāmŭl'.
4. Ak Alām' wĕgwesĭs'ŭnŭl Amĭnedabŭl; ak
Amĭnedab wĕgwesĭs'ŭnŭl Nasonŭl', ak Nason
wĕgwesĭs'ŭnŭl Salmonŭl;
5. Ak Salmon' wĕgwesĭs'ŭnŭl Boŏsŭl', ookw-
ĭchsŭb'ŭnŭl Lākabŭl'; ak Boŏs wĕgwesĭs'ŭnŭl
Obĕdŭl'; ak Obĕd Lootŭl' ookwĭchsŭb'ŭnŭl.
Ak Obĕd wĕgwesĭs'ŭnŭl Jĕseŭl;
6. Ak Jĕse wĕgwesĭs'ŭnŭl Dabĭdŭl' ĕlegā-
wĭlĭjŭl; ak Dabĭd ĕlegāwĭt wĕgwesĭs'ŭnŭl Solom-
ŭnŭl, ookwĭchsŭb'ŭnŭl tan tŭmk Ooleya ootābĭt-
ĕmsŭb'ŭnŭl;
7. Ak Solomŭn wĕgwesĭs'ŭnŭl Lobo'ŭmŭl;
ak Loboŭm wĕgwesĭs'ŭnŭl Abāŭl; ak Abā wĕg-
wesĭs'ŭnŭl Asāŭl;

8. Ak Asā wĕgwesĭs'ŭnŭl Sosĕpatŭl ; ak Sosĕpat wĕgwesĭs'ŭnŭl Solamŭl ; ak Solam wĕgwesĭs'ŭnŭl Oseŭsŭl' ;
9. Ak Oseŭs wĕgwesĭs'ŭnŭl Soatanŭl ; ak Soatan' wĕgwesĭs'ŭnŭl Akasŭl ; ak Akas' wĕgwesĭs'ŭnŭl Hĕsekeial ;
10. Ak Hĕsekeia wĕgwesĭs'ŭnŭl Manăsāŭl' ; ak Mānăsā wĕgwesĭs'ŭnŭl Amŭnŭl' ; ak Amŭn wĕgwesĭs'ŭnŭl Soseŭsŭl' ;
11. Ak Soseŭs wĕgwesĭs'ŭnegŭ Sĕkoneiŭsŭl' ak wĭjegŭdooltedĭtkŭ chenŭmoogwĭgŭ ; nĕgŭla tĭlesĭp' ăjaldĭmkĕk Băbŭlonkŭ.
12. Ak kese ăjaldĭmkĕk' Băbŭlonkŭ Sĕkoneiŭs wĕgwesĭs'ŭnŭl Sălāteiŭlŭlŭ ; ak Sălāteiŭl wĕgwesĭs'ŭnŭl Solobabŭlŭlŭ ;
13. Ak Solobabŭl wĕgwesĭs'ŭnŭl Abeiŭdŭl' ; ak Abeiŭd wĕgwesĭs'ŭnŭl Eleiakŭmŭl' ; ak Eleiakŭm wĕgwesĭs'ŭnŭl Asolŭl.
14. Ak Asol' wĕgwesĭs'ŭnŭl Sadookŭl' ; ak Sadook wĕgwesĭs'ŭnŭl Akemŭl ; Ak Akem wĕgwesĭs'ŭnŭl Eleŭdŭl' ;
15. Ak Eleŭd wĕgwesĭs'ŭnŭl Eleāsŭlŭl' ; ak Eleāsŭl wĕgwesĭs'ŭnŭl Matanŭl ; ak Matan wĕgwesĭs'ŭnŭl Sakobŭl' ;
16. Ak Sakob' wĕgwesĭs'ŭnŭl Sosĕpŭl', Male oochenŭmoomŭl, tan wĕjuhskĭjenooĭp Sāsoos tan tĕlooesĭt Clĭstāwĭt.
17. Na oochĭt' 'msĭt' tan tāsĭjĭk ankooaloojĭk wĕdabĕksĭjĭk wĕjadĕgĕmk' Ablahâmĕk' mesokoo
Dabĭdĕk' 'mtĭln' ankooaloojĭk na chĕl nāoo.
Ak wĕjadĕgĕmk' Dabĭdĕk' mesokoo ăjaldĭmkĕk'
Babŭlonkŭ, 'mtĭln' ankooaloojĭk na chĕl nāoo.
Ak wĕjadĕgĕmk' ăjaldĭmkĕk' Babŭlonkŭ mesokoo

Clĭstāwĭt [Sāsoo Goole] ooskĭjenoodĭm, 'mtĭln ankooaloojĭk na chĕl nāoo.

18. Na tĕluhskĭjenooĭp' Sāsoo Goole: ookwĭjŭl Ma'leŭl kĕdoomăleăwelĭjŭl Sosĕpŭl', ak āskw mŭnak' tokoonaseedĭkw Male wājoot oo-oochenŭnkăjāĭn Wĕjeoole-Nĭkskam ĭktŏŏgŭ.

19. Na Sosĕpŭl' oochenŭmoomŭl kokwŏjechenŭmooĭlĭjŭl nĕg'ŭla, ak moo kĕdooe-pageintăgăăgoogŭl, kadoo tĕledădŭmŭlĭch' ootĕjĭgŭlalŭgoon' kemoodŏŏgŭ.

20. Kadoo nĕgŭla' tĭlesĭp' ĕtleănkedātkĕk' nĕgŭla kogooăl', ănkăptŭmŏŏkw'! Ukchesak'ŭmow ootănsălămŭl ĕlemāswasĭlĭjŭl ootenĭnk pooŏkŭn ĭktŏŏgŭ, tĕlĭmchŭl: Sosĕp, Dabĭd ookwĭsŭl, moo ŭkchepăt'ŭmoo ŭktŭsooalân' Male ŭkootābĭtĕmĭn; mŭdŭ tanŭl ĕle-keskăja-dăsĭgŭl ootenĭnk nĕg'ŭla wĕjeăk' Wĕjeoole-Nĭkskam ĭktoogŭ.

21. Ak ookwĭseĕdo', tokoo tŭlooedădŭks' Sāsoos, (Noojuhsĕtowwewĕt), mŭdŭ oochuhsĕtoweădŭ oomemăjooenoom' ootŭloowāwoodewow' iktook.

22. Na 'msit oola' wĕje-tŭle-kakei-keskăjeagŭp oochĭt' ootŭleân' tan wĕjetŭlooĕmkŭp Ukchesakŭmow ĭktook neganĭk-chĭje-tegāwenoo ootenĭnk, tan tĕlooĕp':

23. Ankaptŭmookw'! nŏkskwĕt nŭnkăjăădo ak ookwĭseĕdo' ak tŭlooedădâk' Emanuĕl; tan tĕlooĕk, Nĭkskam tĕgwāoolkw'.

24. Tokoo Sosĕp wĕjetoogwaloot nābâmk' tĕladĕgĕt' tan Ukchesakŭmow ootănsălămŭl tĕlkĭmchŭ, ak wĕswalăjŭl ootābĭtĕmŭl;

25. Ak moo kĕjeagool mesokoo kesuhkwĭseĕlĭch', ak tĕlooeedăjŭl Sāsoos.

CHAPTER II.

1. Na tan tĭlesĭp′ Sāsoos kese-tŭluhskĭje-noo-ĭdĕk′ Bĕtlămk′ Lĕsweepāwagĭk, Hĕlotok′ ĕlegā-wĭtâk oonagwĕg′ŭmkŭl, ankaptŭmookw ! nĕstoo-ōltĭtkĭk chenŭmoogwĭk wĕjedabŭneek oochebĕnŏŏgŭ, pĕjedabŭneek Săloosălămkŭ.
2. Tĕlooĕbŭneek : Tame tĕt āhk nĕgŭm tan wĕskĭjenooĭt′ Lĕswebâk′ ootĕlegāwĭtĕmooŏl′ ? mŭdŭ nĕmedakŭtŭnŭl ookŭlokowĕjŭmŭl oochebĕnoogŭ, ak pĕjedaeĕk′ ′ntalasoomanĕnŭ.
3. Na Hĕlōt ĕlegāwĭt noodŭmach′ nĕgŭla kogooāl′ sĕspĕdasĭt ak ĕlp ′msĭt Săloosălămkā-wâk′.
4. Tokoo kesemowkwemach′ ′msĭt tan tāsĭlĭch′ ŭkchepadŭleas′ ak ĕlp memăjooenook′ oonooje-weegegĕdĕmooŏh, tĕlepebanemăje tan tĕt Clĭstā-wĭt′ kedooe-tŭluhs-kĭjenooĭjŭ.
5. Ak āladĭjŭl : Bĕtlāmkŭ Lĕswepāwāgĭgŭ. Mŭdŭ na wĕjetŭlooweegăsĭk neganĭkchĭje-tĕgā-wenoo ĭktoogŭ :
6. Ak keel, Bĕtlăm, makŭmegāoo Lĕswepā-wagĭk tŭlā′, moo mowebŭnogwā′uŭn Sooda oo-sakŭmamooow ĭktŏŏkŭ, mŭdŭ oocheĕdo′ keel ŭk-tenĭnk Gŭbŭlnol′ tan ănkwāuŏdŭ ′nmemăjoo-ĕnoomk′ Islālŭ.
7. Tokoo Hĕlot′ kemoodook′ wegoomach′ nĕg′ŭla nĕstoooltĭlĭje cheenŭmoo′ kĕsepebane-măje tălesĭp′ kŭlokowĕch′ māswasis ?
8. Tokoo ĕlkĭmăje Bĕtlămkŭ, ālăje : Ledaakw ak pĕgăjekwelookw′ mĭjooajejŭ ; ak tan tĭlesĭp′ wăjeŏk′ ăgŭnoodŭmooedŏksŭp, koolaman′ ĕlp neen ′ntŭleĕn′ ′ntalasoomanŭ.

9. Na noodooadĭch ĕlegāwĭlĭjŭl poktŭmkedajĭk, ak tokoo kŭlokowĕjŭl tanŭl wĕje-nŭmeadĭb'ŭnŭl oochebĕnoogŭ neganowhte-kŭmagweedĭjŭl mesokoo pĕgesĭlnĭjŭl ak nĕnkasĭlĭjŭl ŭpkŭdeiĭk tetpŭgow' tan tĕt mĭjooajeejŭl āŭmŭlĭjŭ.

10. Ak tan tĭlesĭp' nĕmeadĭch kŭlokowĕjŭl wĕje-ooledasooltĭjĭk mĕskeek ooledaswŏkŭn ĭktŏŏk.

11. Ak tan tĭlesĭp' pĭskwĕdaadĭch wĕnjegwŏm wājeadĭjŭl mĭjooajejŭl ak ookwĭjŭl Ma'leŭl, tokoo mĕskŭnadĕsooltĭjĭk ak alasoomadĭjŭl. Tokoo banadoodĭjŭl ootâpsoonoowŏl' ak pĕgedŭnŭmooadĭjŭl ĭgŭnŭmădĭmkāwāl', wĭsowsooleāwā', ak leibănŏn, ak mŭl : (kĕloolk' ŭpkoo na).

12. Ak wĕje-kenooadoojĭk Nĭkskam-āwĭktook pooŏkŭn ĭktŏŏk moo ootŭleăpskwĕdanow' Hĕlotĕgŭ, poktŭmkedajĭk, ŭktŭk owhte ĕlĭmtŭmedadĭch oomŭtkuŏkŭ.

13. Na kesĭpkotŭmkedaadĭch, ankaptān', Ukchesak'ŭmow ootănsălāmŭl ĕlemāswasĭjŭl Sosĕpŭl pooŏkŭn ĭktŏŏk ālăjŭl : Oonagaase, oosooal' mĭjooajech ak ookwĭjŭl, ak ŭlsemoogwŏ' Esĭptĕgŭ, ak ehān' na tĕt mesokoo kenooadooltĕs'. Mŭdŭ Hĕlot' kĕdookwĕlooăjŭl mĭjooajejŭl oonābanŭ.

14. Tokoo Sosĕp wĕnagasĭt wĕswalăjŭl mĭjooajejŭl ak ookwĭjŭl dĕpkeegŭ ak āleĕt' Esĭptĕgŭ.

15. Ak nadāl' āhk mesokoo nĕbŭlĭch' Hĕlodŭl. Coolamân' ootŭleân' tan Nĭkskam wĕjetŭlooĕs neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenoo ĭktŏŏk : Wĕjewegoomk' 'nkwĭs Esĭptĕgŭ.

16. Tokoo Hĕlot' tan tĭlesĭp' nĕmedŏk' oo-oo-

chĭksĭboogwalooksĭn nĕstooōltĭlĭje chenŭmoo′, lok kĕsuhkweiĭk ak ĕlkĭmăje [sŭmagŭnĭs′] ak nābaje ′msĭt tan tāsĭlĭje ŭlbadoojeech Bĕtlāmkŭ ak owweuŭ, meso-koo tabooëboonadĭlĭje ak nootkoltĭlĭje ; stŭgā′ tan tĕluhchechăjeke-pebanemăp′ nĕstooöltĭlĭje chenŭmoo kŭlokowĕjŭl ootĕtpŭgagŭmŭ.
17. Tokoo tĕlekeskăjeâk′ tan neganĭkchĭjetĕgā-wenooŏk′ Sĕlāmeōk′ tĕlooĕsŭ :
18. Wĕtkowĕsk′ noodăs′ĭgŭp Lāmakŭ, wĕnmăjesāskoodĭmk′, wĕdodĕmooltĭmk′, ak wĕdobĕdŏksooltĭmk′. Lasāl ĕtlemāwĭmăje oonejĭntnŭ, ak moo wĕledādŭmookw′ ootĭlkwĭjalooksĭn, mŭdŭ nĕg′ŭmow moo āŭmoodeekw.
19. Kadoo kesĭnpŭgĕk′, Hĕlotōk, ănkăptān′! Ukchesak′ŭmow ootănsălāmŭl ĕlemāswasĭjŭl Sosĕpŭl poowŏkŭn ĭktŏŏk Esĭptĕgŭ.
20. Alăjŭl : Oonagase, oosooal′ mĭjooajech ak ookwĭjul ak ŭleyĕ′ Islāāl oomŭtkĭgŭ, mŭdŭ nĕgŭmow′ nĕboodĭtkĭk tankĭk kwelŭmooadĭp′ mĭjooajeejŭl oomemăjooŏk′ŭnŭmŭ.
21. Tokoo wĕnagasĭt ak wĕswalăjŭl mĭjooajeejŭl ak ookwĭjŭlŭ ak pĕgesĭnk′ Islāālŭl′ oomŭtkĭgŭ.
22. Kadoo noodŭmach′ Alkĭleŭsŭl oonăpasĭlĭn oochŭl Hĕlodŭl ootĕlegāwĭtāwoodĭmkŭ Lĕswepāwagĭkŭ, chepătk′ ootŭleĕn′ nadālŭ. Kadoo wĕjekenooadoot Nĭkskam-āwĭktook poowŏkŭn ĭktŏŏk, pĕskaasĭt ak āleĕt′ makŭmegāoo Gălelĕtk′ tŭlā′.
23. Ak pĕgesĭnk′ ak ĕtlŭgâtk′ ŭkchegŭnk′ tĕlooesĭk Năsalĕt′: koolamân′ ootŭleân′ tan neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenook′ tĕlooādĭpŭ: Tŭlooedăsĭdo′ Năsalĕtkāwach′.

CHAPTER III.

1. Na nĕg′ŭla nagwĕgŭl San Noojebăpteisā-
wadĕget′ pĕgesĭnk′ ĕtlĭpsĕdoonk′ bâktâkŭmĭktook
Lĕswepāwagĭk tŭlā′ ;
2. Tĕlooĕt′ : Apskwĕdasooltĭkw′ ! mŭdŭ wasok′
ootĕlegāwĭtāwoodĭm wĕjooowaasĭk.
3. Na oola′ nĕgŭm tan wĕjuhskoodăsĭt negan-
ĭkchĭjetĕgāwenoo ĭktook telooesĭt Isaiah, tan
tĕlooĕch : Wĕdowkoĕsĭnk′ nĕdowĕt′ bâktâkŭm-
ĭktŏŏk,āāt : Eladookw′ Ukchesakŭmow ootowhte
ak kokwŏdowhtekadŭmookw′ ootowhteejŭl.
4. Na oola′ San naskŭgŭl ootapsoon wĕjekese-
dăsĭgŭl Cămŭlāwe-puhsĭgŭnagāwāl′, ak mŭgĕg-
ŭnăbeā′ ŭkspesoon kĕspesĭch′, ak weloo lĭpsokŭn-
kwāowche ak mechĭpchămooĕchaboo nebŏŏk-
tŏŏgoā′.
5. Tokoo ĕletooedaadĭjŭl āŭmŭlĭch′ Săloo-
sălāmkāwâk′ ak ′msĭt tanĭk ĕtlŭgadŭmoodĭjĭk
Lĕswepāwagĭk ak ′msĭt makŭmegŭl′ owweu′
Sooldānkŭ ;
6. Ak wĕjebăpteisāwaloogweedĭjŭl Sanŭl
Sooldānkŭ, ĕtlepakeiăgŭnoodŭmoodeedĭjŭl oo-
tŭloowāwoodewŏlŭ.
7. Kadoo nĕmeăch′ pegwĕlnĭje Pălŭseâ′ ak
Sadŭseâ′ pĕjedaalĭje oobăpteisāwadak′ŭnŭmkŭ,
ālăje : Kelow′ wĕdabĕkseyŏk′ ′mtās′kŭmoo ĭk-
tŏŏk ! wĕn tĕlekenooadoolŏksŭp kelow koojeoo-
semooltĭnow′ tan ookweioode kĕdooegaakŭ ?
8. Na oochĭt′ menooltĭkw′ menĭchkŭl tanŭl
tĕdaboogwŏd′ĭgŭl ăpskwĕdādâkŭn ĭktŏŏgŭ.
9. Ak moo ŭktŭledasooltĭp′ ŭktŭlĭmsooltĭnow′
Ablahamōk′ wĕskwāâkŭtŭnâk′ noochenĕnŭ.

Mŭdŭ tĕlemoolŏk′ Nĭkskam kesucheboogooalăje
mĭjooajech′ nĕg′ŭla koondŭl oochĭt′ Ablahamōkŭ.
10. Ak ĕlp nŭgāch′ tŭmeegŭn ĕdĕk′ oochebŭsk-
ĭkŏŏk cŭmoochŭ, ak ādăsu cŭmooch′ tan moo
wĕlemanenook′ tĕmtāmŭk ak kāsadoomk.
11. Neen amooch băpteisāwaloolŏk′ săm′oo-
gwŏn ĭktŏŏk oochĭt′ ăpskwĕdādâkŭn : kadoo mā
wĕn wĕchkooeĕt′ noodĕk′ tan ăjemŭlgĭgŭnŭt′ moo
ĕnkoodā neenŭ ; tan oomŭk′ŭsŭnŭl mogwā′ tĕd-
oojĭkpŭmāu ′npŭmadooŏnŭ. Nĕgŭm băpteisā-
walnŏkto′ Weje-Oole-Nĭkskam ĭktŏŏk ak bŏŏktā-
wĭktŏŏk.
12. Tan oopoogwĕdĕstâk′ŭnŭm oopŭtŭnk ĕd-
ĕk′ ak oolemoosegadoodo′ ĕtlepoogwĕdāāgŭdĭmk′
oomtâksâktŭm, ak mowadoodŭl′ ookŭlŭmkoomŭl
ookŭlŭmkogwŏmŭmkŭ, kadoo noogwadoodŭl′
segooeboogwĭstâk′ŭnŭl tan booktāoo ma ′nkas-
ānŏŏgŭ.
13. Tokoo toochoo Sāsoos wĕjeĕt′ Gălĭlĕtkŭ,
ak pĕgesĭnk′ Sooldānkŭ tan Sanâl āŭmŭlĭjŭ oo-
băpteisāwaloogoonŭ.
14. Kadoo San kwĕjuhtookoolăjŭl, ālăjŭl :
Wĕdŭmedādŭm neen ′nwoojebăpteisāwadăsĭn
keel ŭktenĭnkŭ, ak keel tŭ pĕgesĭnŭn tan āŭm
[ŭkbăpteisāwadăs′ĭnŭ ?]
15. Ak Sāsoos ŭsetĕgŭloolăjŭl, ālăjŭl : Tŭle-
âch′ negājŭ ! mŭdŭ tĕledĕpkadĭk keenoo ŭk-
wŏjooadoonĕnoo, ŭkeskăjadoonĕnoo ′msĭt kok-
wŏjadâk′ŭnŭl. Tokoo ŭsedālŭmăjŭl.
16. Ak Sāsoos kese-băpteisāwadăsĭch ŭnkŭs-
eiu wĕje-natkaasĭt sămoogwŏnkŭ ; ak ĕdŭ wasok′
păn ta′dăsĭk oochĭt′ nĕgŭm, ak nĕmedooăjŭl Nĭks-
kamŭl Oochejakŭmĭjŭl, Wĕje-Oole-Nĭkskamŭl

na, wĕchkwenesasĭlĭjŭl tĕlegĭlĭjŭl stŭgāch′ pŭlĕs′, ak kākoobasĭlĭjŭl ootenĭnkŭ.

17. Ak, ankaptān′, wĕdowhkowĕsk′ wĕjeâk′ wasok′, tĕlooĕk : Oola′ neen ′Nkwĭs′ tan ootenĭnk wĕje-oolkwĭjalookse.

CHAPTER IV.

1. Tokoo toochoo Sāsoos wĕjeĕltĕskoot ′Mchejakŭmĭjoo ĭktŏŏk bâktâkŭmĭktŏŏk oo-oojĭkwchalooksĭn mŭndoo ĭktŏŏk.

2. Na kesetŭlĭpkĭjesoonāwĭch′ nāwĭnskĕgoogoonaak kŭlăbĭs′ kāwesĭnk′.

3. Ak noojĭkwchatĕgāwenoo′ pĕgesĭnkŭl, ak ālăjŭl : Keel Nĭkskam Ookwĭsĭch ŭktenĭn tŭlĭtploodān′ nĕgŭla′ koondŭl oopĭbŭnŏkŭneânŭ.

4. Kadoo ŭsĭdăboogooĕt′, tĕlooĕt : Tĕlooweegăsĭk, ma memăjooenoo′ oochepŭmowsĭkw pasŭk pĭbŭnŏkŭn ĭktoogŭ, kadoo oochepŭmowsĭdo′ ′msĭt kŭlooswŏk′ŭnŭl tanŭl wĕjetooeagŭl Nĭkskam ootoonkŭ.

5. Tokoo mŭndoo wĕswalăjŭl ālalăjŭl nĭkskamāwā′ ŭkchegŭnŭ, ak kākwalăjŭl moweĕspŭdĕk′ kĕjeegăsĭk ŭkche-alasoodŭmōgwŏmkŭ.

6. Alăjŭl : Keel Nĭkskam ookwĭsĭch ŭktenĭn oochenesagŭlse nadālŭ. Mŭdŭ tĕlooeegăsĭk Utploomădŭ ootănsălām′ oochĭt′ keel, ak nĕg′ŭmow ĕpsĭtkoonooltâk′ oopŭtŭnooow′ ĭktŏŏk moo ŭkat′ ŭkoosegowegan′ koondāwĭktŏŏgŭ.

7. Sāsoos ālăjŭl : Apch tĕlooweegâsĭk : Moo ŭkwchalow Ukchesakŭmow Uknĭkskamŭm.

8. Apch mŭndoo ĕlĭtkoojooalăjŭl lōk ĕspŭjĭt kŭm′dŭnŭ, ak nāyadooŏjŭl ′msĭt oosĭtkŭmŏŏ′

ootĕlegāwagĭmŭl ak ĕlp ookoopmedādâkŭnŭm-
ooow′.
9. Ak ālăjŭl: Nĕg′ŭla ′msĭt kogooāl′ ĭgŭn-
ŭmooltēs′ ′msakŭnadĕsĭnŭn ak alasoomĭnŭ.
10. Tokoo Sāsoos ālăjŭl: Jĭgŭlaase! mŭn-
doo! mŭdŭ tĕlooweegăsĭk Ukchesakŭmow Uk-
nĭkskamŭm alasoomădŭks′, ak Nĕgŭm pasŭk
loogowŏdŭks′.
11. Tokoo toochoo mŭndoo nakalăjŭl, ak ăn-
kăptān′ ănsălāwĭjĭk pĕjedaajĭk ak ĕloogwāwaad-
ĭjŭl.
12. Kadoo tan tĭlesĭp′ Sāsoos noodŭmach′
Sanŭl oopejadăsĭlĭn′ laplesoonk′, poktŭmkasĭt
āleĕt Gălelĕtkŭ,
13. Ak nâktŭk Năsalĕt′ ak pĕgesĭnk′ ak ĕtlŭg-
âtk′ Cāpŭlneŭmkŭ tan āhk kaskeŭkchĭgŭmook′
Sĕbulŭn ak Năptŭle ootababĭmooŏkŭ.
14. Koolamân′ ookeskăjeân′ tan wĕje-tŭloo-
ĕmkŭp Isaiahĕk′ neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenooŏk′:
15. Makŭmegāoo Sĕbulŭn tŭlā′ ak Năptŭle
tŭlā′, kaske-ŭkchĭgŭmoogŭ, kamāk′ Sooldānkŭ,
Gălelĕtk′ tan ŭktŭgĭk tāsŭkŭmĭksĭjĭk tŭlā′,
16. Memăjooenook′ tanĭk ĕbooltĭb′ŭnĭk bog-
ŭnĭtpaagŭ nĕmedoodĭp mĕskeek wŏsogwĕk′ ak
wŏsogwĕk ĕlewŏsogwĕdĕsk′ ootenāwŏk′ tanĭk
ĕbooltĭb′ŭnĭk ′npoowŏkŭnā′ makŭmegāoo ak
′npoowŏkŭn ootakchegâdĕgŭmk.
17. Na toochoo wĕjadĕgĕmk′ Sāsoos bokchĭp-
sĕdoonk′ ak tĕlooĕt′: Apskwĕdasooltĭkw′! mŭdŭ
wasok′ ootĕlegāwĭtāwoodĭm wĕjooowaasĭk.
18. Na Sāsoos pĕmchăjegasĭch kaske-ŭkchĭg-
ŭmŏŏk′ Gălelĕtkŭ nĕmeăje taboosĭlĭje wĭjegŭde-
lĭje cheenŭmoo, Semooŭl tanŭl tĕloowedoojŭl

Peāl, ak Andŭlāhŭl′ wĭjegŭdeedĭjŭl,pakasabeĕlĭje
ŭkchĭgŭmŏŏgŭ, mŭdŭ nĕmājwe chenŭmook na.
19. Ak tĕlemăje : Noosoogooĭkw′! ak kesal-
ooltŏksŭp ŭkpādŭlanow memăjooenook′.
20. Tokoo nĕg′ŭmow ŭnkŭseiu nakaladĭje oo-
ta′bewŏ ak noosoogooadĭjŭl.
21. Na seowasĭch nadālŭ nĕmeăje ŭktŭge ta-
boosĭlĭje wĭjegŭdĭlĭje chenŭmoo′, Sakŭl, Sĕbŭde
ookwĭsŭl, ak Sanŭl wĭjegŭdeedĭjŭl wĕnjoolkood-
ŏŏk tĕgwāooadĭjŭl oochooŏl′ Sĕbŭdeŭl′, ĕtlĭm-
sŭnabegâladĭje ootabewŏhŭ. Ak Sāsoos wegoo-
măje.
22. Ak nĕg′ŭmow ŭnkŭseiu nŏktŭmeedĭch
wĕnjoolk′ ak oo′choowŏl ak noosoogooadĭjŭl.
23. Na Sāsoos bāhkwasĭt tan tĕlkeek′ Găle-
lĕtkŭ, ĕtlekenamooĕt′ ootalasoodŭmogwŏmooow
ĭktŏŏk ak ĕtlĭpsĕdoonk′ ooleăgŭnoodŭmâkŭn ĕl-
egāwageā′, ak nĕsadogŭl ′msĭt ŭksenoogowŏkŭn-
ŭl ak wĭskŭswŏkŭnŭl memăjooenoo ĭktŏŏk.
24. Ak ăgŭnoodŭmâkŭn oochĭt′ nĕgŭm kakei-
bāhkwasĭk ′msĭt tan tĕlkeek Sĭleâkŭ, ak pĕge-
soodooadĭje ′msĭt tan tāsĭlĭje ŭksenoogowenooŭ,
tane kĕkoonŭmŭlĭjŭl tan tĕlemĭlamoogŭl wĭsk-
ŭswŏk′ŭnŭl ak oonmăjodel ak tane wĕskwāoo-
adĭlĭje mŭndoo′ ootenāwŏkŭ, ak tane ĕloowāwe-
adĭlĭje, ak tane mătŭnŭgweedĭch pŏlse ; ak nĕsa-
lăje.
25. Ak mowepoogwĕlkĭk memăjooenook′
wĕjenoosoogooa′dĭjŭl Gălelĕtkŭ ak Dekāpolĭskŭ
ak Săloosălāmkŭ ak Lĕswepāwagĭgŭ, ak kamāāk
Sooldānkŭ.

CHAPTER V.

1. Na Sāsoos nĕmeăch′ mowepewĕlnĭje mow-
eĕlĭje ĕlĭtkoojooat′ kŭmdŭn ĭktŏŏk ak ĕbĭch′
tanĭk wĕjekenoodŭmoojĭk ootenĭnkŭ pĕjeda′dĭjŭl.
2. Tokoo towooldŭnaasĭt ak tĕlekenamooŏje,
āāt:
3. Wĕlkwĭjaloojĭk tanĭk āoolājooltĭjĭk ooche-
jâkŭmĭj′ooow ĭktŏŏk; mŭdŭ wasok′ ootĕlegāwa-
gĭm wĕdâlegĕmoolteedĭjŭ.
4. Wĕlkwĭjaloojĭk tanĭk wĕnmăjedasooltĭjĭk;
mŭdŭ oolkwĭjadăsooltedâk′.
5. Wĕlkwĭjaloojĭk tanĭk moo nĕdowuhkweiool-
teekw; mŭdŭ ootălegĕmooltedâk′ makŭmegāoo.
6. Wĕlkwĭjaloojĭk tanĭk kāwesooltĭjĭk ak kĕd-
oosămoogoldĭjĭk tan telĭkse-mĕnwĕgādĭch săbā-
woode, mŭdŭ oochooadăsooltedâk′.
7. Wĕlkwĭjaloojĭk tanĭk āooledādakadĭjĭk;
mŭdŭ nĕgŭmow′ āooledālŭmooksooltedâk′.
8. Wĕlkwĭjaloojĭk tanĭk wŏkŭmoltĭjĭk ′mkâm-
lâmoon′ ĭktŏŏk, mŭdŭ nĕgŭmow′ nŭmeădâk′
Nĭkskam′ŭlŭ.
9. Wĕlkwĭjaloojĭk tanĭk nooje-lookwŏdŭmee-
dĭch ănkooŏmk′, mŭdŭ nĕgŭmow′ tŭlooedooks-
ooltedâk′ Nĭkskam′ ookwĭsŭ.
10. Wĕlkwĭjaloojĭk tanĭk kestāwāoojĭk oochĭt
săbāwoode, mŭdŭ wĕtălegĕmoolteedĭch wasōk
ootĕlegāwagĭmŭ.
11. Wĕlalooksoolteŏk′ kelow, tan tĭlesĭp′ alme-
moolok′ ak kestāwāoolok′ ak ăgŭnemoolok′
′msit′ kogooāl′ wĭnchĭgŭl pĭlsĭmtĭmkāwā′ ĭk-
tŏŏk.
12. Tokoo oosŭgāwedasooltĭkw′, ak ŭkse-oole-

dasooltĭkw′, mŭdŭ ŭktabănkŭdowāŭmooow′ mĕskeek′ wasōgŭ ; mŭdŭ tĕlekestāwāooadĭb′ŭnegŭ′ neganĭk-chĭje-tĕgā-wenoo-gwŭŭ tankĭk āhkŭbŭneek āskw moo kelow′ āŭmooduōk.

13. Kelow′ makŭmegāoo oosălawāŭm. Kadoo sălawā′ ŭksŭgaak tan tĕlesălowemaak′ tălekesesălowemaadăsĭs ? Na toochoo moo tăļegŭlooltŭnook pasŭk tooāgĕn ak oocheĕkwtŭlkadĭn memăj′ooenoo ĭktŏŏk.

14. Kelow′ oosĭtkŭmoo oowŏsogwĕgŭm. Ukchegŭn′ tan ĕtlekesedăsĭk nĕmâktŭk moo kesemĭmoogwŏdăsĭnook.

15. Ak moo sâksegwĕsŭmeedĭkw wŏsogoonŭmâkŭn ak tokoo egadoodĭkw lămāāk nŭgâkŭn ĭktŏŏk ; cadoo egadoodĭch wŏsogoonŭmakŭnŭtkw ĭktŏŏk, ak wŏsogoonŭmooŏje ′msĭt tane āŭmŭlĭje lămĭgwŏmk.

16. Kelow′ ŭkwŏsogwĕg′ŭmooow′ tŭlĭksewŏsogwĕch′ ooskalooŏk′ memăjooenook′ koolaman′ oonmedoonow′ kĕloolkŭl ŭktloogowŏkŭnŭmooŏl′ ak ookoopmedālŭmanow′ Koochooŏl′ tanŭl wasok āŭmŭlĭjŭl.

17. Moo ŭktŭledasooltĭp′ ′nwoojĭpkesĭnŭn′ ′nkakeiskwĭskadoon′ Utploodâkŭn kŭsna′ neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenook. Moo wĕjĭpkesĭnoo′ ′nkakeiskwĭskadoon kadoo wĕjĭpkesĭn′ ′nkeskăjaadoon.

18. Mŭdŭ tĕleâk tĕlemoolŏk′ mesokoo wasok′ ak makŭmegāoo kakayădŭl, tan moweăpchāchk′ Utploodâkŭn ĭktŏŏk tŭlā′ ma kakayanook mesokoo ′msĭt′ kesetŭladăsĭdo′.

19. Na oochĭt′ tan wĕn sĕgwĭskadŏk moweăpchāchk′ nĕg′ŭla Utploodâk′ŭnŭl ak tŭlekenamooŏch′ memăjooenoo′, nĕgŭm tŭlooedooksĭdo′ mow-

eăpchāăjĭt wasok′ ootĕlegāwa′gĭmkŭ. Kadoo
tan wĕn kesadogŭl ak tĕlekenoodŭmooĕch′ ′nĕg-
ŭm tŭlooedooksĭdo′ ĕspāăk wasok′ ootĕlegāwa-
gĭmkŭ.
20. Mŭdŭ tĕlemoolŏk′ ŭksăbāwoodĭmooow′
moo ăjĭmsŭgĭktŭnook′ moo ĕnkoodā nooje-weeg-
ĭgŭdĭjĭk ak Pălŭseâk′ oosăbāwoodĭmooŏl′ ma pĭs-
kwĕdaooŏk′ wasok′ ootĕlegāwagĭmkŭ.
21. Kelow′ kesenoodŭmeiŏk′ sakawāchkĭk
tĕlemoosŭneek : Moo ŭknābadĕgow′, ak tan wĕn
nābadĕgĕt′ nĕnĕstowenŏksedo′ ĭlsoodâkŭn ĭk-
tŏŏk.
22. Kadoo neen tĕlemoolŏk′ tan wĕn săăk
wĕgeiuhtooăjŭl wĭjegŭdeedĭjŭl na nĕgŭm nĕn-
ĕstowenŏksĭdo′ ĭlsoodakŭn ĭktŏŏk. Ak tan wĕn
ālăjŭl wĭjegŭdeedĭjŭl, Mogwā′ tălekŭloosuŭn, na
nĕgŭm nĕnĕstowenŏksĭdo′ tĕlĭtploodŭmŭgŭ. Ka-
doo tan wĕn ālăjŭl, Keel ĕloowāweĕn′, na nĕgŭm
nĕnĕstowenŏksĭdo′ mŭndooagĭgāwā′ bŏŏktāoo.
23. Na oochĭt′ ŭpkesedoon′ ŭktĭgŭnŭmădĭmk-
āwāŭm bătkwe-alasoodŭm-âkŭn ĭktŏŏk, ak ala′
tĕt mĭgwedā′dŭmŭn wĭjegŭdeyŏk′ oot-oosko′-
dŭmŭn nadoo kogooā′ ŭkpokwŏje-dālŭmkoonŭ,
24. ′Nkŭdāăn ŭktĭgŭnŭmădĭmkāwāŭm nadāăl
ooskalook bătkwealasoodŭmâkŭn ĭktŏŏk, ŭleyĕ′
abĭksĭktădĭkw′ wĭjegŭdeyŏk′, tokoo toochoo choo-
goo′yĕ′, ŭpketŭnŭmoowĕ′ ŭktĭgŭnŭmădĭmkāwā-
ŭm.
25. Kŭseabĭksĭktoo tan pokwŏjedālŭmŭsk′,
tan tĭlesĭp′ tĕgwăădeyŏk′ owhtĭgŭ. Koolaman′
tan pokwŏjedālŭmŭsk′ moo ootĭgŭnŭmooŏn′ ŭk-
tenĭn nooje-ĭlsoodĕgĕlĭjŭl, ak noojeilsoodĕgĕt′

moo ootĭgŭnŭmooŏn ŭktenĭn noojekokwadĕgĕlĭjŭl, ak keel moo ŭkpejaadăsĭn laplesoonkŭ.

26. Tĕleâk′ tĕlemool′, ma kesetooëowŭn nadāl′ mesokoo kese-abankŭd′ŭmŭn kĕspeâk′ soomăl′keŭ.

27. Kese noodŭmeiŏk′ tĕlemoosŭneek sakawāchkĭk: Wĭnāchkŭl moo ŭktŭlasu.

28. Kadoo neen tĕlemoolŏk′ tan wĕn ancamăjŭl ābĭlĭjŭl oomĕnwĕgĕnŭ, nŭgā′ kese tŭlasĭt wĭnāchkŭl ootenĭnkāāl ookwŏmlamoonkŭ.

29. Kadoo enakŭnā′ ŭkpŭkĭk kesalŭsk ŭktĕjâkŭnjedĕstŭn′, kĕdălkeigwadoo ak jĭgŭlĕgĕ′! Mŭdŭ peămekaneāwĭk ŭpkĕsĭgŭn ŭktenĭn ookooskan′ moo ĕnkoodā ′msĭt ŭktenĭn lĕgĕn′ mŭndooagĭgŭ.

30. Ak enakŭnā′ ŭkpŭtŭn kesalŭsk ŭktĕjakŭnjĕdĕstŭn′, tŭmsān′ ak jĭgŭlĕgĕ′. Mŭdŭ peămekaneāwĭk ŭpkĕsĭgŭn ŭktenĭn ookooskan′ moo ĕnkoodā ′msĭt ŭktenĭn lĕgĕn′ mŭndooagĭk.

31. Ak tĕlooĕmkŭp: Tan wĕn jĭgŭlalâch′ ootābĭtĕmŭl ĭgŭnŭmooŏch′ ĕjĭgŭlaldĭmkāwā′ weegădĭgŭn.

32. Kadoo neen tĕlemoolŏk′ tan wĕn ĕjĭgŭlalăjŭl ootābĭtĕmŭl, pasŭk oochĭt′ wĭnāchkŭl, kesalăjŭl ootāoobŭleĕlĭnŭ, (ootŭlasĭlĭn wĭnāchkŭl). Ak tan wĕn măleāweedĭjŭl ābĭlĭjŭl tanŭl kese jĭgŭladăsĭlĭjŭl, wĭnāchkŭl tĕlasĭjŭl.

33. Apch kese noodŭmadeyŏk′ tĕlemoosŭneek sakawāchkĭk: Moo ŭksĕgwĭskadoo ŭkmŭlgeloowedŭmăsoode, kadoo tŭladĕgĕ′ Ukchesakŭmow ĭktŏŏk tan tĕleloowedŭmăsĭn.

34. Kadoo neen tĕlemoolŏk′ moo ŭl bâ ŭkmŭlgeloowedŭmăsooltĭp′! Moo kooje-mŭlgeloo-

wedŭmăsooltĭp′ wasok ĭktŏŏk, mŭdŭ Nikskam
ookoodpoodĭm ĕlegāwĭtāwā′ na.
35. Kŭsna′ makŭmegāwĭktŏŏk, mŭdŭ ootĕkw-
cheboogooĭmkāwāŭm na. Kŭsna′ moo kooje-
mŭlgeloowedŭmăsooltĭp′ Săloosălāmkŭ, mŭdŭ
Ukcheĕlegāwĭt oochegŭnŭm na.
36. Kŭsna′ moo kooje-mŭlgeloowedŭmăsu
koonjĕgŭ, mŭdŭ moo kese-tŭladoon′ nāŏŏktāchk′
koosaboon′ oowŏbān, kŭsna′ oomâktāwān′.
37. Kadoo tŭlooĕch′ ŭkŭlooswŏkŭnŭm, Aā,
āā ; Mogwā′ mogwā′ ; mŭdŭ tan kogooāl′ aje-
ankooadĭgŭl moo ĕnkoodā nĕgŭla, wĕjeâgŭl ŭloo-
wāwood′ ĭktŏŏk.
38. Kese-noodŭmadeyŏk′ tĕlooĕmkŭp, ′Mpŭk-
ĭk oochĭt′ ′mpŭkĭk, ak mebeet′ oochĭt′ mebeet′.
39. Kadoo neen tĕlemoolŏk′ moo ŭkekăjasu
padasood ĭktŏŏk. Kadoo tan wĕn ŭtkŭmsk′
enakŭnā′ koojenooŏn′ ak ĕlp ′lekewŏnskadoo ŭk-
tŭgŭ.
40. Ak tan wĕn tĕlalŭsk ŭktĭlsoodăsĭn ak
oochadŭsk ŭktokwŏn′, ak ĕlp ŭsedālŭm koosoo-
adagoon ŭkpedoo′goonŭm.
41. Ak tan wĕn kesalŭsk ŭktŭleĕn′ nāŏŏkt-
āchk′ meil ĕlp loowĭjāādĭkw taboogŭl.
42. Igŭnŭmoo′ tan wĕn kogooā′ kweloodŭm-
ŭsk′, ak moo koojekewŏnskasu nĕgŭm tan ko-
gooā kĕdoowuhche-makadooĭch′ ŭktenĭnkŭ.
43. Kese-noodŭmadeyŏk′ tĕlooĕmkŭp, Uksăl-
ădŭks′ kĭgŭmach′ ak chekăjedālŭmădŭks′ tan
pokwŏjedālŭmŭsk′.
44. Kadoo neen tĕlemoolŏk′, Uksălookw′
tanĭk pokwŏjedālŭmoolōk′ ; oolekŭloolookw′
tanĭk almemoolōkw′, ak oolalookw′ tanĭk che-

kăjedâlŭmoolōk′, ak alasoodŭmĕlsāookw′ tanĭk kestāwāoolōkŭ.

45. Koolamân′ oonjŭnĭn ŭktenāwow′ koochoo-ow′ tan wasōk′ āhk ; mŭdŭ Nĕgŭm kesalăjŭl oo-nagoosĕtĕmŭl oosĕgāwalĭn′ oochĭt′ tane kĕloo′-sooltĭlĭje ak ĕlp tane moo kĕloo′sooltĭlĭgwe ; ak ĕleaboo′gwĕdŏk ookĭkpāsân′ tane săbāwooltĭlĭje ak ĕlp tane moo săbāwooltĭlĭgwe.

46. Mŭdŭ pasŭk ŭksălok′ tanĭk kĕsălnōk′, kogooā′ abănkŭdooowwā′ wĕskodŭmŏk′? Moo tŭ noojemowadakadĭjĭk ĕlegāwĭtāwā′ sooleāwā′ tĕladakadeekw ?

47. Ak pasŭk boosoolāwĭktooōk wĭjegĭmōk kogooā′ ăje-pĕame-tŭladaka-deyŏk′ moo ĕn-koodā ŭktŭgĭk tĕladakadeedĭjŭ ? Moo tŭ sĕgāwe-ŭlnook′ na tĕladakadeekw ?

48. Na kakeikeskăjoltĭkw′ stŭgā′ Koochooow′ tan wasōk′ āĭt kakeikeskăjāāk.

CHAPTER VI.

1. Na ănkwāăsooltĭkw′ moo ŭknadooōdâka-dĭnow′ ooskalooŏk′ memăjooenook′ oochĭt′ koon-megoosooltĭnowŭ. Na tŭladakadeyŏk′ ma oo-chĭmsĭnŭmooŏk′ abankŭdooowā′ Koochooow′ tan wasōk āhk.

2. Na oochĭt′ tan tĭlesĭp′ nadooōdakadeyŏk′ moo ŭkbootooŏd′ŭmoo makekesoodŭnachk′ koos-kalook stŭgā′ tanĭk wĕskĭje-oolamkoosooltĭjĭk tĕladakadeedĭch ootalasoodŭmogwŏm′ooow ĭk-tŏŏk ak owhtĭktŏŏgŭ oochĭt′ oowoochĭkpŭme-dālŭmooksooltĭnow′ memăjooenoo′ ĭktŏŏgŭ.

Tĕleâk′ tĕlemoolŏk′ wĕskodŭmeedĭch ootabankŭdoo-owāŭmooow′.
3. Kadoo tan tĭlĕsĭp′ keel nadooōdĕgĕn′ moo
ŭktŭsĕdādŭmoo ŭktenâk′ŭnŭm ookŭjejedoon′ tan ŭkpadadoojŭm tĕladĕgĕk′.
4. Koolaman′ ŭknadooōdâk′ŭnŭm ooteemŭd′-
ŭnŭn kemoodoogŭ, ak Kooch tan nĕmedĕgĕt′ kemoodoogŭ māsweabankŭdoolto′.
5. Ak tan tĭlĕsĭp′ alasoodŭmân′ moo ŭktŭlāu
stŭgā′ tanĭk wĕskĭje-oolamkoo-sooltĭjĭk. Mŭdŭ nĕg′ŭla kĕsădŭmeedĭch ootŭle-alasoodŭm-adĭnow′ tan ĕtlekŭmoolteedĭch lămĭgwŏmk alasoodŭmōgwŏmŭl, ak kĕjeegăsĭgŭl owhteel ; koolamân′ oowoochenŭme-goosooltĭnow′ memăjooenoo′ ĭktŏŏk. Tĕleâk′ tĕlemoolŏk′ wĕskodŭmeedĭch ootabankŭdooowāŭmooow′.
6. Kadoo tan tĭlesĭp′ keel alasoodŭman′, pĭs-
kwa′ ŭkpoktŭskasĭgŭm ak kesĭkpŭskadoon ŭkaagŭnŭm tokoo alasoom′ Kooch tan āhk kemoodŏŏgŭ, ak Kooch tan nĕmedĕgĕt′ kemoodook māswe-abankŭdooltō′.
7. Kadoo tan tĭlesĭp′ alasoodŭman′ moo seow-
wu ŭknăbăboogooaadĭp kŭlooswŏkŭnŭl, stŭgā, sĕgāweŭlnook′ : mŭdŭ nĕgŭmow′ tĕledasooltĭjĭk oowooje-noodooksooltĭnow′ tan tĕle-poogwĕlewĭstoodeedĭjŭ.
8. Kadoo kelow′ moo ŭktŭloltĭnow′ stŭgā′
nĕg′ŭmow ; mŭdŭ Koochooow′ kĕjedogŭl tanŭl kogooal′ wĕdŭmedādŭmogŭl āskw mŭnaak kweloodŭmooowŏkŭ.
9. Na oochĭt′ tŭle-ala-soodŭm-aadĭkw : Noo-
chenĕn′ tan wasōk ā′ŭmŭn, ŭkwesoonŭm nĭkskamāwadăsĭch ;

10. Uktĕlegāwĭtāwoodĭm egaach: kooledādâk′-ŭnŭm tŭleach′ makŭmegĕk′ stŭgāch′ tĕleâk′ wasōk:

11. Tāsegĭskŭgāwā′ ′npĭbŭnŏkŭnŭmenĕn′ kes-kook ĭgŭnŭmooĭn.

12. Ak tŭleabĭksĭktŭmooĭn ′ntĕtădĭmkāwā-ŭmenŭl′ stŭgāch′ nenĕn′ tĕleabĭksĭktâk′ŭjĭk ta-nĭk tĕtooenămŭjĭk.

13. Ak moo ŭktŭlalĭn kwĕjaldĭmkāwā′ ĭktŏŏk; kadoo ootalkalĭn wĭnsoodĭktŏŏgŭ. [Mŭdŭ keel wĕdălegămĭn ĕlegāwage, ak mŭl-gĭgŭnode, ak ŭkpŭmedādâkŭn, yăpchoo, Amen].

14. Mŭdŭ abĭksĭktŭmooŏk′ memăjooenook′ oo-padasoodĭmooŏl′ wasogāwā′ Koochooow′ tŭlea-bĭksĭktoolŏkto′.

15. Kadoo moo abĭksĭktŭmooowwok′ mem-ăjooenook′ oopadasoodĭmooŏl′ wasogāwā′ Koo-chooow′ ma abĭksĭktoolooŏk′ kelow ŭkpadasoo-dĭmooŏl.

16. Ak tan tĭlesĭp′ soonāwoolteyŏk′ moo ŭk-ewŏje-kwĕdoodŭm-oodĭp′ stŭgāch′ tanĭk wĕskĭje-oolămkoosooltĭjĭk tan tĕlĭktăjegoodeedĭch. Mŭdŭ sasāwamoogwadoodĭjŭl ooseskooŏl′ koola-mân′ ootŭle-ankam-koosooltĭnow′ memăjooenoo′ ĭktŏŏk oosoonāwooltĭnowŭ. Tĕleâk′ tĕlemoolŏk′ wĕskodŭmeedĭch ootabankŭdooowāŭmooow′.

17. Kadoo tan tĭlesĭp′ keel soonāwĭn′ mĭm-kwĕnse, ak kŭsegwase.

18. Koolaman′ moo ŭktŭleânkamkoosĭn me-măjooenoo′ ĭktŏŏk ŭksoonāwĭn′ kadoo owoona′ ŭktŭleânkamkoosĭn ŭksoonāwĭn′ Kooch ootenĭn-kŭ tan āhk kemoodoogŭ, ak Kooch tan nĕme-dĕgĕt′ kemoodook′ māsweabânkŭdoolto′.

19. Moo ŭktĕpkesadoop mĭlāsoodeel makŭme-
gĕgŭ, tan tĕt chĭjegwagŭdow′ ak kŭmāāsk ĕtle-
kakeiskwĭskadĕgādĭch, ak tan tĕt kŭmootŭnĕsk′
ĕle-skwĭska-daka-deedĭch ak wĕjekŭmootŭnadee-
dĭjŭ.
20. Kadoo tĕpkesadookw′ mĭlāsoodeel wasōgŭ,
tan tĕt kŭmāāsk ak chĭjegwagŭdow′ moo ĕtle-
kakeiskwĭskadakadeedĭkw, ak kŭmootŭnĕsk′
moo ĕleskwĭskadakadeedĭkw ak moo wĕje-
kŭmoo-tŭnadeedĭkw.
21. Mŭdŭ tan tĕt ŭkmĭlāsoodĭm āhk tĕt ĕlp
ŭkâmlâmoon eedo.
22. ′Mtenĭn oowŏsogoonŭmâk′ŭnŭm ′mpŭkĭk
na. Na oochĭt′ ŭkpŭkĭk oolāk′ ′msĭt ŭktenĭn
wŏsogwadăsĭdo′.
23. Kadoo ŭkpŭkĭk moo oolānook ′msĭt ŭk-
tenĭn bogŭnĭtpagadăsĭdo′. Na oochĭt′ wŏsogwĕk′
tan ŭktenĭnk āhk ŭpkonĭtpaak tălepoogwĕlk′
oola′ bogŭnĭtpaak.
24. Mow wĕn kese loogowagwe taboosĭlĭje
alsoosĭlĭje. Mŭdŭ segăjedālŭmŭs′ nāooktājĭlĭjul
ak ŭksalâs′ ŭktŭgŭl; kŭsna′ ŭtkoonaseedĭs nāook-
tājĭlĭjŭl ak alwŏmas′ ŭktŭgŭl. Moo keseloo-
gwāwowōk Nĭkskam ak Mămŭn, [Mĭlāsoode
na].
25. Na oochĭt′ tĕlemoolŏk′ moo ŭksĕspedādŭm-
oodĭnow′ ŭkmemăjoo-ŏkŭnŭmooow′ tan tĕlĭktoo-
mălkodŭmŏk′ ak tan tĕlĭktoo-sămoo-goldeyŏk′:
kŭsna′ ŭktenāwŏk′ tan kĕdootŭle-naskŭm-oode-
yŏk′. Moo tŭ ăjĭmkodĭnook′ memăjooŏkŭn moo
ĕnkoodā mechĭpchāwā′? ak ′mtenĭn mooĕnkoodā
mtokwŏn′?
26. Ankâmookw′ sesĭpk′ moosegĭskŭdook′

tŭlāāk! Moo egadagoodeekw′ kŭsna′ moo pĕs-kwĕsowoodeekw, kŭsna′ ĕlemowadakadeekw′ koolŭmkō′gwŏmkŭ; ak māch wasōgāwā′ Kooch-ooow′ ĕsŭmăje. Kelow′ moo tŭ ăje-poogwĕlĭm-kodooltuŏk′ moo ĕnkoodā nĕgŭla′?

27. Tĕgĕn′ kelow′ tan sĕspĕdādĕgĕch′ kesuh-cheankooadoos′ nāŏŏkt mooskŭn′egŭn egaalooch ootŭle-ăje-pedŏksĭnŭ?

28. Ak kogooā′ wĕjĭkse-sĕspĕdādŭmogŭl ′mtapsoonŭ? Ŭkseănkedādŭmookw′ pagoseāāl wŏsowĕgŭl mĕmkāāk tŭlāāl, tan tĕlegwĕgŭ.—Mogwā′ ĕloogoodĭnoogŭl, mogwā mĭmŭndaadĭn-oogŭl.

29. Kadoo tĕlĕmoolŏk Solomŭnōk′ ′msĭt ookŭpmedālsoodĭm ĭktŏŏk moo tĕleasoona-mook-ŭbŭnŏk′ stŭgā′ nāooktāāchk nĕgŭlaŭ.

30. Kadoo Nĭkskam na tŭleasoonadŏk ′mske-gool tanŭl keskook mĕmkāktook āhkŭl ak sabonook ĕlĕgĕmkŭl pĭbŭnōgwŏm ĭktook, moo tŭ ăje-poogwĕlĕ-asoonalnooŏk′ kelow′, kelow′ tan tĕle-kechka kĕdlăm-sĭtŭmoodeyŏk′!

31. Na oochĭt′ moo ŭksĕspĕdādakadĭnow′, ŭktŭlooĕnow′, Kogooā′ mălkotŭk′sŭnoo? kŭsna′ cogooā′ ′nsămoogōldedŭk′sŭnoo? kŭsna′ kogooā′ ooche-asoon-oltedŭk′sŭnoo?

32. Mŭdŭ ′msĭt nĕg′ŭla kogooāl′ sĕgāweŭlnook′ kwelŭmoodeedĭjŭl: ak wasogāwā′ Koo′chooow′ kĕj′edŏk ŭkoodŭmedādŭmŭnow′ ′msĭt nĕg′ŭla kogooāl′!

33. Kadoo mŭltăme-kwelŭmookw′ Nĭkskam ootĕlegāwagĭm ak ookokwŏjadâk′ŭnŭm, ak ′msĭt nĕg′ŭla kogooāl′ leănkooadăsedŭl′ oochĭt′ ŭktenāwŏkŭ.

34. Moo ŭksĕspedādŭmoodĭnow′ sabonoogŭ. Mŭdŭ sabonook sĕspĕdādŭl′ tanŭl na tŭlāālŭ. Na tābeâk′ oochĭt nagwĕk oomĕskŭdaswŏkŭnŭmŭ.

CHAPTER VII.

1. Moo ŭktĭlsoodakadĭp′ koolaman′ ma ĭlsoomkoosooltuŏk′.

2. Mŭdŭ tan tĕle-ĭlsoodakadeyŏk′ na tŭle-ĭlsoomkoosooltedŏksŭp.

3. Ak kogooā′ wĕje-ānkăptŭmăch′ wĭjegŭdeŏk′ pewāāch pāāsĭch, kadoo moo nĕmeowt′ nŭmjeesŭmoon′ pesĭt keel ŭkpŭk′ĭkwŭ ?

4. Ak tălĕtŭlemădŭks′ wĭjegŭdeŏk′, Usedā′-lŭme ′nnoojetoowŏlkadoolĭn′ pāāsĭnŭ, ak ĕdŭ nŭmjesŭmoon′ pesĭt keel ŭkpŭkĭkwŭ.

5. Wĕskĭje-oolămkoosĭn ! tŭmk ooche-toowŏlkeigĕ′ nŭmjeesŭmoon′ ŭkpŭkĭkwŭ ! tokoo toochoo pakeinŭmedoodŭks′ koojetoowŏlkâktooŏn′ wĭjegŭdĕok′ pewāāch pāāsĭjŭ.

6. Moo ŭktĭgŭnŭmooow′ nĭkskamāwā′ kogooā′ ŭlmoojŭgŭ, kŭsna′ moo ŭktŭlâkadĭnow′ kŭnadâkŭnŭmooŏl′ ooskalooŏk′ kŏŏlkweesŭk : mŭdŭ na tŭladakadeyŏk′ ĕkwtŭlkĕdaadâk′, tokoo ăpch kewŏnskeboogooĕdadâk′ ak ŭkskwĭskenaloolоktâk′.

7. Kweloodŭmookw′ ak ĭgŭnŭmoolŏktĕn′ ; kwelŭmookw′ ak wājedoodŏksŭp ; masâktāmookw′ ak păntadoolŏktĕn′.

8. Mŭdŭ ′msĭt wĕn tan kwelootk′ kogooā′, mĕsŭnŭk′ ; ak nĕgŭm tan kwĭlk kogooā′ wājedŏk′ ; ak nĕgŭm tan masâktāāk păntadooŏdĕn′.

9. Mŭdŭ wĕn kelow′ ookwĭsŭl kweloodŭmăch′ pĭbŭnŏkŭn, ĭgŭnŭmooŏs′ koondāoo?

10. Kweloodŭmach′ nŭmājwā′ ĭgŭnŭmooŏs′ ′mtāskŭmool?

11. Na oochĭt′ kelow′ tan tĕleloowāwoolteyŏk′ ŭkchĭjedoodeyŏk′ ŭktĭgŭnŭmooŏnow′ kĕloolkŭl kogooāāl kŭnĕjŭnooŏk′, tăle-ăje-poogwĕle-ĭgŭnŭmooŏdŭl′ Koochooow′ tan wasōk āhk kĕloolkŭl kogooāāl tane kweloodŭmajŭl.

12. Na oochĭt′ ′msĭt kogooāāl tanŭl mĕsoonedādŭm-oodeyŏk′ memăjooenook′ ŭktŭlaloogoonow′, kelow′ ĕnkoodā tŭlalookw′ nĕgŭmowŭ: mŭdŭ oola′ ŭtploodâkŭn na ak neganĭk-chĭjetĕgā-wenook′.

13. Pĭskwĕdakw′ chĭjegwāchk′ kāgŭnadăsĭk: mŭdŭ kagŭnadăsĭk kĕskāāk ak owhte kĕskŭdĕk′ tan ĕltĕk′ sĕgwĭskaldĭmkāwā′ ĭktŏŏk, ak poogwĕlkĭk tanĭk ĕlesebĕdaadĭjŭ.

14. Mŭdŭ chĭjegwāāchk kagŭnadăsĭk ak chĭjĭkwtĕk owhte tan ĕltĕk′ memăjooŏkŭn ĭktŏŏk, ak tĕgĕlājĭjĭk tanĭk wājedoodĭjŭ.

15. Ooche-ănkwāăsooltĭkw′ neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenook′ tanĭk moo kĕdlāwāoolteekw′, tanĭk pĕjedaajĭk āŭmoodeyŏk′ chechkĕlooāoochweasoonoltĭjĭk: kadoo lămāāk na ĕloowāwooltĭjĭk boktŭsŭmook′.

16. Na oochĭkchĭjeădŏksŭp tan tĕlemanoolteedĭjŭ. Māwenădŭmeedĭjŭl tŭ memăjooenook′ alogomânŭl kowĭksomoos′ ĭktŏŏk? kŭsna′ menĭchkŭl kenekwĕjetooŏks ĭktŏŏk?

17. Na tĕlāāk ′msĭt′ kĕloolkŭl kŭmoojŭl tĕleoolemanĭk, ak wĭnchĭk kŭmooch′ tĕle-wĭnemanĭk.

18. Kĕloolk′ kŭmooch′ māse-wĭnemanĭk, ak
wĭnchĭk′ kŭmooch′ māse-oolemanĭk.
19. ′Msĭt kŭmoojŭl tanŭl moo wĕlemanenoo-
gŭl tĕmtāāmŭgŭl ak kāsāgĕmkŭl.
20. Na oochĭt′ oochĭkchĭjeădŏksŭp tan tĕle-
manoolteedĭjŭ.
21. Ma ′msĭt wĕn tan tĕlemĭt Alsoosĭn, Alsoo-
sĭn, pĭskwakw′ wasōk′ ootĕlĕgāwagĭmkŭ, kadoo
nĕgŭm tan tĕladooŏch′ Noochŭl′ oowŏŏledā-
dâk′ŭnŭm tan āhk wasoōgŭ.
22. Pegwĕlkĭk tŭlĕmedâk′ na nagwĕk : Alsoo-
sĭn, Alsoosĭn, moo tŭ neganĭk-chĭje-tĕgā-wenoo-
loogoo-duĕksŭp ŭkwesoonŭm ĭktŏŏk ? ak ŭk-
wesoonŭm ĭktŏŏk moo tŭ wĕje-jigŭla-lagŭtŭsŭb-
ŭnĭk′ mŭndook ? ak ŭkwesoonŭm ĭktŏŏk kesa-
dooĕk′sŭbŭn pegwĕlkŭl pakŭleioodeel ?
23. Tokoo neen pakeitŭlimădĕs′ Mŭnaak kĕj-
oolooŏksŭp : oochejĭgŭledaakw′ ′ntenĭn, kelow′
padatĕgāwenoolteyŏk′!
24. Na oochĭt′ tan wĕn nootkŭl wĕg′ŭla ′nkŭl-
ooswŏk′ŭnŭmŭl ak tĕladĕgĕjŭl, tŭlenăpkĕdoodĕs′
stŭgā′ nĕstooāāk cheenŭm tan ĕtledŏksŭp week
kākwŏpskŭdŏŏgŭ.
25. Tokoo kĭkpāsâgŭp ak wĕsaagŭp ak wĕj-
oo′sŭgŭp ak kĕsegowegagŭp oola′ wĕnjeegwŏmk,
ak moo kāweanoogŭp ; mŭdŭ ĕtledăsĭgŭp kā-
kwŏpskŭdoogŭ.
26. Ak ′msĭt wĕn tan nootkŭl wĕg′ŭla ′nkŭl-
ooswŏk′ŭnŭmŭl ak moo tĕladĕgĕgool, tŭlenăp-
kĕdoodĕs′ stŭgā′ cheenŭm moo nĕstooāĭkw tan
ĕtledŏksŭp week ădooŏmkŭdŏŏgŭ.
27. Ak kĭkpasâgŭp ak wĕsaagŭp ak wĕjoo′-
sŭgŭp ak kĕsegowegagŭp oola′ wĕnjegwŏmk,

tokoo kāweagŭp, ak tan tĕlekāweagŭp mĕskee-
gŭp.
28. Na tan tĕlesĭp′ Sāsoos kakeikeskăjadŏk
wĕg′ŭla kŭlooswŏk′ŭnŭl mŏwepoogwĕlkĭk me-
mĕjooenook′ pakŭlâstŭmeedĭch ookĕge-noodŭm-
adĭmkā-wā′ŭmŭ;
29. Mŭdŭ tĕlekenoodŭmooŏje stŭgā′ oowŏŏs-
kō′dŭmŭn alsoo′soode ak moo stŭgā′ noojewee-
gĭgŭdĭjĭk.

CHAPTER VIII.

1. Na kese nesasĭdĕk′ kŭmdŭn ĭktŏŏk mowe-
poogwĕlkĭk memăjooenook′ noosoogooadĭbŭnŭl.
2. Ak ĕdŭ cheenŭm pĕgesĭnk′ tan wĕjematŭn-
oot wĭskŭswŏkŭn ĭktŏŏk tĕlooesĭk Lĕplŭse, tan
mĕskŭnadĕsĭnkŭl ālăjŭl: ′Nsakŭmam, ooledā′-
dŭmŭn, kese-wŏkŭmalĭk.
3. Tokoo Sāsoos sebĭnskasĭt, ak sămalăjŭl,
ālăjŭl: Wĕledādŭm! wŏkŭmadăse! Tokoo ŭn-
kŭseiu oowĭskŭswŏk′ŭnŭm boonalŭch.
4. Ak Sāsoos ālăjŭl: Ankodān′ moo wĕn ŭk-
tŭlemow′: kadoo ŭleyĕ′ nāya′lŭse padŭleas′ āwĭk-
tŏŏk ak ŭpketŭnŭmoo′ na ĭgŭnŭmădĭmkāwa′ tan
Mooyees tĕlĭplootk′ ŭloowedŭmăsood′ ĭktŏŏk oo-
chĭt′ nĕgŭmow′.
5. Na Sāsoos kesepĭskwach′ Cāpŭlneŭmkŭ
cheenŭm tan ĕtle-ălsoosĭt kŭskĭmtŭlnâkŭnĭlĭje
sŭmagŭnĭsŭ pĕgesĭnkŭl ak ĕdămăjŭl,
6. Alăjŭl: Nsakŭmam′, ′ntŭlbadoosŭm ĕlesĭnk′
nĭgŭnâk′, pŏlse mătŭnŭch ak lōk wĕnmăjāŭch′.
7. Sāsoos ālăjŭl: Choogooeĕdĕs′ ak ′nsal-
ădĕs′.

8. Tan alsoosĭt kŭskĭmtŭlnâkŭnĭlĭje sŭma-
gŭnĭsŭ ŭsedăboogooĕt′ āāt: ′Nsak′ŭmam, moo
tŭlĭkpŭmāu ŭkpĭskwan′ neek, kadoo pasŭk kŭl-
oose ak ′ntŭlbadoosŭm kesĭnsalooksĭdo′.
9. Mŭdŭ neen cheenŭm tan alsoomoot′, ak ĕlp
alsoomkĭk sŭmagŭnĭskŭ. Ak tĕlĭmk′ oola′,
Uleyĕ′, tokoo āleĕt′, ak ŭktŭk′, Choogoo′yĕ, to-
koo (pĕgesĭnk) wĕchkooeĕt;′ ak ′tŭlbadoosŭm
tĕlĭmk′, Tŭladĕgĕ′ oola′, tokoo tĕladĕgĕt′.
10. Na Sāsoos noodooŏch′ pakŭleiĭk ak ālăje
tane noosoogwŏje: Tĕleâk′ tĕlemoolŏk′ moo wā-
jedooăp′ telĭmsŭgeek ŭktlămsĭtooŏkŭn chĕl moo
Islāāl ĭktŏŏgŭ.
11. Ak tĕlemoolŏk′ pegwĕltâk′ choogwedaa-
dâk′ oochedaadâk′ oochebĕnŏŏk′ ak ŭtkŭsŭnŏŏk′
ak wĭtpedaadâk′ Ablahamŭl ak Esakŭl ak Sako-
bŭl wasōk ootĕlĕgāwagĭmkŭ.
12. Kadoo ĕlĕgāwage oonejĭn′ oochetooĕgĕd-
ĕn′ koojŭmook′ bogŭnĭtpaak ĭktŏŏk, tan tĕt ŭtke-
dĕmooltĭmk′ eeto ak nĕnkŭbĭtkŭdĕsooltĭmkŭ.
13. Tokoo Sāsoos ālăjŭl tanŭl ĕtleălsoosĭlĭjŭl
kŭskĭmtŭlnâkŭnĭlĭje sŭmagŭnĭsŭ: Upkotŭm-
kaase, ak na tĕlĭktlamsĭtŭmŭn na tŭleădo′ ŭk-
tenĭnkŭ. Ak ootŭlbadoosŭmŭl nĕsalooksĭlĭjŭl na
ba tĭlesĭpŭ.
14. Ak tan tĭlesĭp′ Sāsoos pĭskwach′ Peālŭl
week nĕmedooăjŭl oochoogweejĭjŭl ak ĕpsĭmk-
āwā′ mătŭnŭch′.
15. Ak samadooŏch′ oopŭtŭn′ tokoo ĕpsĭmk-
āwā′ boonalŭch′ ak ābĭt wĕnagasĭt ak ĕloogo-
wŏje.
16. Na wĕlaakw pĕgesoodooadĭje pegwĕlnĭje
tane wĕskwāooadĭje mŭndoo peselĭje ootenā-

wŏkŭ, ak wĕjetoowŏlkalăje mŭndoo′ ookŭloos-wŏkŭnŭm ĭktŏŏk, ak nĕsaalăje ′msĭt tan tāsĭlĭje wĕgŭla kĕsenoogoodĭlĭjeŭ.

17. Coolaman′ ootŭleân′ tan wĕje-tŭlooĕmkŭp Isaiahĕk′ neganĭk-chĭje-tĕgā-wenooŏk′ tan tĕlooĕdĕk′: Nĕgŭm wĕswadoolkoobŭn ŭksenoogo-wŏkŭnŭmenŭl′ ak pĕmadoolkoobŭn ŭkwĭskŭs-wŏk′ŭnŭmenŭl′.

18. Ak Sāsoos nĕmeăch′ mowepoogwĕlnĭje memăjooenoo kweiĭchk′āŭmoodŭlĭch′ tĕblooodĕgĕt′ (tĕbloomăje tane pĕmekenoodŭmooŏje ootenĭnk) ootŭle-ŭsookŭmedalĭnŭ.

19. Tokoo nadoo wĕn tan noojeweekegĕt′ pĕgesĭnk′ ak ālăjŭl Sāsoosŭl: ′Nsakŭmam′ noo-soogooltĕs′ tan ba tĕt āleĕnŭ.

20. Sāsoos ālăjŭl: Wokwĭsk′ wĕskodŭmee-dĭjŭl wokwĭswĭgwŏmŭl, ak sesĭpk′ moosegĭs-kŭdook′ tŭlāāk wĕskodŭmeedĭjŭl oosŭseelŭ; kadoo Ulnoo Ookwĭsŭl mogwā′ wĕskodŭmook′ tan tĕt ĕlkwĕsŭmasĭchŭ.

21. Ak ăp ŭktŭk tan pĕmekenoodŭmoot′ ootenĭnk tĕlemajŭl: Nsak′ŭmam, ŭsedālŭme tŭmk ′ntŭleĕn ′ntootkoodalân′ noochŭ.

22. Cadoo Sāsoos ālăjŭl: Noosoogooe, ak ŭse-dālŭm ′npooenook′ oowŏŏtkoodalanow′ oonpoo-enoomoowŏhŭ.

23. Tokoo tĕbasĭch wĕnjoolk′ pĕmekenoodŭm-oojĭk noosoogooadĭjŭl.

24. Ak ankăptāān′, kĕsĭmtooamoogwaasĭk egaak oola′ ŭkchĭgŭmŏŏk′ ak wĕnjoolk′ wĕje-āoonpōgwĕk ŭtkoo′ ĭktŏŏgŭ; kadoo Sāsoos nābăt′.

25. Tokoo tane pĕmekenoodŭmooŏje pĕje-

dalĭje tan āhkŭ, toogwalŭje, ĕlche: Nsakŭm amenĕn′, oosĕtoween! nābĕk!
26. Tokoo Sāsoos ālăje: Cogoowā′ wĕje-wāgwŏdasoolteyŏk′, tan tĕle kechka′ kĕdlămsĭt-ŭmoodeyŏk′? Tokoo wĕnagaasĭt ak pĕtkŏŏtk′ oohchoosŭn ak ŭkchĭgŭm ak tokoo lōk āoobŭn-eâk′.
27. Ak memăjooenook′ pakŭleiooltĭjĭk tĕl-ooĕjĭk: Talāāk oot! mŭdŭ oohchoosŭn ak ŭk-chĭgŭm saktooaadĭjŭl!
28. Na ookwaajĭk kamāāk Gŭlgŭsenâk′ oo-mŭtkuŏkŭ, taboosĭjĭk cheenŭmook′ asŭgooadĭjŭl, tanĭk wĕje-toowŏlkadĭjĭk ootkoodâkŭn-ākăd ĭk-tŏŏk tanĭk wĕskwāooadĭje mŭndoo′ ooten′āwow ĭktŏŏk, ak tanĭk tĕlĭkseloowāwĭjĭk chĕl mow wĕn keseleseowasĭkw na owtĭgŭ.
29. Ak ankaptān′ nĕdowĕjĭk tĕlooĕjĭk: Tăl-uhtŭmāueĕk′ tŭ Sāsoos, keel Nĭkskam oo-kwĭsŭl? Pĕgesĭnŭn koonmăjāooenĕn′ āskw moo tĕtpŭgaanook?
30. Na kŭnĕk′ mowepoogwĕle-mowkwŏdŭm-oodĭjĭk koolkweesŭk etlădălooltĭjĭk.
31. Ak nĕg′ŭla mŭndook′ ĕdămadĭjŭl Sā-soosŭl, āājĭk: Ooche-toowŏlkaleĕk′ ŭsedā′lŭmĭn ′npĭjedaanĕn koolkwesoo ĭktŏŏk.
32. Ak Sāsoos ālăje: Uldaakw; Tokoo wĕje-toowŏlkedaajĭk [cheenŭmŏŏ′ ootenāwŏk′] ak pĭjedaajĭk mowe-poogwĕle-mowkwŏdŭmoodĭlĭje koolkweeseŭ, ak ĕdŭ ′msĭt mowe-poogwĕle-mow-kwŏdŭmoodĭjĭk koolkweesŭk kĕsegowe-ŭlenesee-booltĭjĭk tâtkâkĕgŭ, ak ĕtlĭnpoo′dĭjĭk sămoogwŏn ĭktŏŏk.
33. Ak nĕg′ŭla tanĭk ĕsŭmadĭbŭne wĕsemool-

tĭjĭk ak ĕledaajĭk ŭkchegŭnkŭ ak kakei-ăgŭnoodŭmoodĭjĭk, ak tĕlăgŭnoodŭmoodĭjĭk tan tĕlāl′-ĭch′ chenŭmŏŏ tane weskwāooadĭb′ŭne mŭndoo′ŭ.

34. Ak ănkăptān′! ′msĭt ŭkchegŭnkāwâk′ wĕje-kakei-tooedaajĭk ootasoogooŏnow′ Sāsoosŭl, ak tan tĭlesĭp′ nĕmeadĭch ĕdăma′dĭjŭl oowŏŏjĭpkotŭm-kasĭlĭn′ oomŭtkuŏkŭ.

CHAPTER IX.

1. Tokoo Sāsoos tĕbasĭt wĕnjoolkoodŏŏk ak ŭsookŭmasĭt ak pĕgesĭnk′ oochegŭnŭmkŭ.

2. Ak ănkăptān′, pĕgesoodooaadĭjŭl tan āhk cheenŭmool tanŭl wĭskŭswŏkŭn tĕlooesĭk pŏlse matŭnŭch′, tĕbesĭlnĭjŭl ′npogŭn ĭktŏŏk. Ak Sāsoos nĕmedooŏch′ ookŏŏdlăm-sĭtooŏkŭn-ŭmooow′ ālăjŭl cheenŭmool tanŭl pŏlse mătŭnŭch′: Kwes, oolkwĭjaase, ŭktŭloowāwoodel′ abĭksĭktăs′ĭgŭl.

3. Ak alt noojeweegĭgŭdĭjĭk tĕlĭmsooltĭjĭk: Oola′ cheenŭm padaboogooĕt′.

4. Cadoo Sāsoos kĕjedooŏjŭl ootăledaswŏk′-ŭnŭmoowŏl′ ak āāt: Cogooā′ wĕje-tŭledasooltеyogŭl wĭnchĭgŭl kogooāāl ŭkâmlâmoonooow′ ĭktŏŏk?

5. Tĕgĕn′ peămĭnkŭmaseâk′ tŭlooĕn′? Uktŭloowāwoodeel abĭksĭktăsĭgŭl? kŭsna′ tŭl′ooĕn, oonagaase, pŭmeyĕ′!

6. Cadoo oochĭt′ ŭkŭjejeedoonow′ Ulnoo Ookwĭsŭl ootoosko′dŭmŭn alsoo′soode makŭmegĕk′ ootabĭksĭk′tŭmŭn ŭloowāwoodeel—tokoo alăjŭl

cheenŭmool tanŭl pŏlse mătŭnŭch′—oonagaase,
oonagaadoo kŭnpōgŭn ak ŭleyĕ′ keekŭ!
7. Tokoo wĕnagaasĭt ak āleĕt′ weekŭ.
8. Ak mowepoogwĕlkĭk memăjooenook′ mow-
āāgĭk nĕmedoodĭch pakŭleiooltĭjĭk ak kĕpme-
dālŭmadĭjŭl Nĭkskamŭl tănŭl kese-tŭleĭgŭnŭm-
ooŏch′ alsoosoode memăjooenooŭ.
9. Tokoo Sāsoos tĕluhchĭpkŏtŭmkasĭch nadāl′
nĕmeăjŭl cheenŭmool ĕbĭlĭjŭl tan tĕt ĕlegāwĭt-
āwā′ sooleāwā′ etleabănkŭdăsĭk, tanŭl tĕlooesĭl-
ĭjŭl Mătyoo, ak ālăjŭl: Noosoogooe′. Tokoo
wĕnagaasĭt, noosoogooăjŭl.
10. Na tan tĭlesĭp′ egaalŭsĭch′ bătalood′ ĭktŏŏk
lămĭgwŏmk′ wĕnjegwŏmkŭ pegwĕlkĭk nooje-
mowa-daka-dĭjĭk ĕlĕgāwĭtāwā′ sooleāwāŭ ak ĕlp
pegwĕlkĭk padatĕgāwenook′ pĕjedaajĭk ak wĭt-
pedaadĭje Sāsoosŭl ak tane pĕme-kenoodŭm-
ooŏje.
11. Tokoo Pălŭseâk′ nĕmedoodĭch āladĭje tane
Sāsoos kĕgenoodŭmooŏje: Cogooā′ wĕje-we-
boomăje Nooje-kenoodŭmoolŏk′ nooje-mowa-
daka-dĭlĭje ak padatĕgāwenooŭ?
12. Cadoo Sāsoos nŏŏtk tokoo āāt: Tanĭk
wĕloltĭjĭk moo wĕdŭmedālŭmadĭgool mŭlbŭlāwĭl-
ĭjŭl, kadoo kĕsenoogoo′dĭjĭk wĕdŭmedālŭma′-
dĭjŭl.
13. Cadoo ŭledaakw′ ak kŭnoodŭmasooltĭkw′
na kŭlooswŏkŭn tan tĕlooĕk: Mĕsoonedādŭm
āooledāālsoode ak moo pĕgedŭnŭmădĭmkāwā′.
Mŭdŭ moo wĕjĭpkesĭnoo′ ′nwegooman′ săbāwool-
tĭjĭk, kadoo wĕjĭpkesĭn′ ′nwegooman′ ĕloowāwool-
tĭjĭk ăpskwĕdādâkŭn ĭktŏŏgŭ.
14. Tokoo San kĕgenoodŭmooŏje pĕjedaalĭje

tan Sāsoosŭl āŭmŭlĭch′, tĕlooĕlĭje: Cogooā′ oochĭt′ nenĕn′ ak Pălŭseâk′ poogwĕle-soonāwoolteĕk′, kadoo keel kĕgenoodŭmăjĭk moo soonāwoolteekw?

15. Ak Sāsoos ālăje: Keseoonmăje-dasoolteedĭs′ măleāwĭmkāwā′ poktŭskaasĭk oonejĭnn tan tĕlĭpkĭjĭtkwāooŏch′ moosemăleāŭ? Kadoo nagwĕgŭl egadŭl tan tĭlesĭp′ moosemăleā′ oochejĭgŭla-looksĭdo′: tokoo toochoo soonāwooltedâk′.

16. Mow wĕn egadookw pelā′ weiĕgŭn tan mŭnaak kesuhche-tăbădăsĭnook′ sakawā′ ′mtokwŏnŭ. Mŭdŭ tan wŏjooadĕgĕdoomk′ oochĭpkenaasĭs ′mtokwŏnŭ, ak ăjĭmkalkŭs kesadŏkŭ.

17. Kŭsna′ moo pootĕgoodadoodĭkw pelā′ mĕgobaak sakawā′ mŭgĕgŭnā′ pooteiŭ; mŭdŭ tŭladakadeedĭch pooteik′ paskedaadĭs, ak mĕgobaak toowŏlkeijewĭs′ ak pooteik′ mŭgĕgŭnāāk skwĭskedaadĭs. Cadoo pootĕgoodadoo′dĭch pelā′ mĕgobaak pelāāk pooteik ak kĭtk ănkodăsĭjĭk.

18. Etletŭlooĕch′ nĕgŭla cogooāl′ noojĭtploodĕgĕt′ pĕgesĭnk′ ĕmootkoole-boogooaasĭjŭl, ālăjŭl: ′Ntoosjech′ ĕdŏŏk′ nŭgā′ kes nĕpk: cadoo choogoo′yĕ ak egadoo ŭkpŭt′ŭnŭl ootenĭnkŭ ak memăjedo′.

19. Ak Sāsoos wĕnagaasĭt noosoogooŏjŭl, ak ĕlp tanĭk wĕjekenoodŭmoojĭk ootenĭnkŭ.

20. Ak ănkăptān′ ābĭt tan telĭpkĭje-mŭldāweĕs′ mĕtlaseboonkŭk chĕl taboo pĕgesĭnkŭl oodĕk′ ak sămāgadooŏch′ skwase ootokwŏnŭ.

21. Mŭdŭ tĕlĭmsĭt: Pasŭk sămāgadâk′ ootokwŏn′ ′nsādĕs′.

22. Cadoo Sāsoos kewŏnskeboogooaasĭt ak

němeăch′ ālăjŭl: ′Ntoos, oolkwĭjaase, ŭktlăm-
sĭtooŏkŭnŭm wĕstoweesk. Ak ābĭt na ba
tĭlesĭp′ kesĭnsaadăsĭt.
23. Ak Sāsoos tan toochoo pĭskwaach noojĭt-
ploodĕgĕlĭjŭl week nĕmeăje nooje-pepoogoodĭl-
ĭje ak mowepegwĕlnĭje memăjooenoo′ sĕspĕd-
ŏksooltĭlĭje, ak ālăje:
24. Jĭgŭledaakw! mŭdŭ ābĭtās′ moo nĕbŏŏk′,
pasŭk nābăt′. Tokoo mălegĭmaadĭjŭl.
25. Cadoo kesetooalooch′ ĕtlemoweĕjĭk mem-
ăjooenook′ Sāsoos pĭskwat′ ak wĕswadooŏch′
ābĭtāsŭl oopŭtŭn, ak ābĭtās′ wĕnagaasĭt.
26. Ak oola′ ăgŭnoodŭmâkŭn āleâk′ bāh-
kwaasĭk ′msĭt nadăme na makŭmegĕgŭ.
27. Ak Sāsoos tĕluhchĭpkotŭmkasĭch nadālŭ
taboosĭjĭk chenŭmook′ negăbegwajĭk noosoo-
gooaadĭjŭl, nĕdowĕjĭk tĕlooĕjĭk: Keel Dabĭd oo-
kwĭsŭl, āooledā′lŭmĭn!
28. Na Sāsoos kesepĭskwaach wĕnjegwŏmkŭ
nĕg′ŭla taboosĭjĭk chenŭmook′ pĕgesĭneedĭjŭl, ak
Sāsoos ālăje: Kĕdlămsĭtŭmŏk′ ′nkesetŭladĕgĕn′
oola′? Tĕlemaadĭjŭl: Aā ′Nsakŭmamenĕn′.
29. Tokoo sămadooŏjŭl oopŭkegoowŏl′ ak
ālăje: Tan tĕlĭktlămsĭtŭmŏk′ na tŭleădo′ ŭk-
tenāwŏkŭ.
30. Ak oopŭkĭgoowŏl′ păntaadăsĭgŭl, ak
Sāsoos mĕlkĭmăje ālăje: Ankodŭmookw′ mow
wĕn ookŭjejedoonŭ.
31. Cadoo poktŭmkadĭjĭk ak sāsăgŭnemaadĭj-
ŭl ′msĭt′ na makŭmegĕgŭ.
32. Ak tan tĭlesĭp′ kesĭpkotŭmkedaadĭch
pĕgesedooaadĭjŭl moo nĕdowĕlĭgool cheenŭmool′
tanŭl mŭndool pesĭlĭjŭl ootenĭnkŭ.

33. Ak tan tĭlesĭp′ mŭndoo′ tāwŏlkalooksĭch cheenŭm tan moo nĕdowĕgoop kĕloosĭt. Ak mowepoogwĕlkĭk memăjooenook′ pakŭleiooltĭjĭk tĕlooejĭk: Mŭnaak tĕle-nŭmedăsĭnoogŏŏp Islāāl ĭktŏŏgŭ.

34. Cadoo Pălŭseâk′ tĕlooĕjĭk: Wĕje-toowŏlkalăje mŭndoo′ mŭndook′ oosakŭmamooow′ ĭktŏŏgŭ.

35. Ak Sāsoos kakeibāhkwasĭjŭl ŭkchegŭnŭl ak ŭkchegŭncheejŭl yălekenoodŭmooĕt′ ootalasoodŭmogwŏmooŏlŭ, ak ĕtlĭpsĕdŏŏnk′ ĕlĕgāwage ootooleăgŭnoodŭmâk′ŭnŭm, ak ĕtlĭnsadogŭl′msĭt ŭksenoogowŏk′ŭnŭl ak wĭskŭswŏk′ŭnŭl memăjooenoo′ ĭktoogŭ.

36. Ak nĕmeăch′ mowepoogwĕlnĭje memăjooenoo′, āooledālŭmăje, mŭdŭ seweadĭjĭk ak tĕlesāsaloojĭk stŭgā′ cheechkĕlooāoochŭk tanĭk moo noojāooŏjĭk.

37. Tokoo tĕlemăje tane pĕmekenoodŭmooŏje: Pĕskwĕsowoodĭmk pegwĕlk′, kadoo loogowenook′ owwejājĭjĭk.

38. Na oochĭt′ tamookw′ tan Alsootk′ pĕskwĕsowoodĭmk, ootŭlgĭmân′ loogowenoo′ oopĕskwĕsowoodĭmkāwāŭmkŭ.

CHAPTER X.

1. Ak Sāsoos wegoomăje nāooktĭnskĕksĭlĭje chĕl taboosĭlĭje pĕmekenoodŭmooŏje, ak ĭgŭnŭmooŏje alsoosoode ootalsoomalĭn′ mĕjegoltĭlĭje mŭndooŭ ootoowŏlkalalĭnŭ, ak ookesĭnsadoolĭn′ ′msĭt ŭksenoogoŏk′ŭnŭl ak wĭskŭswŏk′ŭnŭl.

2. Na nĕg′ŭla ăpostălāwĭjĭk oowesoonŭmoo-

wŏl′: Umskwĕs′ Semoo tan ĕlp tĕlooesĭt Peăl′,
ak wĭjegŭdeedĭjŭl Andŭlāhâl′,
3. Saak Sĕbŭde ookwĭsŭl, ak wĭjegŭdeedĭjŭl
Sanâl; Pelĭp ak Mătyoo noojemowategāwenoo;
Sak Alpā ookwĭsŭl ak Lĕbe tan ĕlp telooeesĭt
Tădā.
4. Semoo Cānŭnkāwach′ ak Sooda Iskăleot′
tan kĕgenooalădŭl′.
5. Wĕg′ŭla naŏŏktĭnskŭksĭlĭje chĕl taboo
Sāsoos ĕlkĭmaje, ālăje: Moo ŭktŭledanow peloo-
āchk′ tāsŭkŭmĭksĭjĭk āŭmoodeedĭch, ak moo ŭk-
pĭskwĕdanow Samāleâwâk′ oochegŭnŭmoowŏlŭ.
6. Cadoo mĕlooĭch′ ledaakw āŭmoodeedĭch
kĕskaajĭk cheechkĕlooāoochŭk Islālĕk tŭlāāk.
7. Ak tŭle-pŭmĭpsŭdoonŭm-oo′dĭkw tan tĕle-
pŭmedayŏkŭ, tŭlooĕkw, Wasŏk ootĕlĕgāwĭt-
âwoodĭm wĕjooowaasĭk.
8. ′Nsalookw′ tanĭk kĕsenoogoodĭjĭk, me-
nooalookw′ tanĭk nĕboodĭjĭk, toowŏlkalookw′
mŭndoogŭ. Poogwĕle-ĭgŭnŭmooksoolteyŏk′, na
oochĭt′ poogwĕle-ĭgŭnŭmooĕdookw′.
9. Moo ŭknemanow wĭsowsooleāwā′ kŭsna′
sooleāwā′ kŭsna′ soomălke ŭkŭspesoonoowŏkŭ.
10. Kŭsna′ moo ŭknemanow moonde kŭsna′
taboogŭl ′mtokwŏnŭl, kŭsna′ ′mkŭsŭnŭl, kŭsna
aptoonŭl. Mŭdŭ loogowenoo′ pĕgwŏdŏk′ welooŭ.
11. Ak tan ba ŭkchĕgŭnk′ kŭsna′ ŭkchegŭn-
cheech′ pĭskwĕdayŏk′ pebanegĕmĭkw′ tan wĕn
oola′ tĕt ĕtlĭkpŭme-dālŭmooksĭt, ak nadāl′ eŭm-
ookw′ mesokoo oochĭpkotŭm-kedayŏk′.
12. Ak pĭskwĕdayŏk′ wĕnjeegwŏm boosool-
âwooltĭkw′.
13. Ak wĕnjeegwŏm ŭpkwŏdŏkw′ ŭkwŏn-

tŏkōdĭmooow′ egado oola′ wĕnjegwŏmkŭ ; kadoo wĕnjeegwŏm moo ŭpkwŏdookw ŭkwŏntŏkōdĭmooow′ ŭleăpskwasĭdo′ ŭktenāwŏkŭ.

14. Ak tan wĕn moo wĕswalnooŏk′ kŭsna′ moo jĭksĕtŭmoogŭl ŭkŭlooswŏk′ŭnŭl, oochetooedayŏk′ na wĕnjeegwŏm kŭsna′ na ŭkchegŭn′ ak ooche-mŭndĕstookw′ ŭkadooŏk′ ′mchegajāwājŭl.

15. Tĕleâk′ tĕlemoolŏk′ ăjĭnkŭmaseădo′ oochĭt′ Sŏdŭm ak Gomŏla ĭlsoodâkŭnegĭskŭk moo ĕnkoodā oochĭt′ na ŭkchegŭn′.

16. Ankăptŭmookw′ ! ĕlkemoolŏk′ stŭgā′ chechkĕlooāoochŭk bŏktŭs′ŭmoo ĭktoogŭ. Tŭlĭnsŭtooōltĭkw′ stŭgā′ ′mtās′kŭmook, ak moo ŭktăchkŭnodakadĭnow′ ; stŭgā′ pŭlĕskŭ.

17. Cadoo ooche-ănkwāăsooltĭkw′ memăjooenook′, mŭdŭ ĭgŭnŭmooĕdoodâk′ ŭktenāwŏl′ noojĭtploodĕgĕmkāwā′ ĭktŏŏk, ak tŭle-mătoloktâk′ alasoodŭmogwŏm ĭktŏŏgŭ.

18. Ak ŭpkesooloktĕn′ ooskalooŏk′ gŭbŭlnolâk′ ak ĕlĕgāwĭjĭk oochĭt′ neen ′ntenĭn, koolaman′ ŭktŭloowedŭmăsoodĭnow′ oochĭt′ nĕgŭmow′ ak ĕlp oochĭt′ pelooāchk′ tāsŭkŭmĭksooltĭjĭk.

19. Cadoo tan tĭlesĭp′ ĭgŭnŭmooĕdoodĭch′ ŭktenāwŏl′ moo ŭksĕspĕdādŭmŭnow′ tan tŭlekŭloosooltedŏksŭp kŭsna′ tan tŭlooĕdŏksŭp, mŭdŭ na ba tĭlesĭp′ ĭgŭnŭmoolŏktĕn′ tan tŭlooĕdŏksŭp.

20. Mŭdŭ moo kelow′ ĕtlekŭloosooltuŏk′, cadoo Coochooow′ Oochejakŭmĭjŭl, (nŭt na Wĕjeoole Nĭkskam), ĕtlekŭloosĭlĭjŭl ŭkten′āwow ĭktŏŏk.

21. Ak cheenŭm ĭgŭnŭmooĕdoodŭl′ wĭjegŭdeedĭjŭl cheenŭmool ′npooŏkŭn ĭktŏŏk, ak tan

wĕgwĭsĭt tŭleĭgŭnŭmooĕdoodŭl′ ookwĭsŭl, ak
oonjŭnooŏk oonâkedadâk′ oopokwojedālŭmanow′
oongegooŏh′ ak tŭladakadedâk′ oonāboksĭlĭnŭ.
22. Ak kelow′ ooche-chekăje-dālŭm-ooksool-
tedŏksŭp ′msĭt memājooenoo′ ĭktŏŏk oochĭt′
neen ′ntenĭn. Cadoo nĕgŭm tan seowemŭlgŭn-
ătk′ mesokoo kĕspeâk′ oosŭtădo′.
23. Cadoo tan tĭlesĭp′ kestāwāoolok′ oola′
ŭkchegŭnk′ lusemooltĭkw′ ap ŭktŭk′. Tĕleâk′
tĕlemoolok′ ma kakei-bāhkweda-oo-ogŭl ′msĭt′
Islāāl oochegŭn′ŭmŭl mesokoo Ulnoo Ookwĭsŭl
ŭpkesĭlnedŭl′.
24. Nĕgŭm tan kĕgenoodŭmoot′ moo ăjeĕspā-
ĭkw moo ĕnkoodā kĕgenoodŭmăjŭl, kŭsna′ nĕg-
ŭm tan alsoomoot′ moo ăjeĕspāĭk moo ĕnkoodā
oosakŭmamŭl.
25. Tābeâk′ oochĭt tan kĕgenoodŭmoot′ oo-
tŭlāĭn stŭgā′ kĕgenoodŭmăjŭl, ak tan alsoomoot′
ootŭlāĭn stŭgā′ oosakŭmamŭl. Tŭlooedaadĭch
Alsoosĭlĭjŭl wĕnjeegwŏm mŭndoo′, tăle-ăjepoo-
gwĕle-tŭlooĕdaadĭs tan tĕlĭkwjĭksooĭjŭ?
26. Na oochĭt′ moo ŭkchepalanow nĕgŭmowŭ.
Mŭdŭ ′msĭt kogooā′ tan ankoonasĭk banegadăs-
ĭdo,′ ak msĭt kogooā′ tan mĭmoogwŏdăsĭk ŭk-
chĭjedăsĭdo′.
27. Tan kogooā′ tĕlemoolŏk′ bogŭnĭtpak′ ĭk-
tŏŏk na tŭlooĕkw′ wŏsădĕk′ ĭktŏŏk, ak tan wĕje-
noodŭmoodeyŏk′ ′msĭtooŏkŭn ĭktŏŏk na tŭlĭpse-
doonŭmoodĭkw kākwāāk wĕnjeegwŏmŭl.
28. Ak moo ŭkchepalanow′ tanĭk nābadoo′-
dĭch ′mtenĭn kadoo ma kese-nābadĭgwĭ ′mche-
jakŭmĭchŭ. Cadoo mĕlooĭch ŭkchepalanow′ tan

kesekakeiskwĭskaadoos 'mtenĭn ak ĕlp 'mchejakŭmĭjŭl mŭndooagĭgŭ'.

29. Moo tŭ taboosĭjĭk 'msegooeāāsk tĕletooëskĕmŭgĭk oochĭt' nāŏŏktŏbskoodĭk ? ak nāŏŏktājĭt nĕgŭmow' ma lĭmsakŭnadĕsĭnook' makŭmegĕk' Coochoow' moo tŭlaalâkw.

30. Cadoo chĕl koosaboonooŏl' koonjāwŏk' 'msĭt tan tāsŭgŭl kâkedăs'ĭgŭl.

31. Na oochĭt' moo ŭkwāgwŏdasooltĭnow' ; kelow' peămĭmkodoolteyŏk' moo ĕnkoodā pegwĕlkĭk 'mskegooeāāskŭ.

32. Na oochĭt 'msĭt wĕn tan pakăgŭnemĭt' ooskalooŏk memăjooenoo' nĕgŭm neen pakăgŭnemădĕs' ooskalook Nooch tan wasōk āhk.

33. Kadoo tan wĕn mĭmoogwŏledo' ooskalooŏk' memăjooenoo' neen ĕlp mĭmoogwŏlădĕs' ooskalook Nooch tan wasōk āhk.

34. Moo ŭktŭledasooltĭnow' neen 'npŭgesĭnŭn 'ntnăjelĕgĕn' ankooŏmk', wŏntŏkōde, oosĭtkŭmoogŭ. Moo pĕgesĭnoo 'ntnăjelĕgĕn' ankooŏmk' kadoo owoona' ĕspoogwŏsĭk.

35. Mŭdŭ pĕgesĭn' 'ntŭladĕgĕn' memăjooenoo' oopadakayĕno' oo'chŭlŭ, ak ootoosŭl oopadakayĕno' oochoogweejĭjŭlŭ.

36. Ak cheenŭm oochĭpkwŏjedāādăsĭdo' tan tĕlĭkwjĭksooĭchŭ.

37. Tan wĕn ăjĭksălăjŭl oochŭl kŭsna' ookwĭjŭl mooĕnkoodā neen, na moo pĕgwŏdookw' 'ntenĭn.

38. Ak tan wĕn moo wĕswadookw ookloocheāwāŭm ak moo noosoogooĭkw', na moo pĕgwŏdookw 'ntenĭn.

39. Tan .wĕn wĕstadŏk' oomemăjooŏk'ŭnŭm

′ndoodo ; ak tan wĕn ĕntŏk′ oomemăjooŏk′ŭnŭm
oochĭt′ neen, na wājedoodo′.
40. Tan wĕn kelow′ wĕswaloolōk na neen
wĕswalĭt ; ak tan wĕn neen wĕswalĭt, na wĕs-
walăjŭl tanŭl ĕlkĭmelĭb′ŭnŭl.
41. Tan wĕn wĕswalăjŭl negan̆ĭkchĭje-tĕgā-
wenool negan̆ĭkchĭjetĕgāwenoo oowesoonŭm ĭk-
tŏŏk, na ′msŭnto′ negan̆ĭkchĭjetĕgāwenoo oo-
tabankŭdooowā′ŭmŭ. Ak tan wĕn wĕswalăjŭl
săbāwĭlĭjŭl săbāwĭt oowesoonŭm ĭktŏŏk na
′msŭnto′ săbāwĭlĭjŭl ootabankŭdoo-owā′ŭmŭ.
42. Ak tan wĕn pasŭk nĕsămoogōdŭlăjŭl
nāŏŏktājĭlĭjŭl nĕg′ŭla ăpchājooltĭlĭje ′nkŭneps′-
ŭmoon ĭktŏŏk tĕkpaak săm′oogwŏn kĕgenoodŭm-
oot′ oowesoonŭm ĭktŏŏk, tĕlemoolŏk′ ma ′ntookw
ootabankŭdooowāŭmŭ.

CHAPTER XI.

1. Na teleâk′ boonĭtploomăch′ Sāsoos nāŏŏkt-
ĭnskŭksĭlĭje chĕl taboo kĕgenoodŭmooŏje, wĕjĭp-
kotŭmkasĭt nadāālŭ oochĭt′ ootŭlekenoodŭm-
ooĕn′ oochegŭnŭmooŏkŭ.
2. Na San kese noodŭmăch′ laplesoonk′ Clĭs-
tāwĭlĭjŭl Sāsoo Gooleâl′ ootloogowŏkŭnŭmŭlŭ
wĕjeabooŏch′ kŭlooswŏkŭn taboosĭlĭje tane kĕg-
enoodŭmooŏje Sāsoosŭl,
3. Aladĭjŭl : Keel tŭ nŭt tan kĕdooĭpkesĭn-
kŭs ? kŭsna′ ĕskŭmalădĕs′ŭnĕn ăp ŭktŭk′ ?
4. Ak Sāsoos ŭsedăboogooĕt′ ālăje : Uledaakw
ăgŭnoodŭmookw′ San tanŭl kogooāāl noodŭm-
ogŭl ak nĕmedooŏgŭl.
5. Tanĭk nĕgăbegoltĭjĭk ăp nĕmedakadĭjĭk,

tanĭk askasooltĭjĭk wĕlepŭmedaajĭk; tanĭk wĕjemătŭnoojĭk lĕplŭse ĭktŏŏk, wŏkŭmadăsooltĭjĭk, nĕsaloojĭk; tanĭk kĕbĭstâkŭnadĭjĭk noodŭmoodĭjĭk; tanĭk nĕboodĭjĭk menooaloojĭk; ak tanĭk āoolājooltĭjĭk wĕleăgŭnoodŭmoojĭk.

6. Ak wĕlkwĭjaloot ′msĭt wĕn tan ma oochejâkŭn-jedestâkw′ neen ′ntenĭnkŭ!

7. Na kesĭpkotŭmkedaadĭch Sāsoos bokchetŭlĭmăje mowepoogwĕlnĭje memăjooenoo′ oochĭt′ Sanâlŭ: Cogooā′ ĕledaeŏksŭp bâktâkŭmĭktŏŏk koonmeedoonowŭ? sĕsooskw′ tŭ wĕje madânskŭs oohchoo′sŭn ĭktŏŏk?

8. Kadoo cogooā′ ĕledaeŏksŭp koonmeedoonow′? memăjooenoo′ tŭ tĕlegŭnĕsĭt nooktâkŭl ootapsoonŭl? Ankaptŭmookw! tanĭk tĕlegŭnĕsooltĭjĭk nooktâkŭl ootăpsoonooŏl′ āŭmoodĭjĭk ĕlĕgāwĭtāwōgwŏmŭl.

9. Kadoo cogooa′ ĕledaeŏksŭp koonmeedoonow′? neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenoo tŭ kŭnmeanow′? Lōk bâ tĕlemoolŏk′ neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenoo chĕl ăp māch.

10. Mŭdŭ oola′ nĕgŭm na tan tĕlooeegăsĭt: Ankaptān′! negankedŭmool′ tan noojeagŭnootk′ oochĭt′ neen, tan neganeĕladoolto′ ŭktowteŭ.

11. Tĕleâk′ tĕlemoolŏk′ nĕg′ŭla wĕjemowuhskĭjenooltĭjĭk ābĭtāwĭktŏŏk moo nāŏŏktājĭkwsŭp egakwsŭp tan ăjeĕspāĭksŭp moo ĕnkoodā San Nooje-băpteisāwadĕgĕt′. Cadoo nĕgŭm tan mowejĭnāājĭt wasōk ootĕlegāwagĭmk ăjeĕspāāk moo ĕnkoodā nĕgŭm.

12. Ak wĕjadĕgĕmk′ San Noojebăpteisāwadĕgĕt′ oonagwĕg′ŭmŭl mesokoo nŭgāāch wasok

ootĕlĕgāwagĭm pĕsoo′gwŏdăsĭk, ak tanĭk pĕsoo-
gwŏdaκadĭjĭk ŭtkĭgŭnĕdaajĭk mĕsŭnŭmeedĭch.
13. Mŭdŭ ′msĭt tan tāsĭtkĭk neganĭk-chĭje-
tĕgāwenoogwĭk ak Utploodâkŭn neganĭk-chĭje-
tĕgā-wenoo-loogoo-dĭbŭneek mesokoo San pĕge-
sĭnkŭp.
14. Ak ′msoonedādŭmoodeyŏk′ kŭmsŭnŭm-
ŭnow′, oola′ Eleijah na tan kĕdooĭpkesĭnkŭp.
15. Tan wĕn wĕskedoowŏk′ŭnĭt oonoo′dŭmŭn,
nooch !
16. Cadoo cogooā′ năpkĕdoodĕs wĕgĕt′ nāŏŏk-
tăbĕksĭjĭk ? Tĕloltĭjĭk stŭgā′ mĭjooajechk′ tanĭk
ĕbooltĭjĭk etlĭntooeskadĭmk ak wegoomadĭje
wĭgŭmowâhŭ,
17. Ak tĕlooĕjĭk : Pepoogwowoolĕgŭp kadoo
moo amalkalduogŭp. Māwemoolĕgŭp kadoo
moo ŭtkedĕmooltuogŭp.
18. Mŭdŭ San pĕgĕsĭnkĕk moo mĭjesĭgoop ak
moo nĕsămoogwŏgŭp, āk nĕgŭmow′ tĕlooĕjĭk,
Wĕskwāooăjŭl mŭndool.
19. Ulnoo Ookwĭsŭl pĕgesĭlnĭjŭl mĭjesĭlĭjŭl
ak nĕsămoogwŏlĭjŭl ak tĕlooĕjĭk : Ankamookw′
cheenŭm pesogwŏdâlk ak pesogwĕnsăm′oogwŏt
mĕgobaak ĭktŏŏk ; wĭgŭmowâl noojemowadaka-
dĭjĭk ĕlĕgāwĭtāwā′ sooleāwā′ ak tanĭk booske-
padatĕgāwenook. Cadoo ′nsŭtooōgŭn wĕje-tĕt-
paka-dāădăsĭk oonejŭnn ĭktŏŏgŭ.
20. Tokoo tĭlesĭp′ Sāsoos bokche-kakawĭmăje
tane ĕtlŭgadŭmŭlĭje nĕg′ŭla ŭkchegŭnŭl tan tĕt
mowe-poogwĕlkŭl oopakŭleiŏŏd′ĭmŭl ĕtlekes-
kăjadăs′ĭgŭl, mŭdŭ moo ăpskwĕdādŭmeedĭgool
oopadasoodĭmoowŏl : āăt,
21. Aagei′ ! oochĭt′ keel, Bĕtsāda ! mŭdŭ

nĕg′ŭla mĕskegŭl cogooāl′ tanŭl keskăjeagŭl ŭktenāwow′ ĭktŏŏk tŭlekeskăjeâk′sŭbŭn Teil ĭktŏŏk ak Seidŭn ĭktŏŏk saak ăpskwĕdasoolteedĭsŏk′ puhsĭgŭnagāwā′ ĭktŏŏk ak tŭpkwŏn ĭktŏŏk.

22. Cadoo tĕlemoolŏk′ ăjĭnkŭmaseădo′ oochĭt Teil ak Seidŭn ĭlsoodâkŭnegĭskŭk moo ĕnkoodā keelow′.

23. Ak keel Cāpŭlneŭm tan ĕleoonagaadăsĭn mesokoo wasōk nesadăsĭdŭks′ mesokoo mŭndooagĭk. Mŭdŭ nĕg′ŭla mĕskeegŭl kogooāl′ tanŭl keskăjeagŭl keel ŭktenĭnkŭ tŭlekeskăjeâksŭbŭn Sŏdŭmkŭ nŭgasĭsŏk′ mesokoo keskŏŏgŭ.

24. Cadoo tĕlemool′ ăjĭnkŭmaseădo′ oochĭt′ Sŏdŭm ĭlsoodâkŭnegĭskŭk moo ĕnkoodā keel.

25. Na ba tĭlesĭp′ Sāsoos ŭsĭdăboogooĕt′ ak āāt: Mooewŏlool, Noo′, tan ĕtlealsoosĭn wasōk ak makŭmegĕk′, mŭdŭ wĕjemĭmoogwŏdăjŭl nĕg′-ŭla kogooāl′ ooten′āwŏk tanĭk pegwĕlĭkchĭjedakadĭjĭk ak tanĭk nĕstooōltĭjĭk, ak nāyadăjŭl mĭjooajechkŭ.

26. Kĕdŭl ba, Noo′, mŭdŭ na keel tĕleooledāādŭmŭn.

27. ’Msĭt kogooāl′ wĕjeĭgŭnŭmooĭmkŭl Noochŭgŭ. Ak mow wĕn kĕjeagool Aoochĭlĭjŭl pasŭk Wĕgwĭsĭt, kŭsna′ mow wĕn kĕjeagool Wĕgwĭselĭjŭl pasŭk Aoochĭt ak tanŭl Aoochĭt wĕledāātk ookenooadooŏnŭ.

28. Kelow′ choogwedaakw ′msĭt tan tāseyŏk′ ŭtkĭgŭnayŏk′ ak ĕlp kŭskwowooladeyŏk′; ak atlasmoode ĭgŭnŭmooltŏksŭp.

29. Sooadookw′ ′ntogŭlooŏkŭnāŭm ŭktenāwŏk′, ak oochekenoodŭmooksooltĭkw′ neen ′ntenĭnkŭ, mŭdŭ mogwā′ booskuhkweiu, ak bĕnogwāe

'nkâmlâmoonkŭ ; ak wājedoodŏksŭp atlasmoode
oochĭt' ŭkchejakŭmĭjooŏk'.
30. Mŭdŭ 'ntogŭlooŏkŭnāŭm nakŭmaseâk' ak
nuhsoon nakŭjeechk.

CHAPTER XII.

1. Na nĕg'ŭla tĭlesĭp' Sāsoos ĕlesebaasĭjŭl
kŭlŭmkwŏmoogwāl' egadâk'ŭnŭl atlasmoodegĭs-
kŭgŭ, ak kĕgenoodŭmooŏje kāwesooltĭlĭje ak bok-
che-mŭnodoo'dĭjul kŭlŭmkwŏkseāl' oonoojeel ak
malkodŭmeedĭjŭl.
2. Tokoo Pălŭseâk' nĕmedoo'dĭch āladĭjŭl :
Ankaptān' ! tanĭk kĕgenoodŭmăjĭk tĕladakadĭjĭk
tan moo tĕlkedăsĭnook tŭladĕgĕn' atlasmoode-
gĭskŭgŭ.
3. Tokoo tĕlemăje : Moo tŭ keskedŭmoodu-
ŏksŭp tan Dabĭdōk tĕladĕgĕp' kāwesĭnkĕk' ? ak
ĕlp tankĭk tĕgwāooadĭbŭn ?
4. Tan tĕlepĭskwabŭnŏk' Nĭkskamŭl Week ak
mălkotkŭbŭnĭgŭl nāyadăsĭgŭl pĭbŭnŏkŭnkŭlŭ,
tan moo tĕlkedăsĭnooksŭp oomălkodŭmŭn
nĕgŭm kŭsna' tankŭ tĕgwāooŏtkŭ, cadoo pasŭk
oochĭt padŭleaskŭ ?
5. Ak moo tŭ keskedŭmooduŏksŭp ŭtploodâ-
kŭn ĭktŏŏk padŭleaskĭk ŭkche-alasoodŭmōgwŏmk
tĕleskwĭskadoodĭch atlasmoodegĭskŭk ak moo
āoobŭladakadeekw ? (moo padadakadeekw ?)
6. Cadoo tĕlemoolŏk' oola tĕt mā wĕn āhk tan
ăjeĕspāăk moo ĕnkoodā ŭkche-alasoodŭmōgwŏm.
7. Cadoo ŭkchĭjedoodeyŏk'sŭbŭn oola' tan
wĕskŏŏtk' : Aooledālsoode mĕsoonedādŭm ak

moo pĕgedŭnŭmădĭmkāwā′, moo ĭlsoomagŏkpŭn tanĭk moo padadakadeekw.

8. Mŭdŭ Ulnoo Ookwĭsŭl ĕlp ălsootk′ atlasmoodegĭskŭk.

9. Na poktŭmkasĭch Sāsoos ootalasoodŭmogwŏmooŏk′ pĭskwat′.

10. Ak ankăptān′ cheenŭm āhk tĕt tan oopŭtŭn nĕpk. Ak pebanemadĭjŭl āladĭjŭl: Tĕlkedăsĭk tŭ ′nsaadĕgĕn′ atlasmoodegĭskŭk? coolamân′ ookesĭmsemanowŭ.

11. Kadoo Sāsoos ālăje: Tĕgĕn′ kelow′ tan ooskwāooŏch nāŏŏktājĭlĭjŭl chechkĕlooāoochŭl, ak pĭjeĕlĭch′ ĕlmălkŭk atlasmoodegĭskŭgŭ, moo tŭ kokwalowĭs ak toowŏlkalowĭs?

12. Cadoo tălepoogwĕle-estooāāk memăjooenoo′ ak cheechkelooāooch? Na oochĭt′ amooch′ tĕlkedăsĭk ooladĕgĕn′ atlasmoodegĭskŭg′ŭlŭ.

13. Tokoo ālăjŭl cheenŭmool: Sebĭnskaase; ak sebĭnskaasĭt ak tĕleooladăsĭk oopetŭn ansooma′ stŭgā′ ŭktŭgŭ.

14. Tokoo Pălŭseâk′ poktŭmkedaadĭch ak mowăgŭnoodŭmadĭjĭk tan tŭlenābadâkŭ.

15. Kadoo Sāsoos kĕjedŏk′ ak wĕjĭpkotŭmkasĭt nadālŭ ak mowepoogwĕlkĭk noosoogooadĭjŭl ak Sāsoos ĕtlĭnsaalăje nadālŭ.

16. Ak tĕlkĭmăje moo ootăgŭnĭmkoonŭ.

17. Coolamân′ ootŭleân′ tan wĕjetŭlooĕmkŭp Isaiahōk′ neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenooŏk′ tan tĕlooĕp′:

18. Ankamookw′ nŭnŏk′ŭbĕm tan nenasoonkŭp! ′nkĕsălkoosĭtĕm′ tan ′nchejakŭmĭch′ ootenĭnk wĕje-ooledaasĭt. Egalădĕs′ ′Nchejakŭmĭch′ ootenĭnkŭ, ak ăgŭnoodŭmooŏdo′ ĭlsoodâkŭn pelooāch′ tāsŭkŭmĭksĭlĭj′eŭ.

19. Nĕgŭm ma kekădaboogooĕkw′ kŭsna′ ma sāskwĕkw′ ak ma wèn noodŭmooŏk′ tĕlkoesĭlnĭch′ owhtĭgŭ.
20. Nookpĕgadăsĭk sĕsooskw′ ma tŭmadookw′ ak lăbelaas ĕtlĭpkŭdaalĭch ma ′nkasooabalagwe, mesokoo lĕgĕdo′ ĭlsoodâkŭn wĭswĭgŭnodĕgĕmkāwā′ ĭktook.
21. Ak oowesoonŭm ĭktŏŏk pelooāchk′ tāsŭkŭmĭksĭjĭk ooche-ăjĭpchoo-dakadedâk′.
22. Tokoo toochoo pĕgesoodoojŭl mĕmăjooenool′ tanŭl mŭndool′ wĕskwāăjŭl ; oola′ memăjooenoo′ nĕgăbegwaat ak moo nĕdowĕkw′, ak Sāsoos nĕsalăjŭl, na oochĭt′ tan nĕgăbegwaap ak moo nĕdowĕgoop kĕloosĭt ak nĕmedĕgĕt′.
23. Ak ′msĭt mowepoogwĕlkĭk pakŭleiooltĭjĭk tĕlooĕjĭk : Moo tŭ oot Dabĭd ookwĭsŭl ?
24. Cadoo Pălŭseâk′ noodŭmeedĭch āăjĭk : Moo wĕjetoowŏlkalagwe oola′ cheenŭm mŭndoo′ŭ pasŭk Bĕlsebŭb (ŭkchemŭndoo) ĭktŏŏk, tanŭl ĕtlesakŭmowĭlĭjŭl mŭndoo ĭktŏŏk.
25. Cadoo Sāsoos kĕjedooŏjŭl ootăledaswŏk′ŭnŭmooŏl′ ak ālăje : ′Msĭt ĕlĕgāwage tan nowskadăsĭk oopokwŏjedāl′ŭsĭn, na kakeiskwĭskadăsĭk. Ak ′msĭt ŭkchegŭn′ kŭsna′ wĕnjeegwŏm tan nowskadăsĭk oopokwŏjedāl′ŭsĭn, moo keseboogooenook.
26. Ak ŭkchemŭndoo toowŏlkalâch′ ŭkchemŭndool, amooch′ nowskadăsĭs oopokwŏjedā′lŭsĭn. Na oochĭt′ ootĕlĕgāwagĭm tălekeseboogooĕdo′ ?
27. Ak neen oochetoowŏlkalŭk mŭndook′ Ukchemŭndoo ĭktŏŏk tan wĕn ootenĭnk ŭkwĭsooŏk′

tŭ wĕjetoowŏlkaladĭje? Na oochĭt′ nĕgŭmow′ ĭlsoomooloktâk′.

28. Cadoo neen oochetoowŏlkalŭk mŭndook′ Nĭkskam Oochejâkŭmĭjoo ĭktŏŏk, amooch′ Nĭkskam ootĕlĕgāwĭtāwoodĭm kese egaak tan āŭmoodeyŏk,

29. Tălekese-pĭskwaas wĕn mĕlkĭgŭnŭlĭjŭl cheenŭmool′ week ak oosooadooŏs′ ootapsoon, moo tŭmk kŭldâkwpelâkw′ mĕlkĭgŭnŭlĭjŭl cheenŭmool′? tokoo toochoo segooadooŏdo′ week.

30. Tan wĕn moo tĕgwāuĭkw′ pokwŏjedā′lŭmĭt, ak tan wĕn moo wĭje-mowa-degāwĭkw, sāsadĕgĕt′.

31. Na oochĭt′ tĕlemoolŏk′ ′msĭt ŭloowāwoodeel ak pĭlsĭmtĭmkāwāl padaboogooĕmkāwāl memăjooenoo′ ĭktŏŏk abĭksĭktăsĭdŭl′. Cadoo pĭlsĭmtĭmkāwā′ padaboogooĕmkāwā′ Wĕjeoolenĭkskam ĭktŏŏk, ma abĭksĭktăsenook′ memăjooenoo′ ĭktŏŏk.

32. Ak tan pĭlsĭmăjŭl Ulnoo Ookwĭsŭl, abĭksĭktăsĭdo′ ootenĭnkŭ. Cadoo tan wĕn wĭnăgŭnemăjŭl Wĕjeoolenĭkskamŭl ma abĭksĭktăsĭkw oola′ oosĭtkŭmook′ kŭsna′ ala′ oosĭtkŭmook′ tan kĕdooegaak.

33. Na tŭladookw′ kŭmooch′ ookĕlool′tŭnŭn ak oomenĭchk′ ookĕlool′tŭnŭn′, kŭsna′ tŭladookw′ kŭmooch′ oowĭnchĭd′ŭnŭn ak ĕlp oomenĭchk′ oowĭnchĭd′ŭnŭn: mŭdŭ kŭmooch′ wĕjĭkchĭjedŭmk′ oomenĭchk′ ĭktŏŏk.

34. Kelow′ wĕdabĕkseyŏk′ ′mtāskŭmoo ĭktŏŏk! (′mtāskŭmoo ĭktook kelow′ wĕdagoodŭmoodeyŏk′!) tălekese-tŭloowāyogŭl kĕlool′kŭl kogooāl′ tan tĕleloowāwoolteyŏk′? mŭdŭ ′mkâm-

lâmoon oomĕgĕnŭmŭgāwăŭm ĭktŏŏk 'mtoon' wĕjekŭloosĭk'.
35. Wĕlmŭdok' memăjooenoo' kĕloolk' oo-mĕgĕnŭmŭgāwāŭm ĭktŏŏk wĕjetooŏlkadogŭl kĕloolkŭl kogooāāl. Ak wĭnmŭdŏk' memăjoo-enoo' wĭnchĭk' oomĕgĕnŭmŭgāwāŭm ookwŏm-lâmŭn ĭktŏŏk wĕjetooŏlkadogŭl wĭnchĭgŭl ko-gooāāl.
36. Cadoo tĕlemoolŏk' 'msĭt kŭlooswŏkŭnŭl moo kĕlooltŭnoogŭl tanŭl memăjooenook' tĕloo-āādĭjŭl ooche-ĭlsoodăsĭdâk' ĭlsoodâkŭne-gĭskŭgŭ.
37. Mŭdŭ ooche-tĕtpŭgaadăsedŭks' ŭkŭloos-wŏkŭn ĭktŏŏk; ak oocheoonmăje-ĭlsoodăsĭdŭks' ŭkŭlooswŏkŭn ĭktŏŏk.
38. Tokoo toochoo alt noojeweegĭgŭdĭjĭk ak Pălŭseâk' ŭsedăboogooa'dĭjĭk, tĕlooĕjĭk: Noo-jekenamooĕt', pawŏtŭmoodeĕk' 'nwoojenŭme-doonĕn' kŭnoogwŏsoode ŭktenĭnkŭ.
39. Cadoo Sāsoos ŭsedăboogooĕt', ālăje: Uloo-wāwooltĭjĭk ak wĭnāchkŭl tĕladakadeedĭjŭl wĕda-bâkŭmoolteedĭch kwelŭmoodeedĭch kŭnoogwŏs-oode; ak kŭnoogwŏsoode ma ĭgŭnŭmooksool-teedĭkw, pasŭk ookoogŭnoogwŏsoodĭm neganĭk-chĭjĕ-tĕgā-wenooŏk' Sonaōgŭ.
40. Mŭdŭ stŭgā' Sonaōk' tĕlĭpkĭje-pesesŭnâk' nāsoogoonaak nŭmājŭl Bootŭpâl' oomoostĕgŭ', na Ulnoo Ookwĭsŭl tŭlĭpkĭje-pesedo' nāsoogoon-aak lămkŭmŏŏgŭ.
41. Na cheenŭmoogwĭk tankĭk tŭlādŭbŭneek Nĭnebaĕgŭ wĭjeboogooĕdadâk' nĕg'ŭla wĕdabĕk-sĭlĭje ĭlsoodâkŭnegĭskŭgŭ ak ĭlsoomădâk'. Mŭdŭ nĕgŭmow' wĕje-āpskwĕdasooltĭbŭneek Sonaōk' oopĕstoonŭmŭgāwāŭm ĭktŏŏk; ak ankaptŭm-

ookw′! tan wĕn ăjeĕspāāk moo ĕnkoodā Sonaŏk′ oola′ tĕt āhk.

42. Elegāweskwōk′ senoosŏktŭnŏŏk tŭlāâk′ wĭje-boogooasĭdo′ nĕg′ŭla′ wĕdabĕksĭlĭje ak oonmăjeĭlsoomădŭ. Mŭdŭ wĕjeĕbŭnŏk′ ĕlmekĕspeâk′ makŭmegāoo′ oonood′ŭmŭn Sŏlŏmŭnōk′ oonŭstooōgŭnŭmĕgŭ, ak ankaptŭmookw′ tan wĕn oola′ tĕt āhk tan ăjeĕspāāk moo ĕnkodā Sŏlŏmŭnōkŭ.

43. Tan tĭlesĭp′ mĕjegāāk ′mchejakŭmĭch′ wĕjetoowŏlkasĭt memăjooenoo′ ĭktŏŏk, yălaasĭt nuhkŭmegĕgŭl ăloogwĭlk′ atlasmoode ak moo wājedookw′;

44. Tokoo tĕl′ooĕt: Eleăpskwasĭdĕs′ neek tan wĕje-toowŏlkaseĕp′. Na pĕgesĭnk′ ak wājedŏk′ wĕskĕdĕk′, pāwŏsĭk, ak ′msĭt kogooā′ wĕltĕk′.

45. Tokoo āleĕt′ ak wĕswalăje ĕlooĭgŭnŭk′-tāsĭlĭje ŭktŭge ′mchejâkŭmĭch′ tane ăjewĭnsooltĭlĭje moo ĕnkoodā nĕgŭmŭ; ak ĕlepĭskwĕdaajĭk ak ĕtlŭgadŭmoodĭjĭk nadāālŭ. Ak ĕlmekĕspĕâk′ oola′ memăjooenoo′ tan tĕlāāk ăjĭmtooāāk moo ĕnkoodā tan tŭmk tĕlāāgŭp. Na tŭlādo ĕlp oogŭla′ booskepada′dakadĭjĭk wĕdabâkŭmeedĭchŭ.

46. Na ĕtluhskoomăch′ Sāsoos mowepoogwĕlnĭje, ookwĭjŭl ak wĭjegĭmăje cheenŭmoo′ kakŭmooltĭlĭje ookŭloolanowŭ.

47. Ak tan wĕn ālăjŭl: Ankaptāān, ŭkeech′ ak wĭjegĭmchĭk cheenŭmook′ kakŭmooltĭjĭk koojŭmook′ ak kĕdooekŭloolskĭk.

48. Tokoo Sāsoos ŭsedăboogooĕt′ ak ālăjŭl tanŭl kĕloolchŭl: Tĕgĕn′ tŭ ′nkeech? ak tĕgĕnĭk tŭ wĭjegĭmkĭk cheenŭmook′?

49. Ak ĕlesebĭnskasĭje kĕgenoodŭmooŏje, ak
āāt: Ankaptŭmookw′! ′nkech ak wĭjegĭmkĭk.
50. Mŭdŭ tan wĕn tĕladĕgĕt′ Noochŭl tanŭl′
wasōk āŭmŭlĭjŭl oowŏŏledādâk′ŭnŭm, na nĕgŭm
wĭjegŭdeĕk′ cheenŭm, ak wĭjegŭdeĕk′ ābĭt, ak
ĕlp ′nkeech.

CHAPTER XIII.

1. Tokoo nŭt na nagwĕk Sāsoos wĕjetooeĕt′
wĕnjegwŏmk ak kaske-ŭkchĭgŭmook ĕbaasĭt.
2. Ak mowepoogwĕlkĭk memăjooenook′ ĕl-
mowedaajĭk tan āŭmŭlĭch′, ak nĕgŭm tĕbaasĭt
wĕnjoolkoodŏŏk ak ĕbaasĭt, ak mowepoog-
wĕlkĭk kakŭmooltĭjĭk kâskāāgŭ.
3. Ak tĕlĭmăje pegwĕlkŭl kogooāāl pĕsloo-
dĕgĕmkāwā′ ĭktŏŏgŭ, ālăje: Ankaptŭmookw′!
noojeĕgadagook āleĕt′ năjeĕgadagwŏtkŭl oo-
skĭnemĭnŭmŭlŭ.
4. Ak tan tĭlesĭp′ ĕtleĕgadagook ĭnkooch′ oo-
skĭn′emĭn ĕlneseägŭl kaskowhtĭgŭ, ak sĕsĭpk′
pĕjedaajĭk ak kĕspadoodĭjŭl.
5. Ak ŭktŭgŭl ĕlneseâgŭl koondāwagŭm ĭk-
tŏŏk, tan tĕt moo poogwĕle-makŭmegāwenoogŭ,
ak ŭnkŭseiu sakŭleâgŭl, mŭdŭ moo pâskĕnoogŭl.
6. Cadoo tĭlesĭp′ nagoosĕt kes sĕgāwaach
kâktĕgŭl; ak mŭdŭ mogwā′ oochebŭskenoogŭl,
sāwĭptĕgŭl.
7. Cadoo ŭktŭgŭl ĕlneseâgŭl kowĭksomoos′
ĭktŏŏk, ak kowĭksomooseek sakŭleĕjĭk ak sĭk-
tĕgŭmeedĭjŭl.
8. Cadoo ŭktŭgŭl ĕlneseâgŭl kĕloolk′ mak-
ŭmegāoo, ak wĕlegwĕgŭl, alt kŭskĭmtŭlnâkŭn

ĕleăje pesōgwegwĕgŭl alt ŭsookŭm tāsĭnskaak alt nāsĭnskaak.

9. Tan wĕn wĕskedoowŏk'ŭnĭt oonoo'dŭmŭn na nooch.

10. Na kĕgenoodŭmooŏje pĕjedalĭje ak ĕlche: Cogooā' wĕjekŭloolchĭk pĕsloodĕgĕmkāwā' ĭktŏŏk?

11. Cadoo ŭsĭdăboogooĕt' ak ālăje: Mŭdŭ kelow' ĭgŭnŭmooksoolteyŏk' ŭkŭjejeedoonow' kemoodoogāwāl' tanŭl tŭlāāl wasōk ootĕlĕgāwagĭmkŭ: Kadoo nĕg'ŭmow moo teleĭgŭnŭmooksoolteekw.

12. Mŭdŭ tan wĕn wĕskotk' kogooā' ăp ĭgŭnŭmooksĭdo' ak 'mkĕnto'. Cadoo tan wĕn moo wĕskodŭmook' kogooā', tan wĕskotk' oochoohsooadooŏdĕn'.

13. Na oochĭt' kĕloolkĭk pĕsloodĕgĕmkāwā' ĭktŏŏk, mŭdŭ ĕtlĭnmedakadĭjĭk moo wĕje-nŭmedakadeekw. Ak ĕtlenoodŭmoodĭjĭk moo wĕjenoodŭmoodeekw, kŭsna' moo nĕstŭmoodeekw.

14. Ak ootenāwow' ĭktŏŏk wĕje-tŭleâk' Isaiahōk ooneganĭkchĭje-tĕgĕmkā-wāŭmĕgŭ tan tĕlooĕk': Amooch' noodŭmoodedŏksŭp kadoo ma 'nsŭtŭmooduŏk'; ak ankaptŭmoodedŏksŭp kadoo ma nŭmedooduŏk', kŭsna' ma ŭkchĭjedoo'duok'.

15. Mŭdŭ nĕg'ŭla memajooenook ookwŏmlamoonoowŏl kĕskamooltĭgŭl, ak oosĭtooŏkŭnoowŏl kĕbĭstâkŭnaadĭgŭl, ak sĕbegwĕdaajik, coolamân' moo ooche-nŭmedakadĭnow' oopŭkĭkooow' ĭktŏŏk, ak moo oochĭnsŭtŭmoodĭnow' ookwŏmlamoonooow' ĭktŏŏk, ak moo ookewŏnskedanow' ak neen moo 'nnŭsalanŭ.

16. Kadoo wĕladās'ĭgŭl kelow' ŭkpŭkĭkoowŏl'

mŭdŭ nĕmedĕgĕgŭl, ak ŭksĭtooŏkŭnoowŏl′ mŭdŭ
noodŭmoodĭgŭl.
17. Mŭdŭ tĕleâk′ tĕlemoolŏk′ poogwĕlkŭb-
ŭneek neganĭkchĭjetegāwenoogwĭk ak săbāwool-
tĭtkĭk mĕsoonedādŭm-oodeedĭbŭnĕk′ oonmed-
oonow′ tanŭl kogooāl′ kelow′ nĕmedoodeyogŭl,
cadoo moo nĕmedoodee-degoobŭneegŭl, ak oo-
noodŭmŭnow′ tanŭl kogooāl′ kelow′ noodŭmoo-
deyogŭl ak moo noodŭmoode-degoobŭneegŭl.
18. Na oochĭt′ jĭksĕtŭmoodĭkw noojeëgada-
gook oopĕsloodĕgĕmkāwāŭm.
19. Tan tĭlesĭp′ nadoo wĕn nootk kŭlooswŏk-
ŭn ĕlĕgāwagĭk tŭlā′, kadoo moo nĕstŭmookw′,
tokoo wĭnsĭt pĕgesĭnk′ ak mĕsŭnŭk′ tan egada-
gwŏsĭk ookwŏmlamoonkŭ. Na nŭt tan ĕtleëga-
dagwŏsĭk kaskowhtĭgŭ.
20. Kadoo nŭt tan ĕtleëgadagwŏsĭk koondā-
wagŭm ĭktŏŏk, nŭt nĕg′ŭla tan nootk kŭloos-
wŏkŭn ak ŭnkŭseiu mĕsŭnŭk′ ooledasood ĭktŏŏk.
21. Cadoo mogwā′ oochebŭskĭkw ootenĭnkŭ,
kadoo pasŭk mŭkatāwe-tŭladĕgĕt′, ak tan tĭlesĭp′
oonmăjode ak kestāwāădĭmkāwā′ wĕje-egaak
kŭlooswŏkŭn ĭktŏŏk ŭnkŭseiu ĕjâkŭnjedĕstât′.
22. Ak nŭt na tan ĕtleëgadagwŏsĭk kowĭk-
somoos ĭktŏŏk, nĕgŭla na tan nootk kŭloos-
wŏkŭn, ak oosĭtkŭmoogāwāl′ sĕspĕdādâk′ŭnŭl ak
mĭlāsoodeāl′ ŭksŭboogwadâk′ŭnŭl, sĭktĕgŭmee-
dĭch kŭlooswŏk′ŭnŭl ak mogwā′ mĭnĭkw.
23. Cadoo tan ĕtleëgadagwŏsĭk kĕloolk′ ma-
kŭmegā-wĭktŏŏk, nŭt nĕgŭla′ tan nootk kŭloos-
wŏkŭn ak nĕstŭk ak mĭnĭt, ak ĕle-ăje-pesō-
gwegwĕt′, alt kŭskĭmtŭlnâkŭn, alt ŭsookŭmtā-
sĭnskaak ak alt nāsĭnskaak.

24. Ak ăp ŭktŭk′ ŭpsloo′dâkŭn ĭgŭnŭmooŏch′, tĕlooĕt: Wasōk ootĕlĕgāwĭtāwoodĭm tĕlāāk stŭgā′ cheenŭm tan ĕtleĕgadagook kĕloolk′ ooskĭn′emĭn ootegadāk′ŭnŭm ĭktŏŏk.

25. Cadoo tan tĭlesĭp′ cheenŭmook′ ĕtlenābŭdeedĭch, tanŭl kĕdănchŭl pĕgesĭlnĭjŭl ak egadagoolĭjŭl ĕnskegāwāl′ kŭlŭmkoo ĭktŏŏkŭ, tokoo poktŭmkasĭlĭjŭl.

26. Ak tan tĭlesĭp′ kŭlŭmkool sakŭleâgŭl ak mĭn′ĭgŭl tokoo toochoo ĕnskegāwāl′ nāyadĭgŭl.

27. Tokoo ĕtleălsoosĭt wĕnjeegwŏm oonŏk′ŭbĕm′ pĕjedaalĭje, tĕlĭmche: Sakŭmow, moo tŭ egadogwŏdŭmoohsŭbŭnĭgŭl kĕloolkĭgŭl ooskĭnemĭnkŭl ŭktegadâkŭn ĭktŏŏk? Na oochĭt′ tame tĕt wĕjuhsooadogŭl ĕnskegāwāl′?

28. Tĕlemăje: Kĕdăntĕgāwenoo tĕladĕgĕt′. Tokoo oonŏkŭbĕm′ tĕlĭmche: Ooledā′dŭmŭn ′ntŭledanĕn ′nmoosĭkskadoonĕn′?

29. Cadoo ālăje: Mogwāch′, mŭdŭ moosĭkskadakadeyŏk′ ĕnskegāwāl′ ak ĕlp kĕtpĭskōdoogŏk′ kŭlŭmkoolŭ.

30. Usedādŭmookw′ kĭtk oowĭjegwĕn′ mesokoo ŭpskwĕsowoodĭmkŭ. Ak ŭpskwĕsowoodĭmk′ egaak tŭlĭmădĕs′ noojĭpskwĕsowoodĭjĭk, Tŭmk mowadookw′ ĕnskegāwāl′ ak mowhpelŭmookw′ oochĭt′ ŭknoogwadoonowŭ: Kadoo mowadookw′ kŭlŭmkool ′nkŭlŭmkōgwŏmŭmkŭ.

31. Ak ăp ŭktŭk′ ŭpsloodâkŭn ĭgŭnŭmooŏch′, āăt: Wasōk ootĕlĕgāwĭtāwoodĭm tĕlāāk stŭgāch′ lămootăleā ooskĭn′emĭn tan cheenŭm wĕswadŏk ak egadagwŏtk′ ootegadâkŭn ĭktŏŏk.

32. Tan amooch′ moweăpchāchk ′msĭt ooskĭnemĭnŭ; kadoo tan tĭlesĭp′ pŭmegwĕk′ ăjemow-

ĭmsŭgeek moo ĕnkoodā 'msĭt 'mskegoolŭ, ak
kŭmoojeâk', chĕl okooch sesĭpk moosegĭskŭdŏŏk'
tŭlāāk pĕjedaajĭk ak ĕdoo'dĭjĭk ŭpsĕtkoon ĭktŏŏk.
33. Ak ăp ŭktŭk' ŭpsloodâkŭn ĭgŭnŭmooŏch',
āāt: Wasōk ootĕlĕgāwĭtāwoodĭm tĕlāāk stŭgā'
sāooōgwĭskadâkŭn (ăbedadâkŭn), tan ābĭt' wĕs-
wadŏk ak mĭmoogwŏdŏk' sest nŭgâkŭn wŏjoo-
eâk' wŏbāchkŭl ĭktŏŏk, mesokoo 'msĭt kakeiăbe-
daadĭgŭl.
34. 'Msĭt nĕg'ŭla kogooāl' Sāsoos wĕje-kŭloo-
lăje mowepoogwĕlnĭje memăjooenoo' ŭpsloodâk-
ŭn ĭktŏŏk, ak nāgow pĕsloodĕgĕt' tan tĭlesĭp'
kĕlooläje.
35. Coolamân' ootŭleân' tan wĕje-tŭlooĕmkŭp
neganĭkchĭje-tĕgāwenoo ĭktŏŏk tan tĕlooĕp':
Oochetowooldŭnasĭdĕs' ŭpsloodâkŭn ĭktŏŏk;
pakeiăgŭnootĕs' tanŭl kogooāl' mĭmoogwŏdăsĭg-
ŭb'ŭnŭl wĕjadĕgĕmk' oosĭtkŭmoo' kesetăsĭgĕgŭ.
36. Tokoo Sāsoos keseboonalŭch mowepoo-
gwĕlnĭje, pĭskwaat wĕnjegwŏmkŭ, ak kĕgenoo-
dŭmooŏje pĕjedalĭje āhkŭ, āladĭjŭl: Pakei-ke-
noodŭmooĭn' ŭpsloodâkŭn oochĭt' ĕnskegāwāl'
egadâk-ŭn ĭktŏŏk tŭlāāl.
37. Usĭdăboogooĕt', āāt: Tan egadagwŏtkŭb'-
ŭnŭl kĕloolkĭgŭl ooskĭn'emĭnŭl Ulnoo Ookwĭsŭl
na.
38. Egadâkŭn oosĭtkŭmoo na. Kĕloolkĭgŭl
ooskĭnemĭnŭl ĕlegāwage oonejĭnn nĕg'ŭla. Ca-
doo ĕnskegāwāl' wĭnsĭt oonejĭnn nĕgŭla.
39. Uktăntĕgāwenoo tan egadogwŏtkŭl, mŭn-
doo na. Upskwĕsowoodĭmk kĕspuhsĭtkŭmooĭk'
na. Noojĭpskwĕsowoodĭjĭk ănsălāwĭjĭk nĕg'ŭla.
40. Na oochĭt' stŭgā' ĕnskegāwāl' mowadăs'-

ĭgŭl ak noogwadŭmkŭl, na tŭlādo kĕspuhsĭtkŭm-ooĭkŭ.

41. Ulnoo Ookwĭsŭl ŭlgĭmădŭ ootănsălāām ak ooche-mowetooadoodâk′ ootĕlegāwagĭmk ′msĭt tan tāsŭgŭl ĕjakŭnjĕdĕstŭmkāwāl′ ak tane padadakadĭlĭjeŭ.

42. Ak lĕgĕdâk′ booktāwĭktŏŏk booktāwō-gwŏmkŭ; nadāl′ ehto′ ŭtkedĕmoode ak nĕn-kŭbĭtkŭdĕsĭnŭmŭgāwāŭ.

43. Tokoo tĭlesĭp′ săbāwooltĭjĭk tŭlebâktăs-ooltedâk′ stŭgā′ nagoosĕt Oochoowŏl′ ootĕlĕg-āwagĭmkŭ. Tan wĕn wĕskedoowŏk′ŭnĭt oonoo′-dŭmŭn na nooch.

44. Apch wasōk ootĕlegāwĭtāwoodĭm tĕlāāk stŭgā′ mĭlāsooŏkŭn ĕtle mĭmoogwŏdăsĭk ega-dâkŭn ĭktŏŏk, tan memăjooenoo′ wājedŏk′, ak mĭmoogwŏdŏk′, ak tĕlucheooledaasĭt āleĕt′ ak kakeintooeskĕdŏk′ ′msĭt ootălegĕm ak pĕgwŏdĕlk′ oola′ egadâkŭn.

45. Apch wasōk ootĕlĕgāwĭtāwoodĭm tĕlāāk stŭgā′ mâlsân tan ĕtlegwĭlk′ kĕloolkŭl megōdĭg-ŭl koondŭl.

46. Ak tan tĭlesĭp′ wājedŏk′ năŏŏktāchk′ kĕl-oolk ak mowĭmkodĭk koondāoo, āleĕt′ ak kakein-tōoeskĕdŏk′ ′msĭt ootăl′egĕm ak pĕgwŏdĕlk’.

47. Apch wasōk ootĕlegāwĭtāwoodĭm tĕlāāk stŭgā′ aabe pakasabeasĭt ŭkchĭgŭmoogŭ, ak pāādŭlăje tĕle-kakeiyesemĭlamooksĭlĭch′ nŭmā-jeŭ.

48. Ak tan tĭlesĭp′ wŏjoo′eĕch natakŭmala-dĭjŭl; tokoo ĕbedaajĭk ak mowaladĭje kĕloosool-tĭlĭje ĕptâkŭn ĭktŏŏk, ak tane moo kĕloosootĭlĭgwe ĕjĭgŭlaladĭje.

49. Na tŭlādo kĕspuhsĭtkŭmooĭgŭ. Ansăl-
āwĭjĭk pĕjedaadâk′ ak oochetĕpkesalădâk′ ŭloo-
wāwooltĭlĭje ; mĕgwiĭk săbāwooltĭlĭje.
50. Ak lĕgĕdâk′ booktāwĭktook booktāwō-
gwŏmkŭ ; nadāl′ tĕt ehto′ ŭtkedĕmoode ak nĕn-
kŭbĭtkŭdĕsĭnŭmŭgāwāŭ.
51. Kakeinsŭtŭmogŭl ′msĭt nĕgŭla′ kogooāl′ ?
Aladĭjŭl : Aā ′Nsakŭmamenĕn′.
52. Tokoo ālăje : Na oochĭt′ ′msĭt noojewee-
kĭgĕt′ tan wĕluhche-kenoodŭmooksĭt wasōk′
ootĕlĕgāwagĭm ĭktŏŏk, tĕlāāk stŭgāch′ ĕtlealsoo-
sĭt wĕnjeegwŏm, tan wĕjetoowŏlkadogŭl oo-
mĕgĕnŭmŭgāwā′ŭm ĭktŏŏk pelāāl kogooāl′ ak
sakawāl′.
53. Na tan tĭlesĭp′ Sāsoos kesadŏk nĕgŭla
ŭpsloodâk′ŭnŭl wĕjĭpkotŭmkasĭt nadālŭ ;
54. Ak pĕgesĭnk′ nĕgŭm oomŭtkĭgŭ ak tĕle-
kenoodŭmooŏje ootalasoodŭmogwŏmooow′ ĭk-
tŏok chĕl okooch ′msĭt wĕnĭk pakŭleiooltĭjĭk
tĕlooĕjĭk : Tame tĕt nŭt cheenŭm wĕjĭmsŭnk′
oola′ ′nsŭtooōgŭn ak nĕg′ŭla mĕskeegŭl kogooāl′.
55. Moo tŭ oot nootloogo-wenoo ookwĭsŭl ?
moo tŭ ookwĭjŭl tĕlooedooksĭlĭgool Male ? ak
wĭjegĭmăje cheenŭmoo, Sak ak Soses, ak Semoo
ak Soodaa ?
56. Ak wĭjegĭmăje ābĭlĭje′ moo tŭ ′msĭt tĕg-
wāoolookwĭkw ? Na oochĭt′ tame tĕt wĕjmsŭn-
kŭl ′msĭt wĕg′ŭla cogoāālŭ ?
57. Ak wĕjuhkweiooltĭjĭk ootenĭnkŭ. Cadoo
Sāsoos ālăje : Neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenoo moo kĕn-
skedālŭmooksĭkw pasŭk oomŭtkĭgŭ ak wogŭmow
ĭktŏŏk.
58. Ak moo ĕtletŭladoogŭl nadāāl tĕt tan

poogwĕlkŭl mĕskeegŭl kogooāl′, oomĕktŭmŭgā-
wā′ŭmooow′ tĕladĕgĕk′.

CHAPTER XIV.

1. Na nĕg′ŭla tĭlesĭp′ Hĕlōt Gŭbŭlnōl noodŭm-
ăjŭl Sāsoosŭl.
2. Ak tĕlemăje oonŏkŭbĕmŭ: Oola′ San noo-
jebăpteisāwadĕgĕt′; nĕgŭm kese menoonsĭt, ak
na oochĭt′ wĕgŭla mŭlgĭgŭnodel ĕloogwĕgŭl oo-
tenĭnk.
3. Mŭdŭ Helōt kokwalăb′ŭnnŭ Sanō ak kĕl-
pelăbŭnnŭ ak pejalăb′ŭnnŭ laplesoonkŭ, oochĭt′
Hĕlodeasŭl wĭjegŭdeedĭjŭl Pelĭpŭl ootābĭtĕmŭl.
4. Mŭdŭ San ālăb′ŭnŭl: Moo tĕlkedăsĭnookŭ
kooskwāooŏnŭ.
5. Ak kĕdooenābadĭbŭnŭl, kadoo chepalăb′ŭne
memăjoonooŭ, mŭdŭ tĕledālŭmadĭb′ŭnŭl oo-
neganĭkchĭje-tĕgā-wenooĭlĭnŭ.
6. Kadoo tan tĭlesĭp′ Helōt oonāŏŏkteboonam-
kāwā′ oonagwĕgŭm wĕskĭjenooedĕk′ kĕpme-
dādăsĭkĕk′, Hĕlodeas ootoosŭl ĕtlealmalkâp′
ooskalooŏk, ak wĕlkwĭjalăjŭl Helodŭl.
7. Tokoo wĕjetŭlemăjŭl ŭloowedŭmăsood ĭk-
tŏŏk ootĭgŭnŭmooŏn′ tan pasŭk kogooā′ kweloo-
dŭmŭlĭjŭ.
8. Ak ābĭtās′ kesucheasemoot′ ookwĭchkŭ,
āāt: Igŭnŭmooe oola′ tĕt ĕptâkŭn ĭktŏŏk San
noojebăpteisāwadĕgĕt′ oonoochee.
9. Ak ĕlĕgāwĭt′ lōk wĕnmăjedaasĭt, kadoo
oochĭt′ ŭloowedŭmăsoode ak oochĭt′ tanĭk
weboomadĭjŭl, kesŏŏtk′ ootĭgŭnŭmooksĭlĭn′.

10. Tokoo ĕlkegĕsĭt ak tĕmkwĕdaajŭl Sanŭl laplesoonkŭ.

11. Ak oonooche pĕgesoodăsĭk ĕptakŭn ĭktŏŏk ak ĭgŭnŭmooksĭch ābĭtāsŭ, ak abĭtās' pĕgesoodooŏch' ookwĭj'ŭlŭ.

12. Ak San kĕgenoodŭmooŏje pĕjeda'lĭje ak wĕswadâch' ootenĭn ak ootkoodadŭmâch' tokoo ĕledaajĭk ak ăgŭnoodŭmooaadĭjŭl Sāsoosŭl.

13. Ak Sāsoos noodŭmâch' wĕjĭpkotŭmkaasĭt nadāālŭ wĕnjoolkwaak ĕlkwaat bâktâkŭmĭktŏŏk oonāŏŏktoogwaloogwĕnŭ, ak mowepoogwĕlkĭk noodŭmaadich noosoogooa'dĭjŭl ak pĕmedaajĭk wĕjedaajĭk ŭkchegŭn'ŭlŭ.

14. Tokoo Sāsoos āleĕt' ak nĕmeăje mowepoogwĕlnĭje, ak āooledālŭmăje ak nĕsadooŏje oowĭskŭsooltĭledĕmooŏ.

15. Na wĕlaakw kĕgenoodŭmooŏje pĕjeda'lĭje āhkŭ ak āladĭjŭl: Oola' bâktâkŭmĭkt' ak nagwĕk sooĕl kakayâk'. Jĭgŭlgĭm' mowe-pegwĕlkĭgŭ, koolamân' ootŭledanow ŭkchegŭncheejŭl ak oopoogwŏdĕlŭmăsooltĭnow' mechĭpchāwāŭ.

16. Kadoo Sāsoos ālăje: Tĭlea' moo ŭpkotŭmkedadĭkw; kelow' sŭmookw'!

17. Ak tĕlemaadĭjŭl: Moo wĕskodŭmooduĕk' oola' tĕt pasŭk nankŭl pĭbŭnŏk'ŭnŭl ak taboosĭjĭk nŭmāāchŭgŭ.

18. Sāsoos āāt: Choogwaadookw' tan āŭm.

19. Ak tĕlkĭmăje mowe-poogwĕlnĭje ootŭlesmedalĭn 'mskegooakŭmĭktook' ak wĕswadogŭl nĕg'ŭla nankŭl pĭbŭnŏk'ŭnŭl ak taboosĭlĭje nŭmāājeŭ, tokoo sĕmkŭlăbaasĭt wasogwāālŭ, mooewĕt' ak sĕgwĭskĭbŭnĕgadogŭl ak ĭgŭnŭmooŏjŭl pĭbŭnŏk'ŭnŭl kĕgenoodŭmooŏje, ak

kĕgenoodŭmooŏje ĭgŭnŭmooadĭje mowepoogwĕlnĭje.

20. Ak 'msĭt tan tāsĭjĭk mĭjesooltĭjĭk ak kesădălooltĭjĭk, ak wĕswadoodĭjŭl nāŏŏktĭnskaagŭl chĕl taboo pootăleāwāāl wĕjuhchooadăs'ĭgŭl puĭbŭnĕgool tanŭl ĕskweagŭl.

21. Ak tanĭk ĕtlădălooltĭjĭk ĕdook' nan betooĭmtŭlnâkŭnĭjĭk cheenŭmook ak skŭmtook ābĭjĭk ak mĭjooajechkŭ.

22. Tokoo ĕnkŭseiu Sāsoos kesalăje kĕgenoodŭmooŏje ootŭbedaalĭn wĕnjoolkoodŏŏgŭ ak oonegane-ŭsookŭmaalĭn kamāākŭ tan pĕme-jĭgŭ gĭmăch' mowepoogwĕlnĭj'eŭ.

23. Ak kese jĭgŭlgĭmăch' mowepoogwĕlnĭje ĕlĭtkojooĭmtŭmat' kŭmdŭn ĭktook nāooktoogwaloogwĕt' ootalasoodŭmânŭ. Ak wĕlaakw egaak ak nadāl' tĕt nāŏŏktoogwaloogwĕt'.

24. Kadoo wĕnjoolkw' nŭgā' na tĭlesĭp' āhk wĕjemadoogwĕk ŭtkoo' ĭktoogŭ; mŭdŭ asŭmegwĕtk'.

25. Na tĭlesĭp' nāooawā' ĕskŭmŭmk' dĕpkegŭ Sāsoos pĕgesĭnke, pĕmeĕt' ooskĭtpâktook.

26. Na kĕgenoodŭmooŏje nĕmeech oopŭmeĕn ooskĭtpâktook wĕnmăjedaasooltĭlĭje, tĕlooĕlĭje: Skŭdāākŭmooch' na. Tokoo wĕjesāskoodĭjĭk chepalsood' ĭktook.

27. Cadoo ŭnkŭseiu Sāsoos kĕlooläje, āāt: Oolkwĭjasooltĭkw'! neen na: moo ŭkwāgwŏdasooltĭp'!

28. Tokoo Peāl ŭsedĕmăjŭl, āāt: Nsakŭmâm', kelāwĭn' tŭleme' 'ntŭleĕn' āŭmŭn ooskĭtpâktoogŭ.

29. Sāsoos ālăjŭl: Choogoo'yĕ. Tokoo Peāl

wĕjenătkaasĭt wĕnjoolkoodŏŏk ak pĕmeĕt′ ooskĭt-
pâktŏŏk ootŭleĕn′ Sāsoo′sŭlŭ.
30. Cadoo ankaptŭk kĕsuhchoo′sŭk ak wāg-
wŏdaasĭt ak bokchĭktăbaat tokoo nĕdowĕt′, āāt:
′Nsakŭmâm, oosĕtowwee!
31. Ak ŭnkŭseiu Sāsoos sebĭnskaasĭt ak
mĕsŭnăjŭl ak ālăjŭl: Keel kechka′ kĕdlămsĭt′-
ŭmŭn! kogooā′ wĕjeaswedaasĭn?
32. Ak tan tĭlĕsĭp′ kese tĕbadeedĭch wĕn-
joolkoodŏŏk āoobŭneâk′.
33. Ak tanĭk wĕnjoolkoodook tĕbooltĭjĭk
pĕjedaajĭk ak alasoomadĭjŭl āladĭjŭl: Kĕdŭlāwā′
ĭktŏŏk keel Nĭkskam ookwĭsŭl.
34. Ak ŭsookŭmaajĭk ak okwajĭk makŭmegĕk′
telooesĭk Jĕnĕsŭlĕt′.
35. Ak tan tĭlesĭp′ cheenŭmook′ oola′ mak-
ŭmegāoo′ tŭlāāk nĕnooa′dĭjŭl bāhkwe-aboo-
gwĕdoodĭch kŭlooswŏkŭn oola′ makŭmegāoo, ak
pĕgesoodoadĭje āŭmŭlĭch′ tan tāsĭlĭje kĕsenoo-
goodĭlĭje.
36. Ak ĕdămadĭjŭl pasŭk oosămadooŏnow′
mĭsŭlsadâkŭn ootokwŏn′ ĭktŏŏk; ak ′msĭt tan
tāsĭjĭk tanĭk sămāgadooadĭch kakeinsalooksool-
tĭjĭk.

CHAPTER XV.

1. Tokoo tĭlesĭp′ pĕjedaajĭk Sāsoosŭl āŭmŭlĭch′
noojeweegĭgŭdĭjĭk ak Pălŭseâk′ Săloosălāmk′
tĕlāowooltĭjĭk, tĕlooĕjĭk:
2. Cogooā′ kĕgenoodŭmăjĭk wĕjepĕbĕledā-
dŭmeedĭjŭl sakawāchkĭk′ ookĕgenoodŭm-ădĭmkā-

wāŭmoowŏl′? mŭdŭ moo kasĭptĭnĕdaagwĭk tan tĭlesĭp′ mălkodŭmeedĭch pĭbŭnŏkŭn.

3. Cadoo Sāsoos ŭsedăboogooĕt′ ālăje: Cadoo kelow′ cogooā′ wĕje-pĕbĕle-dādŭm-oodeyŏk′ Nĭkskam ootploodâkŭnŭm ŭkĕgenoodŭm-ădĭmkāwā′-ŭmooow′ ĭktŏŏk?

4. Mŭdŭ Nĭkskam tĕlkĭtk′, āāt: Ukpŭmedālŭm kooch ak ŭkeech; ak tan wĕn ălmemăjŭl oochŭl kŭsna′ ookwĭjŭl, meamooch′ nabōksĭch.

5. Cadoo kelow′ āāyŏk, Tan wĕn tŭlemach′ oochŭl kŭsna′ ookwĭjŭl: Igŭnŭmădĭmkāwā′ na tan kelow′ ooche-abogŭnŭmooksoolteyŏk′ neen ′ntenĭnk′, na nĕgŭm ma ŭkpŭmedālŭmagool oochŭl kŭsna′ ookwĭjŭl.

6. Na wĕje-tŭladooŏk Nĭkskam ookŭlooswŏk′-ŭnŭm oomogwā′jooĭn ŭkĕgenoodŭm-ădĭmkāwā-ŭmooŏkŭ.

7. Kelow′ wĕskĭje-oolămkoosoolteyŏk! Isaiahōk′ wĕle-negane-ăgŭnoodŭm-oolokŭbŭnŏk tan tĕlooĕdŏk′:

8. Nĕgŭla memăjooenook′ wĕjooowedaajĭk tan āŭm ootoonooŏk′, ak wĕjĭkpŭmedālŭmĭjĭk oosewŏk, kadoo ookwŏmlămoonooŏk′ lōk amaskalĭjĭk.

9. Cadoo sāāk alasoomĭjĭk tan wĕjekenoodŭm-ooādĭjŭl kĕgenoodŭmădĭmkāwā ĭktook memăjooenook′ ootploodâkŭnŭmoowŏl′.

10. Tokoo wegoomăje mowepegwĕlnĭje ak ālăje: Jĭksĕtŭmookw′ ak ′nsŭtŭmookw′.

11. Moo na tan ogŭlĕmadĭmk mĕjegalăjŭl memăjooenool; kadoo tan wĕjetooeâk′ ′mtoonk′ na mĕjegalăjŭl memăjooenool′.

12. Tokoo pĕjeda′lĭje kĕgenoodŭmooŏje ĕlche:

Kĕjeejĭk Pălŭseâk′ oowŭgeiooltĭnow′ tan tĭlesĭp′
noodŭmeededĕk′ na kŭlooswŏkŭn?
13. Cadoo Sāsoos ŭsedăboogooĕt′ āāt: ′Msĭt
egadagwŏdŭmŭgāwā′ tan wasogāwā′ Nooch moo
egadagwŏdŭmooksŭp kĕtpĭskaadoodĕn′.
14. Boonăjāookw′! nĕgŭmow′ nĕgăbegoltĭjĭk
nooje-neganowhtegŭmooadĭje nĕgăbegoltĭlĭje.—
Kadoo nĕgăbegwāāk neganowhtegŭmooŏch′
nĕgăbegwāālĭjŭl, kĭtk pĭjeĕdâk′ ŭpsŭgāāgŭn ĭk-
tŏŏk.
15. Peāl ŭsedăboogooĕt′ ālăjŭl: Pakeikenoo-
dŭmooĭn′ oola′ ŭpsloodakŭn.
16. Sāsoos ālăjŭl: Mā mŭnaak nĕstuoltuŏk′?
17. Moo nĕstŭmooduŏk′ tan kogooā′ ogŭlĕm-
adĭmk āleâk′ ′mmoostĕgŭ, ak ĕletooĕgĕmk ŭp-
sŭgāāgŭn ĭktŏŏk.
18. Cadoo tanŭl kogooāl′ wĕjetoowŏlkadĭgŭl
′mtoonk′ na wĕg′ŭla wĕjeagŭl ′mkamlamoonkŭ,
ak wĕg′ŭla mĕjegaladĭjŭl memăjooenoolŭ.
19. Mŭdŭ ′mkāmlâmŭn ĭktŏŏk wĕjetooeagŭl
wĭnchŭgŭl ăledaswŏk′ŭnŭl, nābadĕgĕmkāwāl′,
wĭnāchkŭl, kŭmootŭnō′gŭnŭl, pĭlsĭmtĭmkāwāl′,
ak ălmĭmtĭmkāwāl′.
20. Wĕg′ŭla na tanŭl mĕjegaladĭjŭl memăjoo-
enool′. Cadoo wĕje-mĭjesooltĭmk′ ′mpŭtŭnŭl
moo kasĭptĭnadăsenoogŭl, na moo mĕjegalagool
memăjooenool′.
21. Tokoo Sāsoos wĕjĭpkotŭmkasĭt nadālŭ ak
āleĕjŭl Teil ak Seidŭn ootababĭmooŏkŭ.
22. Ak ĕdŭ ābĭt Cānŭnkăwesk′ wĕjeĕjŭl
nĕg′ŭla makŭmegŭl′ ak ĕlkomĭktooăjŭl āāt: Aoo-
ledā′lŭme, ′nsakŭmam′, Dabĭd ookwĭsŭl; ′ntoos
lōk kĕsuhcheoonmăjāāk mŭndoo ĭktŏŏk.

23. Cadoo Sāsoos moo ŭsedĕmagool nāooktā′ kŭlooswŏkŭn. Tokoo kĕgenoodŭmooŏje pĕjedalĭje tan āhkŭ ak ĕdamadĭjŭl, tĕlooĕjĭk: Jĭgŭlgĭm′ ābĭt, mŭdŭ ĕtle-sāskwĕt koodĕnâkŭ.

24. Cadoo Sāoos ŭsedăboogooĕt′, āāt: Pasŭk ĕlkemĭmk′ ĕtlĭksŭgadĭch chechkĕlooāoochŭk Islāāl week tŭlāāk.

25. Tokoo ābĭt pĕgesĭnk′ ak ogŭlŭmkwĕdĕsĭnkŭl ooskalook Sāsoosŭl, ālăjŭl: ′Nsakŭmam′, abogŭnŭmooe!

26. Cadoo Sāsoos ŭsedăboogooĕt,′ āāt: Moo kĕlooltŭnook′ sooadooŏn′ mĭjooajechk′ weloowŏl′ ak ĭgŭnŭmooŏn′ ŭlmoojŭgŭ.

27. Cadoo ābĭt tĕlooĕt′: Tĕleâk′, ′Nsak′ŭmam, mŭdŭ ŭlmoojŭk wĕje-mĭjesootĭjĭk puĭbŭnĕgool tanŭl weje-nese-pŭnĕgweâgŭl alsoomkweedĭje oobataloodĭmooow′.

28. Tokoo Sāsoos ŭsedăboogooĕt′, ālăjŭl: Abĭt, mĕskeek ŭkŭdlămsŭtooŏkŭnŭm! Tŭlāāch ŭktenĭn tan tĕlĭmsoonedādŭmŭnŭ. Na ba tĭlesĭp′ ootoosŭl kesĭnsalooksĭlĭjŭl.

29. Tokoo tĭlesĭp′ Sāsoos wĕjĭpkotŭmkasĭt nadāālŭ ak wĕjooatĕskŭk ŭkchĕgŭn′ Gălĭlĕtkŭ ak ĕlĭtkojooĭmtŭmat′ kŭmdŭn ĭktŏŏk ak nadāāl ĕbaasĭt.

30. Ak mowepoogwĕlkĭk memăjooenook′ wĭjĭtkwāooadĭje tane askasooltĭlĭje ak nĕgăbegoltĭlĭje, ak tane moo nĕdowoodĭlĭgwe, ak tane nĕblĕptĭna′dĭje ak tane nĕblĕsegadadelĭje ak poogwĕlnĭje ŭktŭge; ak ĕgaladĭje Săsoosul ookwŏtkŭ, ak tĕlĭnsa′lăje chĕl

31. Mowepoogwĕlnĭje pakŭleiooltelĭje tan tĭlesĭp′ nĕmeadĭch tane moo nĕdowoodĭlĭgwe oo-

kŭloosooltĭlĭnŭ, ak tane nĕblĕptĭnadĭlĭje ak tane
nĕblĕsekadadelĭje oonŭsoltĭlĭnŭ, ak tane askasool-
tĭlĭje oopŭmedalĭnŭ; ak kĕpmedālŭmadĭjŭl
Islāālŭl oo-Nĭkskamŭl.
32. Tokoo Sāsoos wegoomăje kĕgenoodŭmoo-
ŏje ak ālăje: Aooledālŭmkĭk mowepoogwĕlkĭk
memăjooenook' mŭdŭ ăpchĭtkwāooĭjĭk nāsoogoo-
naak ak mogwā' wĕskodŭmeedĭkw tan kogooā'
mălkodŭmŭgŭ: ak moo wĕledā'dŭmoo 'njĭg-
ŭlgĭmân' soonāwĭmkāwā' ĭktŏŏk koolamân' moo
oonowtāsadĭnow owhtĭgŭ.
33. Ak kĕgenoodŭmooŏje tĕlĭmche: Tame tĕt
bâktâkŭmĭktook oochĭmsĭnŭmoogoop ootŭle-
tĕbeân' pĭbŭnŏkŭn ŭktŭlesŭmanĕnoo' tĕlepoo-
gwĕlkĭk memājooenook'?
34. Tokoo Sāsoos ālăje: Tasĭbŭnaagŭl kĕkoo-
nŭmogŭl? Tĕlemaadĭjŭl: Elooĭgŭnŭk tāāsĭb-
ŭnagŭl ak tĕgĕlādĭjĭk āpchājooltĭjĭk nŭmāchŭgŭ.
35. Tokoo tĕlkĭmăje mowepoogwĕlnĭje mem-
ăjooenoo' oolesmĕdalĭn makŭmegĕgŭ.
36. Tokoo wĕswadogŭl nĕgŭla ĕlooĭgŭnŭk-
tāsŭbŭnaagŭl pĭbŭnŏk'ŭnŭl ak nŭmā'jeŭ, ak moo-
ewĕt' ak sĕgwĭskĭbŭnĕga'dogŭl ak ĭgŭnŭmooŏjŭl
kĕgenoodŭmooŏj'eŭ, ak kĕgenoodŭmooŏje ĭgŭn-
ŭmooadĭje mowepoogwĕlnĭje memăjooenoo'.
37. Ak 'msĭt mĭjesooltĭjĭk ak kesădălooltĭjĭk,
ak wĕjĭmkŭnŭmeedĭjŭl puĭbŭnĕgool tanŭl ĕskwe-
âgŭl ĕlooĭgŭnŭktāsŭgŭl pootăleāwāl' wĕjŭhchoo-
eagŭl.
38. Ak tanĭk ĕtlădălooltĭjĭk ĕdŏŏk' nāoo betoo-
ĭmtŭlnâkŭnĭjĭk cheenŭmook ak skŭmtŏŏk ābĭjĭk
ak mĭjooajechkŭ.
39. Tokoo Sāsoos ĕjĭgŭlgĭmăje mowepoogwĕl-

nĭje memăjooenoo'ŭ tokoo tĕbasĭt wĕnjoolkoodŏŏk, ak okwaajŭl makŭmegŭl Măgdŭlâk tŭlāālŭ.

CHAPTER XVI.

1. Tokoo Pălŭseâk' ak Sădooseâk' pĕjedaadĭjŭl Sāsoosŭl, kwĕjalaadĭjŭl kweloodŭmooadĭjŭl ooŏŏnāyadagoonow' kŭnoogwŏsoode wasōgŭ.

2. Cadoo Sāsoos ŭsedaboogooĕt' ālăje: Wĕlaakw tĕloowāyŏk', Oolegĭskŭtto', mŭdŭ mĕgwŭlogwaasĭk.

3. Ak ĕskĭtpook' tĕloowāyŏk, 'Mtooamoogwasĭdo' keskoogŭ, mŭdŭ mĕgwŭlogwaasĭk ak mâktāoologwaasĭk. Wĕskĭjeoolămkoosoolteyŏk'! meamooch' kĕjedoodeyŏk' tĕlĭntowŏptŭmok' tĕlamoogwasĭk moosegĭskw', cadoo moo tŭ kesetŭlĭntowŏptŭmŏgŭl tĕtpŭgaagŭl ookŭgenoogwŏsoodĭmoowŏl'?

4. Wĭnsooltĭjĭk ak wĭnmŭdoo'dĭjĭk wĕdabâkŭmooltĭjĭk kwelŭmeedĭch kŭnoogwŏsoode; ak kŭnoogwŏsoode ma ĭgŭnŭmooksoolteedĭkw pasŭk neganĭk-chĭje-tĕgā-wenooŏk' Sonaŏk ookŭnoogwŏsoodĭmŭ. Tokoo Sāsoos nakŭlăje ak wĕjĭpkotŭmkaasĭt.

5. Ak kĕgenoodŭmooŏje ŭsookŭmaajĭk ak owŏnedasooltĭjĭk oonemanow' pĭbŭnŏkŭn.

6. Ak Sāsoos ālăje: Ankăptŭmookw' ak oocheănkwāăsooltĭkw' Pălŭseâk ak Sădooseâk' ootăbeda'dâkŭnŭmooow'.

7. Ak wāgwamădooltĭjĭk, tĕlĭmtooltĭjĭk: Na mŭdŭ moo kesenemowkw' pĭbŭnŏkŭn.

8. Cadoo Sāsoos kĕjedŏk' ak ālăje: Cogooā' wĕje-wāgwamădoolteyŏk', kelow' kechka' tĕlĭkt-

lămsŭtŭmoodeyŏk′, mŭdŭ moo nemaduŏk′ pĭbŭn-
okŭn ?
9. Māch moo nĕstŭmooduŏk′? kŭsna′ moo
mĭgwedādŭmooduŏk′ nan nĕg′ŭla betooĭmtŭl-
nâkŭnĭbŭneek nankĭgŭl oopĭbŭnŏk′ŭnŭmooŏkŭl
ak tasŭksŭbŭnĭgŭl pootăleāwāāgŭl wĕjuhchoo-
adăsĭkŭbŭnĭgŭl wĕjuhsooadooŏkŭbŭnĭgŭl ?
10. Kŭsna′ nāoo nĕg′ŭla betooĭmtŭlnâkŭnĭb-
ŭneek ĕlooĭgŭnŭktāsĭkŭbŭnĭgŭl oopĭbŭnŏkŭn-
ŭmooŏkŭl ak tasŭksŭbŭnĭgŭl pootăleāwāgŭl
wĕjuhchooadăsĭkŭbŭnĭgŭl wĕjuhsooadooŏkŭbŭn-
ĭgŭl ?
11. Tălāk′ moo nĕstŭmooduŏk′ neen moo
wĕskoodŭmoolooŏk′ pĭbŭnŏkŭn tan tĕlemoolŏk′
koojeănkwāăsooltĭnŏw′ Pălŭseâk′ ak Sădooseâk
ootăbedadâkŭnŭmooow′ ?
12. Tokoo wĕjĭnsŭtŭmeedĭch moo ootŭlemân′
oowŏŏje-ănkwāăsooltĭlĭn′ pĭbŭnŏkŭnā′ ăbedadâk-
ŭn cadoo Pălŭseâk′ ak Sădooseâk′ ookĕgenoo-
dŭmădĭmkāwāŭmooow′, oowooje-ănkwāăsooltĭl-
ĭnŭ.
13. Na Sāsoos pĕgesĭnkĕk′ makŭmegŭl′
Sĕsalea Pelĭpei tŭlāāl ak pebanemăbŭne kĕgenoo-
dŭmooŏje : Wĕnŭl āājĭk memăjooenook′ ′ntneen-
āwĭnŭ ?
14. Tĕlemadĭjŭl : Alt tĕlooĕjĭk, San Nooje-
băpteisāwadĕgĕt.′ Uktŭgĭk tĕlooĕjĭk, Eleijah.
Ak ăp ŭktŭgĭk āājĭk Sĕlāmea, kŭsna′ nāŏŏktājĭt
neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenoogwŭŭ.
15. Sāsoos ālăje : Cadoo kelow′ tăloowāyŏk′
wĕn ′ntneenāwĭnŭ ?
16. Semoo Peāl′ ŭsedăboogooĕt ālăjŭl : Keel
Clĭstāwĭn′, Memăjĭc Nĭkskam ookwĭsŭl.

17. Sāsoos ŭsedăboogooĕt′ ālăjŭl : Wĕlalooksĭn, keel, Semoo, Sonŭs ookwĭsŭl, mŭdŭ magei′ ak mâldāoo moo kĕgenoodŭmoolookw′ oolaŭ, kadoo Nooch tan āhk wasōk′ kĕgenoodŭmŭsk′ !
18. Ak tĕlemool′ keel Peālāwĭn, ak oola′ kākwŏpskŭdook′ tŭledoodĕs′ ′nmowealasoodŭmāweomĭm, ak mŭndooage ookagŭnadăs′ĭgŭmŭl ma yăpchoo wĭswĭgŭnĕdŭmeedĭkw ;
19. Ak ĭgŭnŭmooltĕs′ wasōk ootâpkooskei′gŭnŭmŭl ; ak tan kogooā′ tŭlĭkchepĭltŭks′ makŭmegĕk′ tŭlĭkchepĭltĕn′ wasōgŭ ; ak tan kogooā′ tŭleăpkwadoodŭks′ makŭmegĕk′ na tŭleăpkwadăsĭdo′ wasōgŭ.
20. Tokoo tĕlkĭmăje kĕgenoodŭmooŏje moo wĕnŭl ootŭlemalĭn′ nĕgŭm oo-Clĭstāwĭnŭ.
21. Na tĭlesĭp′ wĕjadĕgĕmk′ Sāsoos bokchekenooadooŏje nĕgŭm oodĕpkadĭn ootŭleĕn′ Săloosălāmkŭ, ak oowŏŏje-poogwĕle-oonmăjāĭn noojĭtploodakadĭlĭje ak ŭkche-padŭleas-ooĭktŏŏk, ak nooje-weekĭgŭdĭlĭje, ak oonābōksĭn, ak sestāwā′ nagwĕk oomenoonsĭnŭ.
22. Tokoo Peāl ālalăjŭl medădoogwāāl ak bokchĭptŭgemăjŭl′ ālăjŭl : Meamooch′ mogwā′, Nsakŭmâm, ma tŭlāuŭn.
23. Cadoo Sāsoos kewŏnskeboogooasĭt ak ālăjŭl Peālŭl : Noodĕk′ ŭleyĕ′, mŭndoo ; pokwŏjedā′lŭmĭn, jakŭnjĕdĕstâk′ŭnĭn oochĭt neen ′ntenĭn, mŭdŭ moo wĕledādŭmoon′ŭl tanŭl Nikskam āwĭktŏŏk tŭlāāl, kadoo tanŭl memăjooenoo ĭktŏŏk tŭlāāl wĕledādŭmŭnŭl.
24. Tokoo Sāsoos ālăje kĕgenoodŭmooŏje : Tan wĕn ′msoonedātk′ ′nnoosoogwagoon, oot-

koolsĭch ak oosooadooch ookloocheāwāŭm ak noosoogooĭch′.
25. Mŭdŭ tan wĕn ′msoonedāātk oowŏŏsĕt-
owedoon′ oomemăjooŏkŭnŭm ′ndoo′do: ak tan wĕn ′ntŏk oomemăjooŏkŭnŭm oochĭt′ neen oosĕtowedoodo′.
26. Mŭdŭ tălabĕsĭs memăjooenoo′ kaneāwĭch
′msĭt oosĭtkŭmoo′ ak naach oochejakŭmĭjŭl? kŭsna′ cogooā′ memăjooenoo′ ĭgŭnŭmooĕdŏodo′ oochejâkŭmĭjŭl ootabăjĭmsŭnân?
27. Mŭdŭ Ulnoo ookwĭsŭl lĭpkesĭnto′ Oochŭl
ookoopmedādâkŭnŭmkŭ, ak wĭje-mowe-pĕje-daa-dâk ootănsălāmpmŭ, ak tokoo tĭlesĭp′ tŭleaban-kŭdooŏdŭl′ ′msĭt wĕnŭl tan tĕloogwĕlĭjŭ.
28. Tĕleâk′ tĕlemoolŏk alt wĕg′ŭla tanĭk
kakŭmooltĭjĭk oola tĕt ma ŭkwtŭtŭmeedĭkw ′npoowŏkŭn mesokoo nŭmeadĭch Ulnoo Oo-kwĭsŭl choogooeĕlĭch′ ootĕlegāwĭtāwoodĭmkŭ.

CHAPTER XVII.

1. Na kese ŭsookŭmtāsoogoonaak Sāsoos
wĕswalăje Peālŭl ak Sakŭl ak Sak wĭjegŭdeedĭjŭl Sanŭl, ak ĕlĭtkojooĭmtŭmalăje ĕspŭjĭt kŭmdŭnŭ medădoogŭ.
2. Ak sasāwŏmoogwasĭt ooskalooŏkŭ, ak
oosĭskw′ tĕlebâktâstĕk′ stŭgā′ nagoosĕt, ak oo-tokwŏnŭl tĕlewŏbāgeagŭl stŭgā′ wŏsădĕk′.
3. Ak ankaptān′ Mooyees ak Eleijah ĕlemās-
wadeedĭje ak wĭdāwĭstoodeedĭjŭl Sāsoosŭl.
4. Tokoo Peāl ŭsedăboogooĕt′ ālăjŭl Sāsoos-
ŭl: ′Nsak′ŭmam, wĕleâk oola′ ŭktemŭnĕnooŭ. Ooledādŭmŭn ledoodŭk′sŭnoo oola′ tĕt nāsĭskŭl

sĕgeegŭnegŭnŭl ; nāŏŏktā′ oochĭt′ keel, nāŏŏktā′ oochĭt′ Mooyees ak nāŏŏktā′ oochĭt′ Eleijah.

5. Na āskw pĕmāwĭstŏk ankaptān′ kĕsămook′ alook âkchegadada-gweedĭch, ak ĕdŭ wedāoohkowĕsk′ wĕjeâk′ alook ĭktook tĕlooĕk : Oola′ kĕsălkoosĭt ′nkwĭsŭ, tan ootenĭnk lok wĕjeoolkwĭjalookse. Nĕgŭm jĭksĕtookw′.

6. Ak kĕgenoodŭmoojĭk ĕtŭlnoodŭmeedĭch ogŭlŭmkwĕdĕsooltĭjĭk ak lōk wāgwŏdasooltĭjĭk.

7. Tokoo Sāsoos pĕgesĭnk′ ak sămalaje ak āāt : Oonakedaakw ! ak moo ŭkwāgwŏdasooltĭp′.

8. Ak wŏbedaadĭch mowĕnŭl nĕmeadĭgŏŏl pasŭk Sāsoosŭl tanŭl nāŏŏktoogwaloogwĕlĭjŭl.

9. Ak wĕje-nesakedadĭch kŭmdŭnkŭ Sāsoos tĕlkĭmăje, ālăje : Moo ŭktŭlemanow′ wĕnŭ tan tĕlăptakadeyŏkŭ mesokoo Ulnoo Ookwĭsŭl kesemenoonsedo′.

10. Ak kĕgenoodŭmooŏje pebanĭmche tĕlooĕlĭje : Cogooā′ wĕje-tĕlooĕjĭk noojeweegĭgĕdĭjĭk dĕpkadĭk Eleijah oomŭltămĭpkesĭnŭ ?

11. Cadoo Sāsoos ŭsedăboogooĕt, ālăje : Meamooch′ Eleijah mĕltămĭpkesĭnk′ ak kakeikeskăjadoodŭl′ ′msĭt kogooāl′.

12. Cadoo tĕlemoolŏk′ Eleijah kesĭpkesĭnk′ nŭgāājŭ, ak moo nĕnooadegoob′ŭnŭl kadoo tĕlaladĭb′ŭnŭl tan tĕle-ooledādŭmeedĭpŭ. Ak ĕlp Ulnoo Ookwĭsŭl telĭktooche-oonmăjāāk ootenāwow′ ĭktoogŭ.

13. Tokoo kĕgenoodŭmooŏje nĕstŭmoodeedĭch ooskoomalin′ Sanŭl Nooje-băpteisāwadĕgĕlĭjŭl.

14. Na tan pĕjedaadĭch mowepoogwĕlnĭje āŭmoodĭlĭch′ cheenŭm pĕgesĭnkŭl Sāsoosŭl ĕmŭtkooleboogooasĭjŭl ak āāt :

15. Nsakŭmam′, āooledālŭm ′nkwĭsŭ; mŭdŭ
booskuhchebĭlkwĕt′ ak lok kĕseoonmăjāāk,
mŭdŭ seowwu′ kāsaat, ak seowwu′ pakaseĕt′.
16. Ak pĕgesoodakŭb′ŭnŭl kĕgenoodŭmăjĭk,
cadoo nĕgŭmow′ māsĭnsaladĭb′ŭnŭl.
17. Sāsoos ŭsedăboogooĕt′ āāt: Aagei! boos-
kemĕktŭmoodeyŏk′ ak booske-padadakadeyŏk′
wĕdabâkŭmoolteyŏk′! Tălĭpkĭjĭtkwāooltŏksŭp?
choogwadooe ŭkwĭsŭ!
18. Ak Sāsoos pĕtkĭmăjŭl mŭndool ak wĕje-
toowŏlkasĭjŭl, ak ŭlbadoos kesĭnsāāk na ba
tĭlesĭpŭ.
19. Tokoo kĕgenoodŭmooŏje pĕjedaadĭjŭl
Sāsoosŭl medădoogŭ āājĭk: Cogooā′ wĕje-māse-
toowŏlkalŭktŭsŭp?
20. Cadoo Sāsoos ālăje: Oochĭt′ ŭkmĕktŭm-
ŭgāwāŭmooow′. Tĕleâk′ tĕlemoolŏk′ ooskodŭm-
ok′ ŭktlămsĭtooŏkŭn stŭgā′ lamŭtăl′eā ooskĭn′-
emĭn, kesetŭlemădŏksŭp oola′ kŭmdŭn, Ooche-
ăja′lookse nadāl′ mesookoo ala′ tĕt, ak ăjalook-
sedo′; ak ma kogooā′ māsoolooŏk′.
21. Cadoo oola′ tĕlāāk moo wĕjetoowŏlkasĭkw
pasŭk alasoodŭmâkŭn ĭktŏŏk ak soonāwĭmkāwā′
ĭktŏŏk.
22. Na āskw ĕtlŭgadŭmoodeedĭch Gălelĕtkŭ
Sāsoos ālăje: Ulnoo Ookwĭsŭl kĕdoo-ĭgŭnŭmoo-
ĕmk′, memăjooenook′ oopetŭnooow′ ĭktŏŏk.
23. Ak nābadâk′, ak sestāwā′ nagwĕk menoon-
sedo′, ak lōk mĕskŭdasooltĭjĭk.
24. Na kese pĕjedadĭch Cāpŭlneŭmkŭ nĕg-
ŭmow tanĭk mĕsŭnŭmeedĭch ŭkchealasoodumo-
gwŏmā′ sooleāwā′ pĕjedaadĭjŭl Peālŭl, ak āladĭj-

ŭl: Moo tŭ Tan kĕgenamoolŏk′ abankŭdŭmook′ ukche-alasoodŭmogwŏmā′ sooleāwā′?

25. Peāl āāt: Aā. Ak pĭskwĕdadĭch wĕnjeegwŏm Sāsoos mĕltămekŭloosĭt, āāt: Semoo, tăledaasĭn? wĕne wĕjĭmsŭnŭmooadĭjŭl, ĕlegāwĭtāwāāl sooleāwāāl, oosĭtkŭmoogāwāāk ĕlĕgāwĭjĭk? oonjŭnooow ĭktŏŏk? kŭsna′ pelooāow ĭktŏŏk?

26. Peāl āāt: Pĕloowāow ĭktŏŏk. Sāsoos ālăjŭl: Tookoo oonjŭnooŏk boonaloojĭk.

27. Cadoo koolamân′ moo kookweiooŏnĕnoo ŭkchĭgŭmŏŏk ŭleyĕ′, ak pakasadoo ′mkŭgŭn, ak sooal′ nŭmāch′ tan tŭmk nătka′sĭt, ak towooldŭnaalŭch wājedoodŭks ŭpkĕsĭgŭn sooleawā-āŭ. Na sooadoo ak ĭgŭnŭmoo′ nĕgŭmowŭ oochĭt neen ak keel.

CHAPTER XVIII.

1. Na nĕg′ŭla tĭlesĭp′ kĕgenoodŭmoojĭk pĕjedadĭb′ŭnŭl Sāsoosŭl ā′bŭnĭk: Tĕgĕn′ ĕdŏŏk′ moweĕspāāk wasōk ootĕlĕgāwagĭmkŭ?

2. Ak Sāsoos wegoomăjŭl mĭjooajejŭl ak mĕgweiĭk egalajŭl āŭmeedĭchŭ:

3. Ak āāt: Tĕleâk′ tĕlemoolŏk′ moo kewŏnskĕdaooŏk′ ak moo tĕloltuŏk′ stŭgā′ mĭjooajechk, ma pĭskwĕdaooŏk,′ wasōk ootĕlĕgāwagĭmkŭ.

4. Na oochĭt′ tan wĕn tŭlebŭnogwa′lŭsĭch stŭgā′ oot mĭjooajech, na nĕgŭm moweĕspāāk wasōk ootĕlĕgāwagĭmkŭ.

5. Ak tan wĕn sooalăch′ ′nwesoonŭm ĭktŏŏk nāŏŏktājĭlĭjŭl tĕlemĭjooajejooĭlĭjŭl, na nĕgŭm neen wĕswalĭt.

6. Ak tan wĕn kesalăjŭl nāŏŏktājĭlĭjŭl wĕgŭla

mĭjooajechŭ tane kĕdlămsĭtŭmoodĭlĭje 'ntenĭnkŭ ootĕjâkŭnjĕdĕstŭlĭn', peămeooleâs' ootenĭnk moolĭnăpskool ŭpskoosōdŭlooch' ak lĭktăbalooksĭch ĕtledĕmĭk' ŭkchĭgŭmŭ.

7. Aagei! oochit' oosĭtkŭmoo' oochĭt' ĕjâkŭnjĕdĕs-tŭmkāwāl'! Mŭdŭ ĕjĕlāāk moo ootegan' ĕjâkŭnjĕdĕstŭmkāwālŭ, kadoo 'mtooōde egado' na memăjooenoo' ootenĭnk tan wĕje egaak ĕjâkŭnjĕdĕstŭmkāwā'.

8. Cadoo ŭkpŭtŭn kŭsna' ŭkât' tŭlalŭsk' ŭktĕjakŭnjĕdĕstŭn', tŭmtāhān' ak jĭgŭlĕgĕ'. Peămeooleâk' ŭktŭlepĭskwan' memăjooŏkŭn ĭktŏŏk ŭktaskasĭn kŭsna' ŭktŭmĭptenĭn kŭsna' ŭktŭmegadân, moo ĕnkoodā ŭktabooĭptenŭn kŭsna', ŭktabooekadan' ak ĕlp ŭktŭlagŭlkoosĭn yăpchooāwā' booktāooŭ.

9. Ak ŭkpŭkĭk tŭlalŭsk' ŭktĕjâkŭnjĕdĕstŭn' kĕdălkegwadoo ak jĭgŭlĕgĕ'. Peămeooleâk' ŭktnāŏŏktălgegwŏn' ŭkpĭskwan' memăjooŏkŭn ĭkŏŏk, moo ĕnkoodā ŭktabooālkegwŏn' ak ŭktŭlagŭlkoosĭn mŭndooagĭk tŭlā' booktāoo.

10. Ankwāāsooltĭkw' moo ŭktalwŏmanow' nāŏŏktājĭt nĕg'ŭla ăpchājooltĭjĭk; mŭdŭ tĕlemoolŏk' wasōk ootănsălāmooŏk yăpchoo ănkăptŭmooadĭch' Noochŭl tănŭl wasōk āŭmŭlĭjŭl oosĭskwŭ.

11. Mŭdŭ Ulnoo Ookwĭsŭl pĕgesĭnk' oowŭsĕtowedoon' tan kĕskagŭp.

12. Tăledādŭmŏk'? cheenŭm ooskwāooŏch' kŭskĭmtŭlnâkŭnĭlĭje chechkĕlooāooche ak nāŏŏktājĭt nĕg'ŭla ŭksŭgaach, moo tŭ boonalagwe pĕskoonadŭk-tāsĭnskŭk-sĭlĭje chĕl pĕskoonadŭk

kākwekŭmdŭnook′, ak moo tŭ āleĕkw′ ak kwelooagŏŏl tanŭl kĕskalĭjŭl?

13. Ak wājeăch′ tĕleâk′ tĕlemoolŏk′ ăjeooledaasĭt oochĭt′ nĕg′ŭla mooĕnkoodā nĕg′ŭla pĕskoonâdŭktāsĭnskŭksĭlĭje chĕl pĕskoonâdŭk tane moo kĕskalĭgweŭ.

14. Na tĕlāāk moo ooledādâkŭnŭm Coochoo-ow′ tan wasōk āhk nāŏŏktājĭt nĕg′ŭla ăpchājooltĭjĭk ookooskalĭnŭ.

15. Na wĭjegŭdeyŏk′ padadŭsk′ ŭleyĕ′ ŭptŭgĭm′ pasŭk kelow′ taboogwaloogwĕkw′. Jĭksĕtŭsk′ abăjĭpkwat′ wĭjegŭdeyŏk′.

16. Cadoo moo jĭksĕtoolook′ tokoo wĭjuhsooal′ māch nāŏŏktājĭt kŭsna′ taboosĭjĭk, koolamân′ taboosĭjĭk kŭsna′ nāsĭsĭjĭk ootoonoowŏl′ ′msĭt kŭlooswŏkŭn ooche-mŭlgĭgŭnāwadăsĭn.

17. Pĕledālŭmach′ nĕgŭmow′, ăgŭnoodān′ mowe-alasoodŭmāwemoweomĭgŭ. Cadoo pĕledātk′ mowe-alasoodŭmāwemoweome, tŭlāch′ ŭktenĭnkāl′ stŭgā′ sĕgāweŭlnoo ak stŭgā noojemowatĕgāwenoo [kŭlooskăbāwĭtŭ].

18. Tĕleâk′ tĕlemoolŏk′ tanŭl kogooāl′ ĕtlĭkchepelŭmoodeyogŭl makŭmegĕk′ na ĕtlĭkchepĭltĕn′ wasōgŭ; ak tanŭl kogooāl′ ĕtleăpkwadooōgŭl makŭmegĕk′ na tŭleăpkwadăsĭdŭl′ wasōgŭ.

19. Apch tĕlemoolŏk′ taboosĭjĭk kelow′ nāooktā′ tŭledādĕgāādĭch oosĭtkŭmook′ tan kogooā′ kweloodŭmeedĭch, ooche-keskăjaadooŏdĕn′ Noochŭk tan wasōk′ āhkŭ.

20. Mŭdŭ tan tĕt taboosĭjĭk kŭsna′ nāsŭsĭjĭk ĕtlemowedadĭch′ ′nwesoonŭm ĭktŏŏk, nadāl′ tĕt mĕgweiĭk āŭm neenŭ.

21. Tokoo Peāl′ pĕgesinkŭl ālăjŭl: ′Nsak-

ŭmam′, tăleseowwu wĭjegŭdeĕk′ padadooedo′
ak neen abĭksĭktooŏdēs′? Elooĭgŭnŭk′ tās ?
22. Sāsoos ālăjŭl : Moo tĕlemooloo ĕlooĭgŭn-
ŭk′ tās, kadoo ĕlooĭgŭnŭk-tāsĭnskaak chĕl ′loo-
ĭgŭnŭk′ tās.
23. Na oochĭt′ wasōk ootĕlĕgāwagĭm tĕlāāk
stŭgā′ ĕlĕgāwĭt tan kĕdoo-elăgŭn-oodŭmaje oo-
nŏkŭbĕmpmŭ.
24. Ak bokche-elăgŭnoodŭmăch′ nāŏŏktăjĭlĭjŭl
pĕgesoodoojŭl tan āhk tanŭl tĕtŭjŭl ′mtĭln betoo-
ĭmtŭlnâkŭnĭgŭl tălĕntŭl ; [na na kakeiyes′ betoo-
ĭmtŭlnâkŭnĭk sooĭĕāwāyā′ ′ngădĭgŭnŭ] ;
25. Ak mŭdŭ mogwā′ kogooā′ wĕskodŭmook′
tan abankŭs′ oosâkŭmâmŭl tĕlĭtploomchŭl ′ntoo-
eskĕdoonŭ, nĕgŭm ak ĕlp ootābĭtĕmŭl ak oo-
nejĭn′ ak ′msĭt ootălegămŭl ak abânkŭdooowā′
oowŏŏjeânŭ.
26. Na oochĭt′ oonŏkŭbĕmŭl mĕskŭnadĕsĭl-
nĭjŭl ooskalook ak ĕdămchŭl, ĕlchŭl : ′Nsak-
ŭmam′, ĕskŭmâle ak kakeiabankdooltĕs′.
27. Tokoo Alsoosĭt āooledālŭmăjŭl, ak boona-
lăjŭl ak ŭsedālŭmăjŭl oomoosegāālĭn tan tĕle-
tĕtâchŭ.
28. Cadoo oola′ nĕgŭm nâkâp′ tāweĕt′ ak wā-
jeăjŭl tanŭl tĕtăjŭl kŭskĭmtŭlnâkŭn tās ŏbskoodĭk
tokoo kokwalăjŭl ak kĕstoonalăjŭl, ālăjŭl : Aban-
kŭdooe tan tĕtooĭnŭ.
29. Tokoo wĭjenâkâbâl′ mĕskŭnadĕsĭlnĭjŭl oo-
kwŏtkŭ ak ĕdămchŭl, ĕlchŭl : Skŭmale ak kakei-
abankŭdooltĕs′ ′msĭtŭ.
30. Cadoo moo kĕdooe-tŭladĕgĕkw′ ; kadoo
āleĕt′ ak pejalăjŭl laplesoonkŭ mesokoo kakaban-
kŭdŭmŭlĭch′ tĕtadĭmkŭ.

31. Na tan tĭlesĭp′ wĭjenâkâbâ′ ŭktŭge nĕmedoodĭch tan tĕlekeskăjeâk′, lōk mĕskŭdasoolijĭk ak pĕjedaajĭk ak ăgŭnoodŭmooadĭjŭl oosakŭmamoowŏl′ ′msĭt tan tèlekeskăjeâkŭ.

32. Tokoo oosakŭmamŭl wegoomchŭl ak tĕlĭmchŭl : Keel ĕloowāwĭn nŭnŏkŭbĕm ! ĭgŭnŭmoolăp′ tan tāsŭk tĕtooĭn mŭdŭ ĕdămeep.

33. Na moo tŭ depkadenooksŭp keel ĕlp ŭktŭle-āooledāleman′ ŭkwĭjenâkâp′ stŭgā′ neen tĕle-aooledālemoolăp′ ?

34. Ak oosakŭmamŭl wĕgeielĭjŭl ak ĕle-ĭgŭnŭmoo-ĕdoolĭch′ ootenĭn nooje-oonmăjo-dakadĭlĭje mesokoo kakabankŭtk′ ′msĭt tan tĕletĕtooĕchŭ.

35. Na ĕlp tŭlalnŏkto′ wasokāwā Nooch moo ooche-abĭksĭktŭmooowŏk′ ŭkamlamoonooŏk′ ′msĭt′ tan tāseyŏk′ wĭjegŭdoolteyŏk′ oopadasoodĭmoowŏlŭ.

CHAPTER XIX.

1. Na tĕleâk′ tan tĭlesĭp′ Sāsoos kakei-kesaboogooĕch′ nĕg′ŭla kŭlooswŏkŭnŭl wĕjĭpkotŭmkasĭt Gălelĕtkŭ ak pĕgesĭnkŭl makŭmegŭl′ Lĕswepāwagĭk tŭlāāl kamāāk Sooldŭnkŭ.

2. Ak mowepoogwĕlkĭk noosoogooadĭjŭl, ak nĕsalăje nadāālŭ.

3. Tokoo alt Pălŭseâk′ pĕjeda′dĭjŭl ak kwĕjemadĭjŭl, āladĭjŭl : Tĕlkedăsĭk tŭ cheenŭm ootĕjĭgŭlalan, ootābĭtĕmŭl oochĭt′ ′msĭt padasoo′deŭ ?

4. Sāsoos ŭsedăboogooĕt′ ālăje : Moo ĕgedŭmooduŏksŭp Nĕgŭm tan wĕjekeseăb′ŭne wĕjadĕg-

ĕmk′ tan ŭmskwĕs poktŭmkëak′ keseăb′ŭne nāŏŏktājĭlĭjŭl cheenŭmool ak nāŏŏktājĭlĭjŭl ābĭlĭjŭl?

5. Ak āāp: Na oochĭt′ cheenŭm ′nkŭlădŭl oochŭl ak ookwĭjŭl ak ŭtkoonasedâk′ ootābĭtĕmŭl? ak nĕgŭla′ taboosĭjĭk ′nkoodāchdŭdo′ ootenāwow′?

6. Na oochĭt′ moo ăjĭpkĭje-tabooseekw, cadoo pasŭk nāŏŏktāchk′ maagei. Na oochĭt tan Nĭkskam astooadogŭp memăjooenoo′ moo nĭktooadooĭch.

7. Tokoo āladĭjŭl: Cogooā′ kadoo Mooyeesōk′ wĕje-tŭlĭtploodĕgĕs′ ĭgŭnŭmooŏn′ ĕjĭgŭlaldĭmkāwā′ weegădĭgŭn ak ĕjĭgŭlalân?

8. Sāsoos ālăje: Mooyeesōk mŭdŭ ŭkâmlâmoonoowŏl tĕlemŭlgāgŭl ŭsedālŭmooloksŭp ŭktĕjĭgŭlalanow′ ŭktābĭtĕmooŏk′, kadoo wĕjadĕgĕmk′ tan ŭmskwĕs poktŭmkëak′ moo tĕlānoogŭp.

9. Cadoo neen tĕlemoolŏk′ tan wĕn jĭgŭlalach′ ootābĭtĕmŭl, pasŭk oochĭt′ wĭnāchkŭl, na nĕgŭm wĭnāchkŭl tĕlaasĭt. Ak tan wĕn măle-āweedĭjŭl tanŭl ĕjĭgŭlalooksĭlĭb′ŭnŭl, nĕgŭm wĭnāchkŭl tĕlaasĭt.

10. Kĕgenoodŭmooŏje tĕlĭmche: Na tŭlāeedĭch cheenŭm ak ootābĭtĕmŭl moo wĕlëanook măleāwĭnŭ.

11. Cadoo Sāsoos ālăje: ′Msĭt wĕnĭk moo kesĭmsŭnŭmeedĭkw oola′ kŭlooswŏkŭn, cadoo pasŭk nĕgŭmow tanĭk ĭgŭnŭmooch′.

12. Mŭdŭ unŭkâk′ āŭmoodĭjĭk tanĭk tĕluhskĭjenooltĭbŭnĭk, ak alt unŭkâk′ āŭmoodĭjĭk tanĭk wĕje-tŭlekese-dăsooltĭbŭnĭk memăjooenoo ĭktoogŭ. Ak alt unŭkâk′ āŭmoodĭjĭk tanĭk tĕlekesee-

sooltĭbŭnĭk oochĭt′ wasōk′ ootĕlĕgāwagĭmkŭ. Tan wĕn kesĭmsŭnk′ ′msŭnch′.

13. Tokoo pĕgesooloojĭk mĭjooajechk tan āŭmŭlĭchŭ oochĭt′ ootegadoon oopŭt′ŭnŭl ootenāwŏk′ ak ootalasoodŭmânŭ. Cadoo kĕgenoodŭmooŏje wĕtkooladĭje.

14. Cadoo Sāsoos āāt: Usedālŭmookw′ mĭjooajechk′ ak moo ŭkootkoolanow′ oowŏŏchkwedanow′ tan āŭm; mŭdŭ tĕloltĭjĭk wĕdālegămĭmkĭk wasōk ootĕlegāwagĭmŭ.

15. Tokoo egadogŭl oopŭt′ŭnŭl ootenāwŏk′, ak wĕjĭpkotŭmkasĭt nadāālŭ.

16. Ak ĕdŭ nāŏŏktājĭt cheenŭm pĕgesĭnk′ ak ālăjŭl: Kĕloo′sĭt noojekenamooĕt′, cogooā′ kĕloolk′ tŭladĕgĕdĕs′ koolamân nooskōdŭmŭn ăpchememăjooŏkŭn?

17. Cadoo Sāsoos ālăjŭl: Cogooā′ wĕjetŭlooedĭn kĕloo′sĭt? mow wĕn kĕloo′sĭkw pasŭk naooktājĭt, na na Nĭkskam. Cadoo ′msoonedā′dŭmŭn ŭkpĭskwan′ memăjooŏkŭn ĭktŏŏk kŭlōdān′ ŭtploodâk′ŭnŭl.

18. Ulbadoo ālăjŭl: Tĕgĕnŭl? Ak Sāsoos āāt: Moo ŭknābădĕgow′! wĭnāchkŭl moo ŭktŭlasu′! moo ŭkŭmootŭnow′! ak moo ŭkpĭlsaboogooow′!

19. Ukpŭmedālŭm kooch ak ŭkeech′; ak tŭlĭksălădŭks′ kĭgŭmach′ stŭgā′ tĕlĭksăd′ŭmŭn keel ŭktenĭn.

20. Ulbadoo ālăjŭl: ′Msĭt nĕg′ŭla kĕlodŭmăb′ŭnŭl: kogooā′ ăp noodäe?

21. Sāsoos ālăjŭl: Uktooĕkakei-keskăjalooksĭn ŭleyĕ′, ′ntooĕskĕdoo ′msĭt ŭktālegăm, ak

āoolājooltĭjĭk ĭgŭnŭmoo′, ak mĭlāsoode ooskotŭks′
wasōgŭ, ak choogooyĕ, ak noosoogooe neenŭ.
22. Ak Ulbadoo nootk na kŭlooswŏkŭn pok-
tŭmkasĭt kĕse′oonmăjedaasĭt, mŭdŭ lok mĭlāsĭt.
23. Tokoo Sāsoos ālăje kĕgenoodŭmooje:
Tĕleâk′ tĕlemoolŏk′ mĭlāsooenoo′ mĕdooāāk oo-
tenĭn oopĭskwan′ wasōk′ ootĕlĕgāwăgĭmkŭ.
24. Apch tĕlemoolŏk′ ajĭnkŭmaseâk′ camŭl,
mĕskĭlk wesĭs, oosebasĭn sakŭdel′ oopŭkĭkwŭ
mooĕnkoodā mĭlāsooenoo′ oopĭskwan′ Nĭkskam
ootĕlĕgāwagĭmkŭ.
25. Kĕgenoodŭmooŏje noodŭmeedĭch lōk pa-
kŭleiooltĭlĭje tĕlooĕlĭje: Wĕn kadoo kesuhsĕtŭs′?
26. Sāsoos ănkămăje, āāt: Oola′ moo kese-
tŭladăsĭnook′ memăjooenoo ĭktŏŏk, kadoo Nĭks-
kamāwĭktŏŏk ′msĭt kogoowāl′ kesetŭladăsĭs.
27. Tokoo Peāl′ ŭsedăboogooĕt′ ālăjŭl: An-
kaptān′, nenĕn ′msĭt kogooāl′ nŏktŭmoodeĕgŭb-
ŭnĭgŭl ak noosoogoolĕgŭp. Cogooā′ tŭ oosko-
dŭmoodedĕs′ŭnĕn?
28. Sāsoos ālăje: Tĕleâk′ tĕlemoolok′ kelow′
tanĭk noosoogooeyogŭp pelekesadâkŭn ĭktŏŏk,
tan tĭlesĭp′ Ulnoo Ookwĭsŭl koodpĭch′ kĕpmedā′-
dăsĭk ĕlĕgāwĭtāwā′ ookoodpoodĭm, kelow′ ĕlp
koodpooltedŏksŭp nāŏŏktĭnskaagŭl koodpoodeel
chĕl taboo ĕlĕgāwĭtāwāl′, ak tŭleĭlsoomădŏksŭp
mĕtlasoonāmĭksĭjĭk chĕl taboo Islālĕk′ tŭlāāgŭ.
29. Ak tan wĕn noktŭgŭb′ŭnŭl wĕnjegwŏmŭl
kŭsna′ nakŭlăb′ŭne wĭjegĭmăje cheenŭmoo′ kŭs-
na′ wĭjegĭmăje ābĭlĭje, kŭsna′ oochŭl, kŭsna′
ookwĭjŭl, kŭsna′ ootābĭtĕmŭl kŭsna′ oonejĭnn′
kŭsna′ ootegadâkŭnŭmŭl oochĭt′ neen ′nwesoo-

nŭm, kŭskĭmtŭlnâkŭn pegwĕleăjĭmsŭnto', ak ootălegămĭdo 'ăpchememăjooŏkŭn.

30. Cadoo poogwĕlkĭk tanĭk ŭmskwĕsāwāāk kĕspeĕdâk' ak pegwĕlkĭk tanĭk kĕspeĕjĭk ŭmskwĕsāwādâk'.

CHAPTER XX.

1. Mŭdŭ wasōk ootĕlĕgāwagĭm tĕlāāk stŭgā' cheenŭm tan ĕtlealsoosĭt wĕnjeegwŏm tan tāweĕp' kĕseĕskĭtpook' năjekwelooŏsŭnegŭ loogowenoogwŭŭ alogomânokseā' ootegadâk'ŭnŭm.

2. Ak kesăgŭnoodŭmadeedĭch loogowenoo' oochĭt' denāleŭs nagwĕgŭ, (na ĕdook ĕlooĭgŭnŭk'-tāsŏbskoodĭk chĕl ākŭdeiĭk), ĕlkĭmăje alogomânokseā' ootegadâkŭnŭm.

3. Ak ăpch tāweĕt' keskăjeboogooeĕt' ak nĕmeăje ŭktŭge kakŭmooltĭlĭje etlĭntooeskadĭmkŭ, mogwā tăloogoodĭlĭgwe.

4. Alăje: Kelow' ĕlp ŭldaakw alogomânokseā' egadâkŭn ak tan tĕletĕtpagaak tŭleĭgŭnŭmooltŏksŭp. Tokoo ĕledaajĭk.

5. Ak ăpch tāweĕt' ĕdŏŏk' meowlagwĕt' ak ĕlp kĭpkwaat ak nāooktā' tĕladĕgĕt'.

6. Apch tāweĕt ĕdook' nāŏoktăjeĕt toochoo āwoptook nagoosĕt tĕttât', ak wājeăje ŭktŭge kakŭmooltĭlĭje mogwā' tăloogoodĭlĭgwe, ak ālăje: Cogooā' oot wĕjâkŭmooltĕyŏk' moo tăloogooduŏk'?

7. Nĕgŭmow' āladĭjŭl: Mŭdŭ mow wĕn loogowŏkŭn ĭgŭnŭmooenămŭch. Nĕgŭm ālăje: Uldaakw alogomânŏkseā' egadâkŭnŭ, ak tan tĕletĕtpagaak 'msŭntŏksŭp.

8. Na wĕlaakw tan ĕtlealsoosĭt alogomânŏkseā′
egadâkŭn ālăjŭl oonoodăbelasĭdĕmŭl: Wegoom′
loogowenoogwŭ ak abankŭdoo, oochĭpkotŭmka-
dĕgĕ′ wĕjadĕgĕmk′ kĕspeĕjĭk mesokoo ŭmskwĕs-
āwāāk.
9. Na nĕgŭmow pĕjedaajĭk tanĭk poktŭloogoo-
dĭb′ŭnĭk ĕdŏŏk′ nāooktăjeĕt toochoo āwoptook
nagoosĕt tettât ak mĕsŭnŭmeedĭch denāleŭs tan
tāseedĭchŭ.
10. Cadoo tan tĭlesĭp′ ŭmskwĕsāwāāk pĕjedaa-
jĭk tĕledasooltĭjĭk ootăjĭmsŭnŭmŭnowŭ. Cadoo
nĕgŭmow′ ĕlp mĕsŭnŭmeedĭch denāleŭs tan
tāseedĭchŭ.
11. Ak mĕsŭnŭmeedĭch amsĕlemadĭjŭl ĕtleăl-
soosĭlĭjŭl wĕnjegwŏmŭ,
12. Tĕlooĕjĭk: Wĕg′ŭla kĕspeĕjĭk pasŭk nā-
ŏŏktăj′eĕt tĕlĭpkĭtloogoodĭjĭk, ak keel nāŏŏktā′
tĕlalŭjĭk stŭgā nenĕnŭ, tanĭk pĕmadooĕgŭp na-
gwĕk wuhsoonŭm ak tan tĕlepŭdĕgŭ.
13. Cadoo ŭsedăboogooĕt′ ālăjŭl nāŏŏktājĭlĭjŭl
nĕg′ŭla: Okoodā′, moo kĕspoogwalooloo. Moo
tŭle-kesăgŭnoodŭm-owhkoos oochĭt′ denāleŭs?
14. Sooadoo tan wĕdălegămĭn ak ŭpkotŭm-
kaase! tŭlĭktooeĭgŭnŭmooŏdĕs′ oola′ kĕspeĕt′ an-
sooma′ stŭgā′ keelŭ.
15. Moo tŭ tĕlkedăsĭnook ′ntŭladoon tan tĕle-
ooledādŭm neen ′ntălegĕm? ŭkpŭkĭk tŭ wĭnchĭk′
mŭdŭ neen wĕlmŭdoo?
16. Na tĕlāāk kĕspeĕjĭk ŭmskwĕsāwādâk′,
ak ŭmskwĕsāwāāk kĕspeĕdâk′. Mŭdŭ pegwĕlkĭk
wegoomoojĭk kadoo tĕgĕlājĭjĭk nenasoonook-
sooltĭjĭk.
17. Ak Sāsoos pĕmĭtkojooĭmtŭmaat Săloosăl-

āmkŭ, ak wĕswalăje năŏŏktĭnskŭksĭlĭje chĕl taboo kĕgenoodŭmooŏje medădook' owhtĭgŭ, ak ālăje :

18. Ankăptŭmookw' pĕmĭtkojooĭmtŭmedaĭkw Săloosălāmkŭ, ak Ulnoo Ookwĭsŭl ootenĭn leĭgŭnŭmooĕdoodĕn' ŭkchepadŭlëasooĭktŏŏk ak noojeweegĭgŭdĭjĭk' ak leĭlsoomădâk' 'npoowŏkŭn ĭktŏŏk.

19. Ak leĭgŭnŭmooadâk' ŭktŭge tāsŭkŭmĭksĭlĭje oomălegĭmaanow' ak oonebesokŭnta'now' ak ookloocheowhtaanow', ak sestāwā' nagwĕk menoonsedo'.

20. Tokoo pĕgesĭnkŭl Sāsoosŭl āŭmŭlĭch' Sĕbŭde ookwĭss ookwĭjooŏl', ak ookwĭss pĕjewĭjāoooŏje, ak ābĭt ĕjĭnkwasĭjŭl ak kweloodŭmooŏch' nadoo kogooāŭ.

21. Sāsoos ālăjŭl : Cogooā' pawŏtŭmŭn ? Abĭt ālăjŭl : Utploodān' wĕg'ŭla taboosĭjĭk 'nkwĭsk' ootŭbadĭnow' năŏŏktājĭt ŭktenâkŭnŭmk' ak ŭktŭk' ŭkpadadoojŭmk' ŭktĕlĕgāwagĭmkŭ.

22. Sāsoos ŭsedăboogooĕt' āāt : Moo kĕjedooduŏk' tan kweloodŭmoodeyŏk' ! Kesutŭsămoogooltegŏk' 'nkŭneepsŭmoon tan kĕdoo'tŭsămoogwei' ? Nĕgŭmow' āladĭjŭl : Kesetŭladâkadegĕk'.

23. Sāsoos ālăje : Amooch' ootŭsămoogoltedŏksŭp 'nkŭnepsŭmoonŭmkŭ. Cadoo ĕbĭmk' 'ntenâkŭnŭmk' ak 'npadadoojŭmk' moo neen 'ntĭgŭnŭmădĭmkāwāŭm pasŭk oochĭt' nĕgŭmow' tanĭk wĕjeëladoos Noochŭgŭ.

24. Na năŏŏktĭnskŭksĭjĭk [ŭktŭgĭk ăpostălāwĭjĭk] noodŭmeedĭch oola', wĕgeiuhtooadĭje wĕg'-ŭla' taboosĭlĭje wĭjegŭdelĭje.

25. Cadoo Sāsoos wegoomăje tan āhkŭ ak āāt : Kĕjedoodeyŏk' ŭktŭgĭk tāsŭkŭmĭksooltĭjĭk oo-

sâkŭmamooŏk′ ootalsoomkoonow′ nĕgŭmowŭ, ak
tanĭk ĕspoltĭjĭk kestāwāooadĭje.
26. Cadoo ma tŭlānook kelow′ ŭktenāwow′ ĭk-
tŏŏk, kadoo tan mĕsoonedātk′ ootĕspāĭn ŭkten-
āwow′ ĭktŏŏk kelow oonokŭbemĭkw, loogwāoo-
lŏkch′.
27. Ak ĕlp tan wĕn mĕsoonĕdātk′ ootĕtlesâk-
ŭmowĭn ŭktenāwŏk′ kestĕjooĭch′ oochĭt′ kelowŭ.
28. Mŭdŭ Ulnoo Ookwĭsŭl moo tĕlĭpkesĭnoo-
goop oochĭt′ ooloogwāookoosĭn kadoo oochit′
ootŭloogowŏn′ ŭktŭg′eŭ, ak oochĭt′ ootĭgŭmooĕn′
oomemăjooŏk′ŭnŭm oochĭt′ poogwĕlnĭje ootăbăj-
ĭpkwŏdĕlooŏn′.
29. Ak wĕjĭpkotŭmkedadĭch [ŭkchegŭnk′
tĕlooesĭk] Jĕlekokŭ, poogwĕlkĭk memăjooenook′
noosoogooadĭjŭl.
30. Ak ĕdŭ taboosĭjĭk nĕgăbegwāāgĭk chee-
nŭmook ĕbĭjĭk kâskowhtĭgŭ, ak noodooadĭch
Sāsoosŭl pĕmeseowasĭlĭch′, nĕdowĕjĭk āājĭk: Aoo-
ledā′lŭmĭn, ′nsâkŭmamenĕn′, Dabĭd Ookwĭsŭl!
31. Ak mowepoogwĕlkĭk pĕtkĭmadije ooboo-
nāwĭstoolĭnŭ. Cadoo nĕgăbegwāāgĭk owoona′
ăjĭksegowĭntowĕjĭk, āājĭk: ′Nsâkŭmamenĕn′ ā-
ooledā′lŭmĭn, keel Dabĭd ookwĭsŭl.
32. Tokoo Sāsoos nĕnkeiboogooaasĭt wegoo-
măje, ālăje: Cogooā′ pawŏtŭmŏk′ntŭlaloolenowŭ?
33. Nĕgŭmow āladĭjŭl: ′Nsakŭmamenĕn′,
′npŭkegwenŭl′ oopăntadăsĭn.
34. Sāsoos āooledālŭmāje, sămadooŏjŭl oo-
pŭkegooowŏl′, ak ′nkŭseiu oopŭkĭgoowŏl′ nĕme-
dĕgĕgŭl, ak nĕgŭmow′ noosoogooadĭjŭl.

CHAPTER XXI.

1. Na tan tĭlesĭp′ wĕjooowedaadĭch Săloosăl-
āmkŭ ak pĕjedaadĭch Bĕtpāsĕgŭ kŭmdŭn ĭktŏŏk
tĕlooesĭt Olebeā, Sāsoos ĕlkĭmăje taboosĭlĭje kĕg-
enoodŭmmooŏje,
2. Tĕlĭmăje :Ladĭkw ŭkchegŭnchechk tĕtpŭg-
eiu ak nânkŭmewājeădŏksŭp jākas′ kĕltâkpesĭt
āk nootkwālĭjŭl tĕgwāădeedĭjŭl. Apkwalookw′,
ak choogwegŭldâkŭnookw′ tan āŭm.
3. Ak wĕn natălemoolŏk′ tŭlemookw′, Alsoosĭt
wĕdŭmedālŭmăjŭl. Ak nânkŭme-aboogwĕd-
oodŭ′.
4. Na ′msĭt′ oola′ wĕje-kakeikeskăjeâk′ oochĭt′
ootŭleân tan wĕje-tĕlooĕmkŭp neganĭkchĭjetĕgā-
wenoo iktŏŏk, tĕlooĕgŭp :
5. Tŭlemookw′ Seŭn ootoosŭl, Ankaptān′
ŭktĕlĕgām wĕchkooeĕt′, nĕgŭm moo nĕdowuh-
kweiĭkw, ak kākoobĭjŭl jākasŭl ak nootkwālijŭl
weisĭs tan noodowoolĕt′ oonejŭnŭl.
6. Tokoo kĕgenoodŭmoojĭk āladĭjĭk ak tĕla-
dĕgĕjĭk tan Sāsoos tĕlkĭmăpŭ.
7. Ak pĕjegŭlŭtkŭnŭmooadĭjŭl jākasŭl ak
nootkwālĭjŭl, ak kākwadooadĭjŭl ootokwŏn′ooŏl,
tokoo Sāsoos kākooba′sĭjŭl.
8. Tokoo sooĕl ′msĭt ĕtlemoweĕjĭk sebĕlego-
doodĭjŭl ootokwŏn′ooŏl owhtĭgŭ, ak ŭktŭgĭk
wĕjemoosegâtkoontāmeedĭjŭl ŭpsĕtkoonŭl ak
ĕlsāsodoo′dĭjŭl owhtĭgŭ.
9. Ak mowepoogwĕlkĭk tanĭk negânedaajĭk
ak ĕlp tanĭk ootĕchk′ wĕjedaa′jĭk nĕdowoodĭjĭk,
āājĭk : Hosăna ! oochĭt′ Dabĭd ookwĭsŭl ! wĕl-

alooksĭt tan wĕjechoogooeĕt′ Ukchesâkŭmâl
oowesoonŭm ĭktŏŏk : Hosăna ! moweĕspāāk
wasōgŭ !
10. Ak tan tĭlesĭp′ Sāsoos pĕgesĭnk′ Saloosăl-
āmkŭ ′msĭt tan tĕlkeek ŭkchegŭnk′ sĕspĕnŏk-
sooltĭjĭk tĕlooĕjĭk : Wĕn tŭ oot ?
11. Ak mowepoogwĕlkĭk memăjooenook′ tĕl-
ooĕjĭk : Sāsoos na, neganikchĭjetĕgāwenoo tan
tĕlāowĭt Năsālĕtkŭ Gălĭlĕtk′ tŭlā′.
12. Ak Sāsoos pĭskwat′ Nĭkskamŭl ootŭkche-
alasoodŭmogwŏmkŭ ak ĕjĭgŭlalăje ′msĭt′ tane
ĕtlĭntooeskadelĭje ak tane ĕtlĭpkwŏdĕlĭgŭdelĭje
ŭkche-alasoodŭmogwŏmkŭ ; ak kĕtkoojâktooŏjŭl
oobataloоodĭmooŏl nooje-sasāwa-doodĭjŭl sooleā-
wāālŭ, ak ookoodpoodĭmooŏl tanĭk nĕdooeska-
dĭlĭje pŭlĕsŭ.
13. Ak ālăje : Tĕlooweegăsĭk, Neek tŭloo-
edăsĭdo′ alasoodŭmâkŭnā′ wĕnjeegwŏm ; kadoo
kelow′ teladooŏk′ oonoojekŭmootŭnĕs-ooōgwŏm-
ĭnŭ.
14. Ak nĕgăbegoltĭjĭk ak askasooltĭjĭk pĕje-
daadĭjŭl ŭkchealasoodŭmōgwŏmkŭ, ak nĕsalăje.
15. Na ŭkchepadŭleask′ ak noojeweegĭgŭdĭjĭk
nĕmedoodĭch nĕg′ŭla pakŭleioodeel tanŭl tĕla-
dĕgĕlĭch′, ak nĕmeadĭch′ mĭjooajech nĕdowoo-
dĭlĭch′ ak tĕlooĕlĭch′, Hosana ! oochĭt′ Dabĭd oo-
kwĭsŭl ! wĕgeiooltĭjĭk.
16. Ak āladĭjŭl Sāsoosŭl : Noodăjĭk tŭ tan
nĕg′ŭla tĕlooādĭch ? Sāsoos ālăje : Aā, mŭnaak
ĕgedŭmooduŏksŭp, Mĭjooajechk′ ak tanĭk noon-
dĭjĭk ootoonooŏk′ wĕje-keskăjadooăp′ ĕmtŏgwŏl-
soode oochĭt Nĭkskam.

17. Tokoo nakŭlăje ak wĕjetooeĕt′ ŭkchegŭn-kŭ ak āleĕt Bĕtănĭgŭ, ak nadāl′ tĕt kĕtkoonĭt.
18. Wŏpk ĕskĭtpook′ ĕleăpskwaasĭt ŭkche-gŭnk′ ak kāwesĭnk′.
19. Ak nĕmedŏk′ menĭchkŏkse kaskowhtĭgŭ ak pĕgesĭnk′ kadoo mogwā′ kogooā′ ĕtlewāje-dookw′ pasŭk nĕbeek′, ak tĕlŏŏtk′ : Moo māch yăpchoo ŭkmĭnu. Na ′ŭnkŭseiu sāwĭptĕk′ menĭchkŏkse.
20. Ak kĕgenoodŭmoojĭk nĕmedoo′dĭch pa-kŭleiooltĭjĭk āājĭk : Tălĭnkŭseiu menĭchkŏkseĕk′ sāwĭptāk′ !
21. Sāsoos ŭsĭdăboogooĕt′ ālăje : Tĕleâk′ tĕle-moolŏk′ ooskodŭmoodeyŏk′ ŭktlamsĭtooŏkŭn, ak moo aswedasooltuŏk′, ma pasŭk tŭladakaduŏk′ tan tĕladăsĭk oola′ menĭchkŏkse, kadoo tŭlemōk′ oola′ kŭmdŭn, oonaga′dăse ak ŭpkasa′dăse ŭk-chĭgŭmŏŏgŭ′ tŭladăsĭs.
22. Ak ′msĭt kogooāl′ tanŭl ĕlekweloodŭmogŭl alasoodŭmâkŭn ĭktŏŏk ŭktlămsĭtŭmoodeyŏk′, ′msŭntŏksŭp.
23. Na kesepĭskwach′ ŭkchealasoodŭmogwŏm ŭkchepadŭleask′ ak noojĭtploodakadĭjĭk memăj-ooenoo′ ĭktŏŏk, pĕjedaadĭjŭl Sāsoosŭl ĕtlekenoo-dŭmooĕlĭch′ ; ak āladĭjŭl : Cogooā′ tŭ alsoosoode wĕje-tŭladoonŭl nĕg′ŭla kogooāl′ ? ak wĕn tŭ ĭgunŭmusk′ oola′ alsoosoode ?
24. Sāsoos ŭsedăboogooĕt ālăje : Neen ĕlp kelow′ pebanemoolŏk′ nāŏŏktāāchkŭ′ tan ăgŭn-oodŭmooeyŏk′ neen ĕlp ăgŭnoodŭmooltŏksŭp kelow′ kogooā′ alsoosoode wĕjetŭladooŏnŭl wĕg-ŭla′ kogooāl′ !
25. San oobăpteisāwadâk′ŭnŭm tame tĕt

wějeâk′? wasōk? kŭsna′ memăjooenoo′ ĭktŏŏk?
Cadoo nĕgŭmow′ ăgŭnoodŭmădooltĭjĭk tĕlĭmtool-
tĭjĭk: Tŭlooākw′ wasōgŭ, tŭlooĕdo′. Na oochĭt′
kogooā′ oochĭt′ moo kĕdlămsĭtooowŏksŭbŭnâk?
26. Cadoo tŭlooākw′, Memăjooenoo ĭktŏŏk,
chepălkwĭkw memājooenoogŭ, mŭdŭ nĕgŭmow′
kĕdlămsĭtŭmoodĭjĭk Sanō ooneganĭkchĭjetĕgā-
wenooelĭnŭ.
27. Tokoo ŭsedăboogooadĭjĭk āladĭjŭl Sāsoos-
ŭl; Moo kĕjedoo′duĕk′. Sāsoos ālăje: Ak ĕlp
neen ma tĕlemoolooŏk′ kogooā′ alsoosoode wĕje
tŭladooŏnŭl wĕg′ŭla kogooāl′.
28. Cadoo tăledādŭmoodeyŏk′? Cheenŭmŏk′
āhkŭsŭnŏk tabooselĭbŭnegŭ ookwĭskŭŭ. Ak
pĕgesĭnkŭb′ŭnŭl ŭmskwĕsāwāŭŭ ālăb′ŭnŭl:
Kwes, ŭleyĕ′ tŭloogwĕ′ keskook′ alogomânŏkseā′
′ntegadâkŭnŭmkŭ.
29. Cadoo ŭsedăboogooĕp′ tĕlooĕp′: Ma tŭla-
dĕgow′; kadoo kŭlăbĭs′ ăpskwĕdaasĭp ak āleĕp′.
30. Ak pĕgesĭnkŭb′ŭnŭl tabooōwāl′ tokoo
nāŏŏktā′ tĕlemăb′ŭnŭl. Nĕgŭm ŭsedăboogooĕp′,
āāp, ′Nsakŭmâm′, aa, tŭladĕgĕdĕs′, kadoo moo
ĕleĕgoop.
31. Tĕgĕn′ ĕgwĕt′ taboosĭbŭneek tĕladĕgĕs′
oochŭl oowŏŏledādâk′ŭnŭm? Aladĭjŭl: Ums-
kwĕsāwāâk′. Sāsoos ālăje: Tĕleâk′ tĕlemoolŏk′
noojemowadâkadĭjĭk ĕlegāwĭtāwā′ sooleāwā′ ak
wansooltĭjĭk ābĭjĭk eganepĭskwĕdajĭk wasōk′
ootĕlegāwagĭmkŭ āskw mŭnaakw kelow′ pĭsk-
wĕda′ooŏk′.
32. Mŭdŭ Sanŏk′ pĕgesĭnkŭbŭnŏk′ āŭmokŭ
kokwŏjadakŭnā, owhtĭgŭ′, ak kelow′ moo kĕdlăm-
sĭtooowōgŭnŏk′; kadoo nooje-mowadakadĭjĭk

ĕlĕgāwĭtāwā′ sooleāwā′ ak wĭnsooltĭjĭk ābĭjĭk kĕdlāmsĭtooadĭbŭnŭ ; ak tan tĭlesĭp′ kelow′ nĕmedoodeyŏk′ moo ăpskwĕdasooltuŏksŭp kŭlăbĭsŭ koolamân′ ŭkŏŏdlămsĭtŭmoodĭnowŭ.

33. Jĭksetŭmookw′ ŭktŭk′ pĕsloodĕgĕmkāwā′. Cheenŭmŏk′ āhkŭbŭnŏk′ tanŏk′ ĕtlealsoosĭtŏk′ wĭnjegwŏmŭ, tanŏk egadagwŏtkŭbŭnĕk′ alogomânŏkseāĕk′ egadâkŭnĕk′, ak oweĕloodogoobŭnĕk′ ak moonkâtkŭbŭnĕk′ mĕgobagāĕk chĭnpageigŭnĕgŭ ak ĕtledogoobŭnĕk′ ŭskŭmagŭnĕk′ ak egadooŏbŭnĕk′ oopŭtŭnooŏk′ nooje-egadagoodelĭtkŭŭ. Tokoo wĕjĭpkotŭmkasĭbŭnŏk weekŭ.

34. Na tan tĭlesĭp′ menĭchkŭl ootĕtpŭgagŭmooow′ kĕdooegaak ĕlkĭmăje oonŏkŭbĕmm′ nooje-egadagoodĭlĭje āŭmoodĭlĭje oomŭsŭnŭmŭn oomenĭchkŭm′ulŭ.

35. Cadoo nooje-egadagoodĭjĭk kokwadooadĭje oonŏkŭbĕmpmŭ, ak mătadĭjŭl nāŏŏktājĭlĭjŭl ak nābadĭjŭl ŭktŭgŭl ak koondāootadĭjŭl ŭktŭgŭl.

36. Apch ĕlkĭmăje ŭktŭge nâkâpŭ ăjepoogwĕlnĭje moo ĕnkoodā ŭmskwĕsāwāgŭŭ. Ak nāŏŏktā′ tĕlalaadĭje.

37. Elmekĕspeâk′ ĕlkĭmăjŭl ookwĭsŭl nooje-egadagoodĭlĭje, tĕlooĕt : Ukpŭmedālŭmădâk′ ′nkwĭs′ŭlŭ.

38. Cadoo noojeĕgadagoodĭjĭk nĕmedooadĭch ookwĭsŭlŭ tĕlĭmtooltĭjĭk : Oola′ na tan kĕdoouhtălegămĭch′ oochŭl ootăl′egăm. Kā ! nābanĕch, ak kenoo ′msŭntŭksŭnoo ′mtălegămŭ.

39. Ak kokwaladĭjŭl ak wĕjetooĕgā′dĭjŭl alogomânŏkseā′ egadâkŭn ak nābadĭjŭl.

40. Na oochĭt′ tan tĭlesĭp′ ĕtlealsoosĭt alogo-

mânŏkseā′ egadâkŭn ŭpkesĭnto′ tălalădŭ′ nĕg′ŭla
nooje-egadagoodĭlĭje ?
41. Tĕlemadĭjŭl : Oonmāje-kakeiskwĭskalădŭ′
wĕg′ŭla padatĕgāwenooŭ ak tokoo egadoodo′
alogomânŏkseā′ egadâkŭn ŭktŭge nooje-egada-
goodĭlĭje oopŭtŭnooow′ ĭktŏŏk tanĭk abânkŭdoo-
ŏdâk′ menĭchkŭl ootĕtpŭgagŭmooow′.
42. Sāsoos ālaje : Mŭnaak wĕtkedŭmooduŏk-
sŭp tanŭl tĕleweegăsĭgŭl, Koondāoo tan noosĕg-
ŭnowoodĭjĭk aĭwedādŭmedĭp kesadăsĭk kĕje′găsĭk
oonjeā′ ookoondĕmŭ. Wĕjekesa′dăsĭch Ukche-
sāk′ŭmow ĭktŏŏk ak pakŭleioode ŭkpŭkĭgwenow′
ĭktŏŏgŭ.
43. Na oochĭt′ tĕlemoolŏk′ Nĭkskam ootĕlĕgā-
wĭtāwoodĭm oochuhsooadoolŏktĕn kelowŭ ak
ĭgŭnŭmooŏdĕn′ nāŏŏktŭkŭmĭksĭjĭk tanĭk ĕtle-
kesadoodâk′ oomenĭchkŭmŭl ookesegwĕnŭ.
44. Ak tan ĕlneseĕt′ oola′ koondāoo skwĭska-
sĭdo′ ; kadoo tanŭl wĕnŭl ĕleneseĕjŭl noogwa-
gebooladŭl.
42. Ak ŭkchepaduleask′ ak Pălŭseâk′ noo-
dŭmeedĭjŭl oopĕsloodĕgĕmkāwāŭmŭl ak kĕjedoo-
dĭch ooskoomkoonowŭ.
46. Ak kwĕjukokwaladĭjŭl kadoo chepaladĭje
mowepoogwĕlnĭje mowāālĭje memăjooenoo′ ;
mŭdŭ memăjooenook′ kĕdlămsĭtŭmoodĭjĭk oo-
neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenooĭlĭnŭ.

CHAPTER XXII.

1. Tokoo Sāsoos ŭsĭdăboogooĕt′ ak ăpch wĕje-
kŭlooläje pĕsloodĕgĕmkāwā′ ĭktŏŏk āāt :
2. Wasōk ootĕlĕgāwagĭm tĕlāāk stŭgā′ ĕlegā-

wĭt′ tan kesedŏksŭp măleāwĭmkāwā′ wegoobaltĭmk oochĭt ookwĭsŭl.

3. Ak ĕlkĭmăje oonŏkŭbĕmm oowegoomalĭn tane kese-wegoomkoosooltĭmkŭ, ak moo wĕledādŭmoodeekw oopĕjedanowŭ.

4. Apch ĕlkĭmăje ŭktŭge nâkapŭ, ālăje : Tŭlemookw′ tānĭk wegoomkoosooltĭjĭk, Ankăptŭmookw′, keskajadoo ′n′twegoobaltĭmkāwāŭm, ′n′twĕnjoodeamoomk′ ak nĕgămoodăsooltĭjĭk ′ntooāmk′ nāboksooltĭjĭk ; ak ′msĭt kogooāl′ kakeieladăs′ĭgŭl : choogwedaakw măleāwĭmkāwā′ wegoobaltĭmkŭ.

5. Kadoo kĕlooskedādŭmeedĭch, ak ĕledaajĭk′ nāŏŏktājĭt ootegadâk′ŭnŭmk′, ak ŭktŭk oomālsânāwāŭmk.

6. Ak ăp ŭktŭgĭk kokwadooadĭje oonŏkŭbĕmpmŭ, ak wĕnmăjāooadĭje ak nābadĭje.

7. Tan tĭlesĭp′ ĕlĕgāwĭt′ noodŭmâch′ wĕgeiĭk, tokoo ĕlkĭmăje ootŭbloom′ ak kakeiskwĭskalăje nĕgŭla nooje-nābadakadĭlĭjeŭ ak noogwadooŏch′ oochegŭn′ŭmooow′.

8. Tokoo ālăje oonŏk′ŭbĕmm′ : N′twegoobaltĭmkāwāŭm măleāwĭmkāwā′ kakeikeskâtĕk, kadoo tankĭk wegoomkoosooltĭbŭneek moo pĕgwŏdoo′degwĕk′.

9. Na oochĭt′ ledaakw owhtelŭ ak tan tĕlepoogwĕlkĭk wājeŏk′ wegoomookw′ măleāwĭmkāwā′ wegoobāltĭmkŭ.

10. Tokoo tăwedaalĭje nĕg′ŭla oonŏkŭbĕmm owhtĭktŏŏgŭ ak mowaladĭje tan tāsĭlĭje wājeadĭje tane kĕloo′sooltĭlĭje ak tane moo kĕloosooltĭlĭgwe : ak măleāwĭmkāwā′ poktŭskaasĭk wŏjoogŭmeedĭch tanĭk wegoobaloojĭk.

11. Na ĕlĕgāwĭt pĭskwach′ oonŭmeân′ tane wegoobalooje nĕmeăjŭl nadāl′ cheenŭmool moo naskŭmŭlĭkw′ măleāookwŏnŭ.

12. Ak ālăjŭl: Okoodā′, kogooā′ wĕjepĭskwan′ tĕtŭ moo naskŭmoon′ măleāookwŏn? Cadoo nĕgŭm moo nĕdowĕkw′!

13. Tokoo ĕlĕgāwĭt′ ālăje oonŏkŭbĕmm′: Kŭldâkpelook′ ak lĕgĕkw′ bogŭnĭtpaak ĭktŏŏk koojŭmŏŏgŭ. Nadāl′ tĕt ŭtkedĕmoode āhk ak nĕnkŭbĭtkŭdĕsĭnŭmŭgāwā′.

14. Mŭdŭ pegwĕlkĭk wegoomkoosooltĭjĭk kadoo tĕgĕlājĭjĭk nenasoonooksooltĭjĭk.

15. Tokoo poktŭmkedaajĭk Pălŭseâk′ ak ăgŭnoodŭmăjĭk tan tŭluhche-nabooktâkŭnegaladĭs ookŭlooswŏk′ŭnŭm ĭktŏŏgŭ.

16. Ak ĕlkĭmăje tane nĕgŭmow′ kĕgenoodŭmooadĭje Sāsoosŭl āŭmŭlĭch′ ak Hĕlotâl′ wedabâ′, tane tĕlooĕlĭje: Noojekenamooĕt′, kĕjedooĕk′ ŭkĕdlāwāĭn ak ŭktĕlekenoodŭmooĕn′ Nĭkskam ootowhte kĕdlāwāooŏkŭn ĭktŏŏgŭ, ak mogwā′ sĕspĕdālŭmowt′ wĕnŭ, mŭdŭ moo wĕskĭtăptĕgowŭn:

17. Na oochĭt′ tŭlemĭn′, tăledā′dŭmŭn ĕdŏŏk′ tĕlkedăsĭk abânkŭdooŏn′ ĕlegăwĭtāwā′ sooleāwā′ Sesŭlŭlŭ? kŭsna′ moo?

18. Cadoo Sāsoos kĕjedooŏjŭl ootŭloowāwoodewŏl′ ak āāt: Cogooā′ wĕjĭkwcha′leŏk′? kelow′ wĕskĭjeoolămkoosoolteyŏk′!

19. Nāyadooĭkw′ ĕlĕgāwĭtāwā′ sooleāwāŭ. Ak pĕgesoodooadĭch denāleŭsŭ, (na na mĕsakajechk′ sooleāwāŭ).

20. Tokoo Sāsoos ālăje: Wĕn oot ālădeedĭjŭl ak wesoon āweegăsĭk?

21. Nĕgŭmow′ ālladĭjŭl: Sesŭl ĕdŭ. Tokoo ālăje: Na oochĭt Abăje-ĭgŭnŭmookw′ Sesŭl, Sesŭl ootăl′egăm, ak Nĭkskam abăje-ĭgŭnŭmookw′ Nĭkskam ootălegăm.

22. Ak noodŭmeedĭch pakŭleiooltĭjĭk, ak nakŭladĭjŭl ak poktŭmkedaajĭk.

23. Mā na ĕlmegĭskŭk Sădooseâk′ pĕjedaadĭjŭl, tanĭk booske-tĕlooĕjĭk ăbĭjebĕmk′ mogwā′ āhtŭnook. Na pebanema′dĭjŭl,

24. Telooĕjĭk: Noojekenamooĕt′, Mooyeesōk′ tĕlooĕbŭnŏk′ cheenŭm ′npŭk′ ak moo oonejŭnĭkw′ wĭjegŭdeedĭjŭl măleāwedŭ′ wĭlmoosŭl, ak negeădŭ wĕdabĕksĭlĭjĕ oochĭt′ wĭjegŭdeedĭjŭl cheenŭmool.

25. Na āŭmoodĭbŭneek tan āŭmoodeekw ĕlooĭgŭnŭk-tāsĭbŭneek wĭjegŭdooltĭtkĭk cheenŭmoogwĭk. Ak ŭmskwĕsāwāâk′ măleāwĭbŭnâk′ ak nĕpkŭbŭnŏk′ ak moo wĕnjŭneegoobŭnâk′ ak nŏktŭmooâb′ŭnŭl ootābĭtĕmŭl wĭjegŭdeedĭjŭl cheenŭmool.

26. Ak nāŏŏktā′ ĕlp tabooōwāâk′ ak ĕlp sestāwāâk mesokoo ĕlooĭgŭnŭkāwāâk.

27. Elmekĕspeâk′ ābĭtâk′ nĕpkŭbŭnâk′.

28. Na oochĭt′ ăbĭjĕbĕmkāwā′ ĭktŏŏk tĕgĕn′ nĕgŭmow′ ĕlooĭgŭnŭk-tāsĭjk ootābĭtĕmedŭl? mŭdŭ ′msĭt tāseedĭch wĕskwāooadĭb′ŭnŭl.

29. Sāsoos ŭsedăboogooĕt ālăje: Pĕsokedasoolteyŏk′ mŭdŭ moo nĕstŭmooduogŭl tanŭl āweegăsĭgŭl Nĭkskamāwāāl, kŭsna′ Nĭkskam oomŭlgĭgŭnodĭm.

30. Mŭdŭ ăbĭjebĕmkāwā′ ĭktŏŏk moo măleāwoolteekw kŭsna′ moo tokooboogooalooksoolteekw. Cadoo tĕloltĭjĭk stŭgā′ Nĭkskam ootănsălāmpmŭ wasogŭ.

31. Cadoo tan tŭlā′ ′npooenook′ ootăbĭje-
bĕmkāwāŭmooow′ moo ĕgedŭmooduŏksŭp tan
Nĭkskam tĕlemoolŏksŭp tanĕk tĕlooĕdĕk′:
32. Neen Ablaham′ Oonĭkskamŭl ak Esaak
Oonĭkskamŭl ak Sakōb Oonĭkskamŭl. Mŭdŭ
Nĭkskam moo ′npooenook′ Oonĭkskamooŏl′, ka-
doo memăjooënook′ Oonĭkskamooŏl na.
33. Ak mowepoogwĕlkĭk mowāāgĭk noodŭm-
eedĭch ak pakŭlăstŭmeedĭch ookĕgenoodŭm-
ădĭmkāwāŭm ak ookĕgenamădĭmkāwāŭmŭ.
34. Na tan tĭlesĭp′ Pălŭseâk′ noodŭmaadĭch
Sāsoosŭl ookwĭsalân′ Sādooseâ′ ooboonāwĭstoo′-
delĭnŭ mowedaajĭk nāooktā′ŭ.
35. Ak nāŏŏktājĭt nĕg′ŭmow, noojĭtploodĕgĕt′
na, pebanemăjŭl, kwĕjalăjŭl, ālajŭl:
36. Noojekenamooĕt′, tĕgĕn′ mowĭmsŭgeek
tĕbloodĕgĕmkāwā′ ŭtploodâkŭn ĭktŏŏk?
37. Ak Sāsoos ālăjŭl: Uksălădŭks′ Ukche-
sakŭmow Uknĭkskamŭm ′msĭt ŭkâmlâmŭn ĭk-
tŏŏgŭ, ak ′msĭt ŭkchejâkŭmĭjoo ĭktŏŏk, ak ′msĭt
ŭktaledaswŏk′ŭnŭm ĭktŏŏk.
38. Na mĕskeek ak ŭmskwĕsāwā′ tĕblooděg-
ĕmkāwā′.
39. Ak tabooōwā′ tĕtpoodeedĭch; na na, Tŭlĭk-
sălădŭks′ kĭgŭmach′ stŭgā′ tĕlĭksăd′ŭmŭn ŭk-
tenĭn.
40. Nĕg′ŭla taboogŭl tĕbloodĕgĕmkāwā′ ĭk-
tŏŏk ′msĭt ŭtploodâkŭn ak ′msĭt neganĭkchĭjetĕg-
āwenook′ wĕjĭkwsopesooltĭjĭk.
41. Na tan tĭlesĭp′ Pălŭseâk′ ĕtlemowāeedĭch
Sāsooos pebanemăje, āāt:
42. Tăledālŭmŏk′ Clĭstāwĭt′? wĕn ookwĭsŭl
nĕgĕt? Aladĭjŭl: Dabĭd ookwĭsŭl na.

43. Sāsoos ālăjŭl : Nŭt kogooā′ oochĭt′ Dabĭd Wĕjeooleniĭkskam ĭktŏŏk tĕlooedăjŭl Nsâkŭmam ? tan tĕlooĕt′:

44. Ukchesâkŭmow ālăjŭl ′Nsâkŭmamŭl, Base ′ntenâkŭnŭmkŭ mesokoo tĭlĕsĭp′ ŭpkwŏdooas′ pokwŏjedālŭmskĭk ŭktŭkcheboogooasĭnŭ.

45. Na oochĭt′ Dabĭd tŭlooëdăch′ Nsak′ŭmam, tălekesukwĭsĭs ?

46. Ak mow wĕn keseŭsedĕmakw′ nāŏŏktāchk kŭlooswŏkŭnŭ ; ak wĕjadĕgĕmk′ na nagwĕk mow wĕn kese-mŭlgedakw′ kogooā′ oopebanemânŭ.

CHAPTER XXIII.

1. Na tokoo Sāsoos kĕlooläje memăjooenoo′ mowāālĭje ak tane kĕgenoodŭmooŏje, ālăje :

2. Noojeweegĭgŭdĭjĭk ak Palŭseâk′ kĕspedaajĭk Mooyeesŭl ookoodpoodĭmŭ.

3. Na oochĭt′ ′msĭt kogooāl′ tanŭl nĕgŭmow′ tĕlemoologŭl ŭkŭlodŭmŭnow′ nĕg′ŭla kŭlodŭmookw′ ak tŭladakadĭkw. Kadoo moo ŭktŭladakadĭnow′ stŭgā′ ootloogowŏkŭnŭmoowŏl′, mŭdŭ nĕgŭmow′ ĕtlewĭstoo′dĭjĭk kadoo moo tĕladakadeekw.

4. Mŭdŭ kĕltâkpelŭmeedĭjŭl kĕskoogŭl muhsoonŭl ak mĕdooāāgŭl tĕlepŭmadŭmkŭ, ak kākwadooädĭjŭl memăjooenook′ ootŭlmâkŭnoowŏkŭ. Kadoo nĕg′ŭmow moo kĕdoouhcheemăjadooadĭgool nāŏŏktāchkŭl ootŭlooĭgŭnoowŏlŭ.

5. Cadoo ′msĭt ootloogowŏkŭnŭmoowŏl′ wĕjetŭladakadeedĭjŭl ooche-ankamkoosooltĭnow′ memăjooenoo′ ĭktŏŏk : oopeilākteleŭmoowŏl kesedoo′dĭjŭl kĕskāāgŭl, ak mesoolsaadâkŭnŭmoo-

wŏl′ ootokwŏnooow′ ĭktoŏk kesadoodĭjŭl mĕskee-
gŭl.
6. Ak kĕsădŭmeedĭjŭl mowĭkpŭmedāădăsĭgŭl
koodpoodeel wegoobaltĭmkāwā′ ĭktook, ak mow-
ĭkpŭmedāădăsigŭl koodpoodeel alasoodŭmo-
gwŏm ĭktŏŏk.
7. Ak boosool-āwĭktădĭm-kāwāāl etlĭn-tooes-
kadĭmk, ak oowŏŏjetŭlooedooksooltĭnow′ memăj-
ooenoo ĭktŏŏk Labei, (Alsodsĭn).
8. Cadoo kelow′ moo ŭktĕlooeedooksooltĭnow′
Labei: mŭdŭ nāŏŏktājĭt nĕgânowhtegŭmoolŏk′
ăk ′msĭt tan tāseyŏk′ wĭjegŭdoolteyŏk.′
9. Ak moo ŭktŭlooedanow wĕn nooch oosĭtk-
ŭmoogŭ, mŭdŭ nāŏŏktājĭt Coochooow′ wasōkŭ.
10. Ak kelow′ moo ŭktŭlooeedooksooltĭnow′
nooje-negânowhtegŭmooadĭjĭk, mŭdŭ nāooktājĭt
noojenegânowhtegŭmoolŏk′, na na Clĭstāwĭt′.
11. Cadoo tan moweĕspāăk ŭkteenāwŏk′ loo-
gwāoolŏkto′.
12. Mŭdŭ ′msĭt wĕn tan kĕpmedā′lŭsĭt bŭno-
gwa′lădĕn′, ak ′msĭt tan bĕnogwedāl′ŭsĭt ŭk-
pŭmedālŭmădĕn′.
13. Aagei′ oochĭt′ kelow,′ noojeweegĭgŭdeyŏk′
ak Pălŭseatoot, wĕskĭjeolămkoosoolteyŏk′!
mŭdŭ kĕpsŭgadooŏk′ wasōk ootĕlĕgāwaagĭm
ooskalooŏk′ memăjooenoogŭ; mŭdŭ moo pĭs-
kwĕdaooŏk′ kelow′ ak tanĭk kĕdooëpĭskwĕdaajĭk
kelow′ moo ŭsedālŭmowŏk oopĭskwĕdanowŭ.
14. Aagei′ oochĭt′ kelow′ noojeweegĭgŭdĕyŏk
ak Pălăseatoot′! wĕskĭjeoolămkoosoolteyŏk′,
mŭdŭ mălkodŭmogŭl segooskwâk′ wĭgwŏl, ak
nĕmegoosood ĭktŏŏk wĕjĭpkĭje-alasoodŭmade-

yŏk′; oochĭt′ nĕgŭla′ ajepoogwĕlĭmsŭntŏksŭp oonmăjeĭlsoodâkŭn.

15. Aagei′! oochĭt′ kelow′ noojeweegĭgŭde-yŏk′ ak Pŭlŭseatoot′, wĕskĭjeoolămkoosoolteyŏk′, mŭdŭ bāhkwedayŏk′ ŭkchĭgŭmŏŏk′ ak makŭm-egĕk′ ŭkewŏnskalânow′ nāŏŏktājĭt ootŭlĭktlăm-sĭtŭmŭn kelow′ tĕlĭktlămsĭtŭmŏkŭ; ak kese-kewŏnskalŏk′, kesalŏk′ mŭndooage taboo ŭleăje-oonjŭnĭn moo ĕnkoodā kelow′.

16. Aagei′ oochĭt′ kelow′ ŭktenāwŏk′! kelow′ nĕgăbegolteyŏk′ nooje-neganowhtegŭmooade-yŏk′: tanĭk tĕloowāyŏk′, Tan wĕn ooche-loowe-dŭmăsĭch ŭkchealasoodŭmogwŏmk mogwā′jooĭk na; kadoo tan wĕn ooche-loowedŭmăsĭch ŭkche-alasoodŭmogwŏmā′ wĭsowsooleāwā′ na tĕtooĕt′.

17. Kelow′ moo nĕstooōltuŏk′ ak nĕgăbegol-teyŏk′! mŭdŭ tĕgĕn′ moweĕspāăk? wĭsowsooleā-wā′? kŭsna′ ŭkchealasoodŭmogwŏm tan nĭkskam-āwadŏk wĭsowsooleāwā′?

18. Ak ĕlp tĕloowāyŏk; Tan wĕn oocheloo-wedŭmăsĭch bătkwealasoodŭmâkŭnĭktook na mogwājooĭk, kadoo tan wĕn ooche-loowed-ŭmăsĭch ĭgŭnŭmădĭmkāwā′ tan bâtkwealasoo dŭmâkŭmĭktŏŏk kākoodĕk′, na tĕtooĕt′.

19. Kelow′ moo nĕstooōltuŏk′ ak nĕgăbegol-teyŏk′! mŭdŭ tĕgĕn′ moweĕspāăk, igŭnŭmădĭm-kāwā′? kŭsna, bătkwealasoodŭmâkŭn tan nĭks-kamāwawadŏk ĭgŭnŭmădĭmkāwā′?

20. Na oochĭt′ tan wĕn wĕje-loowedŭmăsĭch bătkwealasoodŭmâkŭn na nĕgŭm wĕjelooedŭm-ăsĭch bătkwealasoodŭmâkŭn ak ĕlp ′msĭt kogoo-āāl tanŭl kākoodĕgŭl.

21. Ak tan wĕn wĕje-looedŭmăsĭch ŭkcheala-

soodŭmogwŏm na wĕje-looedŭmăsĭch ak ĕlp tanŭl ĕtlŭgadŭmŭlĭjŭl.
22. Ak tan wĕn wĕje-looedŭmăsĭch wasōk ĕlp wĕje-looedŭmăsĭch Nĭkskam ootĕlĕgāwĭtawe-koodpoodĭm ak ĕlp tanŭl kākoobĭlĭjŭl.
23. Aagei′! kelow′ ŭktenāwŏk′, nooje-wee-gĭgŭdeyŏk! ak Pâlŭseatoot′! wĕskĭjeoolamkoo-soolteyŏk’! mŭdŭ wĕje-abankŭdŭmoodeyogŭl mĕtlasoonāmeegŭl ŭpseskool ak dĭl ak cŭmmĭn, (′mskegooamoogŭl na), kadoo pĕbĕleddādŭmoo-deyogŭl peămĭksŏŏkool kogooāāl tanŭl ŭtploo-dâkŭn tŭlāāl; na na oolĭlesoodâkŭn, āooledā-dâkŭn, ak ŭktlămsĭtooŏkŭn. Nĕgŭla′ dĕpkadĭs-ŏk′ ŭktŭladakadĭnow′ ak moo ŭkpĕbĕledādŭm-oodĭŭnow′ wĕgŭla.
24. Nĕgăbegolteyŏk’ nooje-negânowhtekŭm-ooadeyŏk′! kelow wĕje-sĭnkŭmĭsemōk′ ŭksĭp-sooncheech ak mĕsalok′ camŭlŭ; (na na mĕskĭlk′ weisĭs′).
25. Aagei! oochĭt, kelow,′ noojeweegĭgŭdeyŏk′ ak Pălŭseatoot′, weskĭjeoolămkoosoolteyŏk′! mŭdŭ wŏkŭmalŏk′ ooskĭtŏŏk ′nkŭneepsŭmoon′ ak ĕptâkŭn, kadoo lămāāk wŏjooeĕjĭk kŭmootŭnō-gŭn ak ŭksĭboogwadâkŭn.
26. Keel nĕgăbegwan′ Pălŭse′ tŭmk wokŭmal′ lămāāk ′nkŭnepsŭmoon ak ĕptâkŭn′ koolaman′ ĕlp koojŭm oowŏkŭma′dăsĭn.
27. Aagei! oochĭt kelow′ ŭktenāwŏk′, nooje-weegĭgŭdeyŏk′ ăk Pălŭseatoot′, wĕskĭjeoolăm-koosoolteyŏk′ mŭdŭ tĕlolteyŏk stŭgā′ wŏba-dăsĭgŭl ootkoodâk′ŭmŭl tanŭl ooskĭtook wĕl-eankamkoosĭgŭl cadoo lămāāk wejuhchooadăs′-

ĭgŭl 'npooenook' oowŏkŭndĕmoowŏl' ak 'msĭt 'mchegā'.

28. Na kelow' tĕle-ankamkoosooltĕyŏk' ooskĭt-ook ŭktenāwŏk' ŭksâbāwooltĭnow' ooskalooŏk' memăjooenook', kadoo lămāāk ŭktenāwŏk' wŏjooeadeyŏk' wĕskĭjeoolămtĭmkāwā' ak padasoode.

29. Aagei! oochĭt' kelow' ŭktenāwŏk', noojeweegĭgŭdeyŏk' ak Pălŭseatoot'! wĕskĭjeoolămkoosoolteyŏk', mŭdŭ ĕledooōgŭl ootkoodâkŭnŭl oochĭt' neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenoogwĭk ak amaloogwŏdŭmoodeyŏk' săbāwooltĭtkĭk oowŏŏtkoodâkŭnŭmoowŏl'.

30. Ak tĕloowāyŏk', Eŭmoogoosŭn koochenâk' oonagwĕgŭmooŏkŭl moo wĭje-ŭtkŭnasoolteegoobŭn neganĭkchije-tĕgāwenoogwĭk oomâldĕmooŏkŭl.

31. Na tĕle-loowedŭmăsoolteyŏk' kelow oonejŭnooow' tanĭk nābadĭsŭnegŭ' neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenoogwŭŭ.

32. Na oochĭt' oochooadookw' koochooagĭk oonŭgâk'ŭnŭmooow'.

33. Kelow' 'mtāskŭmook', kelow' wĕdabĕkseyŏk' mtāskŭmoo ĭktŏŏk', tăle-kesuh-choosemoolteyŏk' mŭndooagĭgāwā' wŏŏnmăjeĭlsoodâkŭn?

34. Na oochĭt' ankaptŭmookw' ĕlkĭmkĭk tan āŭmoodeyŏk' neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenook' ak nĕstooōltĭjĭk cheenŭmook', ak noojeweegĭgŭdĭjĭk; ak alt nĕgŭmow' nābadŏksŭp ak kloocheowhtadŏksŭp, ak alt nĕgŭmow' tŭlemăta'dŏksŭp ŭktalasoodŭmogwŏmooow' ĭktŏŏk ak bāhkwe-ăle-kestāwāooa-dŏksŭp ŭkchegŭnŭl.

35. Coolaman' 'msĭt kokwŏjadĕgĕmkāwāĕk'
mâldāwĕk' tan ĕlekoodadŭmkŭbŭnĕk' makŭme-
gĕk' ootegan' ŭktenāwŏk', wĕjadĕgĕmk' săbā-
wĭtâk' Abŭlōk' oomâldĕmĕk' mesokoo Sakŭlĭn-
ōk', Balakeōk' ookwĭsŭ oomâldĕmĕgŭ, tanŏk'
nābogŭbŭnŏk' loogwāāk ŭkchealasoodŭmogwŏm
ak bătkwe-alasoodŭmâkŭn.
36. Tĕleâk' tĕlemoolŏk' 'msĭt nĕg'ŭla kogooāl'
leĕgadŭl' wĕgŭla wĕdabĕksĭjĭk.
37. Săloosălām', Săloosălām', keel tan nābajĭk
neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenook' ak koondowhtaajĭk
tanĭk ĕlkemoojĭk tan ā'ŭmŭn! tăleseowwu wĕle-
dādŭmăp' 'nmowalân' kŭnejĭnk' stŭgā' kegŭlee-
gwĕch tĕlemowalăch' oonejĭnn' ŭpkāwāāk oo-
nŭksĭktŏŏk, kadoo kelow' moo wĕledādŭmoo-
duŏksŭp.
38. Ankâptŭmookw', kegooow' nŏktăsĭk oo-
chĭt' kelow' oosŭgāgânĭk'.
39. Mŭdŭ tĕlemoolŏk' ma nŭmeyooŏk wĕja-
dĕgĕmk' negāăch mesokoo tĭlesĭp' tŭlooĕdŏksŭp,
Wĕlalooksĭt nĕgŭm tan wĕchkooeĕt' Ukchesak-
ŭmow oowesoonŭm ĭktŏŏk!

CHAPTER XXIV.

1. Ak Sāsoos tāweĕt' ak wĕjĭpkotŭmkasĭt
ŭkchealasoodŭmōgwŏmk' ak kĕgenoodŭmooŏje
wĕjedalĭje oonāyadooŏnow' ŭkchealasoodŭm-
ogwŏm weegŭl.
2. Sāsoos ŭsedăboogooĕt' āāt: Nĕmedoo'-
deyogŭl 'msĭt nĕg'ŭla kogooāāl? Tĕleâk'
tĕlemoolŏk' ma 'nkoodăchdŭnook koondāoo

oola′ tĕt ′nkŭdasĭnook kākoodĕnook ăp ŭktŭk′ koondāoo tan ma nesogopskĕgĕmŭgŭ.

3. Ak Sāsoos āskw ĕbĭch kŭmdŭn ĭktŏŏk tan tĕlooesĭt Ole′beā, kĕgenoodŭmooŏje pĕjedalĭje kemoodook tĕlooĕlĭje: Tŭlemĭn′ tan tĭlesĭp′ nĕg′ŭla kogooāl′ egadŭl′ ak kogooā′ kŭnoogwŏsoodedo′ keel koochkooeĕnŭ ak ĕlmekĕspuhsĭtkŭmooĭgŭ.

4. Sāsoos ŭsedăboogooĕt′ ak ālăje: Ankwāăsooltĭkw′ mow wĕn ŭkŭspoogwaloogoonowŭ ŭkpŭsogowteekŭmagoonow′.

5. Mŭdŭ pegwĕltâk′ pĕjedadâk′ ′nwesoonŭm ĭktŏŏk, tŭlooĕdâk′: Neen Clĭstāwĭt, ak ŭpsogowteekŭmooŏdâk′ pegwĕlnĭje.

6. Ak noodŭmadedŏksŭp mătŭndĭmkŭl ak ăgŭnoodŭmâkŭnŭl oochĭt′ mătŭndĭmkŭl, kadoo ănkwāăsooltikw′ moo ŭkoonmăjedasooltĭnowŭ, mŭdu dĕpkadĭk ′msĭt nĕg′ŭla kogooāl′ ooteganŭ; kadoo kĕspeagāwā′ mā mŭna′ eganook.

7. Ak nāŏŏktŭkŭmĭksĭjĭk oonakedadâk′ oomătŭnalĭn ŭktŭge nāŏŏktŭkŭmĭksĭlĭje, ak ĕlĕgāwage mătŭnŭdo′ ŭktŭk′ ĕlĕgāwage, ak owesowsooŏkŭnŭl egadŭl, ak wĭskŭswŏkŭnŭl, ak kuhkŭl, alt makŭmegŭlŭ.

8. Msĭt nĕg′ŭla poktŭmkeagāwāl′ oonmăjōgŭnŭl.

9. Tokoo tĭlesĭp′ ĭgŭnŭmooĕdâk′ kelow′ ŭktenāwŏl′ oonmăjōdâkŭn ĭktŏŏk, ak nābloktâk′, ak ooche-makskĕlŭmooksooltedŏksup ′msĭt tan tāsŭkŭmĭksĭjĭk oochĭt′ neen ′nwesoon′ŭmŭ.

10. Ak poogwĕltâk′ jâkŭnjĕdĕstadedâk′ ak kenooalŭdooltedâk′ ak mâkskedāltooltedâk.′

11. Ak poogwĕltâk′ moo kĕdlāwāoolteekw

neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenook′ egadâk′ ak ŭpso-
gowteekŭmooŏdâk′ poogwĕlnĭje ;
12. Ak mŭdŭ ŭloowāwoode mowepegwĕltŭdo′
pegwĕltâk′ ookoosălsoodĭmooŏl′ ŭtkeădŭl′.
13. Cadoo tan wĕn nankŭmōtto′ mesokoo
kĕspeâk′ na nĕgŭm oosĕtădo′.
14. Ak ĕlĕgāwage oola′ oowŏŏleăgŭnoo-
dŭmâk′ŭnŭm ŭpsĕdoonkoosedo′ tan tĕlkeek
oosĭtkŭmoo′ oochĭt′ ootŭloowedŭmăsoodĭn tan
tāsŭkŭmĭkseedĭch, tookoo toochoo kĕspeâk′
egado.
15. Na oochĭt′ tan tĭlesĭp′ nemedoo′deyŏk′ na
mâkskĕltâkŭn kakeiskwĭskadĕgĕk′ ootŭle-
kŭmĭn′ nĭkskamāwā′ makŭmegāoo′ tan Dăn-
eĕlōk neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenooŏk′ tĕlenegân-
ăgŭnootkŭp ——— tan ĕgĭtk′ ′nsŭch′ ———
16. Tokoo toochoo tanĭk ĕtlŭgadŭmoodĭjĭk
Lĕswepāwagĭk ŭlsemoolteedich kŭmdŭn ĭk-
tŏŏgŭ ;
17. Ak tan wĕn kākoobĭt′ wĕnjeegwŏm moo
nesasooĭch′ oowŏŏjetooadoon week ootălegĕm-
ŭlŭ.
18. Ak tan wĕn mĕmkāăk āhk moo ăps-
kwaasooich oosooadoon ootokwŏnŭ.
19. Cadoo aagei oochĭt′ ābĭjĭk tanĭk nŭnkăj-
oltedâk′ ak tanĭk noosĕskoodedâk′ nĕg′ŭla
nagwĕgŭl !
20. Cadoo towoodĭkw koosemooltimkā-
wāŭmooow′ moo ootega′noon kĕsĭkŭ, kŭsna′
atlasmoodegĭskŭgŭ.
21. Mŭdŭ tokoo tĭlesĭp′ mĕskeek oonmăjo-
dâkŭn egado, tan tĕlăăk mŭnaak eganookŭp

wĕjadĕgĕmk′ wejĭpkotŭmkeagŭp oosĭtkŭmoo′ mesokoo nŭgāājŭ, ak ma ăpch eganook.

22. Ak nĕg′ŭla nagwĕgŭl moo ŭtkwŏkjeejadăsĭnook′ ma ′mtenĭn kesuhsĕtanook; kadoo oochĭt′ nenasoonoojĭk nĕg′ŭla nagwĕgul ŭtkwŏkcheejadăsĭdŭl′.

23. Tokoo toochoo wĕn tŭlemoolōk, Ankaptŭmookw′ oola′ tĕt Clĭstāwĭt′ āhk, kŭsna′ Ala′ tĕt, moo ŭkŭdlămsĭtŭmoodĭnow′!

24. Mŭdŭ pegwĕlkĭk Clĭstāwooltĭjĭk moo kĕdlāwāoolteekw, ak neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenook′ moo kĕdlāwāoolteekw egadâk′, ak tŭleĭgŭnŭmooĕdâk′ mĕskeegŭl kŭnoogwŏsoodeel ak pakŭleioodeel ooche-kesĭpsogowtekŭmooadĭs tane nenasoonooje kesetŭladăsĭkŭ.

25. Ankaptŭmookw′ neen negane-agŭnoodŭmoolŏk′!

26. Na oochĭt′ tŭlemoolŏk′, Ankaptŭmookw′! bâktâkŭmĭktŏŏk nĕgŭm āhk, moo ŭktŭledanow′; kŭsna′ Ankaptŭmookw′, poktŭskasik iktŏŏk āhk, moo ŭkŭdlămsĭtŭmŭnow.′

27. Mŭdŭ stŭgā′ wŏsogwĕdĕsk′ wejeâk oochebĕnoogŭ ak ĕlewŏsogwĕk′ mesokoo ŭtkŭsŭnoogŭ, na tŭlāādo Ulnoo Ookwĭsul ŭpkesĭnk′.

28. Mŭdŭ tan tĕt ′mtenin āhk na tĕt kĭtpook′ tŭlemowedadâk′.

29. Na ŭnkŭseiu nĕgŭla nagwĕgŭl ootoonmăjōgŭnŭmoowŏl keseĕgaak nagoosĕt ŭpkonĭtpŭgasĭdo′ ak dĕpkŭnoosĕt ma wŏsogwĕkw, ak kŭlokowĕchk′ oocheneseadedâk′ wasōgŭ, ak wasok′ oomŭlgĭgŭnōdĭmŭl măjadăsidŭl′.

30. Tokoo tĭlesĭp′ nŭmeegooto′ Ulnoo Ookwĭsul ookŭnoogwŏsoodĭm wasōgŭ, ak tokoo

toochoo ′msĭt tan tāsoonāmĭksĭjĭk oosĭtkŭmook′
oonmăjedasooltedăk′, ak nŭmeădâk′ Ulnoo
Ookwĭsŭl ŭpkesĭlnedŭl′ wasōk ootaloogoomkŭ,
ŭtkwāăgoodŭl′ mŭlgĭgŭnōde ak poogwĕlĭkpŭme-
dālsoode.
31. Ak wĕjeŭlgĭmădŭ′ ootănsălāămpmŭ
kĕsedowĕdak′ makakesoodŭnăchkŭ, ak ooche-
mowalădŭ′ oonenasoonoodĕmpmŭ nāookool
oochoo′sŭnŭl, wĕjadĕgĕmk′ nāŏŏktā′ ĕlmekĕs-
pëak′ wasōk mesokoo ŭktŭk′.
32. Na ooche-kenoodŭmasooltĭkw′ pĕsloo-
dĕgĕmkāwă′ menĭchkŏks′ ĭktŏŏk. Tan tĭlesĭp′
oopŭsĕtkoonŭm pooskŭlaasĭk ak sagĭpkeâk′
kĕjedooŏk′ nĭpk oowŏŏchoo-owwasĭn.
33. Na ak ĕlp kelow′ tan tĭlesĭp′ nĕmedoo-
deyŏk′ nĕg′ŭla ′msĭt kogooāl′ ŭkchĭjedookw′
oowŏŏchoo-owwasĭn chĕl kagŭnŭgŭ.
34. Tĕleâk′ tĕlemoolŏk′ nĕgŭla wĕdabĕksĭjĭk
ma kakayākw′ mesokoo ′msĭt nĕg′ŭla kogooāl′
kakeikeskăjeădŭl′
35. Wasok′ ak makŭmegāoo kakayădŭl′
kadoo neen ′nkŭlooswŏk′ŭnŭm ma kakayanook.
36. Cadoo mow wĕn memăjooenoo′ kĕje-
dookw′ oola′ nagwĕk kŭsna′ tan tāsăjeĕt′; ak
ănsălāwĭjĭk wasōk tŭlāăk mogwā′ kĕjedoo′dĭkw,
kadoo Neen Nooch pasŭk nāŏŏktĭkchĭjedŏk′.
37. Mŭdŭ Ulnoo Ookwĭsŭl tan tĭlesĭp′
ŭpkesĭnk′ tŭlādo stŭgā′ Nowāŏk oonagwĕgŭm-
kŭl.
38. Mŭdŭ stŭgāch′ tĕlāksŭp āskw mŭnakw′
āoonpogwĕnoogwĕk′, tan mĭjesootĭbŭneek ak
nĕsămoogoltĭbŭneek, măleāwooltĭbŭneek ak
tokooboogoo-alooksooltĭbŭneek, mesokoo na

nagwāk′ tan Nowaōk tĕbasĭdĕk′ lŭskeigŭnĕgŭ, (ootoolkŭ),
39. Ak moo kejdoodedĭksŭbŭnĕk′ mesokoo āoonpōgwĕk′ egagŭp, ak kakeĭjigŭla-labŭnegŭ′ ′msĭtŭ: Na tŭlāādo Ulnoo Ookwisŭl ŭpkesĭlnĭchŭ.
40. Toko toochoo taboosedâk′ cheenŭmook′ ehtâk mĕmkāāgŭ; nāŏŏktājĭt sooalooksedo′ ak ŭktŭk ′nkŭlooksedo′.
41. Taboosĭjĭk ābĭjĭk tŭlĭtkoodāgĕdâk′ moolĭnkŭ; nāŏŏktājĭt sooalooksĭdo′ ak nāŏŏktājĭt ′nkŭlooksĭdo′.
42. Na oochĭt′ skŭmdĭkw, mŭdŭ moo kĕjedooduŏk′ tan ba tĭlesĭp′ Uksâkŭmâmooow′ wĕchkooeĕt′.
43. Cadoo oola′ ŭkchĭjedookw′ ĕtlealsoosĭt wĕnjeegwŏm ŭkchĭjeăsŭn tĕgĕn′ ĕskŭmŭmkāwā′ ĭktŏŏk kŭmootŭmĕsŭl choogooeĕlĭs′ skŭmalasŏk′ ak moo ŭsedādŭmooesŏk′ week oosăbĭskwĭskadăs′ĭnŭ.
44. Na oochĭt′ kelow′ ĕlp keskăjoltĭkw! mŭdŭ moo kĕjedoo′duŏk′ tan tāsājeĕch′ Ulnoo Ookwĭsŭl ŭpkesĭnto′.
45. Na wĕn nŭt kĕdlāwāĭt ak nĕstooāāk nakâp′ tanŭl oosakŭmamŭl ĭgŭnŭmăch′ ootalsoodŭmooŏn′ week, ootĭgŭnŭmooŏn′ ′msĭt wĕnŭl welooŭ tan ĕletĕtpŭgaagŭ.
46. Wĕlāāk na nakâp′ tan ooaskŭmamŭl ŭpkesĭlnĭch′ wājeegoodŭl′ ootŭladĕgĕnŭ.
47. Teleâk′ tĕlemoolŏk′ egalădŭl′ ootalsoodŭmŭlĭn′ msĭt′ ootălegĕmŭl.
48. Cadoo tan ĕloowāwĭt nakâp′ tŭlooĕch′

ookwŏmlamoonkŭ, ′Nsakŭmam′ nĕnkasĭt oo-
pŭgĭsĭnŭnŭ.
49. Ak ŭpkojemătaach wĭje-loogowenooŭ, ak
ŭpkoje-weboomăch′ ak ŭpkoje-wĭsămoogoldee-
dĭch ŭktŭgāwenoo ;
50. Na oola′ nakâp′ oosakŭmamŭl ŭpkesĭlne-
dŭl′ nagwĕk tan moo ĕskŭmalâkw′ ak tan
tāsăjeĕlĭch′ tan moo kĕjedoogŭ ;
51. Ak nowskoktāgoodŭl′ ak wĭje-ĭgŭnŭm-
ooŏdo′ ootatkŭnwŏk′ŭnŭm wĕskĭjeoolamkoosool-
telĭjeŭ. Nadāāl ŭtkedĕmooŏkŭn eedo ak nĕn-
kŭbĭtkŭdĕsĭnŭmŭgāwā′.

CHAPTER XXV.

1. Na tokoo tĭlesĭp′ wasok′ ootĕlĕgāwĭtāwoo-
dĭm tŭlāādo stŭgā′ nāooktĭnskŭksĭjĭk nâkskwâk
tankĭk wĕswadoodĭbŭnegŭl oowŏsogoonŭmâk-
ŭnŭmooŏkŭl ak ĕledabŭneek ootasoogooŏnow′
moosemăleāhō′.
2. Nanĭjĭk nĕstoooltĭjĭk ak nanĭjĭk moo
nĕstooolteekw.
3. Tanĭk moo nĕstooolteekw wĕswadoodĭgŭl
oowŏsogoonŭmâkŭnŭmooŏl′ kadoo moo wĕswa-
doodĭkw memā′.
4. Cadoo tanĭk nĕstooōltĭjĭk wĕswadoodĭch
memā′ ootĕptâkŭnŭmooow′ ĭktŏŏk.
5. Na nĕnkaasĭch moosemăl′eā ′msĭt nŏks-
kwâk′ kĕdooksooltijik ak nābŭdĭjĭk.
6. Na âktâtpaak kĕsegowĕk′ egaak tĕlooĕk′ :
Ankaptŭmookw′ ! moosemăl′eā wĕchkooeĕt′ !
ledaakw ŭktasoogooŏnowŭ.
7. Tokoo ′msĭt nĕg′ŭla nŏkskwâk′ wĕnake-

daajĭk ak eladoodĭjŭl oowŏsogoonŭmâkŭnŭmoo-wŏl'.

8. Ak tanĭk moo nĕstooolteekw āladĭje tăne nĕstoooltĭlje : Igŭnŭmooĭn kechka' ŭkmemăŭm-ooow', mŭdŭ 'nwŏsogoonŭmâkŭnŭmenŭl' nâk-asooĕgŭl.

9. Cadoo tanĭk nĕstooōltĭjĭk ŭsedăboogoo-adĭjĭk, āājĭk : Mogwā', mŭdŭ chĭptŏŏk ma tā-beanook oochĭt' nenĕn' ak kelow'. Cadoo ăjeooleâk' ŭktŭledanow tanĭk nĕdooeskĕdoodĭch ak ŭpkwŏdĕlŭmăsooltĭkw.

10. Ak tan tĭlesĭp' năjĭpkwŏdĕlŭmeedĭch moosemăl'eā pĕgĕsĭnk', ak tanĭk keskăjoltĭjĭk wĭje-pĭskwĕdaadĭjŭl măleāwooltĭmkāwā' ĭktook, ak kagŭn kĕpsagadoomk'.

11. Cŭlăbĭs' nĕg'ŭla ŭktŭgĭk nŏkskwâk' pĕjedaajĭk tĕlooĕjĭk : 'Nsakŭmamenĕn', 'Nsak-ŭmamenĕn', panta'dooĭn !

12. Cadoo nĕgŭm ŭsedăboogooĕt, āāt : Tĕleâk' tĕlemoolŏk' moo kĕjoolooŏk'.

13. Na oochĭt' skĭnwŏbooltikw, mŭdŭ moo kĕjedooduŏk' tan nagwĕk kŭsna' tan tāsăjeĕt Ulnoo Ookwĭsŭl ŭpkesĭnto'.

14. Mŭdŭ tĕlāāk stŭgā' cheenŭm tan kĕdoo-uhchĭp-kotŭmkasĭt weekŭ, tan wegoomaje oo-nŏkŭbĕmpmŭ ak nŏktŭmooŏch ootălegămŭl.

15. Ak nāŏŏktājĭlĭjŭl ĭgŭnŭmooŏjŭl nânkŭl tălĕntŭl, (sooleăwā' na pegwĕlk'), ak ăp ŭktŭgŭl igŭnŭmooŏjŭl taboogŭl tălĕntŭl, ak ăp ŭktŭgŭl năooktāchk'. 'Msĭt wĕnŭl tĕleĭgŭnŭmooŏch' tan tĕleâk' oomŭlgĭgŭnōdĭm, tokoo ŭnkŭseiu wĕjĭpkotŭmkaasĭt weekŭ.

16. Na nĕgŭm tan mĕsŭnŭgŭl nănkŭl tălĕn-

tŭl poktŭmkaasĭt ak wĕjemâlsânāwĭt ak
wĕjekesedogŭl ăp ŭktŭgŭl nânkŭl tălĕntŭl.
17. Ak ĕlp nĕgŭm tan mĕsŭnŭgŭl taboogŭl,
telekaneāwĭjŭl taboogŭl tălĕntŭl ap ŭktŭgŭl.
18. Cadoo nĕgŭm tan mĕsŭnŭk′ nāŏŏktāchk′
tălĕnt poktŭmkaasĭt ak moonkatk′ makŭmegāoo
ak mĭmoogwŏdooŏch′ oosâkŭmamŭl oosoo-
leāwāŭm.
19. Na kŭlăbĭs′ pĕgejāāk nĕg′ŭla nakabâk′
oosakŭmâmoowŏl pĕgesĭlnĭjŭl tokoo ĭlkĕdŭm-
ăjĭk.
20. Tokoo nĕgŭm tan mĕsŭnŭgŭb′ŭnŭl
nânkŭl tălĕntŭl pĕgesĭnk′ ak pĕgesedogŭl ăp
ŭktŭgŭl nânkŭl tălĕntŭl, ak āāt : ′Nsakŭmam,
ĭgŭnŭmooeebŭn nânkŭl tălĕntŭl, ankaptāān!
wĕje-kaneāweânŭl ăp ŭktŭgŭl nânkŭl tălĕntŭl.
21. Na oosakŭmâmŭl ĕlchŭl : Wĕleâk′ kĕloo′-
sĭn ak kĕdlāwāĭn nĕnŏkŭbĕm! kĕdlāwāeep tĕg-
ălāchkŭl kogooāl′, kesalooltĕs′ ŭktalsoodŭmŭn
pegwĕlkŭl kogooāāl. Pĭskwa′ keel ŭksâkŭmam′
oowŏŏledaswŏkŭnŭmkŭ.
22. Ak ĕlp nĕgŭm tan mĕsŭnŭgŭb′ŭnŭl
taboogŭl tălĕntŭl pĕgesĭnk′ ak āāt : ′Nsakŭmam,
ĭgŭnŭmooeebŭnŭl taboogŭl tălĕntŭl, ankaptāān,
wĕjekaneāweânŭl ap ŭktŭgŭl taboogŭl tălĕntŭl.
23. Tokoo oosâkŭmâmŭl ĕlchŭl : Wĕleâk′
kĕloo′sĭn ak kĕdlāwāĭn nĕnŏk′ŭbĕm, kĕd-
lāwāeep tĕgălāchkŭl kogooāāl, kesalooltĕs′ ŭktăl-
soo′dŭmŭn pegwĕlkŭl kogooāālŭ. Pĭskwa′
ŭksâkŭmâm′ oowŏŏledaswŏkŭnŭmkŭ.
24. Tokoo pĕgesĭnk′ tan mĕsŭnŭgŭp nāŏŏk-
tāchk′ tălent, ak ālăjŭl : ′Nsâkŭmâm, kĕjoolăp′
ŭkmŭdooamooĕn′ : ĕtlĭpskwĕsowĕn′ tan tĕt moo

ĕtleëgadagotŭp, ak ĕtlemowadĕgĕn′ tan tĕt moo ĕtlesāsadĕgowtŭp :

25. Ak chepălooăăp′ ak āleăăp′ ak mĭmoo-gwŏdoolăp′ ŭksooleāwāŭm makŭme-gāwĭktŏŏk ; ankaptān′, wĕskōdŭmŭn ŭktăl′egam.

26. Tokoo oosakŭmamŭl ŭsedăboogooĕlĭjŭl′ ĕlchŭl : Keel ĕloowāwĭn ak mălāĭn nĕnŏk′ŭbĕm ! kĕjeep ′ntĕtlĭpskwĕsowwĕn′ tan tĕt moo ĕtleëga-dagoo ak ′ntĕtlemowadĕgĕn′ tan tĕt moo ĕtlĕsāsadĕgowŭ ?

27. Na oochĭt′ dĕpkadĭgoop ŭktĭgŭnŭmooŏn′ ′nsooleāwāŭm nooje-sasāwadâkadĭjĭk : na tŭla-dĕgāāsŭbŭn tan tĭlesĭp′ ŭpkesĭnân′ ′msŭnŭmoo-gwŏbŭn ′ntăl′egam ak ĕlp ăjeâk′ sooleāwāŭ.

28. Na oochĭt′ oochoosooadookw′ na tălĕnt ak ĭgŭnŭmookw′ nĕgŭm tan wĕskotkŭl nāŏŏk-tĭnskaagŭl tălĕntŭl.

29. Mŭdŭ ′msĭt wĕn tan wĕskōtk′ kogooā′ ĭgŭnŭmooksĭdo′ ak ′mkĕnto′. Cadoo tan wĕn moo wĕskodŭmookw kogooā′ tan kogooā′ wĕskōtk′ oochoosooadooŏdĕn′.

30. Ak tooalookw′ oola′ nâkâp′ moo kĕloo′-sĭkw ak moo kaneāwalĭkw bogŭnĭtpaak ĭktŏŏk koojŭmook′; nadāl′ tĕt ŭtkedĕmooŏkŭn eeto ak nĕnkŭbĭtkŭdĕsĭnŭmŭgāwāŭ.

31. Tan tĭlesĭp′ Ulnoo Ookwĭsŭl ŭpkesĭnk′ ookoopmedālsoodĭmkŭ ak msĭt nĭkskamāwāool-tĭlĭje ootănsălām′ ŭtkwāădooltedâk′, tokoo too-choo peto′ kĕpmedādăsĭk ĕlegāwĭtāwā′ ookood-poodĭmkŭ.

32. Ak ooskalook′ mowadăsooltedâk′ ′msĭt tan tāsŭkŭmĭksooltĭjĭk, ak tŭle-tĕpkesalădŭ′ stŭgāch′ chechkĕlooāoochwe-noojeănkodĕgĕt′

tĕluhche-tĕpkesalăch chechkĕlooāooche ak
tābŭlche.
33. Ak egaladŭ′ chechkĕlooāooche ootenâk-
ŭnŭmkŭ ak tābŭlche oopadadoojŭmkŭ.
34. Tokoo ĕlegāwĭt tŭlĭmădŭ tane ootenâk-
ŭnŭmk′ āŭmŭlĭje: Choogwedaakw kelow′ wĕje-
oolalooksoolteyŏk′ Noochŭgŭ: ootălegămooltĭkw′
ĕlĕgāwage tan keskăjadăs′ĭgup oochĭt′ kelow′
wĕjadĕgĕmp′ oosĭtkŭmoo′ kesetăsĭgĕgŭ.
35. Mŭdŭ kāwesĭnăp′ ak ĕsŭmeyogŭp; kĕd-
oosāmookweiăp′ ak nĕsămoog-ŏdŭleyogŭp; pe-
looāoweăp′ ak pĭskwĕgemeogŭp.
36. Amĭskeieăp′ ak asoonodŭleogŭp; kĕse-
nookweiăp′ ak ĕmĭtoogwŏleogŭp; laplesoonk′
peseăp′ ak pĕjedaëogŭp tan āŭmăp′.
37. Tokoo săbāwooltĭjĭk ŭsedăboogoo-ade-
dâk′, tŭlooĕdâk′: Ukchesakŭmow, tan nĕmoo-
lĕksŭp kāwesĭnoo′sŭp ak ĕsŭmoolĕksŭp? kŭsna′
kĕdoosămookwaasŭp ak nĕsămoogōdŭlnĕksŭp?
38. Tan nĕmoolĕksŭp pelooāoweesŭp ak
piskwĕgemoolĕksŭp? kŭsna′ āmĭskeieesŭp ak
asoonōdŭlnĕksŭp?
39. Tan nĕmoolĕksŭp kĕsenookwaasŭp kŭs-
na′ laplesoonk peseesŭp ak pĕjedaeĕksŭp tan
āŭmoosŭp?
40. Ak Elĕgāwĭt ŭsedăboogooĕdo′ tŭle-
mădŭ: Tĕleâk′ tĕlemoolŏk′ mŭdŭ tĕlalokŭp
nāŏŏktājĭt mowebŭnogoltĭjĭk nĕg′ŭla wĭjĕgŭdool-
teĕk′ neen tĕlaleogŭp.
41. Tokoo toochoo Elĕgāwit tŭlemădŭ′ tane
ăŭmoodĭledŭ′ oopadadoojŭmkŭ: Oochejĭgŭl-
edakw′ āŭm kelow′ wĕnmăje-ĭlsoomkoo-soolte-

yŏk′! yăpche-booktāwĭktook, tan keskăjadăsĭg-
ŭp oochĭt′ mŭndoo ak ootănsălāmpmŭ.
42. Mŭdŭ kăwesĭnăp′ ak moo ĕsŭmuogŭp;
kĕdoosămookweiăp′ ak moo nĕsămoogodŭluogŭp.
43. Pelooāoweăp′ ak moo pĭskwĕgemuogŭp;
āmĭskeieăp′ ak moo asoonodŭluogŭp; kĕsenoo-
kweiăp′ ak peseăp′ laplesoonkŭ, ak moo ĕmĭtoo-
gwŏluogŭp.
44. Tokoo nĕgŭmow′ ĕlp ŭsedĕmădâk′, tŭloo-
ĕdâk′: Ukchesak′ŭmow, tan nĕmoolĕksŭp kāwe-
sĭnoosŭp kŭsnă kĕdoosamookwaasŭp, kŭsna′
pelooāoweesŭp, kŭsna′ āmĭskeieesŭp, kŭsna′
kĕsenookwaasŭp kŭsna, laplesoonk peseesŭp,
ak moo ĕloogwāoolooĕksŭp?
45. Tokoo ŭsedĕmădŭ, tŭlemădŭ: Tĕleâk′
tĕlemoolŏk′ mŭdŭ moo tĕlalowōgŭp nāŏŏktājĭt
wĕgŭla mowebŭnogoltĭjĭk, ĕlp neen moo tĕlaluo-
gŭp.
46. Ak wĕgŭla ledadâk′ yăpche-oonmăje-
kenamădĭmkāwā′ ĭktŏŏk; kadoo săbāwooltĭjĭk
ledadâk′ yăpche-memăjooŏkŭn ĭktŏŏk.

CHAPTER XXVI.

1. Na Sāsoos kesadŏk ′msit nĕg′ŭla kŭloos-
wŏk′ŭnŭl ālăje tane kĕgenoodŭmooŏje:
2. Kĕjedoodeyŏk′ kese taboogoonaak pagā-
wĭmk′ egado′ ak Ulnoo Ookwĭsŭl wĕjeĭgŭnŭm-
ooĕdoomk ookloocheowhtoksĭnŭ.
3. Tokoo tĭlesĭp′ ŭkchepadŭleask′ ak nooje-
weegĭgĕdĭjĭk ak noojĭtploodakadĭjĭk memăjooen-
oo′ ĭktŏŏk ĕtlemowedaajĭk ŭkchepadŭleasŭl week,
tan tĕlooesilĭjŭl Keieebŭ.

4. Tokoo mowăgŭnoodŭmăjik tan tĕlĭmsŭnadâk′ Sāsoosŭl ŭksĭboogwadâkŭn ĭktŏŏk ak năbadâk′.

5. Cadoo tĕlĭmtooltĭjĭk: Tĭlea′ moo tĕladakadukw′ wegoobaltimkŭ, sĕspĕnaak moo ooteganoon memăjooenoo′ ĭktŏŏk.

6. Na tan Sāsoos āhkĕk Betănĭgŭ Semoo tan wĕskwāădŭp wĭskŭswŏkŭn tĕlooesik lĕplŭse, week′.

7. Abĭt pĕgesĭnkŭb′ŭnŭl tan kĕkoonkŭp oweolăkŭncheech′ wŏjooeâk′ amakĕnsoodeŭ mĕgodĭk; tokoo koodadooŏch′ Sāsoosŭl oonjĕgŭ ĕtlădălnĭjŭ.

8. Na kĕgenoodŭmooŏje nĕmedoodĭch moo wĕledādŭmoodĭlĭkw′ tĕlooĕlĭje: Cogooā′ oot wĕje-ĕmĕgōdŭmŭk′?

9. Mŭdŭ oola′ amakĕnsoode ′ntooëskĕdoonĕsŏk′ ′mkōdĭsŏk ak igŭnŭmooŏnĕsŏk′ āoolājooltĭjĭk.

10. Sāsoos kĕjedŏk ak ālăjĕ: Cogooā′ wĕjesĕspāooŏk′ ābĭtŭ? kese tŭladĕgĕch′ kĕloolk′ loogowŏkŭn neen ′ntenĭkŭ.

11. Mŭdŭ yăpchoo wĕskwāuŏk aoolājooltĭjĭk ŭktoogwā-ăgoonowŭ, kadoo neen moo yăpchoo wĕskwāuwewŏk′.

12. Na egadooĭch′ oola′ amakĕnsoode neen ′ntenĭnkŭ, wĕje-tŭladĕgĕt′ ′ntelaloogoon′ ′ntootkoodăsĭnŭ.

13. Tĕleâk tĕlemoolŏk′, tan pasŭk tĕt oola′ ooleăgŭnoodŭmâkŭn ĕtlĭpsedoonăsĭk tan tĕlkeek′ oosĭtkŭmoo′ tan oola′ ābĭt kesetŭladĕgĕch′ tŭleăgŭnoodăsĭdo′ oochĭt′ nĕgŭm oomĭgwedādăsĭnŭ.

14. Tookoo nāŏŏktājĭt nāŏōktĭnskŭksĭjĭk chĕl taboo tan tĕlooesĭt Soodaa Iskăleōt āleĕje ŭkchepadŭleasŭ,

15. Tĕlooĕt′: Tăleĭgŭnŭmooegŏk′ neen igŭnŭmoolŏk′ ootenin? Ak ĕnkadŭmooadĭch nāsĭnskagŭl ŭpkĕsĭgŭnŭl sooleāwālŭ.

16. Na wĕjadĕgĕmk′ na tĭlesĭp′ ăloogwĭlk′ kĕloolk′ ootegan′ tetpakadĕsk′ ookwĕgŭnooalan′ Sāsoosŭl.

17. Na ŭmskwĕsāwā′ nagwĕk tan tĭlesĭp′, wegoobalteedĭch mogwā′ ăbedadăsenook pĭbŭnŏkŭn kĕgenoodŭmoojĭk pĕjedadĭjŭl Sāsoosŭl, āājik: Tame tĕt ĕtleooledā′dŭmŭn ′ntŭlĕeladoolenĕn′ ŭkmălko′dŭmŭn pagāwĭmkāwāŭ?

18. Tĕlemăje:. Tŭle-ŭledaakw nadoo wĕn cheenŭm ŭkchegŭnkŭ ak tŭlemookw′: Noojeekenamooĕt′ āāt: Ntĕtpagagŭm wĕjooowasĭk mowuhskodĕs′enĕn pagāwĭmkāwā′ keek, neen ak tanĭk kĕgenoodŭmagĭk.

19. Ak kĕgenoodŭmoojĭk tĕladakadĭjĭk stŭgā′ Sāsoos tĕlkemăch′.

20. Na wĕlaakw egaak akŭmkwĕsooltĭjĭk kweiĭchk′ bătălood′ ĭktŏŏk nĕgŭm ak nāŏŏktĭnskĕksĭlĭje chĕl taboo.

21. Na āskw pĕmadăloolteedĭch Sāsoos āāt: Tĕleâk′ tan tĕlemoolŏk′ nāŏŏktājĭt kelow′ kŭnooaledo′.

22. Ak lōk mĕskŭdasooltĭjĭk ak bokche-ĭnkooje-kŭlooladĭjŭl āājĭk: ′Nsakŭmam, neen tŭ nŭt?

23. Usedăboogooĕt′ ak tĕlooĕt′: Tan tĕtpelĭnskadeĕgŭp ĕptâkŭn ĭktŏŏk kŭnooaledo′.

24. Ulnoo Ookwĭsŭl tĕlĭpkotŭmkasĭt stŭgā’

tan wĕjetŭlooeegăsĭk ootenĭnkŭ, kadoo aagei
oochĭt′ oola′ memăjooenoo′ ootenĭnk tan Ulnoo
Ookwĭsŭl oochekŭnooalădĕn′ ; oolasŏk oola′
cheenŭm moo oowŏŏskăjenooĭkwsŭnŭ.
25. Na Soodaa tan kĕgenooalăjŭl ŭsetĕgŭloo-
lăjŭl, āāt: Lăbeĭ, Noojeekenamooĕt, neen tŭ
nŭt? Sāsoos ālăjŭl: keel tĕleâk′ tĕlooĕn′.
26. Na āskw pĕmădălooIteedĭch Sāsoos wĕs-
wadŏk pĭbŭnŏkŭn ak mooewĕt′, tokoo sĕgwĭs-
kĭbŭnĕgadŏk ak ĭgŭnŭmooŏch′ kĕgenoodŭmoo-
ŏje ak āāt: Sooadookw′, mălkodŭmookw′, oola′
neen ′ntenĭnŭ.
27. Tokoo wĕswalăjŭl ′nkŭneepsŭmoonŭl ak
mooewĕt′, tokoo ĭgŭnŭmooŏch′, āāt: ′Msit tan
tāseyŏk′ ootŭsămoogoldĭkw′.
28. Mŭdŭ oola′ neen nŭmâldĕm pelā′ kesăg-
ŭnoodŭmŭmkāwā′ ĭktŏŏk, tan koodadăsĭk oochĭt′
pegwĕlkĭk ootŭloowāwoodeewŏl′ ootabĭksĭktăd-
imkāwāŭmooow′ ĭktŏŏk.
29. Cadoo tĕlemoolŏk wĕjadĕgĕmk′ negājŭ
ma ′nsămoogwow′ oola′ tan alogomanŏks′ ĭktŏŏk
wĕjegwĕk′ mesokoo na nagwĕk tan tĭlesĭp′ wĭj-
ĭnsămoogoldeekw pelā′ Nooch ootĕlĕgāwagĭmkŭ.
30. Tokoo kese-alasoodŭm-âkŭnā′-wĭntoodĭch
tāwedaajĭk ĕledaajĭk kŭmdŭn ĭktook tĕlooesĭt
Ole′beā.
31. Tokoo Sāsoos ālăje: ′Msĭt tan tāseyŏk′
ooche-jâkŭnjĕdĕs-tadedŏksŭp neen ′ntenĭnkŭ
oola′ pĕmĭtpaagŭ; mŭdŭ tĕlooweegăsĭk: Ut-
kŭmădĕs′ cheechkekĕlooā-oochwe-noojĕ-ănkō-
dĕgĕt′ ak chechkĕlooāoochŭk tanĭk mŭneâk′
ĭktook tĕlāowooltĭjĭk, sāsalooksooltedâk.′

32. Cadoo kese menoonseân′ negântĕskooltŏksŭp Gălelĕtkŭ.

33. Peāl′ ŭsedăboogooĕt′ ālajŭl: Tĭlea′ ′msĭt tan tāsĭjĭk ooche-jâkŭn-jĕdĕstadeedĭch keel ŭktenĭnk, neen ma ooche-jâkŭnjĕdĕstow′.

34. Sāsoos ālăjŭl: Tĕleâk′ tĕlemool′ na oola′ pĕmĭtpaak āskw mŭnaakw kegŭleegwĕch ŭktŏŏk keel seest ŭptogwŏlsedŭks′.

35. Peāl ālăjŭl: Tĭleach′ chĕladooŏn′ wĭjĭnpŭtĕs′ ŭktenĭnkŭ ma ŭptogwŏlsooloo: ak ′msĭt tan tāsĭjĭk kĕgenoodŭmoojĭk nāŏŏktā′ tĕletŭlooĕjik.

36. Tokoo Sāsoos ĕlewĭjāooŏje tan tĕt telooĕsĭk Gĕtsĕm′ŭne, ak ālăje kĕgenoodŭmooŏje: Pooltĭkw oola′ tĕt mesokoo tĭlesĭp′ neen āleā, ala′ tĕt ak alasoodŭmei′.

37. Tokoo wĕswalăje Peālŭl ak Sebŭdeâl′ raboosĭlĭje ookwĭssŭ, tokoo bokchemĕskadaasit ak lōk wĕnmajedaasit.

38. Tokoo ālăje: ′Nchejakŭmĭch′ kĕse-ĕleoonmăjedasĭt mesokoo ′npooŏkŭn ĭktŏŏk: oola′ tĕt năkedaakw ak skŭmāwĭkw′.

39. Tokoo Sāsoos nakŭjechkāl′ āleĕt′ ak ogŭlŭmkwĕdĕsĭnk′ ak alasoodŭmat′, āāt: Noo′, kesĭpkwŏdŭmk oola′ ′nkŭneepsŭmoon′ oochĭpkotŭmkasĭch ′ntenĭnkŭ. Cadoo moo tan neen tĕle-ooledādŭm kadoo tan keel tĕle-ooledāādŭmŭn tŭleăch′.

40. Ak pĕgesĭnke kĕgenoodŭmooŏje ak wājeăje nābŭdĭlĭje, ak ālajŭl Peālŭl: Tălāāk oot? moo keseskŭmāwuŭn nāooktăjĕĕch′?

41. Skŭmdĭkw′ ak alasoodŭmadĭkw′ koolamân′ moo ŭkteganow asĭmtĭmkāwā′ ĭktŏŏk. ′M-

chejakŭmĭch′ keskăjāāk kadoo ′mtenĭn mĕnâk-
ŭnâk′.
42. Apch tabooōā′ āleĕt′ ak alasoodŭmât′,
āāt: Noo, oola′ ′nkŭnep′sŭmoon moo kesuche-
jĭgŭlaasĭk ′ntenink moo ′nsămoogwowŭn keel
kooledādăk′ŭnŭm keskajaadăsĭch.
43. Tokoo pĕgesĭnk′ ak wājeăje nābŭdĭlĭje
ăpchŭ, mŭdŭ oopŭkikoowŏl kĕskŏōgŭl.
44. Tokoo nakŭlăje ak āleĕt′ ak sestāwā′ ala-
soodŭmat′ nāŏŏktā′ tĕlooĕt′.
45. Tokoo pĕgesĭnke kĕgenoodŭmooōje, ālăje:
Nābŭdĭkw′ negāājŭ ak atlasmooltĭkw′; ankap-
tŭmŏŏkw′ tĕtpŭgaak egaak, ak Ulnoo Ookwĭsŭl
ĕlekŭnooa′looksĭjŭl oopetŭnooōk′ padatĕgāwe-
nook′.
46. Kelow′ oonâkedakw′! ŭpkotŭmkedanĕch;
ankaptŭmookw′ nĕgŭm tan kegenooalit wĕj-
ooow′ āhk.
47. Ak āskw ĕtlewĭstŏk, ankaptān′, Soodaa
nāŏŏktājĭt nāŏŏktĭnskŭksijĭk chĕl taboo, pĕge-
sĭnk′ ak mowepoogwĕlkĭk tĕgwāooadĭjŭl tanĭk
kĕkoonŭmeedĭjŭl ĕspoogwŏsĭgŭl ak aptoonŭl,
wĕjedajĭk ŭkchepadŭleasoo ĭktŏŏk, ak noojĭtploo-
dakadilĭje memăjooenoo′ ĭktŏŏgŭ.
48. Ak nĕgŭm tan kĕgenooalăjŭl keseĭgŭn-
ŭmooōch′ kŭnoogwŏsoode āāt: Tan wĕn oosŭg-
agŭlŭmădĕs′, nŭt na nĕgŭm: kŭlnookw.
49. Nā ŭnkŭseiu pĕgesinkŭl Sāsoosŭl, ālăjŭl:
Kwāā, ′nsak′ŭmam! tokoo wĕskagŭlŭmăjŭl.
50. Cadoo Sāsoos ālăjŭl: Dāā, kogooā′ wĕj-
ĭpkesĭnŭn? Tokoo pĕjedajĭk ak egadoodĭjŭl
oopŭtŭnooŏl′ Sāsoosŭl ootenĭnkŭ, ak kĕlnăjŭl.
51. Ak ĕdŭ nāŏŏktājĭt nĕg′ŭmow tanĭk tĕg-

wāooadĭjŭl Sāsoosŭl sebĭnskasĭt ak nalkwagadŏk ootĕspoogwŏs'ikŭm ak takŭmăjŭl ŭkchepadŭleasŭl oonŏk'ŭbĕmŭl ak mĕntāmooŏch oosĭtooŏkŭn.

52. Tokoo Sāsoos ālăjŭl: Uleăpskwadoo ŭktĕspoogwŏsĭkŭm petŭlân' ĭktook; mŭdŭ 'msĭt tanĭk wĕswadoodĭch ĕspoogwŏsĭk oochenābooksooltedâk' ĕspoogwŏsĭk iktŏŏk.

53. Ak tĕledaasĭn neen nŭgāāch moo 'nkeseloogomĭktooŏn' neen Nooch' ak abooĭs peămu 'nkoodĭnskâktŭs chĕl taboo moweomel ănsălāwĭtāwāl'?

54. Cadoo na tŭladĕgan' tălekese-tŭleâs' tan tĕlooweegăsĭk meamooch' ootŭlekeskăjeânŭ.

55. Na ba tĭlesĭp' Sāsoos ālăje mowe-poogwĕlnĭje: Tĕle-choogooetooedaëŏk' stŭgā' ŭknăje-kokwalanow' noojekŭmootŭnĕs'? tan wĕjeĕspoogwŏsĭkolteyŏk' ak wĕje-âptoonolteyŏk' ŭkokwalenowŭ? Wĭtpedoologŭp tāsegĭskŭk ĕtlekenoodŭmooăăp' Uchealasoodŭmogwŏmkŭ, kadoo moo kokwaluogŭp.

56. Cadoo 'msĭt nĕg'ŭla kogooāl' tĕlekeskăjeagŭl koolaman' neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenook ootāweekŭgĕmkāwāŭmooŏl' ootŭleânŭ. Tokoo toochoo 'msit kĕgenoodŭmoojĭk nakŭladĭjŭl ak wĕsemooltĭjĭk.

57. Na tanĭk kokwaladĭjŭl Sāsoosŭl ālala'dĭjŭl Keiebĕk' ŭkchepadŭleasoo ĭktŏŏk, tan tĕt noojeweegĭgŭdĭjĭk ĕtlemowedaadĭch.

58. Ak Peāl' kŭnĕkjechkāl' ootechkāāl' wĕtkooăjŭl mesokoo ŭkchepadŭleas' wĕnjegwomā' ootoweloodăsĭgŭm; ak pĭskwat' ak wĭtpedooăje loogowenooŭ. oochĭt' oonmedoon' kĕspeâkŭ,

59. Na ŭkchepadŭleask′ ak noojĭtploodaka-
dĭjik ak ′msit mowăgŭnoodŭmŭmk′ ălkwelŭm-
eedĭjŭl pĭlsĭmtĭmkāwāl′ Sāsoosŭl ootenĭnkŭ koo-
lamân′ oonābanowŭ.
60. Cadoo moo wājedoodĭgŏŏl. Ak tĭlea′ pe-
gwĕlkĭk pĕjedaajĭk tanĭk pĭlsemadĭjŭl moo wāje-
doodĭgŭl. Cŭlăbĭs′ taboosĭjĭk noojeloowedŭmăs-
ĭjĭk tanĭk pĭlsăboogooĕjĭk pĕgesĭnkĭk,
61. Tĕlooĕjĭk : Oola′ cheenŭm tĕlooĕp′, Kesĭp-
kwoŏdŏŏk ′nkakeiskwĭskadoon Nĭkskam ootŭk-
chealasoodŭmogwŏmŭm ak ′nkesedoon′ ′nsoo-
goonaagŭ.
62. Tokoo ŭkchepa′dŭleas wĕnagaasĭt ālăjŭl :
Moo ŭsedăboogooowŭn ? kogooā′ wĕg′ŭla mās-
ĭmskĭk ?
63. Cadoo Sāsoos moo kĕloosĭkw, Tokoo
ŭkchepadŭleas′ ŭsĭdăboogooĕt′ : Wĕjĭtploomool
Memăjĭt Nĭkskam ootĕnĭnkŭ ŭktŭlemenĕn′ keel
tŭ Clĭstāwĭn Nĭkskam ookwĭsŭl ?
64. Sāsoos ālăjŭl : Tĕleâk′ keel tĕlooĕn′.
Kadoo tĕlemool′ ĕlmegŭnĭk′ nŭmeădŭks Ulnoo
Ookwĭsŭl pedo′ ălsoosoode ootenâkŭnŭmkŭ ak
choogooeĕdo′ wasok′ ootaloogoomkŭ.
65. Tokoo ŭkchepa′dŭleas tĕmĕnadogŭl oo-
tokwŏnŭl, āāt : Pĭlsemăjŭl, ălmemăjul Nĭks-
kamŭl ! Cogooā′ wĕjĭmtŭmedālŭmkwĭk māch
mĕsegĕdŭmoodĭjĭk ? Nŭgāāch noodŭmoodeyŏk′
ootălmegĕdŭmŭgāwāŭm Nĭkskamāwĭktŏŏk.
66. Tăledādŭmoodeyŏk′ ? Nĕgŭmow′ ŭse-
dăboogooadĭjĭk, āājĭk : Pĕgwŏdŏk′ ′npooŏkŭn.
67. Tokoo ĕlooskoomadĭjŭl ooseskoogŭ, ak
sâkskadakadeedĭjŭl, ak ŭktŭgĭk takŭmajŭl,

68. Tĕlooĕjĭk: Neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenooadĕgĕ' nenĕn 'ntenĕnâkŭ: Wĕn nŭt tâkŭmŭsk'?
69. Na Peāl' ĕbĭt' koojŭmook' owepĭskadăsik, ak ābĭtās' pĕgesĭnkŭl, āāt: Keel ĕlp tĕgwāădŭp Sāsoos Gălelĕtkāwach'.
70. Cadoo Peāl' pĕtkwŏsĭt ooskalooŏk 'msĭt, āāt: Moo kĕjooloo tan tĕlooĕnŭ.
71. Na Peāl' āleĕt' toosăd' ĭktŏŏk ak ŭktŭk ābĭtās' nĕmeăjŭl ak ālăje tane āŭmoodŭlĭje: Nŭt tĕgwāooăb'ŭnŭl Sāsoosŭl Năsŭlĕtkāwajŭl.
72. Tokoo Peāl ăpch wĕjemimoogwŏdŏk wĕjĭptogwŏsĭt ŭloowedŭmasood' ĭktŏŏk, āāt: Moo kĕjeâk' oot cheenŭm.
73. Na moo pĕgejānook alt tanĭk kakŭmooltĭjĭk pĕjedaajĭk āladĭjŭl Peālŭl: Meamooch' keel nāŏŏktājĭt nĕg'ŭmow, mŭdŭ tan tĕlăd'ooĕn kĕgŭnooalŭsk.
74. Tokoo bokche-almegĕdŭk ak ĕloowedŭmăsĭt, āāt: Moo kĕjeâk' na cheenŭm! Ak ŭnkŭseiu kegŭleegwĕch kĕdŏŏk'.
75. Ak Peāl' mĭgwedātk' Sāsoosŭl ookŭlooswŏk'ŭnŭm tan tĕlĭmtŭp, Askw mŭnaak kegŭleegwĕch ŭktŏŏk, seest mĭmoogwŏledŭks'. Ak tāweĕt' ak kĕseŭtkedĕmĭt'.

CHAPTER XXVII.

1. Na wŏpk ĕskĭtpook' 'msĭt ŭkchepadŭleask' ak noojĭtploodakadĭjĭk memājooenoo ĭktŏŏk, moweâgŭnoodŭmăjĭk koolamân' oonābanow' Sāsoosŭl.
2. Ak kĕlpeladĭjŭl ak poktŭmkaladĭjŭl, ak egaladĭjŭl Poons Pelatŭl Gŭbŭlnolŭl oopŭt'ŭnkŭ.

3. Tokoo Sooda′ tan kĕgenooalăb′ŭnlŭ
nĕmeăch′ ookesoomkoosĭlĭn′, ăpskwemĕskâdaa-
sĭt ak ăpskwĭpkesedooōjŭl sooleāwāl′ nāsĭnska-
gŭl ŭkchepā′dŭleas′ ak noojĭtploodakadĭlĭje,
4. Tĕlooĕt′ : Padadooăp′, kĕgĭnwadooăp′ mâl-
dāoo tan mŭna′ padadĕgānook. Cadoo nĕg-
ŭmow′ telooĕjĭk : Cogooā′ nŭt oochĭt′ nenĕn′ ?
keel ănkodān′.
5. Tokoo Soodaa ĕlnesĕgĕjŭl nāsĭnskagŭl
sooleāwāl′ ŭkchealasoodŭmogwŏmkŭ, tokoo
poktŭmkasĭt, āleĕt′ ak kĕstoonāpĭlsĭt.
6. Tokoo ŭkchepadŭleask′ wĕswadoodĭjŭl
nĕg′ŭla sooleāwāl′, āājĭk : Moo tĕlkedăsĭnook′
egadoon ŭkchealasoodŭmogwŏmā′ sooleāwā-
yākŭmood′ ĭktŏŏk, mŭdŭ mâldāoo ootaban-
kŭdooowāŭm na.
7. Tokoo mowăgŭnoonŭmŭmkāwā′ wĕswadoo-
dĭch ak wĕjĭpkwŏdĕlŭmeedĭch noojeseskooō-
gwāgĕlĭjŭl oomĕmkāgŭmŭ, oochĭt′ ootŭleootkoo-
dalânow′ pelooāāhŭ.
8. Na oochĭt′ oola′ mĕmkāāk tĕlooesĭk meso-
koo keskŏŏk′ : Mĕmkāk′ mâldāwĭktŏŏk tŭlā′.
9. Tokoo tĭlesĭp′ wĕjekeskăjeâk′ Sĕlŭmeōk
tĕlooĕpŭ : Wĕswadoo′dĭb′ŭnŭl nāsĭnskagŭl ŭp-
kĕsĭgŭnŭl sooleāwāāl tan tĕlowtĭp nĕgŭm tan
tĕlowtoogwĕmkŭp, tan Islālĕk wĕdabĕksĭjĭk
tĕlowtoogwāādĭp.
10. Ak ĭgŭnŭmooādĭbŭnĭgŭl oochĭt′ nooje-
seskooōgwāgĕlĭjŭl oomĕmkā′gŭmŭ, stŭgā′ Uk-
chesa′kŭmow tĕlkenooadooĭpŭ.
11. Na Sāsoos kakŭmĭt′ ooskalook Gŭbŭl-
nolŭl; ak Gŭbŭlnōl pebanemăjŭl, āāt : Keel tŭ

Lĕsweebâk′ ootĕlegā′mooŏl? Ak Săsoos ālăjŭl: Tĕleâk′ telooĕn′.

12. Ak tan tĭlĕsĭp′ mĕsĭmch′ ŭkchepadŭleas′ ak noojĭtploodakadĭlĭje, moo ŭsedăboogooĕkw.

13. Tokoo Pelat ālăjŭl: Moo noodŭmoonŭl tan tāsŭgŭl kogooāl′ mĕsĭmskŭl?

14. Cadoo moo wĕje-ŭsedĕmâkw′ chĕl nāookāt′ kŭlooswŏkŭn. Na oochĭt′ gŭbŭlnōl lōk wĕjepakŭleiik.

15. Na gŭbŭlnol′ tĕlĭnkŭlagadŏk ookoodalkalân nāŏŏktājĭlĭjŭl kestĕjool wegoobaltĭmkŭ oochĭt′ memăjooenook′, tanŭl wĕnŭl mĕsoonedālŭmadĭjŭl.

16. Na ba tĭlesĭp′ wĕskwāooadĭjul ĕspālĭjŭl kestĕjool tĕlooesĭlĭjŭl Balabas′.

17. Na ĕtlemowedadĭch Pelat′ ālăje: Tĕgĕn′ wĕlĕdādŭmŏk′ ′nboonadoolenow′? Balabas′? kŭsna′ Sāsoos tan tĕlooĕsĭt Clĭstāwĭt′?

18. Mŭdŭ kĕjedŏk′ wĕje-ĭgŭnŭmooĕdoodĭch ootenĭn wĭskooōgŭn ĭktŏŏk.

19. Na tan Pelat′ ĕbĭch′ ĭlsoodâkŭnā′ koodpoode ootābĭtĕmŭl abooch′ kŭlooswŏkŭn, ĕlchŭl: Moo ŭktâlalow ala săbāwĭt cheenŭm; mŭdŭ neen wejĕ-poogwĕle-oonmăjāeăp′ ootenĭnk keskook′ poowŏkŭn ĭktŏŏk.

20. Cadoo ŭkchepadŭleask′ ak noojĭtploodakadĭjĭk asĭmadĭje mowe-pegwĕlnĭje memăjooenoo′ ookweloodŭmooŏnow′ Balabasŭl ak oonābanow Sāsoosŭl.

21. Tokoo gŭbŭlnol′ ŭsĭdăboogooĕt′ ālăje: Tĕgĕn′ nĕgŭla tāboosĭjĭk mĕsoonedādŭmŏk′ ′nboonadoolĭnow′? Telooĕjĭk Balabas′.

22. Pelat′ ālăje: Cadoo tălalădĕs′ Sāsoos tan

tĕlooesĭt Clĭstāwĭt′? ′Msĭt āladĭjŭl: Cloocheowhtoksĭch.
23. Gŭbŭlnol′ ālăje: Cogooā′ padasoode
tĕladĕgĕch′? cadoo nĕgŭmow ăjĭntowĕjĭk, tĕlooĕjĭk: Cloocheowhtoksĭch!
24. Tan tĭlesĭp′ Pelat′ nĕmedŏk′ moo tălabĕmkoodŭnŏŏk′ tan tĕladĕgĕchŭ, kadoo ăjesĕspĕnak′ egak′, săm′oogwŏn wĕswadŏk ak kasĭptĭnasĭt ooskalooŏk mowepegwĕlnĭje, āāt: Moo ′nwŏŏjenadăle-dālŭmooksĭn oola′ săbāwĭt cheenŭm oomâldĕm: kelow′ ankodŭmookw′!
25. Ak ′msit memăjooenook′ ŭsedăboogooadĭjĭk, āājĭk: Oomâldĕm ′ntenĕnâk′ eech, ak nejŭnâk′ ootenāwŏkŭ.
26. Tokoo Pelat′ boonalăjŭl Balabasŭl, kadoo Sāsoosŭl mătajŭl ak ĭgŭnŭmooĕjŭl ooklooсheowhtoksĭlĭnŭ.
27. Tokoo gŭbŭlnōl oosŭmagŭnĭsŭm pĭskwaladĭjŭl Sāsoosŭl gŭbŭlnolāwĭgwŏmkŭ, ak mowaladĭje tan āhk ′msĭt sŭmagŭnĭsŭ.
28. Tokoo moosegaladĭjŭl Sāsoosŭl ak nasodŭladĭch mĕgwāāk′mtokwŏnŭ,
29. Ak wĕjeskŭnwŏtŭmeedĭch ăptŭgopesoode kowĭksomoos′ ĭktook ak ăptŭgopesoodŭlaadĭch ak sĕsoosk′ sebĭlchodŭlaadĭch ootenâkŭnŭmkŭ, ak ĕmŭtkoole-boogoo-ĕdaadĭjŭl ooskalook, malegĭmaadĭjŭl, āājĭk: Wĕskagŭlemoolĕk′: Keel ĕtleĕlegăwĭt-āwĭn′ Lĕswepāwĭktook.
30. Ak ĕlooskoomadĭjŭl, ak wĕswadoodĭch sĕsoosk′ ak takŭmaadĭjŭl oonjĕgŭ.
31. Ak kesemălegĭmaadĭch mĕnadooadĭch mĕgwāāk ′mtokwŏn ak nasodŭlaadĭjŭl ootaps-

oonŭl, ak poktŭmkalaadĭjŭl ookloocheowhtanowŭ.

32. Tokoo tāwedaadĭch wājeadĭjŭl cheenŭmool Seileneāwajŭl tělooësĭlĭjŭl Semoo, ak kesalaadĭjŭl oopŭmnegadŭmŭlĭn′ kloocheāwāŭ.

33. Na tan tĭlesĭp′ pějedadĭch tan tět těloooesĭk Gŏlgŭtŭ, na na Oosŭgâtpāwā′kăde,

34. Igŭnŭmooadĭch těbŭnāgŭl oonsămoogwŏlĭnŭ, weagadăsĭk wĭskŭnŭ. Ak kwěttŭk cadoo moo něsămoogwŏk′.

35. Na kloocheowhtaadĭjŭl ak ŭtkŭnwŏtŭmooaadĭjŭl ootokwŏnŭl ak ālakadeedĭjŭl.

36. Ak ěbooltĭjĭk ak ěskŭmāwaadĭjŭl nadālŭ.

37. Ak ooměsĭmtĭmkāwāŭm egadooadĭch kākwāāk oonjěgŭ, tělooeegăsĭk : Oola′ na Sāsoos tan ětle-ělegāwitāwĭt Lěswepāwĭktŏŏk.

38. Tokoo taboosĭjĭk noojekŭmootŭněj ĭk wĭjekŭloocheowhtojĭk, nāŏoktājĭt enakŭněgāl′ ak ŭktŭk′ padadoochkāl′.

39. Ak tanĭk seowedaajĭk almemaadijŭl, mătkwěděsooltĭjĭk.

40. Ak těooějĭk : Keel tan kakeiskwĭskadoon ŭkchealasoodŭmogwŏm ak kesedoon′ nāsoogoonaagŭ, oosětoweese keelŭ. Nikskam ookwĭsĭch ŭktenĭn oochenesaase kloocheāwā′ ĭktŏŏk.

41. Ak ěnkoodā ělp ŭkchepadŭleask′ těleměălegĭmadĭjŭl ; ak noojewegĭgědĭjĭk ak noojĭtploodakadĭjĭk āājĭk :

42. Wěstoweābŭne ŭktŭge, kadoo māsuhsětoweesĭt něg′ŭmŭ. Něgŭm tŭle-ělegāwĭtāwĭch′ Islāl ĭktŏŏk oochenseaasĭch nŭgāāch kloocheāwā′ ĭktŏŏk ak ŭktlămsĭtŭmoodedŭk′sŭnoo ootenĭnkŭ.

43. Eledasĭp Nĭkskamāwĭktŏŏk. Nikskam
oosĕtoweăch′ ooledālŭmăch′ : Mŭdŭ tĕlooĕp :
Neen na Nĭkskam ookwĭsŭl.
44. Ak ĕlp noojekŭmootŭnĕjĭk tanĭk wĭje-
kŭloocheowhtojĭk tĕlenāŏŏktā-ălmemaadĭjul.
45. Na wĕjadĕgĕmk′ mĕloweagwĕch bogŭnĭt-
paak kakeibāhkwaasĭk tan tĕlkeek makŭmegĕk′
mesokoo kĭpkwaat.
46. Ak ĕdŏŏk′ kĭpkwaat Sāsoos kĕsegowĕt′,
āāt : Elei Elei ! lama′ sabaktane ! Na na, ′Nnĭks-
kamŭm ! ′Nnĭkskamŭm ! kogooā′ oochĭt′ boonaa-
lĭn ?
47. Na alt tanĭk kakŭmooltĭjĭk nadāāl teloo-
ĕjĭk : Oot cheenŭm ĕlkomĭktooajŭl Eleĭjahŭl.
48. Toko ĕnkŭsĕiu nāŏŏktājĭt nĕgŭmow
pokcheebĭt pesow′ wĕswadŏk ak wŏjoobĕgadŏk
tĕbnā′gŭlŭ ak nebedōgŭk sĕsooskw ĭktŏŏgŭ ak
nĕsămoogōdŭlăjŭl.
49. Cadoo ŭktŭgĭk āājĭk : Boonăjāoo ! nŭme-
doonĕch′ Eleĭjah ĕdŏŏk′ ŭpkesĭnto′ oostoweân.′
50. Cadoo Sāsoos ăp kësegowĕt, tokoo ĕgoo-
lămĭt.
51. Ak ĕdŭ ŭtkŭmâkpelâkŭn ŭkchealasoo-
dŭmōgwŏmk nowskenadăsĭk wĕjadĕgĕmk′ kā-
kwāāk mesokoo ŭpkāwāāgŭ : ak makŭmegāoo
majaadăsĭk, ak koondŭl nowskogwaadăsĭgŭl.
52. Ak ootkoodâk′ŭnŭl păntadăs′ĭgŭl, ak
poogwĕlkŭl ootenāwŏl′ săbāwooltĭjĭk ĕtlenābŭd-
ijĭk ăbĭjebĕgŭl ak wĕnagaadĭgŭl,
53. Ak wĕjetoowŏlkedaajĭk ootkoodâkŭnŭm-
oowŏl′ tĭlesĭp′ kese menoonsĭch Sāsoos, ak
pĭskwĕdaajĭk nĭkskamāwā′ ŭkchegŭn′ ak wĕje-
nŭmeegoosooltĭjĭk pegwĕlnĭj′eŭ.

54. Na Capetĭn ak tanĭk tĕgwāooadijŭl ĕtleskŭmāwadĭjul Sāsoosŭl, tĭlesĭp' nĕmĕdoodĭch kuhkw ak tanŭl kogooāl' kesadăs'ĭgŭl lok wāgwŏdasooltĭjĭk, tĕlooĕjĭk : Amooch' oola' Nĭkskam ookwĭsŭb'ŭnŭ.

55 Ak pegwĕlkĭk ābĭjĭk āŭmoodĭjĭk nadālŭ ĕtleankăptakadĭjĭk medadŏŏgŭ, tanĭk noosoogooadĭb'ŭnŭl Sāsoosŭl Gălelĕtkŭ ak ĕloogāwaadĭb'ŭnŭl.

56. Tĕgwāooadĭje Male Mădlān, ak ĕlp Male Sak ak Sose ookwĭjooŏl.

57. Na wĕlaakw pĕgesĭnk' cheenŭm mĭlāsooenoo Alemateakāwach', Sosĕp tĕlooesĭt, egaak, tan wĕjekenoodŭmoot Sasoosŭl ootenĭnkŭ.

58. Nègŭm āleĕjŭl Pelatŭl ak kweloodŭmooŏch' Sāsoosŭl ootenĭn. Tokoo Pelat' tĕlkitk' 'mtenĭn ootĭgunŭmooskĭlĭnŭ.

59. Tokoo Sosĕp wĕswadok 'mtenĭn ak tĕtpĕgaadok atlawĕgŭn ĭktŏŏk wŏkŭmāāgŭ.

60. Ak pejadŏk pelā' ootkoodâkŭn ĭktook, tan wĕjepoojŭlkŭdasĭgŭp koondāwĭktŏŏk, ak ĕldādŭpchadŏk mĕskeek koondāoo ootkoodâkŭn kagŭnŭgŭ ; tokoo poktŭmkasĭt.

61. Na Male Mădlān āhk tĕt ak ĕlp ŭktŭk Male, ĕbĭjĭk tĕtpŭgeiu ootkoodâkŭn ĭktook.

62. Na ŭmskwĕsāwā' ādăsāwā' nagwĕk kese ĕlăjĭmkāwā' ŭkchepadŭlĕask' ak Pălŭseâk' ĕtlemowedaajĭk Pĕlatĕgŭ,

63. Tĕlooĕjĭk : 'Nsakŭmamenĕn', mĭgwedādŭmĕk' oola' kĕlooskăbāwĭtâk' tĕlooĕbŭnâk' tan mĕmăjĭtĕk' : Kesĭnsoogoonaak oochemenoonsedĕs' 'npooenoo ĭktook.

64. Na oochit' tŭlĭtploodĕgĕ' ootkoodâkŭn

oowooleănkoōdăsĭn mesokoo 'nsoogoonaagŭ koolaman' kĕgenoodŭmooōje moo oopĕjedaalĭn dĕpkegŭ ak oopoktŭmkalalinŭ, ak ootŭlemalĭn' mĕmăjooenoo, ookesemenoonsĭnŭ, ak oola' kĕspĭksĭboogwadâkŭn ăjĭmsŭgĭktŭs mooĕnkoodā ŭmskwĕsāwāĕgŭ.
65. Pelat' ālăje: Eskŭmŭmkāwā' wĕskodŭmoodeyŏk'; ledaakw, tŭleankodŭmookw' tan tĕlekesĭpkwŏdooōkŭ.
66. Tokoo ĕledajĭk, wĕleănkodŭmeedĭch ootkoodakŭn, ĕtlĭpkooadoodĭch koondāoo [stŭgā' weegădĭgŭn], ak ĕskŭmŭmkāwā' egadoodĭch.

CHAPTER XXVIII.

1. Na kese atlasmoodegĭskŭk tan ŭmskwĕsāwā' nagwĕk kĕgŭndeāwood' ĭktŏŏk, Male Mădlān pĕgesĭnk' ak ŭktŭk Male oonmedoonow' ootkoodâkŭn.
2. Ak ĕdŭ egaak mĕskeek Kuhkw; mŭdŭ Ukchesakŭmow ootănsălāmŭl wĕjenesasĭlĭjŭl wasōk' ak pĕgĭsĭlnĭjŭl ak wejeăpskwĕdādŭpchadŏk koondāoo kagŭnŭk ak kākoobasĭch.
3. Ak tĕleankamkoosĭt stŭgā' wŏsogwŏdĕsk, ak ootokwŏnŭl tĕlewŏbāgŭl stŭgā' wŏstāoo.
4. Ak tĕlechepaladĭjŭl tanĭk ĕskŭmădŭmeedĭch nĕnkŭdĕsooltĭjĭk ak tĕledajĭk stŭgā 'npooenook'.
5. Ak ănsălāwĭt ŭsedăboogooĕt' ālăje ābĭlĭje: Moo ŭkwāgwŏdasooltĭp' kelow', mŭdŭ kĕjoolŏk' ŭkkwelooōnow' Sāsoos tan kloocheowhtōtŭ.
6. Moo oola' āŭmook, mŭdŭ kesemenoonsĭdâk', stŭgā' tan tĕlooĕpŭ. Choogwedakw', an-

kaptŭmookw′ tan tĕt Uksakŭmamenoo′ ĕlesĭnkŭpŭ.

7. Ak kŭsadĭkw ak tŭlemookw′ kĕgenoodŭmooŏje kesuhchemenoosĭtâk′ ′npooenoo ĭktook; ak ĕdŭ negântĕskoologwŏk′ Găleletkŭ; nadāl′ tŭlenŭmeădŏksŭp. Ankaptŭmookw′! kese ăgŭnoodŭmoolŏk′.

8. Tokoo wĕjĭnkŭsĭpkotŭmkadĭjĭk ootkoodâkŭn ĭktŏŏgŭ, wāgwŏdasĭjĭk ak kĕseooledasĭjĭk ootăgŭnoodŭmooŏnow′ kĕgenoodŭmooŏje.

9. Ak, ankaptān,′ [tan āladĭjĭk ootăgŭnoodŭmooŏnow′ kĕgenoodŭmooŏje], Sāsoos asoogooŏje, ālăje: Ooledasĭkw′! Tokoo pĕgesĭnkĭk ābĭjĭk wĕswadooadĭjŭl ookwŏdŭl ak alasoomadĭjŭl.

10. Tokoo Sāsoos ālăje: Moo ŭkwāgwŏdasĭnow′! Ladĭkw, ăgŭnoodŭmookw′ wĭjegĭmkĭk koolamân oŏtŭledanow′ Gălelĕtkŭ, ak nādāl′ tĕt tŭlenŭmeedâk′.

11. Cadoo āskw ābĭjĭk ĕtlepŭmadeedĭch alt skŭmāwenook′ pĕjedajĭk ŭkchegŭnkŭ ak ăgŭnoodŭmooadĭje ŭkchepadŭlleasŭ tanŭl ′msĭt kogooāl′ tĕle keskăjeâkŭ.

12. Ak ŭkchepadŭleask′ wĭjemowedadĭje noojĭtploodakadĭlĭje, ak wĕswadoodĭch mowăgŭnoodŭmŭmkāwā′, ak ĭgŭnŭmooadĭch pegwĕlk′ sooleāwā′ sŭmagŭnĭsŭ,

13. Tĕlooĕjĭk: Tŭleăgŭnoodŭmoodĭkw, kĕgenoodŭmooŏje pĕjedalĭbŭnegŭ′ dĕpkegŭ ak wĕjekŭmootŭnŭladĭb′ŭnŭ āskw nenĕn′ nābŭdeāāgŭ.

14. Ak gŭbŭlnōl′ noodŭmăch′ moonsamadĕs′ŭnĕn ak lookwŏdĕs′ŭnĕn kelow′ moo ŭksĕspĕdādakadĭnowŭ.

15. Tokoo nĕgŭmow′ wĕswadoodĭch nĕgŭla
sooleāwā′ ak tĕladakadĭjĭk tan tĕlekenoodŭm-
oochŭ. Ak oola′ kŭlooswŏkŭn kakei-bāhkwe-
ăgŭnoodăsĭk Lĕswepāwĭktŏŏk mesokoo keskook.
16. Tokoo năŏŏktĭnskŭksĭjĭk chĕl nāookt
kĕgenoodŭmoojĭk ĕledajĭk Gălelĕtkŭ, kŭmdŭn
ĭktŏŏk tan tĕt Sāsoos tĕlekenoodŭmooŏje oo-
tŭledalĭnŭ.
17. Ak nĕmĕadĭch alasoomadĭjŭl; kadoo alt
aswedasooltĭjĭk.
18. Ak Sāsoos pĕgesĭnk′ ak kĕlooläje, āāt:
′Msĭt alsoosoode wasōk ak makŭmegĕk′ neen
ĭgŭnŭmooksĭ.
19. Na oochĭt′ ledaakw′ ak kenoodŭmookw′
′msĭt tan tāsŭkŭmĭksooltĭjĭk, ak tŭlebăpteĭsāwa-
lookw Wĕgwĭsĭt Nĭkskam ak Aoochĭt Nĭkskam
ak Wĕjeoole-Nĭkskam oowesoonŭmooow ĭktŏŏk.
20. Ak kenooadookw′ ookŭlodŭmŭnow′ ′msĭt
kogooāl′ tanŭl tĕlkĭmoologŭp. Ak ankaptŭm-
ookw′! neen tĕgwāoolŏk′ mesokoo kĕspuhsĭt-
kŭmooĭgŭ. Amen.

THE GOSPEL ACCORDING TO

MARK.

CHAPTER. I.

1. Oola′ wĕjĭpkotŭmkeâk′ ooleăgŭnoodŭmâk-ŭn oochĭt′ Sāsoo Goole, Nĭkskam Ookwĭsŭl.

2. Stŭgā′ tan tĕlewegăsĭk neganĭkchĭjetĕgā-wenoo ĭktŏŏk: "Ankaptăn′, ĕlkĭmk′ nŭnŏkŭbĕm noodăgŭnŏŏtk′ kooskalook, tan neganeĕladoodo′ ŭktowhte kooskalookŭ."

3. "Pĕtkŏwaat nadoo wĕn bâktâkŭmĭktŏŏk, tĕlooĕt: "Elaadookw′ Ukchesâkŭmow ootowh-te! lookwŏdŭmookw′ ookookwŏtĕn′ ootowhteelŭ!

4. Sanōk pĕgesĭnkŭbŭnâk′ ĕtlebăpteisāwadĕg-ĕbŭnâk′ bâktâkŭmĭktŏŏk, ak ĕtlĭpsŭdoonkŭb-ŭnĕk′ băpteisāwadĕgĕmkāwāĕk′ oochĭt′ aps-kwĕdāādâkŭn, koolaman′ ŭloowāwoodeel oot-abĭksĭktăsĭnŭ.

5. Tokoo ĕledaadĭb′ŭnŭ tan tĕlkeek Lĕswe-pāwage, ak ′msĭt tan tāseedĭp Săloosălāmkāwag-ĭk, ak wĕje-băpteisāwadăsooltĭb′ŭneek nĕgŭm ootenĭnk, sebŏŏk Sooldānkŭ; pakaboogoowŏd-ŭmeedĭb′ŭnŭl ootŭloowāwoodewŏl′.

6. Na San ĕkwtâch′ cāmĕlāwŏbeā′ ′mtokwŏnŭ, ak mŭgĕgŭnăbeā′ ŭkspesoon kĕspesĭch, ak ĕlow-seebŭne lĭpsokŭnkwāowche ak mechĭpchămoo-ĕchaboo nebŏŏktŏŏkāwāŭ.

7. Ak tĕlĭpsŭdoonkŭp′ āāp: "Nadoo wĕn wĕchkooeĕt′ noodĕkŭ, tan ăjemŭlgĭgŭnŭt′ ak

neen, tan moo tĕlĭkpŭmāoo 'nchetooŏmkwaasĭn 'ntăpkwaadooŏn' oonălkoonāpesoonŭ.
8. Neen meamooch' ĕlebăpteisāwaloolŏk' sămoogwŏn ĭktŏŏk ; kadoo nĕgŭm lebăpteisāwaloolŏkto' Wĕjeoole Nĭkskam ĭktook.
9. Na tĕleâgŭp nĕg'ŭla nagwāāgŭl Sâsoos pĕgesĭnkŭp, wĕjeĕp' Năsalĕtkŭ, Gălelĕtk' tŭlā', ak wĕjebăpteisāwalŭtŭb'ŭnŭl Sanŭl', sebŏŏk Sooldānkŭ.
10. Ak wĕjenătkaasĭdĕk' sămoogwŏnk' nankŭmenŭmedŏksŭp wasok păntadăs'ĭk, ak nĕmeăjŭl Wĕjeoolenĭkskamŭl wĕjenesaasĭlĭjŭl, tĕlegĭlĭjŭl stŭgā' pŭlĕs', ĕbaasĭlĭjŭl ootenĭnk.
11. Ak kŭlooswŏkŭn wĕjeâk' wasōk, tĕlooĕk : "Keel Kĕsălkoosĭt 'Nkwĭsŭ, ak lōk wĕledāālŭmool."
12. Ak nĕg'ŭla tĭlesĭp' Wĕjeoolenĭkskam pĕmkooăjŭl, ĕlkooăjŭl bâktâkŭmĭktŏŏk ;
13. Ak āhkŭp nadāl' bâktâkŭmĭktŏŏk nāooĭnskĕgoogoonaak, ĕtlĭkwchaalŭjŭl mŭndool ; ak tĕgwāooŏsŭne wei'sŭmoo : ak ănsălāwĭjĭk ĕloogwāooaadĭjŭl.
14. Na kes kese pejaalootĕk' laplesŏŏnk' Sanōk', Sāsoos pĕgesĭnkŭp Gălelĕtkŭ, ĕtlĭpsŭdoonkŭp wŏŏleăgŭnoodŭmâkŭn oochĭt' Nĭkskamŭl ootĕlĕgāwaagĭmŭ ;
15. Ak tĕlooĕp : "Tĕtpŭgaak keskăjeâk' : Nĭkskam ootĕlĕgāwaagĭm wĕjooowaasĭk, (kweiĭk āhk :) ăpskwĕdāādŭmookw' ŭktŭloowāwoodewŏl', ak ŭktlămsŭtŭmoodĭkw wŏŏleăgŭnoodŭmâkŭn."
16. Na Sāsoos pĕmchăjegaasĭt ŭkchĭgŭmŏŏk' Gălelĕtk' tŭlā', ak nĕmeăjŭl Semoonŭl ak ĕlp

wĭjegĭdeedĭjŭl Andŭlāhŭlŭ, pakŭsaabeĕlĭje ŭk-
chĭgŭmoogŭ: mŭdŭ noojenŭmājwāāgĕjĭk.
17. Tokoo Sāsoos ālăje: "Noosoogooĭkw'
neenŭ! ak kesalooltŏksŭp ŭknooje-nŭmājwāgĕn-
ow' memăjooenoo' ĭktŏŏk."
18. Tokoo nankŭmu boonalaadĭje ootaabewŏ',
ak noosoogooaadĭjŭl.
19. Ak mā seowaasĭp nadāl' nakŭjechkāl',
nĕmeăje Sakōbŭl, Sĕbŭdeŭl ookwĭs'ŭlŭ, ak wĭje-
gŭdeedĭjŭl Sanŭl, tĕpelĭje wĕnjoolkoodŏŏk, mĕs-
ŭnaabĭgalaadĭje ootaabewŏhŭ.
20. Ak nankŭmu wegoomăje, ak ĕtleboon-
alaadĭjŭl oochoowŏl' Sĕbŭdehŭl wĕnjoolkoodŏŏk,
ak oonŏkŭbĕmooŏh', ak noosoogooaadĭjŭl.
21. Tokoo ĕledaajĭk Cāpŭlneŭmkŭ, ak nan-
kŭmu atlasmoodegĭskŭk pĭskwaat alasoodŭmo-
gwŏm, ak kĕgenoodŭmooĕt'.
22. Ak wĕjepakŭleiooltĭlĭje ookenamătĭnāwā-
ŭmkŭ: mŭdŭ tĕlekenoodŭmooŏje stŭgā' wĕn
kĕkoonkĕl' alsoosoode, ak moo ĕnkoodā stŭgā'
noojeweegĭgŭdĭlĭje.
23. Na nĕg'ŭla alasoodŭmōgwŏmk āhkŭbŭnâk
cheenŭmâk' mĕjegālĭdŭ mŭndŏŏŭ' āŭmŭlĭb'ŭnŭl
ootenĭnk.
24. Ak sāāskwĕt, tĕlooĕt: Eah! tălaloolĕk'
nenĕn', Sāsoos, Năsalĕtkāwaach'? wĕjĭpkes'ĭnŭn
ŭkakeiskwĭskaalenĕn'? Kĕjool' tan wĕnĭn: Nĭks-
kāmāwāĭn, Nĭkskam wĕnŏkŭbĕmĭch ŭktenĭn.
25. Tokoo Sāsoos pĕtkĭmăjŭl, ālăjŭl:
26. Boonāwĭstoo, ak oochetoo'yĕ ootenĭnk!
Tokoo pĕbooĕgĕjŭl mĕjegāāk mŭndoo, ak sāās-
kwĕt, ak wĕjĭktălkaasĭjŭl nĕg'ŭla cheenŭmool
ootenĭnk.

27. Tokoo 'msĭt pakŭleiooltĭjĭk, ak ăgŭnoo-
dŭmădooltĭjĭk, tĕlĭmtooltĭjĭk: "Cogooā' oot'?
tălamook' pelā' kenamătĭnāwā' oot'? mŭdŭ
alsoosood' ĭktŏŏk wĕjĭtplomăje mĕjegoltĭlĭje
mŭndooŭ, ak sâktăje!"
28. Ak ootăgŭnoodŭmâk'ŭnŭm nankŭme-bāh-
kwe-sāsaasĭk oweu' Gălelĕtkŭ.
29. Na bâ [Sāsoos ak wĭgŭma] wĕjetooedaajĭk
alasoodŭmogwŏmk, ak pĭskwĕdaajĭk Semooŭl ak
Andŭlāhŭl wĭgwŏkŭ, ak Sak ak San wĭjāooaadĭje.
30. Cadoo Semoo oochoogweejĭjŭl kĕsenoo-
kwŏlĭjŭl, ĕpsĭmkāwā' mătŭnŭch'; ak nankŭme-
kenooadooaadĭjŭl Sāsoosŭl tan tĕlālĭch wĕg'ŭla
ābĭlĭjŭl.
31. Tokoo Sāsoos pĕgesĭnk' ak wĕswaalăjŭl
oopŭt'ŭnkŭ, tokoo kakŭmaalăjŭl, ak nenâku ĕp-
sĭmkāwā' boonaalŭch [kesegooeeskwŭ], ak ĕloo-
gwāooŏje.
32. Tokoo wĕlaakw, kese kŭlkwaseĕlĭch', [me-
măjooenook'] pĕgesoodooaadĭje 'msĭt tane kĕse-
noogoodĭlĭje Sāsoosŭlŭ; ak nĕg'ŭla tane wĕs-
kwāooaadĭlĭje mŭndoo' pesooltĭlĭje ootenāwŏkŭ;
33. Ak 'msĭt ŭkchegŭnkāwâk' ĕtle-kakei-
mowwedaajĭk kagŭnŭgŭ.
34. Ak nĕsaalăje pegwĕlnĭje tane kakeiyese-
mĭlĭkse-noogoodĭlĭje, ak pegwĕlnĭje mŭndoo'
wĕjĭktălkei-jĭgŭltĕskŭmooŏje memăjooenoo'ŭ, ak
moo ŭsedāālŭmagwe mŭndoo' ookŭloosooltĭlĭn',
mŭdŭ nĕnăje.
35. Ak ĕlŭmeĕskĭtpook' kĕseĕskĭtpook, āskw
moo wŏp'tŭnook, nĕmchaasĭt ak tāweĕt, āleĕt
kâttŏŏk, ak nadāāl' ĕtlealasoodŭmât'.

36. Tokoo Semoo ak wĕg′ŭla tane wĭjāoooŏje, kwelooaadĭjŭl.

37. Ak wājeaadĭch, ālaadĭjŭl: "′Msĭt tan tāsĭjĭk memăjooenook′ kwelŭskĭk."

38. Tokoo tĕlemăje: "Ledaanĕch tanŭl wĕj-ooow′ āhkŭl ŭkchegŭnŭl; koolaman′ ′ntĕtlĭpsŭd-oon′ŭmŭn nadālŭ; mŭdŭ oochĭt′ na wĕjechoo-gooeāăp′."

39. Ak ĕtlĭpsŭdŏŏnk′ ootalasoodŭmōgwŏmoo-ŏkŭ, ′msĭt tan tĕlkeek Găleletkŭ; ak wĕjĭktălkei-jĭgŭltĕskooŏje mŭndoo′ memăjooenoo′ ĭktŏŏgŭ.

40. Na pĕgesĭnkŭl Sāsoosŭl āŭmŭlĭch′ cheen-ŭm tan wĭskŭswŏkŭn mătŭnŭch′, tan tĕlooesĭk lĕplŭse, ĕdămăjŭl ak memŭltoogooboogooaasĭlĭjŭl ooskalook, tĕlĭmchŭl: "Ooledāādŭmŭn, kese-wŏkŭmaaledŭks′."

41. Tokoo Sāsoos āooledāālŭmăjŭl, ak sebĭn-skaasĭt, sămaalăjŭl, ak ālăjŭl: "Wĕledāādŭm: wŏkŭmāyāān!"

42. Na nĕgŭla′ tĕlĭnkŭseiu kĕloosĭch, lĕplŭseā′ wĭskŭswŏkŭn boonaalŭch, ak kesewŏkŭmaadăsĭt.

43. Tokoo kĕsetŭlĭtploomăjŭl moo ootăgŭnoo-dŭmŭlĭn′; ak poktŭgĭmăjŭl:

44. Ak ălăjŭl: Ankodān′, mow wĕn kogooā ŭktŭl′emow; kadoo leyĕ′ ŭlnāyaalŭse padŭleas-ooĭktŏŏk, ak oochĭpketŭnowĕ′ oochĭt′ tĕlewŏkŭm-aalooksĭn, tan tĕlĭtplootkŭs Mooyeesōk, oochĭt′ ŭloowedŭmăsoode oochĭt′ nĕg′ŭmow.

45. Cadoo cheenŭm tāweĕch′ bokche-pegwĕle-ăgŭnootk′, ak sāsaadŏk ăgŭnoodŭmâkŭn; na oochĭt′ Sāsoos māch moo kesemāswĭleĕkw′ ŭk-chegŭnkŭ, kadoo pasŭk kâttŏŏk keseëhk′: ak

memăjooenook′ pĕjedaadĭjŭl, ak wĕjedaajĭk ′msĭt nadăme.

CHAPTER II.

1. Na ăpch ĕlepĭskwaat ŭkchegŭn′ Cāpŭlneŭmkŭ, kesĭtkĕloogoonaak, ak noodŭmâmk′ ooteemŭn wĕnjegwŏmkŭ.
2. Ak ŭnkŭseiu pegwĕlkĭk mowwedaajĭk, kŭlăbĭs′ mogwā′ āwāgāānook lămĭgwŏm ookesepĭskwĕgemân′, chĕl moo oweu′ kagŭnŭgŭ ; ak ĕtlĭpsŭdoonŭmooŏje kŭlooswŏkŭn.
3. Tokoo alt pĕjedaalĭje pĕgesoolaadĭjŭl cheennŭmool kĕsenookwŏlĭjŭl, wĭskŭswŏkŭn tĕlooesĭk polse, matŭnŭch′ ; pegesoolche nāooĭlĭje cheenŭmoo′, lokpelâkŭnā′ ĭktŏŏk.
4. Tokoo māsepĭskwĕdaadĭch oochĭt′ tan tĕlepegwĕlnĭch, toogoonĕgadoodĭch kăkwā′ wĕnjegwŏmŭ, ak keseskwĭskaadoodĭch, wĕjenĭspelŭmeedĭch ′npogŭn tan tĕt tĕpelĭch′ pŏlseāwĭlĭjŭl.
5. Na Sāsoos nĕmedooŏch′ ookŏŏdlămsŭtŏŏkŭnŭmooow′, ālăjŭl pŏlseāwĭlĭjŭl : "Kwees, ŭktŭloowāwoodeel abĭktăsĭgŭl."
6. Cādoo alt nooje-weegĭgĕdĭjĭk nadāāl tĕt ĕbooltĭjĭk, ak tĕledaasooltĭjĭk, tĕlĭmsooltĭjĭk ookwŏmlămoonooŏkŭ : "Wĕn tŭ oot tan tĕlepadaboogooĕt ?
7. Wĕn keseabĭksĭktŭs′ ŭloowāwoodeel pasŭk Nāŏŏktājĭt, na na Nĭkskam ?
8. Cadoo Sāsoos nĕnâku kĕjedŏk ookwŏmlamoonkŭ, ootŭledāādŭmoodĭlĭn ookwŏmlamoo-

nooŏkŭ, ālăje: "Tăladakadeyŏk′ wĕjetŭledaasoolteyogŭl wĕgĕt′ kogooāāl′ ŭkâmlâmoonooŏkŭ?

9. Tĕgĕn′ mā ăjĭnkŭmaseâk′, tŭlemân′ pŏlseāwĭt, Uktŭloowāwoodeel abĭksĭktăsĭgŭl? kŭsnâ′ tŭlemân′, Kŭmaase, sooaadoo kŭnpōgŭn, ak pŭmeyĕ′?

10. Cadoo koolaman′ ŭkŭjejedoonow′ Ulnoo Ookwĭsŭl ootooskōdŭmŭn alsoosoode makŭmegĕk′ ootabĭksĭk′tŭmŭn ŭloowāwoodeel, (ālăjŭl pŏlseāwĭlĭjŭl),

11. Tĕlemool′ keelŭ, kŭmaase, ak sooaadoo kŭnpōgŭn, ak ŭlŭmeĕ′ keekŭ."

12. Tokoo ŭnkŭseiu kakŭmaasĭt ak wĕswaadŏk oonpōgŭn, ak poktŭmkaasĭt ooskalooŏk′ ′msĭt tan tăsĭlĭch′. Na oochĭt′ ′msĭt wĕjepakŭleiooltĭjĭk, ak kĕpmedālŭmaadĭjŭl Nĭkskamŭl, tĕlooĕjĭk: "Oola′ mŭna′ tĕlnŭmedooĕk′!"

13. Tokoo Sāsoos ăpch mĕtokŭyĕt′ kaskāāk ŭkchĭgŭmoogŭ; ak ′msĭt tan mowwedaalĭje pĕjedaalĭje āhkŭ, ak kĕgenoodŭmooŏje.

14. Na pĕmeseowaasĭch nĕmeăjŭl Lebeihŭlŭ, Alpeŭsŭl ookwĭsŭl, ĕbĭlĭjŭl tan ĕlĕgāwĭtāwā′ sooleāwā′ etleabankŭdăsĭk. Tokoo ālăjŭl: "Noosoogooe." Na bâ wĕnagaasĭlĭjŭl ak noosoogwŏjŭl.

15. Na tĕleâk′ mĭjesoolteedĭch lămĭgwŏmk′, pegwĕlnĭje noojemowadakadĭlĭje ĕlĕgāwĭtāwā′ sooleāwā′, ak ĕlp pegwĕlkĭk padatĕgāwenoo, weboomaadĭjŭl Sāsoosŭl, ak tane pĕmekenoodŭmooŏje. Mŭdŭ pegwĕlkŭbŭnĭk′, ak noosoogooaadĭb′ŭnŭl.

16. Na nĕmeaadĭch noojeweegĭgŭdĭjĭk ak Pălŭseâk ooweboomaalĭn noojemowatĕgāwenoo′

ak padatĕgāwenoo′, tĕlemaadĭje pĕmekenoo-
dŭmooŏje: "Tălāāk oot′? mŭdŭ weboomăje
tane noojemowadakadĭlĭje, ak tane booskepada-
tĕgāwenoo′."

17. Na nĕg′ŭla Sāsoos nŏŏtk, tĕlemăje:
"Tanĭk wĕloltĭjĭk mogwā′ wĕdŭmedālŭmaa-
dĭgool mŭlbâlāwĭlĭjŭl, kadoo pasŭk tanĭk kĕse-
noogoo′dĭjĭk. Neen wĕjĭpkesĭnăp′ moo ′nwe-
goomân′ săbāwooltĭjĭk, kadoo ′nwegoomân′
padadakadĭjĭk ootăpskwĕdādŭmoodĭnow oo-
tŭloowāwoodewŏl′."

18. Na tane San ak tane Pălŭseâk′ kĕgenoo-
aadĭje, booskesoonāwooltĭlĭje. Ak pĕjedaajĭk ak
ālaadĭjŭl Sāsoosŭl: "Cogooā′ oochĭt′ San tane
noojekenamooŏje, ak ĕlp tane Pălŭseâk′ nooje-
kenamooa′dĭje, booskesoonāwooltĭlĭje; kadoo
keel tanĭk kĕgenoodŭmăjĭk moo soonāwool-
teekw?"

19. Ak Sāsoos ālăje: "Tanĭk tŭlāāk moose-
măleāhŭl oopoktŭskasĭgŭmk, kese-soonāwool-
teedĭs tŭ tan tĭlesĭp′ moosemăleā′ tĕgwaooŏch′?
Tan tĕlĭpkĭjāāk tĕgwāooaadĭch moosemăleāhŭl,
ma kese-soonāwoolteekw.

20. Cadoo naagwĕgŭl egaadŭl tan tĭlesĭp′
moosemăleāhŭl oochoohsooaadooch, ak na
tĭlesĭp′ soonāwooltedâk′ nĕgŭla naagwĕgŭl.

21. Ak ma wĕn pelā′ ŭpkweesĭgŭn kooske-
dāsŭmook ′nkânĕgŭn ĭktŏŏgŭ; mŭdŭ na tŭla-
degĕch′ pelĕgŭn tan pĕgweesowĕdoomkŭp tŭme-
naasĭs sakawā ′mtokwŏn′, ak powchāāk ăje-
wŏsâlkaadăsĭs.

22. Ak mow wĕn pootĕgoodōdŏŏk pelā′
mĕgobaak sakawā′ mŭgĕgŭnā′ pooteik′. Mŭdŭ

na tŭladĕgĕch′ wĕn, pelā′ mĕgobaak bâskaalâs′ sakawāl′ mŭgĕgŭnāl′ pooteil′, ak mĕgobaak, ŭksŭgaas′, ak pooteik′ kakeiskwĭskadeedĭs. Cadoo pelā′ mĕgobaak meamooch′ dĕpkadĭk oopootĕgoodaadăsĭn pelāāk pooteik′ mŭgĕgŭnāāk′.

23. Na tĕleâk′ ĕlesăbaasĭt kŭlŭmkwāāl egadâk′-ŭnŭl atlasmoodegĭskŭgŭ, ak pĕmekenoodŭmoojĭk pĕmemŭnodoo′dĭjŭl oonoojeel kŭlŭmkwāl′.

24. Tokoo Pălŭseâk′ ālaadĭjŭl: " Kogooā′ wĕjetŭladakadĭjĭk [tanĭk kĕgenoodŭmăjĭk] tan moo ŭsedādăsĭnook′ ŭtploodâkŭn ĭktook wĕn ootŭladĕgĕn′ atlasmoodegĭskŭk ?

25. Ak ālăje: Mŭnaak ĕgedŭmooduŏksŭp tan Dabĭdō tĕladĕgĕs, tan toochoo wĕdŭmedāādĕgĕdĕk′, ak kāwesĭnkĕk′, ak nĕg′ŭla tankŭ tĕgwāooŏbŭnegŭ ?

26. Tan tĕlepĭskwaap Nĭkskamŭl Week, nĕgĕt′ nagwāāgŭl tan tĭlesĭp′ Abeiŭtŭlōk padŭleasâk′ memăjĭtĕk′, ak mălkotkŭbŭnĕk′ pĭbŭnŏkŭnĕk′ nāyadăsĭkāwāĕk′? tan tĕlĭtploodăsĭk mow wĕn oomălko′dŭmŭn pasŭk padŭleask′; ak ĕlp ĕsŭmăbŭnegŭ tankŭ wĭjāooŏtkŭ ?

27. Ak Sāsoos ālăje : " Atlasmoodegĭskŭk ĕlekesedăsĭgŭp oochĭt′ memăjooënook′, ak moo memăjooënook′ wĕjekesedăsooltegoo′bŭnĭk′ oochĭt atlasmoodegĭskŭk.

28. Na oochĭt′ Ulnoo Ookwĭsŭl ĕlp alsŏŏtk′ atlasmoodegĭskŭk."

CHAPTER III.

1. Na ăpch ĕlepĭskwaat alasoodŭmogwŏm, ak cheenŭm āhk nadāāl tan oopŭtŭn nĕpk.

2. Tokoo kemamaadĭjŭl ĕdŏŏk oonŭsaalalĭn
atlasmoodegĭskŭgŭ : koolaman′ ookesuchĭmsĭm-
anowŭ.
3. Ak ālăjŭl cheenŭmool, tanŭl nĕpk oopŭtŭn :
"Oonagaase, meawāāk kŭme."
4. Tokoo ālăje : "Tĕlĭtploodăsĭk oolaadĕgĕn′
atlasmoodĕgĭskŭk, kŭsnâ′ nābădĕgĕn′? Cadoo
nĕgŭmow′ mogwā kĕlŏŏsoolteekw,
5. Tokoo kuhtogwe-ankamăje ookweiood′
ĭktŏŏk, wĕjeoonmăjedaasĭt oochĭt′ tĕlemŭlgāāk
ookwŏmlamoonooŏl ; ak ālăjŭl cheenŭmool′:
"Sebĭnskaase !" Tokoo sebĭnskaasĭt : ak oopŭtŭn
kesĭnsaadăsĭk ootŭleoolāān stŭgā′ ŭktŭk′.
6. Tokoo Pălŭseâk′ nŏkse-tooedaajĭk ak tĕg-
wāooaadĭje tane wĭgŭmagaltooltĭlĭjŭl Hĕlodŭlŭ,
ak mowăgŭnoodŭmăjĭk, mowwuhskoodŭmeedĭch
tan tŭle-nābaadĭs Sāsoosŭlŭ.
7. Tokoo Sāsoos wĕjĭpkotŭmkaasĭt, ak tane
pĕmekenamooŏje, mowĭmtokedaajik ŭkchĭgŭm-
ŏŏk′ : ak mowwepoogwĕlkĭk tanĭk wĕjedaajĭk
Gălelĕtkŭ, noosoogooaadĭjŭl.
8. Ak ŭktŭgĭk wĕjedaajĭk Lĕswebāwaagĭk, ak
Săloosălāmk′, ak Eidoomeakāwaagĭk, ak tanĭk
ĕtlŭgadŭmoodĭjĭk oweu′ Seidŭnk ak Teilkŭ ;
mowwepoogwĕlkĭk kesenoodŭmaadĭch tan tĕla-
dĕgĕlĭch′, pĕjedaadĭjŭl.
9. Tokoo wĕjekŭlooläje pĕmekenoodŭmooje
wĕl′ebot ookeskătĕn′ tĕbowŭ oochĭt′ tĕlepoogw-
ĕlnĭch memăjooenoo′, moo oomŭjĭmkŭgăgoonŭ.
10. Mŭdŭ kesĭnsaalăje pegwĕlnĭje ; na oochĭt′
mĕjĭmkŭgooaadĭjŭl ookesesamaalanowŭ, ′msĭt
tanĭk wĭskŭsooltĭjĭk.
11. Ak mĕjegoltĭjĭk mŭndook′ nĕmeaadĭch,

mĕskŭnadĕsooltĭjĭk ooskalook, sāāskwĕjĭk, tĕlooĕjĭk: "Keel Nĭkskam Wĕgwĭsĭt ŭktenĭn."
12. Ak kĕsetŭlĭtploomăje moo ookenooaaloogoon.
13. Tokoo kăkwekŭmdŭnook' ĕlĭskokŭyĕt', ak wegoomăje tane wĕledāālŭmăje, ak pĕjedaalĭje āhkŭ.
14. Ak keseloo'gwŏlăje nāŏŏktĭnskĕksĭlĭje chĕl taaboo, ootoogwāagoon, ak oopoktŭgĭmân' oopĕstoonŭmŭlĭn',
15. Ak ootooskōdŭmŭlĭn' alsoosoode ookesĭnsaalalĭn' wĭskŭsooltĭlĭje, ak mŭndoo' ootĕjĭgŭlaalalĭn.
16. Ak ĭgŭnŭmooŏch' Semooŭl ĕlp ootŭlooeesĭlĭn Peāl.
17. Ak Sakŭl, Sĕbŭde ookwĭsŭl, ak wĭjegĭdeedĭjŭl Sanŭl, ak tĕlewesoonkāooŏje Boanages, na na tĕlooĕk, "Kaktŭgō' ookwĭss."
18. Ak Andŭlāhŭl', ak Pelĭpŭl', ak Batălŭmehŭl', ak Mătuhŭl', ak Toomahŭl', ak Sakobŭl', Alpā ookwĭsŭl, ak Tădehŭl', ak Semoohŭl' tanŭl Cānŭnkāwaajŭl,
19. Ak Soodaa Iskăleotŭl', tanŭl kenooaloogoodŭl'.
20. Tokoo pĭskwĕdaajĭk wĕnjegwŏmŭ, ak mowepoogwĕlkĭk ăpch mow'wepĕjedaajĭk, tĕlĭmchĭmkŭgoojĭk chĕl moo kese mălkodŭmeedĭkw pĭbŭnŏkŭn.
21. Na Sāsoos wōgŭmâ noodŭmâlĭch', pĕjedaalĭje oosooaalŭgoonŭ: mŭdŭ tĕlooĕjĭk, Aweieĕt', Pokŭnĭtpakayĕt'.
22. Cadoo noojeweegĭgŭdĭjĭk tanĭk wĕjenesedaajĭk Săloosălāmkŭ, tĕlooĕjĭk: "Beĕlsebowlŭl

[ŭkchemŭndool] ootenĭnk āŭmŭlĭjŭl, ak wĕje-
toowŏlkaalăje mŭndoo′ mŭndook′ oosakŭmam-
ooow′ oomŭlgĭgŭnōd ĭktŏŏgŭ."
23. Tokoo Sāsoos wegoomăje, ak tĕlepĕsloo′-
dooăje: "Tălekesĭktălkaalŭs Sātŭn (ŭkchemŭn-
doo), Sātŭnŭl′ (ŭkchemŭndoolŭ?)
24. Mŭdŭ ĕlĕgāwaage nowskoogwŏk′ oomăt-
ŭnŭsĭn, na ĕlĕgāwaage moo keseboogooenook′.
25. Kŭsnâ′ wĕnjeegwŏm nowskoogwŏk′ oo-
mătŭnŭsĭn, na wĕnjeegwŏm moo keseboogooe-
nook′.
26. Ak Sātŭn, (ŭkchemŭndoo), mătŭnoosĭch
nĕgŭm, ak nowskoogwŏch′, moo kesŭkŭmĭkw′,
kadoo kakayĕs′.
27. Mow wĕn kesepĭskwaagool mĕlkĭgŭnŭlĭjŭl
cheenŭmool week ak kesĭpkotŭmkaadooŏkw′ oo-
tăpsoon, āskw moo tŭmk nĕg′ŭla cheenŭmool
mĕlkĭgŭnŭlĭjŭl kĕlpelâkw′; [kadoo kesegŭlpe-
lăch′] tokoo tĭlesĭp′ kesetooaadooŏdō′ week oo-
tăpsoon.
28. Tĕleâk′ tĕlemoolŏk′, ′msĭt padasoodeel
abĭksĭktăsĭdŭl′ memăjooenoo ĭktŏŏk, ak pĭlsĭm-
tĭmkāwāāl padaboogooĕmkāwāāl′ tan tĕlepĭlsŭb-
oogooadeedĭch:
29. Cadoo wĕn tan pĭlsĭmăjŭl Wĕje-Oole-
Nĭkskamŭl, ma abĭksĭktăsĭkw yăpchoo, kadoo
nĕsanaak ăpche-oonmăje-ĭlsoodâkŭn ootenĭnkŭ.
30. Mŭdŭ tĕlooĕbŭnĭk, "Wĕskwāooăjul mŭn-
dool ootenĭnkŭ."
31. Na pĕjedaalĭje Sāsoos ookwĭjŭl ak wĭje-
gĭmăje cheenŭmoo, ak kakŭmooltĭlĭje koojŭm-
ŏŏk′, ak abooaadĭch kŭlooswŏkŭn, wegoomaadĭjŭl.
32. Ak mowepoogwĕlkĭk owweye-petooaadĭj-

ŭl, ak tĕlemaadĭjŭl: "Ankaptān', ŭkech' ak wĭjegĭmchĭk koojŭmook kwelŭskĭk."

33. Ak tĕleŭsedĕmăje, ālăjĕ: "Wĕn tŭ 'nkech'? ak wĕnĭk tŭ wĭjegimkĭk?"

34. Ak kuhtogwe-ankamăje wĕg'ŭla owweyepetăje, ak āāt: "Ankamookw' 'nkech ak wĭjegĭmkĭk!

35. Mŭdŭ tan wĕn tĕlaadĕgĕt' tan Nĭkskamŭl tĕleooledāādŭmŭlĭch', na wĭjegŭdeĕk' cheenŭm, ak wĭjegŭdeĕk ābĭt, ak 'nkech'."

CHAPTER IV.

1. Ak ăp ĕtlĭpkoje-kenoodŭmooĕt' kaskāāk ŭkchĭgŭmŏŏgŭ. Tokoo mowweĕlĭbŭnegŭ kĕsepegwĕlnĭbŭnegŭ memăjooenoogwŭŭ: na oochĭt' tĕbaasĭp wĕnjoolkoodŏŏk, tokoo ĕbaasĭp abâktoochk'; ak 'msĭt mowweĕjĭk kaskāāk āhkĭk makŭmegāwĭktŏŏgŭ.

2. Ak pegwĕle-kenoodŭmooŏje ŭpsloo'dakŭn ĭktŏŏk, ak tĕlemăje tan tĕlekenoodŭmooŏchŭ:

3. "Jĭksŭtŭmŏŏkw'; Noojeĕgadagook tāweĕp' oonădĕgĕn ooskŭnemânŭl.

4. Na tĕleâksŭp ĕlĕgĕdĕk', nāooktāchk' ĕlneseâgŭp owhtĭgŭ; ak sesĭpk' pĕjedaabŭnĭk ak kĕspadoodedĕk'.

5. Uktŭk' ĕlneseâgŭp koondāwaagŭmĭktŏŏk, tan tĕt moo 'lnĭm' makŭmegāwenŏŏk, ; ak nŏkseskaleagŭp, mŭdŭ pĕpkŭdĕk' makŭmegāoo.

6. Cadoo nagoosĕt nĕpsaasĭch, kâktāāk, ak mŭdŭ moo oochebŭskenoogwĕk', na oochĭt' sāwĭptāāk.

7. Ak ăp ŭktŭk ĕlneseâk' kowĭksomoose-

agŭmĭktŏŏk, ak kowĭksoomooseek sakŭleadeedĭch sĭktĕgŭmeededĕk′, ak mogwā′ mechĭpchāwā′-aasenoogwĕk′.

8. Ak ăp ŭktŭk′ ĕlneseâk′ kĕloolk′ makŭmegāoo, ak mechĭpchāwāaasĭk, tan tĕleskăleâk′, ak pĕmepegwĕlegwĕk′, alt nāsĭnskaak ĕleăjegwĕk′, alt ŭsoogomtāsĭnskaak, ak alt kŭskĭmtŭlnâkŭn.

9. Tokoo āāt: Tan wĕn wĕskedoowŏk′ŭnĭt′ oonŏŏd′ŭmŭn, na nooch.

10. Na keskăjeâk′ nāŏŏktoogwaloogwĕdĕk′, wĕg′ŭla tane tĕbow′ āŭmŭlĭje tĕgwāooaadĭje nāŏŏktĭnskŭksĭlĭje chĕl taboo ăpostălāwĭlĭje, pebanemaadĭjŭl oola′ pĕsloodĕgĕmkāwāŭ.

11. Tokoo ālăje: "Kelow′ ĭgŭnŭmooksooltey ŏk′ ŭkŭjejedoonow′ kemoodoogāwā′ tan tŭlā′ Nĭkskam ootĕlĕgāwaagĭmkŭ; kadoo nĕgŭmow′ tanĭk koojŭmŏŏk′ āŭmoodĭjĭk ′msĭt kogooā′ ĕlekenooaadooch pĕsloodĕgĕmkāwā′ ĭktŏŏk.

12. Coolaman′ ootănkăptŭmŭnow′ ak moo oonŭmedoonow′; ak oonoodŭmŭnow′ ak moo oonŭstŭmŭnow′; koolaman′ ĕdŏŏk moo ookewŏnskedaanow ak ootabĭksĭktăsĭn ootŭloowāwoodewŏl′."

13. Ak tĕlĭmăje: "Moo nĕstŭmooduŏk′ ootŭpsloo′dâkŭn? ak tălekesĭnsŭtŭmoodedŏksŭp ′msĭt tan tāsŭgŭl ŭpsloo′dâkŭnŭl?

14. Nootlĕgĕjŭl, ĕlĕgĕch′ kŭlooswŏkŭn.

15. Wĕg′ŭla tanĭk owhtĭk āhkĭk tan tĕt kŭlooswŏkŭn ĕtlelĕgĕmk′; ak tan toochoo noodŭmeedĭch, mŭndoo nankŭmĭpkesĭnk′, ak ĕjĭgŭlaadooŏch′ kŭlooswŏkŭn tan keslĕgĕmkŭp ookwŏmlâmoonooŏkŭ.

16. Ak wĕg′ŭla tanĭk na koondāwaagŭmĭktŏŏk

āhkĭk: Na tanĭk tan tĭlesĭp′ noodŭmeedĭch kŭl-
ooswŏkŭn, ′nkŭseiu wĕswaadoodĭch ooledaasood
ĭktŏŏk:
17. Cadoo mogwā′ oochebŭskoolteekw oote-
nāwŏkŭ, ak moo pĕgeje-kŭlodŭmeedĭkw: kŭlăbĭs′
tan oonmăjōgŭn egaak, kŭsnâ′ kestāwōgŭn oochĭt
kŭlooswŏkŭn, nankŭm-ĭpcheetakŭmaadĭjĭk.
18. Ak ŭktŭgĭk nĕg′ŭla na tanĭk kowĭksomoo-
seaagŭmĭktŏŏk āhkĭk: nĕg′ŭla na nĕgŭmow′
tanĭk noodŭmeedĭch kŭlooswŏkŭn,
19. Ak oosĭtkŭmoogāwāāl sĕspĕdaasoodeel,
ak mĭlāsoodeel ookŭspoogwadâkŭnŭmooŏl′, ak
ootŭmedāādâkŭnŭl oochĭt′ ŭktŭgŭl kogooāāl′,
sĭktĕgŭmeedĭch kŭlooswŏk′ŭn, ak na oochĭt′ moo
kesemanenŏŏk′.
20. Na wĕgŭla tanĭk āhkĭk kĕloolk′ makŭme-
gāoo, tanĭk noodŭmeedĭch kŭlooswŏkŭn, ak
wĕswadoo′dĭch, ak wĕlemanooltĭjĭk, alt nāsĭn-
skaak, alt ŭsoogomtāsĭnskaak, ak alt kŭskĭmtŭl-
nâkŭn, ĕleăje-gwĕjĭk.
21. Tokoo ālăje: "Wŏsogoonŭmâkŭn tŭ
pĕgesoodăsĭk oochĭt′ ootălkoojoogwŏsĭn lămāāk
oolâkŭn ĭktook? kŭsnâ ′npōgŭn ĭktŏŏk lămāāk
ootegaadăsĭn? Moo tŭ wĕjĭpkesoodăsĭnook′
ookākwaadăsĭn wŏsogoonŭmâkŭnŭtkw′ ĭktŏŏk?
22. Mŭdŭ mogwā′ kogooā′ mĭmoogwŏdăsĭn-
ook′, tan ma nāyadăsĭnook′; kŭsna′ moo kogooā′
kesedăsĭnook kĭmtŏŏk′, tan ma bāhkwĭkchĭje-
dăs′enook.
23. Tan wĕn wĕskedoowŏk′ŭnĭch oonoo′dŭm-
ŭn, na nooch.
24. Tokoo ālăje: "Ankwāăsooltĭkw′ oochĭt′
tan tĕlenoodŭmŏk′! Tan kogooā′ tĕlenŭgâdŭmok′

na tŭlĭnkadŭmoolŏktĕn′, ak ankooaadoolŏktĕn
tan kelow′ noodŭmooeyŏk′.
25. Mŭdŭ nĕgŭm tan wĕskōtk kogooā′, ĭgŭn-
ŭmooŏdĕn′. Kadoo nĕgŭm tan moo wĕskodŭm-
ook′ kogooā′, chĕl tan wĕskōtk oochuhsooaadoo-
ŏdĕn′."
26. Tokoo āāt: "Na tĕlāāk Nĭkskam oo-
tĕlĕgāwaagĭm stŭgā′ cheenŭm ooskŭnemân′
egaadokĕl makŭmegā-wĭktŏŏk,
27. Ak nĕbăt′, ak nĕmchaasĭt dĕpkek′ ak naa-
gwĕk, ak ooskŭnemân′ sakŭleâk′, ak pĕmegwĕk′,
mogwā′ kĕjedook′ tan tĕlepŭmegwĕk′:
28. Mŭdŭ makŭmegāoo pĕmegwĕnk′ tan tĕle-
ooledāātk, tŭmk′ mske′gooĭk, skŭmtŏŏk oonoo-
che, skŭmtŏŏk kesemanĭk mechĭpchāwā′ oo-
nooch′ ĭktook.
29. Cadoo tan toochoo kesegwĕk′, ŭnkŭseiu
pĕskwĕsk′, mŭdŭ pĕskwĕsowoodĭmk egaak."
30. Ak āāt: Cogooā′ năpkĕdoodŭk′sŭnoo
Nĭkskam ootĕlĕgāwaagĭm? kŭsnâ tălamoo′k pĕs-
loo′dĕgĕmk lepĕsloodakadedŭksŭnoo?
31. Tĕlāāk stŭgāā lamŭtăl′eā ooskĭn′emĭn,
tan egadogwŏdŭmŭk′ makŭmegā-wĭktŏŏk, tan
mowweăpchăchk′ ak tan tāsŭk ooskĭn′emĭn ma-
kŭmegĕk′ āhkŭlŭ.
32. Ak kese-egadogwŏdŭmŭk′, sakŭleâk′, ak
ăjĭmkeigwĕk ak ′msĭt ŭktŭgŭl ′mskegooamoo′-
gŭl, ak wĕjeskaleagŭl mĕskeegŭl pĕskĕnĭkkŭl;
na oochĭt′ sesĭpk′ moosegĭskŭdŏŏk′ tŭlāāk kese-
lŭgâtkĭk ootâkchegâdĕgŭm ĭktŏŏk."
33. Ak pegwĕlkŭl ŭktŭgŭl pĕsloodĕgĕmkāwāl′
wĕjuhskwĭmăje, stŭgā′ tan tĕle-tĕtpĭgŭnĕdŭm-
eedĭch oojĭksŭtŭmoo′dĭlĭnŭ,

34. Kadoo pasŭk ĕluskwĭmăje ŭpsloo′dâkŭn ĭktook, tan tĕluskwĭmachŭ; ak pakeikenooaadooŏje msĭt kogooāāl tane pĕmekenoodŭmooŏje, āskw boktŭkŭyāādĭchŭ.

35. Na nĕg′ŭla nagwāāk, wĕlaakw egaak, ālăje, "Usoogomaanĕch kamāāk."

36. Ak kese boonaalăch′ pegwĕlnĭje mowweĕlĭje memăjooenooŭ, poktoolaadĭjŭl tan tĕledĕpelĭch′ wĕnjoolkoodŏŏgŭ. Ak ĕlp ŭktŭgŭl wĕnjoolkool weedoolĕmchŭl.

37. Tokoo pĕttŭneâk′, mĕdooamoogwaasĭk, ak ŭtkoo′k tĕbĭpkabedaajĭk wĕnjoolkookŏŏgŭ; na oochĭt′ pĕmuhchoo′bâktōgwĕk.

38. Ak Sāsoos sĕdămk′āhk, ak nĕbăt′ kwaadâkŭn ĕgwaadâch. Tokoo toogwalaadĭjŭl, ālaadĭjŭl: "Noojekenamooĕt′, moo sĕspĕdāādŭmoon′ ŭktnŭbŭnĕnoo?"

39. Tokoo nĕmchaasĭt, wĕnagaasĭt, ak pĕtkŏŏtk′ oochoo′sŭn, ak ālăje ŭtkoo′: "Boonĭksedāwĕdŏksĭkw! wŏntŭkōltĭkw′!" Tokoo āoobŭneâk′, ak lōk wŏnătkweâk′.

40. Tokoo ālăje: "Tălāāk oochĭt′ mogwā′ kĕkoonŭmooŏk′ ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn?"

41. Ak lōk wāgwŏdaasooltĭjĭk, ak tĕlĭmtooltĭjĭk: "Na oochĭt′ wĕn tŭ oot? chĕl oochoo′sŭn ak ŭtkook′ sâktooaadĭjŭl?"

CHAPTER V.

1. Ak okwaajĭk kamāāk ŭkchĭgŭmŏŏk′, Gădālenkāwâk′ oomŭtkuŏkŭ.

2. Ak kese nătkaasĭdĕk′ wĕnjoolkoodŏŏk, ŭnkŭseiu asŭgajŭl cheenŭmool, tanŭl wĕje-tooeĕlĭjŭl

ootkoodâk'ŭnŭl, tanŭl mĕjegāāk mŭndoo wĕs-
kwāooăjŭl.
3. Tan ootkoodâk'ŭnŭl ĕtlŭgâtkŭl, ak mow
wĕn māch kesekŭlpelagool, chĕl moo pĭskadâk-
ŭnăbeel kese kŭlnoogoogŭl.
4. Mŭdŭ seowwu kĕlagōs kĕlageieegŭnŭl, ak
ĕlp kĕlpeloosŭnŭl pĭskadâkŭnăbeel; ak pĭskad-
âkŭnăbeel pĕksĭkpadăsĭksŭb'ŭnŭl ak kĕlageiee-
gŭnŭl sĕgwĭskadăsĭksŭb'ŭnŭl; ak mow wĕn kese-
wŏntŭgaalagool.
5. Ak nāāgow dĕpkek' ak naagwĕk āhk oot-
koodâkŭnākadĭk, ak kŭmdŭn ĭktŏŏk, yălesāās-
kwĕt', ak sĕgwĭsoosĭt, koondŭl āŏŏkŭl.
6. Kadoo nĕmeăch' Sāsoosŭl kŭnĕk', pĕsoo'-
gwŏdooăjŭl, ak ĕbĭtkweĕjŭl.
7. Ak kĕsegowesāāskwĕt, tĕlooĕt: "Tălaalool,
Sāsoos, Moweĕspāāk Nĭkskam Ookwĭsŭl! wĕt-
ămool' Nĭkskamāwĭktŏŏk moo koonmăjāoowu'!"
8. Mŭdŭ Sāsoos kese ālăbŭnŭl: "Oochetoo'-
yĕ', mĕjegāāk' mŭndoo, cheenŭmoo-ĭktŏŏgŭ!"
9. Tokoo pebanemăjŭl: "Tălooesĭn?" Mŭn-
doo ālăjŭl: "'Ntŭblooeme tĕlooese: mŭdŭ pe-
gwĕlĕk'."
10. Ak lōk ĕdămăjŭl Sāsoosŭl moo oowŏŏje-
jĭgŭlgĭmkoon oola' makŭmegāoo.
11. Na nadāāl' kĭktŭnŏŏk' pegwĕlkĭk mowāā-
gĭk koolkweesŭk yălădălooltĭjĭk.
12. Ak 'msĭt tan tāseedĭch mŭndook' ĕdămaa-
dĭjŭl, tĕlooĕjĭk: "Ulgĭmĭn' koolkwesoo ĭktŏŏk,
oochĭt' 'npĭskwĕdaanĕn ootenāwŏkŭ.
13. Ak ŭnkŭseiu Sāsoos ŭsedāālŭmăje. Ak
nĕg'ŭla mĕjegōltĭjĭk mŭndook' wĕjetooedaajĭk,
ak pĭskwĕdaajĭk koolkwesoo ĭktŏŏgŭ, ak wĕg'ŭla

mowkwŏdŭmoodĭjĭk koolkweesŭk, ĕdŏŏk′ taaboo
betooĭmtŭlnâkŭnĭjĭk, ĕlnesakadĕsooltĭjĭk′ ′mtŭb-
ŭnĕk′ ĭktŏŏgŭ, pakastĕsooltĭjĭk ŭkchĭgŭmoogŭ,
ak ĕtleăptŭlămooltĭtkĭk ŭkchĭgŭmŏŏgŭ.
14. Ak nĕg′ŭla tanĭk noossŭmaadĭb′ŭne, wĕse-
mooltĭjĭk, ak nĕnāsăgŭnoodŭmoodĭjĭk ŭkchegŭn-
kŭ, ak makŭmegŭl′ owweuŭ. Tokoo pĕjedaajĭk,
năjeănkăptŭmeedĭch tan kogooā′ tĕlekeskăjaa-
dăsĭk.
15. Ak pĕjedaadĭjŭl Sāsoosŭl āŭmŭlĭjŭ, ak
nĕmeaadĭjŭl wĕg′ŭla tanŭl wĕskwāooăbŭne
mŭndooŭ, ĕbĭlĭjŭl, ak asoonaamŭlĭjŭl, ak pagāā-
lĭjŭl : ak wāgwŏdaasooltĭjĭk.
16. Ak tanĭk tĕlenŭmedoodĭp, pakeiăgŭnoo-
dŭmooaadĭje tan tĕlĭtpeĕlĭp tanŭl wĕskwāooăb-
ŭne mŭndooŭ, ak ĕl koolkweesŭ tan tĕlĭtpeĕlĭch′.
17. Ak bokchetămaadĭjŭl Sāsoosŭl oowŏŏje-
jĭgŭlaasĭlĭn′ oomŭtkuŏkŭ.
18. Ak Sāsoos tĕbaasĭch wĕnjoolkoodŏŏk′,
nĕgŭm tan wĕskwāooăbŭne mŭndooŭ, ĕdămăjŭl
ootoogwăădĭnowŭ.
19. Kadoo Sāsoos moo ŭsedālŭmagool ; kadoo
ālăjŭl : “ Uleyĕ′ keekŭ, ak kogŭmâk′, ak ăgŭnoo-
dŭmooŏdŭks′ tan tĕlĭmsŭgeegŭl kogooāāl′ Uk-
chesak′ŭmow tĕlaadŭskŭl, ak tan tĕleāooledāā-
lŭmŭsk′.”
20. Ak cheenŭm poktŭmkaasĭt, ak ĕtlĭpkoje-
sāsăgŭnootk′ Dĕkăpolĭskŭ tan tĕlĭmsŭgeegŭl
kogooāāl′ Sāsoosŭl tĕlaalŭjŭ : ak ′msĭt tan tās-
eedĭch pakŭleiooltĭjĭk.
21. Nâ Sāsoos kamāāk abatkwaach, pegwĕl-
nĭje memăjooenoo′ mowwepĕjedaalĭje āhkŭ, ak
kaskāāk nĕgŭm ŭkchĭgŭmook′ āhk.

22. Tokoo pĕgesĭnkŭl nāŏŏktājĭt wĕg′ŭla ĕtle-
ālsoosooltĭjĭk alasoodŭmogwŏmkŭ, Jāelŭs tĕloo-
esĭt, ak nĕmeăch′ Sāoosŭl, mĕskŭnadĕsĭnk′
wĕjooow′ ookwŏtkŭ.
23. Ak lōk ĕdămăjŭl, ālăjŭl: "′Ntoosjeech
kĕdooĭnpŭk′. Edămool′ ŭktŭchkooeĕn′ ŭktegaa-
doon ŭkpŭt′ŭnŭl ootenĭnkŭ, koolaman′ oonŭsāĭn,
ak oomemăjĭn.
24. Tokoo wĭjādeedĭjŭl: ak mowwāāgĭk me-
măjooenoo′k noosoogooaadĭjŭl, ak tĕtkooaadĭjŭl.
25. Na ābĭt tan mâldāweĕt′ kes mĕtlaseboon-
kŭk chĕl taaboo,
26. Ak tan poogwĕle-oonmăjāāje mâlbâlāwĭl-
ĭje pegwĕlnĭje, ak kesekakotk′ ′msĭt ootăpsoon,
kadoo mogwā′ tăleoolaalooksĭkw, kadoo owoonâ′
pĕmeăchkŭnāāk,
27. Noodŭmăch′ Sāsoosŭl, pĕgesĭnk′ ĕtle-
mowweĕlĭch′ ootĕchkāālŭ, ak sămāgaadooŏch′
ootokwŏnŭ.
28. Mŭdŭ ābĭt tĕlooĕt: "Pasŭk chĕl sămā-
gaadâk′ ootokwŏn′, ′nsalooksedĕs′."
29. Tokoo ŭnkŭseiu tan mâldāoo wĕjeâk′
nĕnkaasĭk; ak kĕjeesĭt oonŭsaalooksĭnŭ oochĭt′
oola′ wĭskŭswŏkŭn.
30. Na ŭnkŭseiu Sāsoos kĕjeesĭch mŭlgĭgŭn-
ōde ookesuchetooeân′ ootenĭnkŭ, ăpskwĕboo-
gooaasĭt ĕtlemowweĕlĭchŭ, ak āāt: "Wĕn sămā-
gaadŏk′ ′ntokwŏnŭl?"
31. Ak tanĭk wĕjekenoodŭmoojĭk ootenĭnk
ālaadĭjŭl: "Keel nĕmeejĭk mowwepoogwĕlkĭk
tĕtkaskĭk, ak tĕlooĕn′ tŭ, Wĕn sămāgaalĭt?"
32. Kadoo Sāsoos yălăbaasĭt oonŭmeân′ ābĭl-
ĭjŭl tanŭl kesetŭladĕgĕlĭjŭl.

33. Kadoo ābĭt wāgwŏdaasĭt, ak nĕnkŭdĕsĭnk′, mŭdŭ kĕjedŏk tan kese-tŭlalooksĭch; tokoo pĕgesĭnkŭl ak mĕskŭnadĕsĭnkŭl ooskalookŭ, ak tĕlemăjŭl ′msĭt tan tĕleâk kĕdlāwāooŏkŭn.

34. Tokoo Sāsoos ālăjŭl: "Toos′, ŭkŭdlămsŭtooŏk′ŭnŭm wĕstoweesk: wŏntŭkōd′ ĭktŏŏk ŭleyĕ′, ak oochĭnsāyāān ŭkwĭskŭswŏk′ŭnŭm."

35. Ak āskw ĕtlāwĭstŏk alt wĕchkwedaajĭk, ĕtlealsoosĭt alasoodŭmōgwŏm week wĕjedaajĭk, tĕlooĕjĭk: "Uktoosâk′ nĕpkâk′. Cogooā′ wĕjeăjĭp-kĭjĭm-tŭmāăch′ noojekenamooĕt′?"

36. Na Sāsoos nootk kŭlooswŏkŭn tan tĕlooĕmk′, ālăjŭl ĕtleălsoosĭlĭjŭl alasoodŭmōgwŏm: "Moo ŭknŭsoodŭmŏŏ′: pasŭk ŭktlămsŭtāān."

37. Ak moo ŭsedālŭmagwĕ oonoosoogâgoon pasŭk Peālŭl, ak Sakŭl, ak Sanŭl, Sakŭl wĭjegĭdeedĭjŭl.

38. Na pĕjedaajĭk ĕtlealsoosilĭjŭl alasoodŭmogwŏm week, ak nĕmedŏk′ sĕspĕnaak, ak nĕmeăje tane kĕse-ŭtkedĕmooltĭlĭje, ak kĕsemāwegĕsooltĭlĭje.

39. Ak pĭskwaach ālăje: "Cogooā′ wĕjesĕspĕnŏkseŏk′? ak ŭtkedĕmoolteyŏk′? Mĭjooajeech moo nĕbŏŏk′, kadoo nĕbăt′." Tokoo mălegĭmaadĭjŭl.

40. Cadoo Sāsoos kakeitooaakĭmâch′, pĭskwĕgemăje mĭjooajeejŭl′ oochŭl ak ookwĭjul, ak wĕg′ŭla tane wĭjāooŏje, ak pĭskwaat′ mĭjooajeejŭl āŭmŭlĭjŭ.

41. Tokoo weswaalăjŭl mĭjooajeejŭl oopŭt′ŭnkŭ, ālăjŭl: "Tăleta′ koome:" tan tĕlooĕk kewŏnskooeedŭmŭk: "Abĭtās′, tĕlemool′, oonagaase."

42. Tokoo ŭnkŭseiu ābĭtās′ wĕnagaasĭt, ak
pĕmeĕt′; mŭdŭ mĕtlaseboonaat′ chĕl taaboo.
Ak lōk kĕse-poogwĕle-pakŭleiooltĭjĭk.
43. Ak mĕlke-tŭlĭtploomăje mow wĕnŭl oo-
koojejeedoolĭn′ oolaŭ. Ak tĕlĭtplŏŏtk′ ootŭsŭm-
ooksĭlĭn′ ābĭtā′sŭlŭ.

CHAPTER VI.

1. Tokoo wĕjĭpkotŭmkaasĭt nadāāl, ak pĕge-
sĭnk′ oomŭtkĭgŭ; ak tanĭk wĕjekenoodŭmoojĭk
ootenĭnk noosoogooaadĭjŭl.
2. Na atlasmoodegĭskŭk egaak, bokche-tŭle-
kenamooĕt′ alasoodŭmogwŏmkŭ, ak pegwĕlkĭk
noodooaadĭch pakŭleiooltĭjĭk, ak tĕlooĕjĭk:
"Tame wĕjadogŭl oot cheenŭm wĕg′ŭla kogoo-
āāl?" ak cogooā′ oot ′nsŭtooōgŭn tan ĭgunŭm-
ooksĭch? tan tĕlamoogŭl pakŭleiooŏk′ŭnŭl oo-
wŏŏjekesa′dăsĭn oopŭt′ŭnkŭ?
3. Moo nŭt oot Noojeegât, Male ookwisŭl,
ak moo tŭ oot wĭjegĭmagwe Sakobŭl′ ak Sosĕsŭl′
ak Soodahŭl′, ak Semoon? ak moo wĭjegĭmăje
ābĭlĭje tĕgwāuowkwe oot′ tĕt?" Ak wĕgeiuhtoo-
aadĭjŭl.
4. Tokoo Sāsoos ālăje: "Neganĭkchĭjetegā-
wenoo mogwā′ tame ĕtlebŭnokedālŭmooksĭkw
pasŭk oomŭtkĭgŭ, ak wo′gŭmow ĭktŏŏk, ak
week."
5. Ak na mogwā′ kesetŭladoogŭl pakŭleioo-
ŏk′ŭnŭl nadāl′ tĕtŭ, chĕl pasŭk egadogŭl oopŭt′-
ŭnŭl tĕgĕlājĭlĭje ŭksenoogowenooŭ, ak nĕsaalăje.
6. Ak pakŭleiăjŭl oomĕktŭmŭgāwāŭmooŏl.

Tokoo yălaasĭt ŭkchegŭncheejŭl owweuŭ, ak yălekenoodŭmooĕt'.
7. Tokoo wegoomăje wĕg'ŭla nāŏŏktĭnskŭksĭlĭje chĕl taaboo, ak bokche-nĕnāsŭgemăje etaboosooltĭlĭnŭ; ak ĭgŭnŭmooŏch' alsoosoode ootalsoomalĭn' mĕjegoltĭlĭje mŭndooŭ.
8. Ak tĕlĭtploomăje moo cogooā' oonemalĭnŭ, pasŭk aptoon; mogwā' mŭnoode, mogwā' pĭbŭnŏkŭn, mogwā' sooleāwā' ooteemŭdŭnŭn ookŭspesoonooŏk';
9. Cadoo oopŭtkŭsŭnoltĭnow', ak moo oonaskŭmŭnow' taboo'gŭl 'mtokwŏnŭl.
10. Tokoo ālăje: "Tan tĕt pĭskwĕdaayŏk wĕnjeegwŏm, na tĕt ehtŏksŭp meesokoo 'nkŭdŭmŏk' na tĕtŭ.
11. Ak tan tĕt moo wĭtkĭmoolooŏk', kŭsnâ' moo jĭksŭtoolooŏk', jĭgŭledaayŏk' na tĕt, ak poodĕstoodŏksŭp 'mchegajāwāāl ĕlkŭnaboogooedaayŏk' āhkŭl, oochĭt' ootŭloowedŭmăsoodĭn nĕgŭmow' ootenāwŏkŭ. Tĕleâk' tĕlemoolŏk' ăjĭnkŭmăseădo' oochĭt' Sŏdŭm ak Gomŏlŭ, ĭlsoodâkŭnegĭskŭk egaak, moo ĕnkoodā na ŭkchegŭnŭ."
12. Tokoo poktŭmkedaajĭk, ak tĕlĭpsŭdoonŭmoodĭjĭk memăjooenoo' ootăpskwĕdaasooltĭlĭnŭ.
13. Ak wĕjĭktălkei-jĭgŭltĕskooaadĭje pegwĕlnĭje mŭndoo'ŭ memăjooenoo' ĭktŏŏgŭ, ak amagĕnaadĭje memā' pegwĕlnĭje kĕsenoogoodĭlĭje, ak nĕsaaladĭje.
14. Ak Hĕlōt ĕlĕgāwĭt noodŭmăjŭl, mŭdŭ ooweesoonŭm nĕnāsĭkchĭjedăsĭk, ak Hĕlōt āāt: "San noojebăpteĭsāwadĕgĕt' kesuche-abĭjebĕt'

'npooenoo' ĭktook, ak na oochĭt' wĕg'ŭla mŭl-
gĭgŭnodeel ĕloogwĕgŭl ootenĭnkŭ."
15. Ak ŭktŭgĭk tĕlooĕjĭk: "Eleijah na;" ak
ŭktŭgĭk tĕlooĕjĭk: "Neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenoo na,
kŭsnâ' tĕlāāk stŭgā' ăp ŭktŭgĭk neganĭkchĭje-
tĕgāwenook'."
16. Cadoo Hĕlōt noodŭmăch', tĕlooĕt': "San
na, tanâk' tĕmkwĕdāgŭbŭnâk'. Kesuche-abĭje-
bĕt' 'npooenoo' ĭktook."
17. Mŭdŭ Hĕlōt ĕlkegĕsĭp ak kokwalăb'ŭnŭ
Sanō ak kĕlpelăb'ŭnŭ laplesoonkŭ, oochĭt' Hĕlo-
deăsŭl wĭjegĭdeedĭjŭl ootā'bĭtĕmŭl: mŭdŭ Hĕlōt
kese măleāweedĭjŭl.
18. Mŭdŭ San kese ālăb'ŭnŭl Hĕlotŭl: "Ut-
ploodâkŭn ĭktook wĕjuhtŭgooltăsĭk ŭkookoon-
ŭmooŏn' wĭjegĭdeŏk' ootābĭtĕmŭl."
19. Ak Hĕlōdeăs tăgāālŭjŭl Sanŭl, ak kĕdoo-
ŏnăjŭl, kadoo māsănăjŭl;
20. Mŭdŭ Hĕlōt chepalăjŭl Sanŭl, mŭdŭ kĕje-
ăjŭl ookokwŏjeĕlĭn' ak oosābāwĭlĭnŭ; ak ankwā-
ooăjŭl, ak noodooŏch' pegwĕletŭlaadĕgĕt', ak
kĕsătk' oonoodooŏnŭ.
21. Na tan tĭlesĭp' tĕtpŭgaak egaak, naagwĕk
Hĕlōt wĕskĭjenooedĕk' nagwāăk, Hĕlōt wegŭb-
aalăje ĕspoltĭlĭje oochenŭmoompmŭ, ak oochĭt'
ŭkchekĕptĭnâk', ak mowweĕspoltĭlĭje cheenŭmoo'
Galelĕtk' tŭlāăŭ.
22. Ak Hĕlōdeăs ootoosŭl pĭskwaalĭjŭl ak
amalkâlĭjŭl ak wĕlkwĭjaalăjŭl Hĕlōtŭl, ak wĕg'-
ŭla tane weboomăje; ak ĕlĕgāwĭt ālăjŭl ābĭtāsŭl:
"Tame tan pasŭk cogooā', ak ĭgŭnŭmooltĕs'."
23. Tokoo ĕloowedŭmăsĭp, ālăjŭl: "Tan pas-

ŭk cogooā′ ĕdămĭn′, ĭgŭnŭmooltēs′, tŭleaa akŭd-eiĭk ′ntĕlĕgāwaagĭm."

24. Tokoo ābĭtās′ tāweĕt′, ak ālăjŭl ookwĭjŭl: "Cogooā′ tamădēs′?" Alăjŭl: "San Noojebăp-teisāwadĕgĕt′ oonooche."

25. Tokoo ′nkŭseiu nŏksepĭskwaat ĕlĕgāwĭl-ĭjŭl āŭmŭlĭjŭ, āāt: "Mĕnwĕgā′ ŭktĭgŭnŭmooĭn nŭgāā bâ San Noojebăpteisāwadĕgĕt′ oonooche oolâkŭn ĭktŏŏk ootĕptĕnŭ."

26. Tokoo ĕlĕgāwĭt pĕme-ăjĭmsŭgādaasĭt; kadoo oochĭt′ ootŭloowedŭmăsoodĭm, ak oochĭt′ wĕg′ŭla weboomăje, moo wĕledāādŭmook′ oo-kŭspoogwalanŭ.

27. Ak ′nkŭseiu ĕlĕgāwĭt ĕlkĭmăjŭl noojenā-bădĕgĕlĭjŭl, ak tĕlkĭtk′ oonooche oowŏŏchkwaa-dăsĭnŭ. Tokoo āleĕt ak tĕmkwĕdaajŭl laple-soonkŭ.

28. Ak pĕgesoodooŏch′ oonooche oolakŭn ĭk-tŏŏk, ak ĭgŭnŭmooŏch′ ābĭtāsŭl, ak ābĭtās′ ĭgŭn-ŭmooŏch′ ookwĭjŭl.

29. Ak tanĭk wĕjekenoodŭmoojĭk ootenĭnkŭ noodŭmaadĭch, pĕjedaajĭk ak wĕswadooaadĭch ootenĭn, ak egadooaadĭch ootkoodâkŭn ĭktŏŏk.

30. Na ăpostălāwĭjĭk ĕlemowwedaajĭk Sāsoo-sŭl āŭmŭlĭjŭ, ak ăgŭnoodŭmooaadĭjŭl ′msĭt cogooāāl tanŭl tĕladakadeedĭjŭl, ak tan tĕle-kenoodŭmooādĭchŭ.

31. Tokoo Sāsoos ālăje: "Choogwedaakw boktakayĕkw kâttŏŏkŭ, ak kechkaa atlasmool-tĭkw." Mŭdŭ poogwĕlkĭk ăpche-pĕjedaajĭk ak ăpchĭpkotŭmkedaajĭk, chĕl mogwā′ kesemĭjesool-teekw.

32. Na kemoodŏŏk′ boosĭjĭk, kattŏŏk′ ĕleĕjĭk.

33. Cadoo memăjooenook′ nĕmeaadĭje booselĭchŭ, ak pegwĕlkĭk nĕnooaadĭje ak ĕleebooltĭjĭk, mowweleebooltĭjĭk nadāl′ tĕt, wĕjedaajĭk ′msĭt ŭkchegŭnŭl, ĕdŏktĕskooaadĭje, ak mowwepĕjedaadĭjŭl.

34. Tokoo Sāsoos nătkaasĭch nĕmeăje pegwĕlnĭje, ak āooledāālŭmăje, mŭdŭ tĕloltĭjĭk stŭgā′ cheechkĕlooāoochŭk moo noojeănkotĕgĕdŭmeedĭkw ; ak bokche-pĕgwĕle-kenoodŭmooŏje.

35. Na naagwĕk nŭgāā pegwĕle-kakayâk′, tanĭk wĕjekenoodŭmoojĭk ootenĭnkŭ, pejedaadĭjŭl, tĕlooĕjĭk : "Oola′ kâttŏŏk′, ak naagwĕk nŭgāā′ pegwĕle-kakayâk′ :

36. Jĭgŭlgĭm′ memăjooenook′, oonĕnāsedaanow′ mŭgāāktŏŏk, ak ŭkchegŭncheejŭl, ak ŭpkwŏdĕlŭmadeedĭch pĭbŭnŏkŭn ; mŭdŭ mogwā′ cogooā′ āhtŭnook′ tan mălkotâkŭ."

37. Sāsoos tĕleŭsedĕmăje, ālăje : "Kelow′ sŭmookw′." Tokoo tĕlĭmche : "Uledaadĕs′ŭnĕn tŭ ak ŭpkwŏdĕlŭmooŏdĕs′ŭnĕn taaboo kŭskĭmtŭlnâkŭnĭgŭl denā′leŭl ĕldĕbowtĭgŭl pĭbŭnŏkŭn, ak sŭmadĕs′ŭnĕn ? "

38. Alăje : "Tasĭbŭnaagŭl pĭbŭnâk′ŭnŭl wĕskodŭmogŭl ? Ledaakw ak ankaptŭmookw′." Ak kĕjedoodedĕk′ ālaadĭjŭl : "Nanĭbŭnaagŭl, ak ĕlp taboosĭjĭk nŭmāāchŭk."

39. Ak tĕlkĭmăje ookesalaanow′ msĭt tan tāsĭlĭje ootakŭmkwĕsŭmedaalĭn wĭsowskĕk′ ĭktŏŏk, ak ootĕpkespooltĭlĭnŭ.

40. Na etĕpkese-sŭmedaajĭk ekŭskĭmtŭlnâkŭnĭjĭk, ak enanĭnskĕksĭjĭk.

41. Tokoo Sāsoos wĕswaadogŭl wĕgŭla′ nankŭl pĭbŭnŏk′ŭnŭl ak wĕg′ŭla taboosĭlĭje nŭmāăje,

ak sĕmkŭlăbaasĭt wasogwāāĭ ak mooëwĕt', ak sĕgwĭskĭbŭnĕgaadogŭl pĭbŭnŏk'ŭnŭl, ak ĭgŭnŭmooŏjŭl pĕmekenoodŭmooŏje ootegadooŏlĭn' ooskalooŏk' [memăjooenoo']; ak wĕg'ŭla taboosĭlĭje nŭmāāche nĕnāsătkŭnooŏlăje 'msĭt tan tāsĭlĭje.

42. Ak 'msĭt tan tāsĭjĭk mĭjesooltĭjĭk ak kesădălooltĭjĭk.

43. Ak wĕjĭmkŭnŭmeedĭjŭl ĕskoodŭmŭlĭjŭl pewĭbŭnĕgool, ak wĕjuhchooaadoodĭjŭl nāŏŏktĭnskaagŭl chĕl taboo pootăleāwāāl, ak alt mā nŭmājwāŭ.

44. Ak tanĭk wĕjemĭjesooltĭjĭk pĭbŭnŏk'ŭnŭl, nan betooĭmtŭlnâkŭnĭjĭk chenŭmŏŏk' na.

45. Tokoo ŭnkŭseiu tĕlaalăje pĕmekenoodŭmooŏje ootŭbedaalĭn wĕnjoolkoodŏŏk ak oonegane-ŭsookomaalĭn kamāāk Bĕtsādĭgŭ, āskw nĕgŭm pĕmekeskăjaalăch mowwālĭje oopoktŭmkedaalĭnŭ.

46. Na kesĭpkotkĭmăch', āleĕt' kŭmdŭn ĭktŏŏk, năjealasoodŭmăt'.

47. Na wĕlaakw egaak wĕnjoolk' meowe-abâktŏŏk āhk, ak Sāsoos nāŏŏktoogwaloogwĕt' ŭktŭkŭmoo'gŭ.

48. Ak nĕmeăje sĕspĕnŭmalĭje tan tĕlechemŭdĭlĭjŭ, mŭdŭ asŭmegwĕdŭnŭmăjĭk. Ak ĕdŏŏk' nāooöwā' ĕskŭmŭmk' dĕpkegŭ, pĕgesĭnke āŭmŭlĭjŭ, pĕmeĕt' ooskĭtpâktook ŭkchĭgŭmŏŏgŭ, ak seowtĕskooasŏk'.

49. Cadoo nĕgŭmow' nĕmeaadĭch pĕmeĕlĭch' ooskĭtpâktŏŏk, skŭdākŭmooj-wedāālŭmaadĭjŭl, ak sāāskwĕjĭk.

50. Mŭdŭ 'msĭt tan tāsĭjĭk nĕmeaadĭjŭl, ak

sĕspĕdaasooltĭjĭk. Ak ŭnkŭseiu kĕlooläje, ālăje: "Ooledaasooltĭkw'! neen na: moo ŭkwāgwŏdaasooltĭp'!"

51. Ak tĕbaasĭt wĭdooaamăje, ak āoobŭneâk'. Ak lōk kĕsuhsămepakŭleiooltĭjĭk ootenāwŏk' tan tĕlepakŭleioolteedĭchŭ.

52. Mŭdŭ moo wĕjĭnsŭtŭmoodeedĭkw nĕg'ŭla pĭbŭnŏkŭn ĭktook, mŭdŭ ookwŏmlamoonooŏl mĕlkadăs'ĭgŭl.

53. Tokoo kamāāk egaadĭch makŭmegāoo tĕlooesĭk Gĕnĕsălĕt', ak okwaajĭk..

54. Ak kese nătkâdaadĭch ŭnkŭseiu memăjooenook' nĕnooaadĭjŭl,

55. Ak bokche-ĕleebooltĭjĭk 'msĭt nadăme, ak yălălaadĭje tane kĕsenoogoo'dĭlĭje 'npōgŭn ĭktŏŏk, tan tĕt noodŭmaadĭch ooteemŭlĭnŭ.

56. Ak tan bâ tĕt pĭskwaach ŭkchegŭncheejŭl kŭsnâ' ŭkchegŭnŭl, kŭsnâ' mŭgā' ĭktŏŏk, egalaadĭje tane kĕsenoogoodĭlĭje etlĭntooeskadĭmkŭl, ak ĕdamaadĭjŭl oosămāgaadooŏnow' skwâse ootokwŏnŭ. Ak tan tāsĭt wĕn kesămaalăjŭl, wĕjĭnsāāk.

CHAPTER VII.

1. Tokoo pĕjemowwedaadĭjŭl Pălŭseak', ak ĕlp alt noojeweegĭgŭdĭjĭk, tanĭk wĕjedaajĭk Săloosălāmkŭ;

2. Ak nĕmedooaadedĕk' alt [Sāsoosŭl] pĕmekenoodŭmooŏje mĕjekĭptĭnaadĭlĭch' mălkodŭmŭlĭch' pĭbŭnŏkŭn, mŭdŭ moo kese kasĭptĭnĕdalĭkwsŭbŭne; na oochĭt ămsĕlaboogooaadĭjĭk.

3. Mŭdŭ Pălŭseâk' ak ĕlp 'msĭt Lĕsweebak

nĕgŭmow′ wĕle kasĭptĭnĕdaajĭk āskw moo mĭjesoolteedĭgwŭ, na wĕjekŭlodŭmooadĭch sakawāchkŭ ookenamătĭnāwāŭmooow′.

4. Ak wĕjedaadĭch etlĭntooeskaadĭmk moo mĭjesoolteekw āskw moo keskwĭjaalŭsĭkw sămoogwŏnkŭ. Ak pegwĕlkŭl ŭktŭgŭl kogooāl′ wĕskodŭmeedĭjŭl ookŭlodŭmŭnowŭ, na na ookwŏŏdabōlanow oolâk′ŭnnŭ, ak wōh, ak wĭsowwogwāā oolâkŭnnŭ, ak oohtŭnâksoonooŏh′.

5. Tokoo Pălŭseak′ ak noojeweegĭgŭdĭjĭk tĕlepebanemaadĭjŭl Sāsoosŭl: Tălāāk pĕmekenaamăjĭk moo tĕlepŭmedaagwĭk ootŭladakadĭnow′ tan sakawāchkŭ′ tĕlekenoodŭmooaadĭlĭp′, kadoo mălkodŭmeedĭch pĭbŭnŏkŭn mĕjekĭptĭnaadĭjĭk?

6. Tokoo ālăje: "Isaiahōk wĕleneganĭk-chĭjetĕgā-wenooaa-dĕgĕbŭnâk′ oochĭt′ kelow′, tan tĕle-ooleankamkoosoolteyŏkŭ. Stŭgāā tan tĕloowegăsĭk: Oogŭla′ memăjooenook′ wĕjĭkpŭmedāālŭmĭjĭk oosewŏkŭ, kadoo ookwŏmlamoonooŏl′ amaskaalĭgŭl.

7. Cadoo oochĭt′ sāāk alasoomĭjĭk tan tĕlekenoodŭmooaadeedĭch cheenŭmŏŏk′ ootŭbloodâkŭnŭmooŏl′ oochĭt kenamătĭnāwāālŭ.

8. Mŭdŭ ĕjĭgŭlaadooŏk′ Nĭkskam ootŭbloodâk′ŭnŭm oochĭt′ tan tĕlekŭlnŭmokŭl cheenŭmook′ ookenamătĭnāwāŭmooŏl′: nŭt na wohkw ak oolâkŭnk ookoodabĕgwĭjaadăsĭnowŭ: ak pegwĕlkŭl ăp ŭktŭgŭl tĕlamoo′gŭl kogooāāl′ tĕladooōgŭl."

9. Tokoo ālăje: Wĕlejĭgŭladooŏk′ Nĭkskam ootŭbloodâk′ŭnŭmŭl oochĭt′ ŭkŭlnŭmŭnow′ kelow′ ŭkenamătĭnāwāŭmooŏl′.

10. Mŭdŭ Mooyeesōk tĕlooĕbŭnŏk′: Ukpŭme-

dāālŭm kooch′ ak ŭkech′; ak tan ălmemăjŭl oochŭl kŭsnâ′ ookwĭjŭl′ meamooch′ ′npŭch′.

11. Cadoo kelow′ tĕlooāyŏk′: Wen tŭlemach′ oochŭl kŭsnâ′ ookwĭjŭl, Corban na—(na na ĭgŭnŭmădĭmkāwāĕk′ ŭkchealasoodŭmogwŏmkāwāĕk′)—tanĕk cogooāĕk′ kelow′ oochekaneāwegōkpŭn neen ′ntenĭnk: [na nŭgoo′ moosegāāk oochĭt′ moo ootabogŭnŭmooŏn′ oongeegooŭ].

12. Tokoo nŭgoo′ moo ŭsedāālŭmowŏk′ ootabogŭnŭmooŏn′ oochŭl kŭsnâ′ ookwĭjŭl.

13. Ak tĕluhchemŭnakŭnadooŏk′ Nĭkskam ookŭlooswŏk′ŭnŭm, oochĭt′ ŭkenamătĭnāwāŭmooŏl′, tanŭl tĕle kenoodŭmooadĕyogŭl. Ak pegwĕle-tŭlakadeyogŭl stŭgā′ nĕg′ŭla."

14. Tokoo ăpch wegoomăje tane mowweĕlĭje, ālăje: "Jĭksŭtooĭkw′, ′msĭt tan tāseyŏk′, ak ′nsŭtŭmoo′dĭkw.

15. Mogwā′ cheenŭmoo-ĭktŏŏk ooskĭtŏŏkŭ cogooā āh′tŭnook tan kesĭmchegaalŭch tan tĕlepĭskwaak ootenĭnk. Cadoo tanŭl cogooāāl′ wĕjetooeagŭl ootenĭnk, na nĕg′ŭla tanŭl mĕjegaalŭjŭl cheenŭmŭ.

16. Na tan wĕn wĕskedooŏk′ŭnĭch oonŏŏd′ŭmŭn, na nooch.

17. Na kesepĭskwaach′ wĕnjegwŏm kesĭnkŭlăch′ mowweĕlĭje, tanĭk wĕjekenoodŭmoojĭk ootenĭnk pebanemaadĭjŭl oochĭt′ oola′ pĕsloodĕgĕmkāwāŭ.

18. Tokoo ālăje: "Kelow′ nŭt tĕlāeŏk′? moo nĕstŭmooduŏk′? Moo nĕmedooŏk′ tan cogooā′ ooskĭtook cheenŭmoo-ĭktŏŏk ak pejaasĭk, moo kesĭmchegaaloogook [ŭloowāwood′ ĭktook?]

19. Mŭdŭ ookwŏmlamoonk′ moo pejaasĭnook,

kadoo pejaasĭk ootlămelook′, ak ĕletooeâk′ ŭpsŭgāāgŭn ĭktook, ak moosegaadŏk tan tāsŭk mālkodŭmŭgŭ."

20. Cadoo tĕlooĕt′: "Tan wĕjetooeâk′ cheenŭmoo-ĭktŏŏk, na mĕjegaalŭch.

21. Mŭdŭ ootlămelook′ cheenŭm ootlămĭmkamlamoonk′ wĕjetooeagŭl wĭnchŭgŭl yăledaaswŏk′ŭnŭl, wĭnāāchkŭl, nābădĕgĕmkāwāāl′,

22. Kŭmootŭnō′gŭnŭl, wĭskooōgŭnŭl, ŭloowāwoodeel, ŭksĭboogwaadâk′ŭnŭl, wĭnchŭgŭl ootŭmedāādâk′ŭnŭl, wĭnchŭk ′mpŭkĭk, wĭnaboogooĕmkāwā′, mŭdĕskŏŏde, ak ĕmtogwŏlsĭmkāwā′:

23. Wĕg′ŭla na ′msĭt kogooāāl wĕjetooeâgŭl cheenŭmoo ĭktŏŏk, ak mĕjegaalŭjŭl nĕg′ŭla."

24. Tokoo wĕnagaasĭt ak āleĕt′ Teil ak Seidŭn ootababĭmooŏkŭ, ak pĭskwaat′ wĕnjeegwŏm, ak pawŏtk′ mow wĕnŭl ookŭjejedoolĭnŭ;

25. Cadoo mogwā′ kese mĭmoogwŏlkoosĭkw, mŭdŭ ābĭt tan ootoosjeejŭl wĕskwāājŭl mĕjegāālĭjŭl mŭndool, noodŭmăjŭl, ak pĕgesĭnk′ ak mĕskŭnadĕsĭnkŭl ookwŏtkŭ.

26. Na oola′ ābĭt Glekāweeskw tan wĕdagŏŏtkŭ; ak ĕdămăjŭl oowŏŏjejĭjĭgŭlaalalĭn mŭndool ootooskŭ.

27. Ak Sāsoos ālăjŭl: "Tŭmk ŭsedāālŭm mĭjooajechk ookesădălooltĭnowŭ: mŭdŭ moo wĕleanook sooadoon mĭjooajechk′ weloo-ow′ ak lâktooŏn ŭlŭmoo′jeechkŭ."

28. Ak ābĭt ŭsedăboogooĕt′ ak ālăjŭl: "Kĕdŭl ĕdŏŏk′, Sakŭmow, mŭdŭ ŭlŭmoojeechk lămāāk bătălood′ ĭktŏŏk mălkodŭmeedĭjŭl mĭjooajeech pewĭbŭnĕgadoolĭjŭl."

29. Tokoo Sāsoos ālăjŭl ābĭlĭjŭl: "Oochĭt′
oola′ kŭlooswŏkŭn oochĭpkotŭmkaase; mŭndoo
kesuchetooeĕt′ ŭktooskŭ."
30. Ak ābĭt pĕgesĭnk′ week, ak wājeăjŭl oo-
toosŭl ĕlesĭlnĭjŭl ′npōgŭnŭgŭ, ak mŭndooâ′
wĕjetooeĕlĭs′ŭnŭ.
31. Tokoo Sāsoos ăpch wĕjĭpkotŭmkaasĭt
Teilkŭ, ak săptĕskŭk Seidŭnkŭ, ak āleĕt′
ŭkchĭgŭmook′ Gălelĕtkŭ, ak wĕjeseăbaasĭt mea-
wāk′ Decăpolĭskŭ.
32. Ak pĕgesoolaadĭjŭl Sāsoosŭl aŭmŭlĭch′
tanŭl kĕbistâkŭnâlĭjŭl, ak moo welĭntowĕlĭgool,
ak ĕdamaadĭjŭl oosamaalalĭnŭ.
33. Ak medădoogwāāl ālaalăjŭl ĕtlemowe-
ĕlĭchŭ, ak pejaadogŭl ootŭloo′ĭgŭnŭl cheenŭmool′
oosŭtooŏkŭnkŭ, ak ĕlooskwŏdămĭt′ ak sămaa-
dooŏch′ weelnoo.
34. Ak wasogwāl′ ĕlesŭmkŭlabaasĭt, pāskŭl-
ămĭt, ak ālăjŭl: "Epata:" nŭt na tĕlooĕk:
"Păntaadăse."
35. Tokoo wĭsku oosŭtooŏk′ŭnŭl păntaa-
dăs′ĭgŭl, ak welnoo ăpkwaadăsĭk, ak wĕlĭn-
towwĕt′.
36. Tokoo tĕlĭtploomăje moo ootăgŭnoo-
dŭmooŏnow′ wĕn′ŭlŭ. Cadoo tan tĕle-pŭme-
poogwĕlĭptŭgĕmăch′, owoonâ′ tĕlepoogwĕle-
sāsăgŭnoodŭmoodĭlĭje,
37. Ak ăje-mowwe-poogwĕlĕ-pakŭleiooltĭjĭk,
tĕlooĕjĭk: Kakei-ooletŭladĕgĕjŭl ′msĭt cogooāāl:
Tĕlaalăjŭl kĕbĭstâkŭnŭlĭjŭl oonoodŭmŭlĭn′, ak
tanŭl moo nĕdowĕlĭgool kesaalăjŭl oonĕdow-
ĕlĭnŭ!

CHAPTER VIII.

1. Na něg'ŭla nagwāāgŭl kĕsepegwĕlk-
ŭbŭneek mowweĕtkĭk, ak mogwā' āweloolte-
goobŭneek. Na oochĭt' Sāsoos wegoomăbŭne
pĕmekenoodŭmooŏb'ŭne, ālăb'ŭne:
2. "Aooledāālŭmkĭk wĕg'ŭla memăjooenook',
mŭdŭ kes nāsoogoonaak tĕgwāooĭjĭk ak mogwā'
āweloolteekw.
3. Ak ŭlmŭgĭmk' ŭlmesoonāwooltĕĕdĭch,
nowtāsaadedâk' owhtĭgŭ: mŭdŭ alt nĕg'ŭmow
kŭnĕk' wĕjepĕjedaabŭnĭk."
4. Tokoo pĕmekenoodŭmooŏje tĕleŭse-
dĕmche: "Tame wĕn oochadoodo' tan sŭmădo'
wĕgĕt' memăjooenoo', oola' tĕt bâktâkŭm ĭk-
tŏŏk?"
5. Ak tĕlepebanemăje: "Tasĭbŭnaagŭl
pĭbŭnŏk'ŭnŭl kĕkoonŭmogŭl?" Alaadĭjŭl:
"Elooĭgŭnŭk' tāsĭbŭnaagŭl."
6. Tokoo tĕlĭtploomăje mowweĕlĭje ootakŭm-
kwĕsŭmedaalĭn makŭmegĕgŭ. Tokoo wĕswaa-
dogŭl wĕg'ŭla ĕlooĭgŭnŭk' tāsĭbŭnaagŭl pĭbŭn-
ŏk'ŭnŭl, ak mooewĕt', ak sĕgwĭskĭbŭnĕgaadogŭl,
ak ĭgŭnŭmooŏjŭl pĕmekenoodŭmooŏje, ootegaa-
dooŏnow' ooskalooŏk' memăjooenoo'; tokoo
egadooaadĭjŭl ooskalooŏk' memăjooenoo' mowāā-
lĭje.
7. Ak wĕskwāooaadĭje tĕgĕlājĭlĭje nŭmā-
jeechŭ. Ak ĕlp mooewŏlăjŭl [Nĭkskamŭl oo-
chĭt' wĕg'ŭla,] ak tĕlkĭtk' ootegaadăsĭlĭn' ooska-
looŏk'.
8. Tokoo mĭjesooltĭjĭk, ak tābeâk' tĕlekes-

adălooIteedĭch, ak wĕjĭmkŭnŭmeedĭjŭl ĕskoodŭmŭlĭjŭl, ĕlooĭgŭnŭktāsŭgŭl pootăleāwāl′ wĕjuhchooeâgŭl.
9. Ak ĕdŏŏk′ nĕg′ŭla memăjooenook′ tanĭk kes mĭjesooltĭjĭk′, nāoo betooĭmtŭlnâkŭnĭjĭk. Na nŭgoo′ ĕlmŭgemăje.
10. Tokoo Sāsoos ŭnkŭseiu tĕbedaajĭk wĕnjoolkoodŏŏk, nĕgŭm ak tane pĕmekenoodŭmooŏje, ak okwaajĭk makŭmegŭl′ Dălmŭnootâk tŭlāālŭ.
11. Tokoo Pălŭseâk′ pĕjedaadĭjŭl Sāsoosŭl ak mĭle-pebanemaadĭjŭl, kweloodŭmooaadĭch pakŭleiooŏkŭn wasokāwāŭ; na tĕlĭkwchalaadĭjŭl.
12. Tokoo Sāsoos kĕsepāskŭlămĭt ookwŏmlamŏŏnkŭ, ak āāt: "Cogooā′ wĕjekweloodŭmooeedĕch pakŭleiooooŏkŭn wĕgĕt nāŏŏktăbĕksĭjĭk? Tĕleâk′ tĕlemoolŏk′ lōk ma pakŭleiooŏkŭn ĭgŭnŭmooĕdoomŭk oochĭt′ wĕg′ŭla′ nāŏŏktŭkŭmiksĭjĭk."
13. Tokoo wĕjĭnkŭlăje, ak tĕbaasĭt wĕnjoolkoodŏŏk, ak ŭsookomaasĭtŭ.
14. Tokoo owwŏndaasoolteedĭch pĭbŭnŏkŭn oonemanowŭ, ak mogwā′ kĕkoonŭmeedĭkw wĕnjoolkoodŏŏk pasŭk nāŏŏktĭbŭnaak.
15. Ak tĕbloomăje, ālăje: Ankodŭmook′ ānkwāāsooltĭkw′! Pălŭseâk′ ootăbedaadâkŭnŭmooow, ak Hĕlōt′ ootăbedaadâk′ŭnŭm.
16. Tokoo pebanĭmtooltĭjĭk, tĕlĭmtooltĭjĭk: "Na wĕjetŭlooĕt′ mŭdŭ mogwā pĭbŭnŏk′ŭnŭmukw′."
17. Na Sāsoos kĕjedŏk′ ak ālăje: "Cogooā′ wĕje-pebanĭmtoolteyŏk′ oochĭt′ nŭt mogwā′ kĕkoonŭmooŏk′ pĭbŭnŏkŭn? Moo nĕmedooŏk′

kŭsnâ′ moo nĕstŭmooŏk′? Mā nāŏŏktā tĕle-mŭlgāāgŭl ŭkamlamoonooŏl?

18. Wĕpkegoolteyŏk′, kadoo moo tŭ nĕmeda-kaduŏk′? Wĕsŭtooŏkŭnoolteyŏk′, kadoo moo tŭ noodŭmooduŏk′, ak moo tŭ mĭgwedāādŭmoo-duŏk′?

19. Sĕgwĭskĭbŭnĕgadooŏnĕk′ nanĭbŭnaakĭkŭl pĭbŭnŏkŭnkŭl oochĭt′ nan betooĭmtŭlnâkŭn-ĭbŭneek memăjooenoogwĭk, tasŭksŭb′ŭnŭl poot-ăleāwāl′ wĕjuhchooaadās′ĭgŭl tanŭl ĕskoodŭmee-dĭbŭnŭl, wĕjĭmkŭn′ŭmogŭl?" Alaadĭjŭl: "Nā-ŏŏktĭnskaagŭbŭnŭl chĕl taaboo."

20. "Ak nĕg′ŭla ĕlooĭgŭnŭk′ tasĭbŭnaakĭkŭl sĕgwĭskĭbŭnĕgadooŏnĕk′ oochĭt′ nāoo betooĭm-tŭlnâkŭnĭbŭneek, tasŭksŭbŭnĭgŭl pootăleāwāā-gŭl wĕjuhchooeagŭl pewĭbŭnĕgool ĕskoodŭmee-dĭbŭnŭl, wĕjuhsooaadooōgŭl?" Alaadĭjŭl: "Elooigŭnŭk-tāsŭgŭbŭnĭgŭl."

21. Tokoo ālăje: "Cogooā′ oochĭt′ moo nĕstŭmooduŏk′?"

22. Tokoo okwaajĭk Bĕtsādĭgŭ, ak memăjoo-enook′ ālalaadĭjŭl nĕgăbegwāālĭjŭl tan āŭmŭlĭch′ Sāsoosŭl, ak ĕdămaadĭjŭl oosămaalalĭnŭ.

23. Tokoo wĕswaalăjŭl nĕgăbegwāālĭjŭl oo-pŭtŭnkŭ ak wĕje-jĭgŭle-kŭlĭnskĕnăjŭl ŭkche-gŭnchechkŭ; tokoo ĕlooskomăjŭl oopŭkĭkwŭ, ak samaalăjŭl, ak pebanemăjŭl oonŭmedoolĭn′ cogooāŭ?

24. Tokoo nĕgăbegwāāk sĕmkŭlăbaasĭt, āāt: "Nemeegĭk memăjooënook′, mŭdŭ tĕlamkĭk stŭgā′ kŭmoo′jŭl pemedaakĕl′."

25. Kŭlăbĭs′ ăp sămaadooŏjŭl oopŭkĭkool′, ak

kesaalăjŭl oosŭmkŭlăbaasĭlĭnŭ. Na tokoo kes-
ĭnsaadăsĭt, ak kakeioole-nŭmeăje 'msĭt wĕne.
26. Tokoo Sāsoos ĕlmŭgemăjŭl weekŭ,
ālăjŭl: "Moo ŭktĭleow' ŭkchegŭncheechkŭ,
kŭsnâ' moo ŭktŭlĭmow' wĕn ŭkchegŭncheechkŭ."
27. Tokoo Sāsoos ak pĕmekenoodŭmooŏje
wĕjĭpkotŭmkedaajĭk ak ĕledaajĭk ŭkchegŭn-
cheejŭl Sĕsălea Pelĭpĕk' tŭlāl': ak āskw pĕme-
daadĭch Sāsoos pebanemăje pĕmekenoodŭmoo-
ŏje, ālăje: "Tăledāālŭmĭjĭk tălooĕjĭk memăjooe-
nook' 'ntwĕnĭn neen?"
28. Tokoo tĕleŭsedĕmaadĭjŭl, āājĭk: "Tĕloo-
ĕjĭk ĕdŭ San noojebăpteisāwadĕgĕt'; ak alt
tĕlooĕjĭk', Eleĭjah; ak ăp ŭktŭgĭk tĕlooĕjĭk,
keel nāŏŏktājĭt neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenoogwĭk."
29. Ak Sāsoos ālăje: "Cadoo kelow' tāloo-
wāyŏk' neen 'ntwĕn'ĭnŭ?" Tokoo Peāl ŭsedăboo-
gooĕt', ālăjŭl: "Keel na Clĭstāwĭt'."
30. Tokoo Sāsoos mĕlketŭlĭtploomăje moo
ootăgŭnĭmkoonŭ.
31. Tokoo bokche-kenoodŭmooŏje tan tĕle-
machŭ: "Ulnoo Ookwĭsŭl meamooch' wŏŏn-
măjāăgoodŭl' pegwĕlkŭl kogooāāl', ak ooche-
alwŏmkoosedo' kesegoo ĭktŏŏk, ak ŭkchepad-
ŭleas-ooĭktŏŏk, ak noojeweegĭgŭdĭjĭk ootenā-
wŏkŭ, ak nābaadĕn', ak kesĭnsoogoonaak me-
noonsĭdo'."
32. Na māsooe-weedŭk na kŭlooswŏkŭn. Ak
Peāl' wĕswaalăjŭl ak bokchĭptŭgemăjŭl.
33. Cadoo Sāsoos kewŏnskeboogooaasĭch an-
kamăje pĕmekenoodŭmooŏje, ak pĕtkĭmăjŭl
Peālŭl, ālăjŭl: Uleyĕ' 'npakŭmk, Sātŭn, (Uk-
tăntĕgāwenoo,) mŭdŭ mogwā' ankedādŭmoo'nŭl

tanŭl tŭlāāl Nĭkskamā-wĭktŏŏk, kadoo tanŭl tŭlāāl cheenŭmoo ĭktoogŭ ănkedāādŭmŭnŭl."

34. Tokoo wegoomăje tane ĕtlemowwāālĭje ak ĕlp pĕmekenoodŭmooŏje, ak ālăje: "Tan wĕn ŭktoonoosoogooĭch', ootoogoolsĭch', ak wŏŏnagaadooch' ookloocheāwāŭm, ak noosoogooĭch'.

35. Mŭdŭ tan wĕn wĕskāwedāātk' oostowedoon' oomemăjooŏk'ŭnŭm, 'ndoodo'. Cadoo tan bâ wĕn oochĭndŏk' oomemăjooŏk'ŭnŭm, oochĭt' neen ak oochĭt' nŭt wŏŏleăgŭnoodŭmâkŭn, na nĕgŭm oosŭtaadoodo'.

36. Mŭdŭ tălegŭloo'ltŭs' memăjooenŏŏ' kaneāāwĭch' 'msĭt oosĭtkŭmŏŏ' ak ootŭnaan' oochejakŭmĭjŭl?

37. Kŭsnâ' kogooā' memăjooenŏŏ' ĭgŭnŭmooĕdoos' ootăbătĕlooŏn' oochejakŭmĭjŭl?

38. Mŭdŭ tan bâ wĕn nĕdăgāāk oochĭt' neen ak oochĭt' 'nkŭlooswŏk'ŭnŭmŭl, wĕg'ŭla nāŏŏktŭkŭmĭksĭjĭk mĕdooĭksĭboogwadakadĭjĭk ak ŭloowāwooltĭjĭk ootenāwŏkŭ, na oochĭt' nĕgŭm Ulnoo Ookwĭsŭl 'ntăgāādo tan tĭlesĭp' ŭpkesĭnk' Oochŭl ookŭpmedāādâk'ŭnŭmkŭ, ak ootănsălāmp' wĭjāoooŏjŭ."

CHAPTER IX.

1. Tokoo ālăje: "Tĕleâk' tĕlemoolŏk' alt kakŭmooltĭjĭk oola' 'ntĕt' tanĭk ma ŭkwtŭtŭmeedĭkw 'npooŏkŭn meesokoo kesenŭmedooaadĭch Nĭkskamŭl ootĕlĕgāwaagĭm ootegaan' mŭlgĭgŭnōd' ĭktŏŏk.

2. Na kese ŭsookom-tāsoogoonaakĕk, Sāsoos ālaalăje Peālŭl ak Sakobŭl ak Sanŭl, ak ĕlĭtko-

jooe-wĭjāooŏje kākwekŭmdŭnŏŏgŭ, boktakayĕjĭk.
Ak Sāsoos sasāwŏmoogwaasĭt ooskalooŏkŭ.
3. Ak ootokwŏnŭl pĕmewŏsogwaadĭgŭl, lōk
kĕsewŏbāāgŭl stŭgā′ wŏstāoo; tan moo kese-
tŭle-wŏbaadoogŭl oosĭtkŭmook′ āŭmook noo-
jĭksĭspaadĕgĕt′.
4. Ak māswaadĭlĭje Eleijahŭl′ ak Mooyeesŭl′,
ak ĕtleăgŭnoodŭmadeedĭjŭl Sāsoosŭl.
5. Ak Peāl' ŭsedăboogooĕt′, ālăjŭl Sāsoosŭl:
"′Nsakŭmamenĕn′, wĕlkadŭmoodeĕk′ oolahŭ—
Wĕleâk′ ŭkteemŭnĕnoo oola tĕtŭ—ak leedoo-
nĕch′ nāsĭskŭl sĕgeegŭneegŭnŭl, nāŏŏktāchk′
oochĭt′ keel, nāŏŏktāchk′ oochĭt Mooyees, ak
nāŏŏktāchk oochĭt′ Eleijah."
6. Mŭdŭ moo kĕjedook′ tan tŭlooĕsŭ; mŭdŭ
lōk wāgwŏdaasooltĭjĭk.
7. Tokoo alook′ egaak ankoonaloogeĕjĭk, ak
kŭlooswŏkŭn wĕjenoodăsĭk alook ĭktŏŏk, tan
tĕlooĕk: "Oola′ ′Nkwĭs tan peămĭksălk′: Jĭk-
sŭtooŏdŏksŭp!"
8. Tokoo wĭsku′ yălăbedaadĭch mow wĕnŭl
nĕmĕaadĭgool, pasŭk Sāsoosŭl tanŭl tĕgwāăg-
weedĭjŭl.
9. Na pĕmenesedaadedĕk′ kŭmdŭn ĭktŏŏk
tĕlĭtploomăje moo ootăgŭnoodŭmooŏnow′ wĕnŭl
tan tĕlenŭmedoo′dĭch, meesokoo Ulnoo Oo-
kwĭsŭl kesuche-menoonsĭlĭch′ ′npooĕnook′ oo-
tenāwŏkŭ.
10. Ak ankodŭmeedĭch wĕg′ŭla kŭlooswŏk′ŭn
ootenāwŏkŭ, ak nĕgŭmow′ pebanĭmtooltĭjĭk tĕl-
ĭmtooltĭjĭk: "Cogooā′ ĕdook nŭt wĕjemenoon-
sĭmk′ ′npooenook′ ootenāwŏk?"
11. Tokoo pebanĭmaadĭjŭl Sāsoosŭl, ālaadĭjŭl:

"Cogooā′ wĕjetŭlooĕjĭk′ noojeweegĭgŭdĭjĭk Eleijahŭl′ tŭmk oopŭgesĭlnĭn′?"

12. Ak ālăje: "Eleijah meamooch′ tŭmk pĕgesĭnk′ ak kakeieladogŭl ′msĭt cogooāāl; ak tan tĕloowegăsĭk oochĭt′ Ulnoo Ookwĭsŭl, oowŏŏnmăjāăgoon pegwĕlkŭl cogooāāl′ ak ookĕnskedāālŭmooksĭn.

13. Cadoo neen tĕlemoolŏk′ Eleijah kes pĕgesĭnkŭp, ak tan tĕleooledāādŭmeedĭp tĕlalaadĭbŭnâ′, stŭgā′ tan tĕleweegăsĭk oochĭt′ nĕg′ŭmŭ."

14. Na pĕgesĭnkĕk′ kĕgenoodŭmooŏje āŭmŭlĭch′, nĕmeăje mowwepoogwĕlnĭje memăjooenoo′ owweu′ āŭmŭlĭje, ak noojeweegĭgŭdĭlĭje āŭmŭlĭje, ĕtlepebanegĕsooltĭlĭje.

15. Tokoo ŭnkŭseiu ′msĭt mowāāgĭk memăjooenook′ nĕmeaadĭch, kĕsepakŭleiooltĭjĭk, ak ĕleebooltĭjĭk āŭmŭlĭch′, ak boosoolāwĭktooaadĭjŭl.

16. Tokoo tĕle-pebanemăje: "Cogooā′ pebanemōk wĕgĕt′?"

17. Ak nāŏŏktājĭt wĕg′ŭla ĕtlemowweĕjĭk, ŭsedĕmăjŭl′ ālăjŭl: "Noojekenamooĕt′, pĕgesoodool′ ′nkwĭs′ tan wĕskwāăjŭl mŭndool′ tanŭl moo nĕdowĕlĭgool.

18. Ak tan bâ tĕt wĕswaalŭch pĕbooŏgâlchŭl, ak pesowtoonaat′, ak nĕnkŭbĭtkŭdĕsĭnk′, ak pĕmealoo′sât. Ak kwĕjĭmkĭk kĕgenoodŭmăjĭk ootŭjĭgŭladooŏnow′, kadoo nĕgŭmow moo kesetŭladakadeekw.

19. Sāsoos ŭsedăboogooĕt′, ālăje: "Memăjooenootoot′, booskemĕktŭmoodeyŏk′! tălĭpkĭjĭtkwāooltŏksŭp ĕdŏŏk′? tălĭpkĭjŭkŭmootĕs′ ĕdook ′ntoogwāoolĭnow′? Choogwaalookw ŭlbadoos."

20. Tokoo āladooaadĭjŭl: na nĕmeăch′, mŭn-

doo ŭnkŭseiu pĕbooĕgĕjŭl. Tokoo ŭlbadoos mĕskŭnadĕsĭnk′ makŭmegĕk′, ak yăldāādŭbeĕt′ ak pesowtoonaat.

21. Tokoo Sāsoos tĕlepemanemăjŭl ŭlbadoosŭl oochŭl: "Tălĭpkĭjāāk oot oomătŭnŭgoon?" Alăjŭl: "Tochoo mĭjooajeejooedĕk′.

22. Ak seowwu pakŭsaalŭjŭl, ak kāsaalŭjŭl, oochĭt′ oonābagoonŭ. Kadoo mā kogooā′ keel tĕtpĭgŭnĕd′ŭmŭn ŭktŭlaadoon, āooledāālŭmĭn ak abogŭnŭmooĭn."

23. Sāsoos ālăjŭl: "Keel tĕtpĭgŭnĕd′ŭmŭn: ′msĭt kogooāl′ kesaadăsĭs oochĭt′ wĕn tan kĕdlămsŭtkŭ."

24. Tokoo ŭnkŭseiu Ulbadoos oochŭl nĕdowĕlĭjŭl ak ŭtkedĕmĭlĭjŭl, āālĭjŭl: ′Nsak′ŭmam, kĕdlămsŭtŭm; abogŭnŭmădŭmooe ′nmĕktŭmŭgāwāŭm."

25. Na Sāsoos nĕmeăch′ mowwepoogwĕlnĭje pĕme-moweebooltĭlĭch′, pĕtkĭmăjŭl mĕjegāālĭjŭl mŭndool, ak ālăjŭl: "Keel, mŭndoo, moo nĕdowwāwŭn ak kĕbĭstâkŭnŭn′, neen tĕlĭtploomool ŭkoojĭktălkaasĭn oola′ ŭlbadoos, ak moo ăp ŭkpejaasu."

26. Tokoo mŭndoo sāāskwĕt′ ak pĕbooĕgĕjŭl, tokoo wĕjĭktalkaasĭjŭl: ak ŭlbadoos tĕlaasĭt stŭgā′ ′npŭk; na oochĭt′ pegwĕlkĭk tĕlooĕjĭk; Meamooch′ nĕpk.

27. Cadoo Sāsoos wĕswaalăjŭl oopŭt′ŭnkŭ, ak kakŭmaalăjŭl, ak kakŭmaasĭt.

28. Tokoo kes Sāsoos pĭskwaach wĕnjeegwŏm, tane kĕgenoodŭmooŏje kemoodook′ tĕlepebanĭmche, ĕlche: "Cogooā′ oochĭt′ nenĕn′ moo kesuhchĭktălkalakŭtâk [nĕgĕt mŭndooâk′?]

29. Ak Sāsoos ālăje: "Oola′ na tĕlamooksĭt mogwā′ kesuhchĭktălkaalât tame, pasŭk alasoodŭmâkŭn ĭktŏŏk ak soonāwĭmkāwā′ ĭktook."
30. Na wĕjĭpkotŭmkedaajĭk nadāāl, ak ĕlesăbedaajĭk Gălelĕtkŭ, ak moo pawŏtŭmook′ wĕnŭl ookŭjejedoolĭnŭ.
31. Mŭdŭ tĕlekenoodŭmooŏje tane pĕmekenoodŭmooŏje, ālăje: "Ulnoo Ookwĭsŭl egaalooksĭt cheenŭmook′ oopŭtŭnooŏkŭ, ak nābaadâk, ak kese nāboch kesĭnsoogoonaak menoonsĭdo′."
32. Cadoo moo nĕstŭmeedĭkw oola′ kŭlooswŏkŭn, ak chepătŭmeedĭch oopebanemanow′.
33. Na pĕjedaajĭk Căpŭlneŭmkŭ, ak kesepĭskwĕdaadĭch wĕnjeegwŏm tĕlepebanemăje: "Cogooā′ wĕjewāgwamădoolteyŏk′ wĕchkwedaaĭkw?"
34. Cadoo mogwā′ kĕloosoolteekw. Mŭdŭ wĕchkwuhskoodŭmeedĭch tan wĕn nĕg′ŭmow peămeĕspāākŭ.
35. Tokoo Sāsoos ĕbaasĭt ak wegoomăje nāŏŏktĭnskĕksĭlĭje chĕl taaboo, ak ālăje: "Nadoo wĕn wŏŏledāātk ootŭmskwĕsāwāĭn, kĕspeĕdo′, ak loogowŏdŭ ′msĭt wĭg′ŭmâ."
36. Tokoo wĕswaalăjŭl mĭjooajeejŭl ak egaalăjŭl mĕgweiĭk āŭmŭlĭchŭ, ak kesĭpsŭtkwaalăch mĭjooajeejŭl, ālăje:
37. "Tan wĕn akŭnooŏlăjŭl nāooktājĭlĭjŭl na tĕlamooksĭljŭl mĭjooajeejŭl neen ′nwesoonŭm ĭktŏŏk, na neen akŭnooŏlĭt: ak tan wĕn neen akŭnooŏlĭt′, moo neen akŭnooŏlĭkw, kadoo akŭnooŏlăjŭl Nĕgŭmŭl tanŭl ĕlkĭmĭlĭjŭl."
38. Tokoo San ŭsedĕmăjŭl ālăjŭl: "Nooje-

kenamooĕt′, nĕmegŭdŭnâk′ cheenŭmâk′ wĕjĭk-tălkaalăbŭnegŭ′ mŭndoogwŭ ŭkwesoonŭm ĭk-tŏŏk, tan moo noosoogoolookw′, ak wĕtkool-kŭtŭp, mŭdŭ moo noosoogoolookw′."

39. Cadoo Sāsoos āāt : " Moo ŭkkootkoolăp′ : mŭdŭ mow wĕn ′nkŭmăsu kese wĭnuskwĭmĭkw′ tan kese tŭladŏk pakŭleĭooŏkŭn ′nwesoonŭm ĭktŏŏk.

40. Mŭdŭ tan moo segăjedālŭmoolookw′ na wĭdoogweikw′.

41. Mŭdŭ tan wĕn nakŭnaamoolok′ oochĭt′ neen ′nwesoonŭm, mŭdŭ tĕlāowoolteyŏk′ Clĭstā-wĭt′ ootenĭnk, kĕdlāwā′ ĭktŏŏk tĕlemoolŏk ma ′ntŏŏk ootabankŭdoo-owāŭm.

42. Ak tan wĕn kesaalăch′ wĕg′ŭla nāŏŏk-tājĭlĭjŭl mĭjooajeejŭl tanŭl kĕdlămsŭtŭmŭlĭjŭl ′ntenĭnkŭ, oopĕjeetakŭmâlĭn′, ăjekŭloo′ltŭs oo-chĭt nĕgŭm moolĭnapskool ootogŭloowŏkŭnŭk′ kotkwĕpelŭmooch, ak ŭpkasĕgĕmk′ ŭkchĭg-ŭmŏŏgŭ.

43. Ak ŭkpŭtŭn kesalŭsk′ ŭkpadadĕgĕn′, tŭm-tāādŭks : mŭdŭ ăjekŭloo′ltŭs oochĭt′ ŭktenĭn ŭkpĭskwaan ăpchememăjooŏkŭn ĭktŏŏk tŭlëaa tŭmāāk ŭkpŭtŭn, moo ĕnkoodā ŭkpŭtŭnŭl kĭtk′ oolāāk ak ŭktŭleĕn′ mŭndooagĭk, bŏŏktāwĭktŏŏk tan moo kesĭnkasooaadŭmŭk;

44. Tan tĕt ookoolbătkĭjŭmooŏk′ moo nĕboo-′ dĭlĭgwe, ak booktāoo moo nâkâsooĕnŏŏk.

45. Ak ŭkât′ kesalŭsk′ ŭkpadadĕgĕn′, tŭmtā-hāān. Ajekŭloo′ltŭs oochĭt′ ŭktenĭn ŭkpĭs-kwaan ăpchememăjooŏkŭn ĭktŏŏk ŭknŭkwte-gâdânŭ, moo ĕnkoodā kĭtk ŭkâtŭl ′msāāk ak

ŭktŭlagâlkoosĭn mŭndooagĭk, booktāwĭktook tan moo kesĭnkasooadŭmŭk',

46. Tan tĕt ookoolbâtkĭjŭmooŏk' moo nĕboodĭlĭgwe, ak bŏŏktāoo moo 'nâkasooĕnook.

47. Ak ŭkpŭkĭk kesalŭsk ŭkpadadĕgĕn' mŭnadoodŭks' : ăjekŭloo'ltŭs' ŭkpĭskwaan Nĭkskam ootĕlĕgāwagĭm 'nkoodălkegwŏn', moo ĕnkoodā ŭkpŭkĭgool' kĭtk wŏŏlāāk, ak ŭktŭlagâlkoosĭn mŭndooagĭgāwā' booktāooŭ,

48. Tan tĕt ookoolbătkĭjŭmooŏk' moo nĕboodĭlĭgwe, ak bŏŏktāoo moo 'nâkasooĕnook.

49. Mŭdŭ 'msĭt wĕn oochesălawaadăsĭdo' bŏŏktāoo ĭktŏŏk, ak 'msĭt pĕgedŭnŭmădĭmkăwā' oochesălawaadăsĭdo' salawā' ĭktŏŏgŭ.

50. Sălawā' na kĕloo'lk ; kadoo sălawā' 'ntŏk tan tĕlesălowemaak, kogooā' āootŏksŭp sălowemaadooŏk' ? Sălawā' ooskodŭmook ŭktenāwŏkŭ, ak wŏntŭkōde eetŭch ŭktenāwokŭ."

CHAPTER X.

1. Tokoo Sāsoos wĕnagaasĭt ak wĕjĭpkotŭmkaasĭt nadāālŭ, ak āleĕt' Lĕswepāwageāāl makŭmegŭl', kamāāk Sooldānkŭ : ak ăpch pegwĕlkĭk memăjooenook' mowwedaa'dĭjŭl āŭmŭlĭjŭ, ak tan tĕlĭnkŭlagaadŏk, ăpch telekenaamooŏje.

2. Tokoo Pălŭseâk' pĕjedaadĭjŭl āŭmŭlĭch' ak tĕlepebanemaadĭjŭl : "Usedāādăsĭk tŭ ŭtploodâkŭn ĭktŏŏk, cheenŭm ŏotĕjĭgŭlaalân' ootābĭtĕmŭl ?" na tĕlĭkwchalaadĭjŭl.

3. Tokoo Sāsoos ŭsedăboogooĕt', ālăje : "Tălĭtploomoolŏksŭbŭnâk' Mooyeesŏk' ?"

4. Tĕlooĕjĭk : "Mooyeesŏk' ŭsedāātkŭp oo-

tooweegăsĭn ĕjĭgŭlaaldĭmkāwā′ weegădĭgŭn, ak
ootĕjĭgŭlaalân ootābĭtĕmŭl."
5. Ak Sāsoos ŭsedăboogooĕt′ ak ālăje: "Oo-
chĭt′ na tan tĕlemŭlgāāk ŭkâmlâmoon′ooŏl′ Moo-
yeesōk′ wĕjeweekŭmoologŭp oola ŭtploodâkŭn:
6. Cadoo wĕjadĕgĕmk′ tan ŭmskwĕs′ poktŭm-
keaak′ Nĭkskam keseăb′ŭne cheenŭmool ak
ābĭlĭjŭl.
7. Na oochĭt′ cheenŭm ′nkŭlădŭ′ oongeegoo
ok ŭtkoonaseedâk′ ootā′bĭtĕmŭl.
8. Ak nĕg′ŭla taaboosĭjĭk ′nkoodāchdŭdo′ oo-
tenāwow′.
9. Na oochĭt′ tan Nĭkskam kesĭtkwaadŏk,
oosĭtkŭmoogāwaach moo tĕpkesaadooĭch."
10. Na lămĭgwŏmk kĕgenoodŭmooooŏje ăpch
ĕlepbanemaadĭjŭl oochĭt′ na cogooā′.
11. Ak ālăje: "Tan bâ wĕn ĕjĭgŭlaalăjŭl oo-
tābĭtĕmŭl ak ăp ŭktŭgŭl măleāweedĭjŭl, wĭnăch-
kŭl tĕladooŏjŭl ootenĭnkŭ.
12. Ak ābĭt jĭgŭlaalăch oocheenŭmoomŭl ak
ăp ŭktŭgŭl măleāweedĭch, wĭnāchkŭl tĕlaasĭt."
13. Tokoo pĕgesoolaadĭje mĭjooajeech Sāsoo-
sŭl āŭmŭlĭch′, koolâmân′ oosamaalânŭ, ak tanĭk
pĕmekenoodŭmoojĭk pĕtkĭmaadĭje tane pĕg-
esoolaalĭje.
14. Cadoo Sāsoos nĕmedŏk′, lōk moo wĕle-
dāādŭmook, ak ālăje: "Usedāālŭmookw′ mĭjoo-
ajeechk oowŏŏchkwedaanow āŭm, ak moo ŭk-
ootkoolăp′: mŭdŭ na tĕloltĭjĭk wĕtălegĕmeedĭch
Nĭkskamŭl ootĕlĕgāwagĭm."
15. "Tĕleâk′ tĕlemoolŏk′ tan bâ wĕn moo
tŭluhsooaadookw′ Nĭkskamŭl ootĕlĕgāwagĭm
stŭgā′ mĭjooajeech, na ma pĭskwaakw′."

16. Tokoo mĭjooajeech ĕpsŭtkwaalăje ak wĕle-kŭlooläje, wĕlaalăje.

17. Na pĕmeĕdĕk′ Sāsoos owtĭk, nadoo wĕn cheenŭm wĕchkweebĭt, ak ĕmootkooleboogooaa-sĭjŭl, ak tĕlepebanĭmăjŭl, ālăjŭl: "Keel kĕloo′sĭt Noojekenamooĕt′, tăladĕgaas tan oochuhtăle-gĕmedĕs′ ăpchememăjooŏkŭn?"

18. Ak Sāsoos ālăjŭl: "Cogooā′ wĕjetŭlooee-dĭn Kĕloo′sĭĭt? Mow wĕn kĕloo′sĭkw pasŭk Nā-ŏŏktājĭt; Nĭkskam na.

19. Kĕjedoonŭl ŭtploodâk′ŭnŭl: Wĭnāchkŭl moo ŭktŭlaasu! Moo ŭknābădĕgow′! Moo ŭkŭmoot′ŭnow! Moo sāāk ŭktŭloowedŭmăsu. Moo ŭkŭspoogwaadĕgow′! Ukpŭmedāālŭm kooch ak ŭkeech′."

20. Na nĕgŭm tĕleŭsedăboogooĕt′, ālăjŭl: "Noojekenamooĕt′, ′msĭt wĕg′ŭla kĕlodŭmânŭl wĕjadĕgĕmk′ toochoo nĕstooedaaseănĕk′."

21. Tokoo Sāsoos ankamăjŭl, kĕsălăjŭl, ak ālăjŭl: "Nāŏŏktāchk′ cogooā′ noodaan: ŭleyĕ′, ′ntooeskĕdoo ′msĭt ŭktăl′egĕm, ak ĭgŭnŭmoo′ āoolājooĕnook′, ak ooskōtŭks′ kootăpsoon was-ōk; ak choogoo′yĕ, oonagaadoo ŭkloocheāwāŭm, ak noosoogooe neenŭ.

22. Na ŭlbaadoo wĕjesĕspĕdaasĭt oochĭt′ na kŭlooswŏkŭn, ak wĕnmăjĭpkotŭmkaasĭt, mŭdŭ lōk mĭlāsĭt′.

23. Na Sāsoos yălăbaasĭch ak ālăje pĕmeke-noodŭmooŏje.: "Tădoojĭmtooaloogoodâk′ wĕgŭla tanĭk kĕkoonŭmeedĭch mĭlāsoode oopĭskwĕdaa-now Nĭkskamŭl ootĕlĕgāwagĭmk!"

24. Ak pĕmekenoodŭmooŏje pakŭlastŭmooaa-dĭjŭl ookŭlooswŏk′ŭnŭmŭlŭ. Cadoo Sāsoos ăpch

ŭsedăboogooĕt′, ālăje: "Nejĭntoot′, tĕdoojĭm-
tooāāk nĕg′ŭla tanĭk ĕlegăsool-teedĭch mĭlāsoo-
ŏkŭn oopĭskwĕdaanow Nĭkskamŭl ootĕlĕgāwa-
gĭm!
25. Ajĭnkŭmaseŭs′ Camŭl oosăbaasĭn sak-
ŭdeel oopŭkĭkwŭ moo ĕnkoodā mĭlāsooenoo′ oo-
pĭskwaan Nĭkskamŭl ootĕlĕgāwagĭm!"
26. Tokoo lōk pakŭleiooltĭjĭk, tĕlĭmtooltĭjĭk:
"Na oochĭt′ wĕn ĕdook′ kesuhsŭtădo′?"
27. Cadoo Sāsoos ankamăje ālăje: "Cheen-
ŭmook′ ootenāwŏk māsegook; kadoo moo Nĭks-
kawāwĭktŏŏk. Mŭdŭ Nĭkskam ′msĭt cogooāl′
mogwā′ māseegoogŭl."
28. Tokoo Peāl bokchetŭlemăjŭl: "Ankap-
tān′! nenĕn′ ′msĭt nâktŭmĕgŭp ′msĭt ′ntălegĕm-
enĕn′ ak noosoogoolĕgŭp."
29. Ak Sāsoos ŭsedăboogooĕt′ āāt: "Tĕleâk′
tĕlemoolŏk′ ′msĭt wĕn tan nâktŭk′ week, kŭsnâ′
nakŭlăje wĭjegĭmăje chenŭmoo′, kŭsnâ′ wĭje-
gĭmăje ābĭlĭje, kŭsnâ′ oongeegoo, kŭsnâ′ ootāā-
bĭtĕmŭl, kŭsnâ′ oonejĭnn, kŭsnâ′ oomakŭme-
gĕmŭl, oochĭt′ neen ak oochĭt′ wŏŏleăgŭnood-
ŭmâkŭn,
30. Na nĕgŭm kaneāwĭdo′ kŭskĭmtŭlnâkŭn
′leădĕltŭdo′ nŭgāā ′msŭnto′, wĕnjegwŏmŭl, ak
wĭjegĭmăje cheenŭmoo′, ak wĭjegĭmăje ābĭlĭje, ak
makŭmegŭl′, ak ookwĭch′, ak oonejĭnn, ak mak-
ŭmegŭl′, ak skŭmtook′ kestāwōdâk′ŭnŭl; ak
ĕlp oola′ oosĭtkŭmook′ tan kĕdooechoogooeâk′
′msŭnto′ ăpchememăjooŏkŭn.
31. Cadoo pegwĕlkĭk tanĭk ŭmskwĕsāwāāk
kĕspeĕdâk′, ak pegwĕlkĭk tanĭk kĕspeĕjĭk, ŭm-
skwĕsāwādâk′.

32. Na āhkĭk owhtĭk ĕledaajĭk Sălloosălămkăālŭ; ak Sāsoos negânaasĭt; ak nĕgŭmow' ĕtlepakŭleiooltĭjĭk, ak pĕmenoosoogooaadĭch wāgwŏdaasooltĭjĭk. Tokoo ăpch wegoomăje nĕg'ŭla nāŏŏktĭnskŭksĭlĭje chĕl taaboo, ak bokchetŭlemăje tanŭl cogooāāl' tŭlaadedŭl' ootĕnĭnk.

33. Ankaptŭmookw', ĕlĭtkojooĕdaaĭkw Săloosălămkŭ, ak Ulnoo Ookwĭsŭl ootenĭn 'leĭgŭnŭmooĕdoodĕn' Ukchepadŭleas'-ooĭktŏŏk, ak noojeweegĭgŭdĭjĭk ootenāwŏk', ak nĕg'ŭmow wŏŏnmăje-ĭlsoomădâk' 'npooŏkŭn ĭktook, ak 'leĭgŭnŭmooĕdoodâk' ootenĭn ŭktŭge tăsŭkŭmĭksĭlĭje;

34. Ak nĕg'ŭla nĕg'ŭmow mălegĭmădâk', ak looskomădâk', ak nābădâk'; ak kesĭnsoogoonaak menoonsido'."

35. Na Sak ak San, Sĕbŭde ookwĭss, pĕgesĭneedĭjŭl Sāsoosŭl āŭmŭlĭch', ālaadĭjŭl: "Noojekenamooĕt', wĕdŭmedāādŭmĕk' ŭktŭlaadooenĕn' tan tĕltămoolĕk'."

36. Ak ālăje: "Cogooā' wĕdŭmedāādŭmooeŏk' 'ntŭlaloolenow'?"

37. Alaadĭjŭl: "Usedāālŭmĭn' nenĕn' 'ntŭbĭnĕn' nāŏŏktājĭt ŭktenâkŭnŭmk', ak ŭktŭk' ŭkpadadoo'jŭmk' ŭkŭpmedāādâk'ŭnŭmkŭ."

38. Ak Sāsoos ālăje: "Moo kĕjedooŏkw' tan cogooā' kweloodŭmokŭ. Kelow' tŭ kesuchesămoogwŏdŏksŭp 'nkŭneepsŭmoon tan neen wĕsăm'oogwei? ak kesebăpteisāwadăsedŏksŭp na băpteisāwadâkŭn ĭktŏŏk tan neen wĕjebâpteisāwadăse?"

39. Alaadĭjŭl: "Kesetŭladĕgĕdĕs'ŭnĕn." Cadoo Sāsoos ālăje: "Meamooch' oochesămoo-

gwŏdŏksŭp'nkŭneep'sŭmoon tan neen wĕsăm'ŏo-
gwei; ak nĕg'ŭla băpteisāwadâkŭn tan
neen wĕjebăpteisāwadăse, kelow' oochebăpteis-
āwadăsedŏksŭp;
40. Cadoo wĕn ootŭbĭn' 'ntenâkŭnŭmk' kŭsnâ'
'npadadoojŭmk, moo na neen 'nootăpsoon 'ntĭg-
ŭnŭmooĕdoon; cadoo nĕg'ŭla 'msŭntâk' oochĭt'
tanĭk keskăjaadăsĭk.
41. Na tan tĭlesĭp' wĕg'ŭla ŭktŭgĭk nāŏŏk-
tĭnskŭksĭjĭk noodŭmaadĭch, lōk moo wĕledāā-
lŭmaadĭgwe Sakŭl ak Sanŭl.
42. Tokoo Sāsoos wĕgoomăje tan āhkŭ, ālăje:
"Kĕjedoodeyŏk' wĕg'ŭla tanĭk tĕledāālŭmoojĭk
ootŭbloodakadĭnow' ŭktŭgĭk tāsŭkŭmĭksĭjĭk oo-
tenāwŏkŭ, alsoomaadĭje:
43. Ak oosakŭmamooŏ' kestāwāăgweedĭje.
Cadoo moo tĕlāānook kelow ŭktenāwŏk.
44. Mŭdŭ tan bâ wĕn wĕdŭmedāātk' ootalsoo-
sĭn kelow' ŭktenāwŏk', oonŏkŭbĕmedĕn'; ak tan
wĕn wĕdŭmedāātk' oomowĭkpŭmedāādăsĭn ke-
lowŭ, loogowŏdŭ 'msĭt wĭgŭmahŭ.
45. Mŭdŭ chĕl Ulnoo Ookwĭsŭl moo wĕjĭp-
kesĭnooksŭp ootŭloogwāookoosĭn, kadoo wĕjĭp-
kesĭnkŭp ootŭloogwāooŏn' memăjooenoo'! ak
ootĭgŭnŭmooĕdoon oomemăjooŏk'ŭnŭm oochĭt'
ootăbătĕlooŏn' pegwĕlnĭje."
46. Tokoo pĕjedaajĭk Jĕlekokŭ, ak tan tĭlesĭp'
wĕjĭpkotŭmkedaadĭch nĕgŭm ak kĕgenoodŭm-
oojĭk Jĕlekokŭ, ak pegwĕlnĭje moweĕlĭje tĕgwā-
ăgweedĭje, Tĭmeeŭs ookwĭsŭl, Baltĭmeeŭs na,
tan nĕgăbegwāăk, tan nŏŏtowwŏktŭmât', kas-
kowtĭk ĕbĭt'.
47. Ak noodŭmach' oo-Sāsooswelĭn' Năsalĕtk'

tŭlāl′, bokchĭntowĕt′, āāt: "Sāsoos, Dabĭd oo-
kwĭsŭl, āooledāālŭme!"

48. Ak pegwĕlkĭk pĕtkĭmaadĭjŭl oochĭt′ oo-
boonāwĭstoolĭnŭ; kadoo owoonâ′ ăjĭntowĕt′, āāt:
"Dabĭd ookwĭsŭl′, āooledāālŭme!"

49. Tokoo Sāsoos nĕnkeiboogooaasĭt, ak
tĕlkĭtk′ oowegoomkoosĭlĭnŭ. Tokoo wegoomaa-
dĭjŭl nĕgăbegwāālĭjŭl, ālaadĭjŭl: "Oolkwĭjaase,
oonagaase, wegoomsk.′"

50. Tokoo nĕgăbegwāāk ĕjĭgŭlaadŏk ooto-
kwŏn′ ak wenâk-âpsoogwaat, ak pĕgesĭnkŭl Sā-
soosŭl.

51. Tokoo Sāsoos ŭsedăboogooĕt′ ālăjŭl:
"Cogooā′ wĕdŭmedāādŭmŭn ′ntŭlaloolĭn′?"
Nĕgăbegwāāk ālăjŭl: "′Nsakŭmam, ′nmŭs′ŭn-
ŭmŭn nĕmedĕgĕmk′."

52. Tokoo Sāsoos ālăjŭl: "Upkotŭmkaase,
ŭkŭdlămsŭtooŏk′ŭnŭm wĕstoweesk′." Ak ŭn-
kŭseiu mĕsŭnŭk′ nĕmedĕgĕmk′, ak noosoogoo-
ŏjŭl Sāsoosŭl owhtĭgŭ.

CHAPTER XI.

1. Na wĕjoo-owwedaadĭch kweiĭchk′ pĕjedaa-
dĭch Săloosălāmkŭ′, egaajĭk Bĕtpājĭk ak Bĕtănĭk′,
kŭmdŭn ĭktook tan tĕlooesĭt Ole′beā, tokoo
ĕlkĭmăje taboosĭlĭje tane pĕmekenoodŭmooŏje,

2. Alăje: "Laadĭkw ŭkchegŭncheechk tĕt-
pŭgowŭ′, ak tan tĕlĭnkŭseiu ŭpkesĭnŏk′ nadāāl′
wājeădŏksŭp jākas nootkwāāk kĕltokpesĭt, tan
mŭnaa wĕn memăjooenŏŏ′ pĕmeboolwĕdoogŭl:
ăpkwaalădŏksŭp ak choogwaalădŏksŭp.

3. Ak wĕn tŭlemoolŏk′, "Cogooā′ wĕjetŭla-

děgāyŏk′?" tŭlemădŏksŭp, Tan Alsoosĭt wĕdŭmedāālŭmăjŭl; ak ŭnkŭseiu choogooŏgemădŭl.
4. Tokoo ālaadĭjĭk ak wājeaadĭjŭl jākasŭl nootkwāālĭjŭl kĕlpesĭlĭjŭl koojŭmook′, kweiĭk′ kagŭnŭk′, nĭktoo′dĕk′ owhteelŭ; ak ăpkwalaadĭjŭl.
5. Na alt nĕg′ŭla tanĭk kakŭmooltĭjĭk nadāāl, ālaadĭje: "Tăladĕgāyŏk′ wĕjeăpkwaalŏk′ jākasŭ?"
6. Tokoo tĕleŭsedĕmaadĭje Sāsoosŭl tan tĕlĭmkweedĭp: ak ŭsedālŭmkweedĭje.
7. Ak pĕgesoolaadĭjŭl jākasŭl Sāsoosŭl āŭmŭlĭch′, ak wĕskĭtĕgadooaadĭjŭl ootokwŏn′ooŏl, ak Sāsoos kākoobaasĭjŭl′.
8. Tokoo pegwĕlkĭk ĕlĕgodoodĭjŭl ootokwŏn′ooŏl owhtĭgŭ, ak ŭktŭgĭk ŭpsĕtkoonŭl tĕmsŭmeedĭjŭl, ak nĕnāsodoo′dĭjŭl, ĕnâkâdŭmeedĭch owhteŭ.
9. Ak tanĭk nĕg′ŭmow neganedaajĭk, ak tanĭk ootĕchk′ wĕjedaajĭk, nĕdowoodĭjĭk, āājĭk: "Hosănna! wĕlaalooksĭt nĕgŭm tan wĕje-choogooeĕt′ Ukchesak′ŭmal ooweesoonŭmkŭ′.
10. Wĕlaalooksĭk koochenoo Dabĭd ootĕlegāwaagĭm, tan wĕchkooeâk′ Ukchesak′ŭmal oowesoonŭmkŭ. Hosănna! mowwekākwāāgŭ!"
11. Tokoo Sasoos ĕlepĭskwaat Săloosălāmkŭ, ak ĕlp Ukchealasoodŭmogwŏm′kŭ, ak ′msĭt cogooāāl kesekuhtoge-ankăptŭk, kes nâ wĕlagwĭk′, tāweĕt′, āleĕt′ Bĕtănĭk′; nĕg′ŭla nāŏŏktĭnskĕksĭjĭk chĕl taaboo tĕgwāooaadĭjŭl.
12. Na wŏpk ĕksĭtpook′ wĕjetooeĕch′ Bĕtănĭk′, kāwesĭnk′;
13. Ak nĕmedŏk′ menĭchkŏkse amasĕk′ kĕgĭpkŭk′, ak năje′ankaptŭk mā cogooā′ ootetŭnŭnŭ

Na pĕgesĭnk' tan tĕt kakŭmĭk', mogwā' cogooā' wājedook' okskedanook pasŭk nebeek; mŭdŭ moo tĕtpŭgaanook menĭchkŭl [oomooenăsĭnŭ.]

14. Tokoo kĕlŏŏsĭt ak tĕlŏŏtk': "Mow wĕn oochemălkodŭmooĭch' menĭchk' ŭktenĭnk ăpchooŭ!" Ak kĕgenoodŭmooŏje noodŭmeedĭch.

15. Ak pĕjedaajĭk Sălosălāmk', ak Sāsoos pĭskwaat Ukchealasoodŭmogwŏm, ak bokchetooōlăje tane ĕtlĭntooeskaadĭlĭje, ak tane ĕtlĭpkwŏdĕlĭgŭdĭlĭje Ukchealasoodŭmogwŏmkŭ; ak kĕtkoojaadooŏjŭl oobătăloodĭmooŏl' noosasāwaadoolĭch' sooleāwāŭ, ak ookoodpoodĭmooŏl' tane nĕdooeskaadeedĭje pŭlĕsŭ.

16. Ak moo ŭsedālŭmagwe wĕne oolesăbaalalĭn oolâkŭnn Ukchealasoodŭomgwŏmkŭ.

17. Ak tĕlekenoodŭmooŏje, ālăje: "Moo tŭ tĕlooweegăsĭnook', "Neen Neek ootŭlooeedăsĭn alasoodumōgwŏm oochĭt' tan tāsŭkŭmĭksĭjĭk?" kadoo kelow' kesetŭladooŏk' ookŭmootŭnĕsoowĭgwŏmĭnŭ.

18. Na Ukchepadŭleask' ak nooje-weegĭgŭdĭjĭk noodŭmeedĭch, ak kwelŭmeedĭch tan tŭlenābadĭsŭ: mŭdŭ chepalaadĭjŭl, mŭdŭ 'msĭt tan tāseedĭch ĕtlemowāāgĭk memăjooenook' pakŭlastŭmeedĭch tan tĕlekenoodŭmooĕlĭch'.

19. Na wĕlaakw wĕjĭpkotŭmkaasĭt ŭkchegŭnkŭ.

20. Na pĕmeseowedaadĭch wŏpk ĕskĭtpook' nĕmedoodĭch menĭchkŏkse (the fig-tree) kakemŭljogŭmeâksŭbŭnĕk'.

21. Ak Peāl' mĭgwedāātk, ak ālăjŭl: "'Nsakŭmamenĕn', ankaptān', menĭchkŏkseĕk' tanĕk' almoodŭmoobŭnĕk', nĕpkĕk, mŭljogŭmeaak."

22. Ak Sāsoos ŭsedăboogooĕt′, ālăje: "Uktlămsŭtooŏkŭn Nĭkskam ootenĭnk ooskōdŭmook′!

23. Tĕleâk′ tĕlemoolŏk′ tan wĕn tŭlemâch′ wĕg′ŭla kŭm′dŭnŭl, Oonagaadăse, ak ŭpkŭsaadăse ŭkchĭgŭmŏŏgŭ, ak moo aswedādŭmook′ ookwŏmlamoonkŭ, kadoo ŭktlămsŭtk′ tan tĕlooĕch′ ootŭleânŭ, tŭlĭmsŭnto′ tan tĕlooĕchŭ.

24. Na oochĭt′ tĕlemoolŏk′, ′Msĭt cogooāāl tanŭl kweloodŭmogŭl alasoodŭmaadeyŏk′, ŭktlamsŭtŭmoodĭkw′ ŭkmŭsŭnŭmŭnow′, ak ooskōtŏksŭp.

25. Ak tan toochoo kakŭme-alasoodŭmaadeyŏk′, abĭksĭktookw′ ′msĭt wĕnĭk tanĭk moo wĕledālŭmowŏkŭ; koolaman′ Koochooow′ tan āĭt wasōk, ŭktabĭksĭktoolenowŭ.

26. Cadoo moo abĭksĭktooowok′, ĕlp Koochooow′ tan wasōk āhk, ma abĭksĭktŭmooloo ŏgŭl ŭkpadamsoodĭmooŏl."

27. Tokoo ăpch pĕjedaajĭk Săloosălāmkŭ; ak pĕmeĕdĕk′ Ukchealasoodŭmogwŏmkŭ, pĕjedaadĭjŭl ŭkchepadŭleask′, ak noojĭtploodakadĭjĭk;

28. Ak ālaadĭjŭl: "Tame tŭ wĕjadoon ŭktalsoodâkŭn ŭktŭlaadoon wĕgĕt′ cogooāāl? ak wĕn tŭ ĭgŭnŭmŭskŭs oot alsoodâkŭn?"

29. Tokoo Sāsoos ŭsedăboogooĕt′, ālăje: "Neen ĕl pebanemoolŏk′ nāŏŏktā′ cogooā′, ak kelow′ ŭsedĕmĭkw′, tookoo toochoo neen kenooadooltŏksŭp tan wĕjadoo alsoodâkŭn ′ntŭlaadoon′ nĕg′ŭla cogooāāl′."

30. Sanōk oobăpteisāwadâk′ŭnŭm, wasōk′ tŭ wĕjeâksŭbŭnĕk′? kŭsnâ′ oosĭtkŭmoogāwenoo ĭktŏŏk? ŭsedĕmĭkw′."

31. Tokoo ăgŭnoodŭmăjĭk, tĕlĭmtooltĭjĭk, Nŭg-āā tŭlooākw wasōk wĕjeâgŭp, tŭlooĕdo′, "Tăl-āāk moo kĕdlămsŭtooowŏksŭp?"

32. Cadoo tŭlooākw′, oosĭtkŭmoogāwenŏŏ′ ĭktŏŏk wĕjeâgŭp, chepalaadĭje memăjooenoo′: mŭdŭ ′msĭt wĕnĭk kĕdlāwāe-neganĭkchĭjetĕg-āwenooë-dāālŭmaadĭb′ŭnŭl Sanŭlŭ.

33. Ak ŭsedăboogooaadĭjĭk, ālaadĭjŭl Ṣāsoo-sŭl: "Moo kĕjedooĕk′." Ak Sāsoos ālăje: "Elp neen mogwā′ tĕlemoolooŏk′ tan alsoosoode wĕje-tŭladoo wĕg′ŭla cogooāl′."

CHAPTER XII.

1. Tokoo bokchĭpsŭloo′dooăje, [āāt:] "Nadoo wĕnâk′ cheenŭmâk′ egadogwŏtkŭbŭnĕk′ alogo-manŏkse-agŭmĭktĕk′, tokoo owweye-egadogwŏt-kŭbŭnĕk′ owweloodăsĭgĕk′, tokoo moonkâtkŭb-ŭnĕk′ tan tĕt etŭlechĭnpaagŭmŭk′ alogomanŭl, ak ĕledokŭbŭnĕk′ ĕskŭmōgwŏmĕk′ ak ĕmka-dooŏkŭnĕk′ noojeëgadagoodĭlĭje; tokoo poktŭm-kasĭbŭnâk′.

2. Ak nĕg′ŭla tan tĕtpŭgaak ookesemanĭn, oonŏkŭbĕmŭ ĕlkĭmăb′ŭnŭ noojeëgadagoodelĭt-kŭŭ, oowŏŏjaadooŏn′ menĭchkŭl alogomanŏkse-agŭmĭktook tŭlāāl.

3. Cadoo nĕg′ŭmow wĕṣwalaadĭjŭl ak mătaa-dĭjŭl, ak ĕlmŭgemaadĭjŭl ootăloo′eëlĭnŭ.

4. Ak ăpch ĕlkĭmăb′ŭnŭ ăp ŭktŭgŭ oonŏkŭb-ĕmŭ, ak nĕg′ŭla koondāwaadĭb′ŭnŭ, ak oonoojĕk′ kĕsedaadĭb′ŭnŭ, ak wĕnmăje-ŭlmŭgemaadĭb′ŭnŭ.

5. Tokoo ăp ŭktŭgŭ ĕlkĭmăb′ŭnŭ, ak nĕg′ŭla

nābaadĭb'ŭnŭ; ak ăp ŭktŭgĭkŭ pegwĕlnĭbŭnegŭ, ak mătaadĭb'ŭnegŭ alt, ak alt nābaadĭb'ŭnegŭ.

6. Na mā ĕskweĕlĭb'ŭnŭ nāŏŏktebĭstădŭ oo-kwĭsŭ, kĕsălkoosĭlĭbŭnŭ; na oochĭt' ĕlp kĕs-pĭlgĭmăb'ŭnŭ, tĕlĭmsĭbŭnâk', Ukpŭmalădâk' 'nkwĭs'ŭlŭ.

7. Cadoo nĕg'ŭla noojeĕgadagoodĭtkĭk tĕlĭm-tooltĭbŭneek, Oola' na tan ootăpsĭdo' [alogom-anokse-agŭmĭkt']. Kāā! nābaanĕch, ak kenoo ootălegemedŭksŭnoo 'mtăl'egĕm.

8. Tokoo wĕswalaadĭb'ŭnŭ ak nābaadĭb'ŭnŭ, ak wĕje-tooĕgādĭbŭnŭ alogomanokse-agŭmĭk-tŏŏgŭ.

9. Na oochĭt' tălaadĕgĕdo' nĕgŭm tan alsŏŏtk' alogomânŏkseagŭmĭkt'? Upkesĭnto' ak nābaadŭ nĕg'ŭla noojeĕgadagoodĭlĭje, ak leĭgŭnŭmoo-ĕdoodo' alogomânŏkse-agŭmĭkt' ŭktŭge pelooā' cheenŭmoo.

10. Ak mā mŭnaak ĕgedŭmooŏk' oot tan tĕlooweegăsĭk? Oola' koondāoo tan noosĕgŭn-owoodĭjĭk mâkskĕltŭmeedĭp, na egaadăsĭk oo-kŭlnâkŭnĭn' kĕjeegăsĭk ĭktŏŏgŭ.

11. Na oola' wĕjeâk' Ukchesâk'ŭmow ĭktŏŏk, ak pakŭleioodĭk ŭkpŭkegwenow ĭktook."

12. Tokoo kwĕjekokwalaadĭjŭl Sāsoosŭl, ka-doo chepalaadĭje memăjooenoo'. Mŭdŭ kĕjedoo-dĭch oowŭskwĭmkoonow' nĕgŭmow' tan tĕlepĕs-loodĕgĕlĭjŭ. Tokoo boonalaadĭjŭl ak poktŭm-kedaajĭk.

13. Tokoo ĕlkĭmaadĭje āŭmŭlĭch' alt Pălŭseâ' ak alt Hĕlodeāwâ', oowŏŏjepādŭlaalĭn' kŭloos-wŏkŭn ĭktŏŏk.

14. Na nĕgŭmow' pĕjedaadĭjŭl, ālaadĭjŭl:

"Noojekenamooĕt′, kĕjoolĕk′ ŭkĕdlāwāĭn, ak mogwā′ sĕspĕdāālŭmowt′ wĕnŭ; mŭdŭ moo ankaptŭmooowchŭl memăjooenook′ ooseskooŏl′, kadoo kĕgenoodŭmooĕn′ Nĭkskam ootowhte kĕdlāwāooŏkŭn ĭktook. Edŏŏk′ tŭ wĕjeŭsedādăsĭk ŭtploodâkŭn ĭktook ŭktĭgŭnŭmooŏnĕnoo Sesŭl ĕlĕgāwĭtāwā′ sooleāwā′? kŭsnâ′ moo? Igŭnŭmooŏdĕsŭnĕn? kŭsna mogwā′?"

15. Cadoo Sāsoos kĕjedooŏch′ ookŭspoogwadâkŭnŭmooow′; na oochĭt′ ālăje: "Cogooā′ wĕjĭkwchaaleŏk′? nāyadooĭkw′ ŭpkĕs′ĭgŭn [ĕlĕgāwĭtāwā′] sooleāwā′, oochĭt nŭnŭmedoonŭ."

16. Tokoo pĕgesoodooaadĭch, ak ālăje: "Wĕn tŭ oot āwegăsĭt? ak wĕn oowesoonŭm oot?" Nĕgŭmow′ ālaadĭjŭl: "Sesŭl ĕdŭ."

17. Tokoo Sāsoos tĕleŭsedĕmăje: "Igŭnŭmookw′ Sesŭl tan Sesŭl ootăpsoon, ak ĕlp ĭgŭnŭmookw′ Nĭkskam tan Nĭkskam ootăpsoon." Ak pakŭleiăgweedĭjŭl.

18. Na Sădooseâk′ pĕjedaadĭjŭl, tanĭk tĕlooĕjĭk ăbĭjebĕmk′ mogwā′ āhtŭnook; ak pebanemaadĭjŭl, āājĭk:

19. "Noojekenamooĕt′, Mooyeesōk′ tĕlewekŭmooenămŭtŭbŭnâk′, Nadoo wĕn wĭjegŭdeedĭjŭl cheenŭmool ′npŭlĭch′ ak ′nkŭlalĭch ootābĭtĕmŭl, ak moo oonjŭnĭlĭkw′, ăp ŭktŭgŭl wĭjegŭdeedĭjŭl sooaadooŏdŭl ootāābĭtĕmŭl, ooskŭneman′ oonegwĕnŭmooŏn′ oochĭt′ wĭjegĭdeedĭdŭŭ.

20. Na ŭlooĭgŭnŭk-tāsĭbŭneek wĭjegĭdooltĭtkĭk chenŭmoogwĭk āhkŭbŭneek; ak ŭmskwĕsāwāâk′ măleāwĭbŭnâk′ ak nĕpkâk, ak mogwā′ wĕnjŭneedĭgwŏh.

21. Tokoo tabooöwāâk′ măleāweedĭb′ŭnŭ,

tokoo nĕpkâk′, ak ĕlp nĕgŭmâk′ moo′ wĕnjŭneedĭgwŏh ; ak ĕlp sestāwāâk.

22. Ak ŭlooĭgŭnŭk′ kŭlăbĭs′ tāsĭjĭk măleāwoolteedĭb′ŭnŭl, ak nĕboo′dĭtkĭk, ak moo wĕnjŭnoolteedegwŏ′. Kĕspeâk′ ābĭtâk′ ĕlp nĕpkâk′.

23. Na oochĭt′ tan toochoo ăbĭjebĕmk′ nŭmchedaadĭch, tĕgĕnŭl nĕgĕt oocheenŭmoomedŭl′? mŭdŭ ′msĭt′ ŭlooĭgŭnŭk′ tāsĭtkĭk ootābĭtĕmooŏtŭb′ŭnŭl.

24. Sāsoos ŭsedăboogooĕt′, ālăje: "Moo tŭ wĕjĭksekewŏwooltuŏk′? mŭdŭ moo kĕjedooŏgŭl tanŭl āweegăsĭgŭl, kŭsnâ′ Nĭkskam oomŭlgĭgŭnōdĭm.

25. Mŭdŭ oochenŭmchedaadĭch ′npooŏkŭn ĭktŏŏk, ma măleāwoolteekw, kŭsnâ′ ma măleāwalăjĭk; kadoo tĕloltĭjĭk stŭgā′ ănsălāwĭjĭk wasōkŭ.

26. Cadoo oochĭt′ tanĭk nĕboo′dĭjĭk ootăbĭjebaadĭnow′, moo tŭ ĕgedŭmooduŏk′ Mooyeesōk′ ootweegăd′ĭgŭn nebesokŭn ĭktook, tan Nĭkskam tĕlegŭloolsŭp, tan telĭmtŭb′ŭnŭl, Neen Ablaham Oonĭkskamŭl, Esaak Oonĭkskamŭl, ak Sakōb Oonĭkskamŭl.

27. Moo na Nĕgŭm Elenĭkskamāwĭkw′ oochĭt′ nĕboo′dĭlĭje, kadoo Elenĭkskamāwĭt′ oochĭt′ memăjooltĭlĭje. Kelow′ kĕsekewōwoolteyŏk′.

28. Na nāŏŏktājĭt nĕg′ŭla noojeweegĭgŭdĭjĭk pĕgesĭnkŭl ak jĭksĕtooŏje ĕtlāwĭstoo′dĭlĭje, ak nĕmedŏk′ oowoolekesĭnskoo′malĭn′, tĕlepebanemăjŭl: "Tĕgĕn′ tŭ ′msĭt wĕgĕt′ ŭtploodâk′ŭnŭl tan mowweĕspāāk?"

29. Tokoo Sāsoos tĕleŭsedĕmăjŭl: "Na mowweĕspāāk ŭtploodâkŭn: Jĭksĕtāān′, O

Islāāl! Ukchesâk′ŭmow Kŭnĭkskamenoo′ na, Ukchesâk′ŭmow nāŏŏktājĭt.
30. Ak ŭpchelĭksălădŭks′ Ukchesâk′ŭmow Kŭnĭkskamŭm ′msĭt ŭkâmlamoonk′, ak ′msĭt ŭkchejakŭmĭchk′, ak ′msĭt ŭkyăledaswŏk′ŭnŭmk′, ak ′msĭt ŭkmŭlgĭgŭnōdĭmk′. Na oola′ mowweĕspāāk ŭtploodâkŭn.
31. Ak tabooöwā′ nāooktā′ tĕlāāk, na oola′; Tŭlĭksălădŭks′ wĭdegĕdeŏk′ stŭgā′ tĕlĭksăd′ŭmŭn keel ŭktenĭn. Mogwā′ na nŭgoo′ āhtŭnook′ ăjeĕspāāk ŭtploodâkŭn moo ĕnkoodā wĕg′ŭla."
32. Tokoo noojeweegĭgĕt′ ālăjŭl: "Kokwŏjeâk′, noojekenamooĕt′, tĕleâk′ tĕlooĕn [Nĭkskam] oonŏŏktāājĭn, ak mow wĕn āŭmook′ pasŭk Nĕgŭm; ak ŭkŭsâlânĕnoo′ ′msĭt ŭkamlamoonenâk′, ak ′msĭt ŭknĕstooëdaasooltĭmkāwāŭmenâk′, ak ′msĭt ŭkchejâkŭmĭjenâk′, ak ′msĭt ŭkmŭlgĭgŭnōdĭmenâk′, ak ŭktŭlĭksălanĕnoo wĭdegĕdoolteekw stŭgā′ tĕlĭksălsoolteekw, na oola′ adĕlk′ moo ĕnkoodā ′msĭt pĕgedŭnŭmădĭmkāwāāl tanŭl kakeikâksăs′ĭgŭl, ak ′msĭt ŭktŭgŭl pĕgedŭnŭmădĭmkāwāāl."
34. Tokoo Sāsoos nĕmedŏk′ oonŭstooe-ŭsedăboogooĕlĭn′, ālăjŭl: "Moo amaskadŭmoon′ Nĭkskam ootĕlĕgāwagĭm." Ak mow wĕn kŭlăbĭs′ kesetŭle-mŭlgedaasĭkw oopebaneman′ pebanĭmtĭmkāwāālŭ.
35. Tokoo Sāsoos ŭsedăboogooĕt′ ak āāt, ĕtlekenoodŭmooĕdĕk′ ŭkchealasoodŭmogwŏmk: "Cogooā′ wĕjetŭlooĕjĭk noojeweegĭgĕdĭjĭk Clĭstāwĭt′ ootoochĭn Dabĭdŭl′?
36. Mŭdŭ Dabid nĕgŭm wĕjetŭlooĕp′, Wĕjeoolenĭkskam āwĭktŏŏk, Ukchesakŭmow ālăjŭl

ʹNsakŭmamŭl, Pĭʹntenâkŭnŭmkʹ, meesokoo egaalădĕsʹ tanĭk kĕdănskĭk ŭktŭkwcheboogooaasĭnŭ.

37. Dabĭd nĕgŭm tĕlooeedăjŭl ʹNsakʹŭmam, nŭt tălekesuhkwĭsedŭlʹ?" Ak mowwepoogwĕlkĭk mowweĕjĭk wĕlsŭtooaadĭjŭl Sāsoosŭl.

38. Ak tĕlemăje tan tĕlekenoodŭmooŏchŭ: Lōk skŭmalŏŏkwʹ nŏŏjeweegĭgŭdĭjĭk, tanĭk kĕsădŭmeedĭch ooyăledaanow petâksaagŭl ootokwŏnooŏl, ak kĕsădŭmeedĭjŭl boosoolāwĭktădĭmkāwālʹ etlĭntooeskadĭmkŭ;

39. Ak ŭmskwĕsāwāāl koodpoodel alasoodŭmogwŏmʹŭlŭ; ak mowĭkpŭmāāgŭl koodpoodel wegoobaltoowemʹ ĭktŏŏk.

40. Tanĭk kakeiksŭbadooaadĭjŭl segooskwâ wĭgwŏl, ak ŭksĭboogwaadâkŭn ĭktook wĕjĭpkĭjealasoodŭmaadĭjĭk: na wĕgʹŭla ʹmsŭntâkʹ ăjĭmtooāāk wŏŏnmăje-ĭlsoodâkŭn."

41. Na Sāsoos ĕbĭtʹ tĕtpagowʹ sooleāwāyākŭmoodeāʹ poktŭskaasĭk, ak ankamăje tan memăjooenooʹ tĕleĕgadakadĭlĭchʹ soleāwāʹ sooleāwāyākŭmoodʹ ĭktŏŏk: ak pegwĕlkĭk tanĭk mĭlāsooltĭjĭk mĕgōdĭk tĕbadoodĭjŭ.

42. Na nāŏŏktājĭt āoolājĭt segooskwʹ pĕgesĭnkʹ, ak tĕbadogŭl taboogŭl sooleāwājeejŭl, togwadoomkʹ ĕdook tĕlowtĭgŭl pasŭk akŭdeiĭk soomălke.

43. Tokoo Sāsoos wĕgoomăje kĕgenoodŭmooŏje tan āhkŭ, ak ālăje: "Tĕleâkʹ tĕlemoolŏkʹ oolaʹ segooskwʹ mā ăjĭmkowtĭk tĕbaadŏk moo ĕnkoodā ʹmsĭt wĕgʹŭlaʹ tanĭk ĕtle-tĕbodăsooltĭjĭk sooleāwāyā-kŭmoodʹ ĭktŏŏk.

44. Mŭdŭ ʹmsĭt nĕgʹŭla wĕjetĕbōdăsoolteedĭch oopeămeâkāwāŭmooŏlŭ: kadoo oolaʹ ābĭt ootąool-

ājooŏk′ŭnŭmk wĕjetĕbaadŏk ′msĭt tan tĕluhtăpsĭch, chĕl ′msĭt oomemăjooŏk′ŭnŭm."

CHAPTER XIII.

1. Na Sāsoos pĕme-tooeĕdĕk′ ŭkche-alasoodŭmogwŏmkŭ, nāooktājĭlĭjŭl pĕmekenoodŭmooŏjŭl tĕlĭmchŭl: "Noojekenamooĕt′, ankaptān′ tĕlamoogŭl coondŭl′ ak tĕlamoogŭl wĕnjegwŏmŭl!"

2. Tokoo Sāsoos ālăjŭl: "Nĕmedoo′nŭl tŭ wĕgĕt′ tĕlĭmsŭgeegŭl wĕnjegwŏmŭl? ma ′nkoodăchtŭnŏŏk′ tan moo nesogopskĕgĕmŭkŭ."

3. Na āskw ĕbĭtĕk′ kākwekŭmdŭn ĭktŏŏk, tĕlooesĭt Ole′beā′, tĕtpŭgow′ ŭkchealasoodŭmogwomkŭ, Peāl ak Sak ak San ak Andŭlā′ kemepebanemaadĭjŭl:

4. "Agŭnoodŭmooĭn tan toochoo wĕg′ŭla cogooāāl′ tŭladedŭlŭ: ak cogooā′ kenoogwŏdĭgŭnedo′ tan tĭlesĭp′ ′msĭt wĕg′ŭla kogooāāl ŭktooetŭlaadĭk?"

5. Tokoo Sāsoos ŭsĕdemăje ak bokchetŭlemăje: "Ankwāăsooltĭkw′ mow wĕn ŭktobŭlowtekŭmagoonowŭ.

6. Mŭdŭ pegwĕltâk′ pĕjedaajĭk ′nwesoonŭm ĭktook, tŭlooĕdâk′, Neen na Nĕgŭm; ak pegwĕlnedŭ′ pĕsogwowtekŭmooaadĭje.

7. Ak tan toochoo noodŭmeiŏk′ mătŭndĭmkŭl ak ăgŭnoodŭmâk′ŭnŭl oochĭt′ mătŭndĭmkŭl, moo ŭksĕspĕdaasooltĭp′; mŭdŭ meamooch′ na tŭlekeskăjeădo′; kadoo mā na ma eganook kĕspeagāwā′.

8. Mŭdŭ nāŏŏktŭkŭmĭksĭjĭk lunâkedadâk′ oo-

skalooŏk′ ŭktŭge nāŏŏktŭkŭmĭksĭlĭje; ak nā-ŏŏktāchk′ ĕlĕgāwage lunâkasĭdo′ ooskalook ŭktŭk′ ĕlĕgāwage; ak kuhkŭl egaadŭl′ pegwĕlkŭl makŭmegŭl′, ak owesowhsooŏk′ŭnŭl egaadŭl, ak sĕspĕnaagŭl; wĕg′ŭla na poktŭmkeagāwāāl wŏŏnmăjōdĕl.

9. Cadoo ankwāăsooltĭkw′; mŭdŭ leăboo-gwĕdooden′ ŭktenāwow′ etleĭlsoodakadĭmkŭ, ak alasoodŭmogwŏmŭl tŭlemătōksooltedŏksŭp; ak ŭpkesooloolŏktĕn′ ooskalooŏk′ gŭbŭlnolâk′ ak ĕlĕgāwĭjĭk, oochĭt′ ootŭloowedŭmasoodĭn nĕg-ŭmow ootenāwŏkŭ.

10. Ak dĕpkadĭk oola′ wŏŏleăgŭnoodŭmâkŭn tŭmk ootŭleăgŭnoodăsĭn ′msĭt tan tāsŭkŭmĭk-sooltĭjĭk ootenāwŏkŭ.

11. Cadoo tan tĭlesĭp′ ŭpkotŭmkaaloolok′ ŭkestĕjooaaloogoonowŭ, moo ŭknegane-sĕspĕd-aasooltĭp′ tan tŭlooĕdŏksŭp, kŭsnâ′ moo ŭkne-gane-ankedaasooltĭp′, kadoo tan cogooā′ ĭgŭn-ŭmooksoolteyŏk′ na tĭlesĭp′, na tŭle-ăgŭnoodŭm-oodedŏksŭp. Mŭdŭ moo na kelow′ kĕloosool-tuok′, kadoo Wĕjeoole-Nĭkskam na Nĕgŭm kŭloosĭto′.

12. Tokoo wĭjegĭdooltĭjĭk kesaldooltedâk′ oo-nāboksooltĭnowŭ; ak cheenŭm tan wĕnjŭnĭt oonejŭnŭl kesaalădŭl′ oonāboksĭlĭnŭ; ak oon-jŭnooŏh′ oonakedaaledŭ ooska′looŏk oongegoo-ŏh′, ak kesaalădâk′ oonāboksooltĭlĭnŭ.

13. Ak kelow′ oochĭpkwŏjedālŭmooksoolte-dŏksŭp ′msĭt wĕnĭk ootenāwŏk′ oochĭt′ neen ′nwesoonŭm; kadoo nĕgŭm tan keseŭkŭmŏŏtk′ meesokoo kĕspeâk′, na oosŭtădo′.

14. Cadoo nŭmedoodeyŏk′ mâkskĕltâkŭn sĕg-

wĭskaldĭmkāwā′ kŭmĭk′ tan tĕt moo dĕpkadĭnook ookwŭkŭmĭn′, (tan ĕgĭtk′, ′nsŭch !), tokoo tanĭk āŭmoodĭjĭk Lĕswepāwagĭk ŭlsemoolteedĭch kŭmdŭnook′.

15. Ak nĕgŭm tan āhk kākwāāk ooskĭtŏŏk week, moo nesaasewĭch′ oopĭskwaan wĕnjegwŏmŭ, kŭsnâ′ moo pĭskwaawĭch oohtooaadoon tan lămĭgwŏmk week āhkŭ ;

16. Ak tan āhk mŭgāktŏŏk moo ăpskwaasewĭch oomŭn′skŭmŭn ootokwŏnŭ.

17. Cadoo aagei ! oochĭt′ ābĭjĭk tanĭk nĕnkăjoltĭjĭk, ak tanĭk nooseskŏŏdĭjĭk nĕg′ŭla naagwĕgŭl !

18. Ak towĕkw′ moo ooteganoon kĕs′ĭkŭ.

19. Mŭdŭ nĕg′ŭla naagwĕgŭl oonmăjōdeel eetŭdŭl, tanŭl mŭnaa tĕlamooktŭnoogŭl tĕleanoogŭl tĭlesĭp′ wĕjaadĕgĕmk′ oosĭtkŭmŏŏ′ bokchekesetăsĭgĕk′ tan Nĭkskam kesedogup, meesokoo nŭgāā, kŭsnâ′ ma ăp tŭleanook.

20. Cadoo Ukchesakŭmow moo ŭtkwŏkchejaadooksŭb′ŭn nĕg′ŭla naagwĕgŭl, chĕl moo ŭnkoodājewesŏk′ wĕstâtŭ ; kadoo oochĭt′ nenasoonoojĭk, tane Nĭkskam kesenenasoonăje, na wĕjĭtkwŏkchejaadogŭl wĕg′ŭla naagwĕgŭl.

21. Na tĭlesĭp′ wĕn tŭlemoolok′, Ankaptŭmookw′ ! oola′ tĕt Clĭstāwĭt′ āhk, kŭsnâ′ ala′ tĕt, moo ŭkoodlămsŭtooăp′.

22. Mŭdŭ ŭksŭboogwadâkŭnāāk Clĭstāwooltĭjĭk ak neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenook′ kĕlooskăbāwooltĭjĭk, egaadâk, ak nāyadoodâk kŭnoogwŏsoodeel ak pakŭleiooŏk′ŭnŭl, koolaman′ oopŭsogwowtekŭmooŏnow′ chĕl ĕl nenasoonoojĭk′ kesetŭladăsĭksŭbŭnŭ.

23. Cadoo kelow′ ankōdŭmookw′; mŭdŭ neen
kese-negane-ăgŭnoodŭmoolŏkŭl ′msĭtŭ.
24. Cadoo nĕg′ŭla naagwĕgŭl, keskeskăjeâk′
nĕg′ŭla oonmăjō′gŭnŭl, nagoosĕt ŭpkonĭtpŭgaa-
sĭdo′ ak dĕkŭnoosĕt ma wŏsogwĕkw;
25. Ak kŭlokowĕchk′ wasōk oocheneseĕdâk′,
ak mŭlgĭgŭnōdĕl tanŭl wasōk āhkŭl, măjaadăs-
ĭdŭl′.
26. Na tokoo toochoo nŭmeădâk′ Ulnoo Oo-
kwĭsŭl alook ĭktook lechoogooeĕdo′, ak mŭl-
gĭgŭnōde ak mĕskeek ŭkpŭmedāādâkŭn koo′-
koonto′.
27. Tokoo nĕnāsŭgĭmădŭ′ ootănsălāmpmŭ,
oomowōlalĭn′ tane kesenenasoonăje wĕjaadĕg-
ĕmk′ nāookŭl oochoo′sŭnŭl, wĕjaadĕgĕmk′ wā-
gwaak oosĭtkŭmŏŏ′ meesokoo wāgwaak wasōk.
28, Na ooche-kenoodŭmăsooltĭkw′ menĭchk-
ŏks′ ĭktŏŏk ŭpsloo′dâkŭn. Tan tĭlesĭp′ pooskŭl-
aadĭk ŭpsĕtkooncheejŭl ak nebeek bokcheskale-
āādĭch, wĕjĭkchĭjedooŏk′ nĭpk kweiĭk′ āhk.
29. Na ĕnkoodā wĕg′ŭla kogooāāl′ nŭmedoo-
ŏk′ seăbaadĭk, ŭkchĭjedoodŏksŭp kweiĭk′ ootet-
ŭnŭnŭ, chĕl kagŭnŭgŭ.
30. Tĕleâk′ tĕlemoolŏk′ oola′ nāŏŏktŭkŭmĭk-
sĭjĭk ma kakŭyāākw meesokoo ′msĭt wĕg′ŭla
cogooāāl kakeikeskăjeâk′.
31. Wasok ak makŭmegāoo kakayădo′, kadoo
neen ′nkŭlooswŏk′ŭnŭl ma kakayan′oogŭl.
32. Cadoo na naagwĕk kŭsnâ′ tan tāsăjeĕch′
mow wĕn kĕjedook, chĕl moo ănsălāwĭjĭk tanĭk
wasōk′ āhkĭk, moo kĕjedoodĭkw, kŭsnâ′ Aoochĭt,
pasŭk Wĕgwĭsĭt Nĭkskam kĕjedŏk′.

33. Ankodŭmookw′! skŭmădŭmookw′! mŭdŭ moo kĕjedooŏk′ tan toochoo tĕtpŭgaado.

34. Na tŭlāăch stŭgā′ cheenŭm tan kedoouh-chĭpkotŭmkaasĭt oomŭtkĭgŭ, tan tĭlesĭp′ nâktŭk week, ĭgŭnŭmooŏje oonŏk′ŭbĕm alsoodâkŭn, ak kĕgenooāāgŭl ootloogowŏkŭnooŏl′ tan tāsĭlĭch tĕlkĭmăje, ak ĕlp tĕlĭtploomăjŭl noojeskakŭnĕl-ĭjŭl ootĕskŭmalĭnŭ.

35. Na oochĭt′ ŭskŭmădŭmoo′dĭkw; mŭdŭ moo kĕjedooŏk′ tan tĭlesĭp′ wĕnjeegwŏm ĕtleălsoosĭt ŭpkesĭnto′; ĕdŏŏk′ wĕlaakw, kŭsnâ′ âktâtpaak, kŭsnâ′ kegŭleegwĕch ŭktŏŏk′, kŭsnâ′ ĕskĭtpook′;

36. Moo oopŭgesĭnŭn ŭkwĭskooděskâgoonow′, ak ŭkwājoolenow′ ŭknābŭdĭnow′.

37. Ak tan oola′ kelow′ tĕlemoolŏk′ ′msĭt wĕnĭk tĕlĭmkĭk, Uskŭmadŭmoo′dĭkw′."

CHAPTER XIV.

1. Na nĕg′ŭla kesetaboogoonaagĕk wegŭbal-tĭmk′ egaak, tan tĕlooeesĭk Seowaadĭmk—Pagā-wĭmk′,—ak wegŭbaltĭmk′ moo ăbedaadăsenook pĭbŭnŏkŭn. Ak ŭkchepadŭleask′ ak noojewee-gĭgŭdĭjĭk kwelooedādŭmeedĭch ŭksŭboogwaa-dâkŭn tan tŭluchekokwalaadĭs′ Sāsoosŭl, ak tŭle nābaadĭs.

2. Mŭdŭ tĕlooĕjĭk, "Moo tŭladakadenĕch′ wegŭbaltĭmkŭ, koolaman′ moo sĕspĕnaak oo-tegaan memăjooenoo ĭktŏŏgŭ.

3. Na Sāsoos āhk Bĕtănĭkŭ, Semoo week, tan lĕpŭse mătŭnŭtŭp, akŭmkwĕsŭmaasĭdĕk batăl-ood′ ĭktook, pĕgesĭnk′ ābĭt tan kĕkoonk′ owweo-lâkŭncheech′ koondāwāyā′, tĕlooesĭk alabastŭl,

wŏjooeâk′ amagĕnsoode boktŭkŭyâk′ speiknald, lōk mĕgŏdĭk, tokoo păntaadŏk owweolâkŭncheech, ak koodaadooŏch′ Sāsoosŭl oonjĕgŭ.

4. Na alt āhkĭk tanĭk moo wĕje-ooledaasoolteekw, tĕlĭmtooltĭjĭk: "Cogooā′ wĕjeŭndăsĭkĕk′ wĕgĕt amagĕnsoodeĕk′?

5. Mŭdŭ wĕg′ŭla amagĕnsoodeĕk′ ′ntooeskăsĭsŏk′ mā ădowtĭsŏk ak seest kŭskĭmtŭlnâkŭnĭgŭl denāleŭl, (ĕdook′ mĕtlasăg′ĭgŭl tĕlowtĭk), ak ĭgŭnŭmooĕdoonĕsŏk′ oochĭt′ āoolājooenoo′k." Ak amsĕlĭmaadĭjŭl ābĭlĭjŭl.

6. Tokoo Sāsoos ālăje: "Boonăjĭmook′ ābĭt′. Çogooā′ wĕjesĕspĕmŏk′? Tĕlaadŏk′ kĕloo′lk loogowŏkŭn ′ntenĭnkŭ.

7. Mŭdŭ āoolājooltĭjĭk ăpchoo tĕgwāuōkw, ak tan toochoo wĕledāādŭmŏk′ keseoolaalădŏksŭp; kadoo neen moo ăpchoo tĕgwāoolooŏk′.

8. Oola′ ābĭt tĕlaadĕgĕt′ tan tĕlekesĭpkwŏdŏkŭ. Kese negane-memaadŏk′ ′ntenĭn ootelaadăsĭn oochĭt′ ootkoodăltĭmk.

9. Tĕleâk′ tĕlemoolŏk′ tan bâ tĕt ′msĭt oosĭtkŭmook′ ĕtŭlăgŭnoodăsĭk oola′ wŏŏleăgŭnoodŭmâkŭn, ĕlp oola′ tan nŭt ābĭt kesetŭlaadŏk tŭleăgŭnoodăsĭdo′ oomĭgwedāādâkŭnĭn′ oochĭt′ na nĕg′ŭmŭ."

10. Na Sooda Iskăleōt, wĕg′ŭla nāŏŏktājĭt nāŏŏktĭnskĕksĭjĭk chĕl taaboo, ĕleĕje ŭkchepadŭleas′ koolaman′ ootŭle-ĭgŭnŭmooĕdoon′ Sāsoosŭl ootenĭn nĕgŭmow′ oopŭtŭnooŏkŭ.

11. Ak noodooaadĭch wĕledaasooltĭjĭk, ak tĕleloowedŭmăsooltĭjĭk ootĭgŭnŭmooŏnow′ sooleāwā′. Tokoo kwelooedāātk′ tan tĕlĭnkŭmaseâk′ ootĭgŭnŭmooĕdoon′ ootenĭn,

12. Na ŭmskwĕsāwā′ naagwĕk wegŭbaltĭmk′ pĭbŭnŏkŭn moo ăbedaadăsenook′, nĕgŭla tĭlesĭp′ nābaadĭdĕk′ seowadĭmkāwāl′ cheechkĕlooāoocheejŭl, tane kĕgenoodŭmooŏje tĕlĭmche: "Tame tĕt wĕledāādŭmŭn ′ntŭledaanĕn ak ′ntelaadoonĕn′ ŭkmălko′dŭmŭn Seowadĭmkāwā′?"

13. Tokoo ĕlkĭmăje taboosĭlĭje kĕgenoodŭmooŏje, ālăje: "Laadĭkw ŭkchegŭnkŭ, ak asŭgooŏdŏksŭp cheenŭm tan pĕmaadŏk labâksoon tĕptĕk sămoogwŏn: na noosoogooŏdŏksŭp.

14. Ak tan tĕt pĭskwaach, tŭlĭmădŏksŭp tan ĕtleălsoosĭt week, Noojekenamooĕt′ tĕlooĕt′, Tame āhk ĕmĭtoogwŏltĭmkāwā′ poktŭskaasĭk, tan tĕt tŭlemălkotĕs′ŭnĕn Seowadĭmkāwā′, neen ak tanĭk kĕgenoodŭmagĭk?

15. Na kenooadoolŏkto′ mĕskeek poktŭskaasĭk, kākwāāk āhk, wĕlekeskăjaadăsĭk. Na ′ntĕt tŭleĕladoodŏksŭp oochĭt′ kenoo."

16. Na bâ pĕmekenoodŭmooŏje poktŭmkaadĭlĭje, ak pĕgesĭlnĭje ŭkchegŭnkŭ, ak tĕlewājedoodĭch Sāsoosŭl tan tĕlĭmkweedĭch; ak eladoo′dĭch Seowadĭmkāwā′ wegŭbaltĭmkŭ.

17. Na wĕlaakw mowepĕjedaadĭje nāŏŏktĭnskĕksĭlĭje chĕl taaboo.

18. Kese akŭmkwĕsŭmedaadedĕk′ owweu′ bătālood′ ĭktŏŏk mĭjesoolteedĭch, Sāsoos tĕl′ooĕt: "Tĕleâk′ tĕlemoolŏk′ nāŏŏktājĭt kelow′ kenooaledo′, tan nŭgāā wedădăl′oomĭt."

19. Na wĕjĭpkoje-sĕspĕdaasooltĭjĭk, ak enkooje-pebanemaadĭjŭl Sāsoosŭl: "Neen ĕdook′ nŭt?" Ak ŭktŭk′ āāt: "Neen ĕdŏŏk′ nŭt?"

20. Ak Sāsoos ŭsedăboogooĕt′ ālăje: "Nā-

ŏŏktājĭt na wĕg'ŭla nāŏŏktĭnskĕksĭjĭk chĕl taaboo tan tĕtpelĭnskaadeĕk' oolâk'ŭnŭ.

21. Na Ulnoo Ookwĭsŭl tĕleleĕt' stŭgā' tan tĕlooweegăsĭk oochĭt' nĕg'ŭmŭ; cadoo aagei! oochĭt' na cheenŭm tan kĕgenooaalăjŭl Ulnoo Ookwĭsŭl! Upchĭleoolāāsŏk na cheenŭm moo oohskĭjenooĭkw'sŭbŭn!

22. Na āskw pĕmădāloolteededĕk' Sāsoos wĕswaadŏksŭbŭnĕk' pĭbŭnŏkŭnĕk', ak mooewŏlăjŭl Nĭkskamŭl, ak āāt: "Sooaadookw'; nŭt na 'ntenĭn."

23. Ak wĕswaalăjŭl 'nkŭneepsŭmoonŭl, ak mooewŏlăjŭl Nĭkskamŭl, ak ĭgŭnŭmooŏje; ak 'msĭt wĕsămoogolteedĭjŭl.

24. Ak ālăje: "Oola' na nŭmâldĕm tan pelā' kesăgŭnoodŭmŭmkāwā' tŭlā', tan wĕjekoodaadăsĭk oochĭt' pegwĕlkĭk.

25. Tĕleâk' tĕlemoolŏk' ma ăpch 'nsămoogwow' alogomânaboo meesokoo na naagwĕk 'nsămoogweian' pelā' Nĭkskam ootĕlĕgāwagĭmkŭ."

26. Tokoo kese alasoodŭmâkŭn-ĭntoodeedĭch, ĕledaajĭk kŭmdŭn ĭktŏŏk tan tĕlooeesĭt Ole'beā.

27. Tokoo Sāsoos ālăje: "'Msĭt tan tāseŏk' kelow' ŭpchetâkŭmaadedŏksŭp oola' pĕmĭtpaak oochĭt neen 'ntenĭn: mŭdŭ tĕlooweegăsĭk, Utkŭmădĕs' cheechkĕlooāoochwe-noojeănkōdĕgĕt', ak cheechkĕlooāoochŭk sāsedaadâk.

28. Cadoo kese menoonsean' āskw mŭnaak Gălelĕtk' pĕjedaooŏk', kes nadāl' mĕltăme-eetĕs.

29. Tokoo Peāl ālăjŭl Sāsoosŭl: "Tŭleaa

'msĭt' pĕjeetâkŭmadeedĭch' neen ma ŭpcheetâk'-ŭmow."

30. Tokoo Sāsoos ālăjŭl: "Tĕleâk' tan tĕle-mool', keel keskook' chĕl pĕmĭtpaak, āskw moo kegŭleegwĕch tabooöwā kĕdŏŏk', seest lĭpto-gwŏlsoosedŭks' ŭkŭjejeenŭ."

31. Cadoo Peāl ăjemŭlgăboogooĕt', tĕlooĕt: "Tŭleaa wĭjĭnpan' ŭktenĭn ma lĭptogwŏlsoosu 'nkŭjejoo'lĭnŭ." Na ĕlp'msĭt tĕlăboogooaa'dĭjĭk.

32. Tokoo pĕjedaajĭk makŭmegāoo tĕlooesĭk Gĕtsĕm'āne. Ak ālăje pĕmekenoodŭmooŏje: "Pooltĭkw oola' tĕt; pāl, alasoodŭmeiăp'."

33. Tokoo wĭjāooŏje Peālŭl ak Sakŭl ak San-ŭl, ak pĕmĭkse-pakŭleiĭk ak wĕnmăjedaasĭt.

34. Tokoo ālăje: "'Nchejakŭmĭch' ĕleoon-măjedaasĭt 'npooŏkŭn ĭktŏŏk: eŭmookw' oola 'ntĕt, ak skŭmdĭkw."

35. Tokoo kechkaa medădoogwāāl āleĕt, ak mĕskŭnadĕsĭnk' ak alasoodŭmat', ĕdowĕt kesĭp-kwŏdoomk', na tĕtpeâk' ooseowaasĭnŭ.

36. Ak āāt: "Abba, Noo', 'msĭt cogooāāl' keel mogwā' māsooloogŏŏl: medaadooe oola' 'nkŭnep'sŭmoon! Cadoo moo tŭleanooch tan neen tĕleooledāādŭm, kadoo tan keel tĕle-ooledāādŭmŭn, na tŭleach'."

37. Tokoo pĕgesĭnke ak wājeăje nābŭdĭlĭje. Tokoo ālăjŭl Peālŭl: "Semoo nĕbân'? Moo tŭ keseskŭmowŭn nāŏŏktăjeĕch'?"

38. Skŭmdĭkw' ak alasoodŭmaadĭkw, moo ŭklepĭskwĕdaanow asĭmtĭmkāwā' ĭktŏŏk. 'Mche-jakŭmĭch' meamooch' keskăjāāk, kadoo 'mtenĭn mĕnâkŭnâk'."

39. Tokoo ăp poktŭmkaasĭt, ak alasoodŭmat′,
ak năŏŏktā′ tĕlooĕt′ tan tĕltowĕch′.
40. Ak ăbăjaasĭch wājeăje nābŭdĭlĭje ăpchŭ′:
mŭdŭ oopŭkĭkooŏl′ kĕskŏŏkŭl; ak moo kĕje-
doo′dĭkw tan tŭlĭnskoo′mooŏdâk′.
41. Tokoo sestāwā′ pĕgesĭnk′ ak ālăje: "Nā-
bŭdĭkw′ nŭgāā ak atlasmooltĭkw′. Tābeâk′, tĕt-
pŭgaak egaak. Ankaptŭmookw′, Ulnoo Oo-
kwĭsŭl ĕlekenooaalooksĭt padatĕgāwenook′ oo-
pŭtŭnooŏkŭ.
42. Oonakedaakw′! ledanĕch: Ankaptŭm-
ookw′, tan kĕgenooaalĭt wĕjooow′ āhk."
43. Tokoo na bâ pĕmekŭloosĭdĕk′, pĕgesĭnk′
Sooda, nāooktājĭt wĕg′ŭla năŏŏktĭnskĕksĭjĭk chĕl
taaboo, ak pegwĕlnĭje pĕjewĭjāooŏjĕ, tane wĕdĕs-
pogwŏse-kŭmooltĭlĭje, ak wĕdăptoonooltĭlĭje:
wĕjedaajĭk padŭleas-ooĭktŏŏk ak noojeweegĭgŭd-
ĭjĭk ak kesegook′ ootenāwŏkŭ.
44. Na tan kĕgenooaadĕgĕt′ kese ĭgŭnŭmoo-
ŏch′ kenoogwŏd′ĭgŭn, ālăje: "Tan wĕskagĕlŭm-
ŭk′ nŭt na nĕgŭm: kokwalookw′ ak ŭlmalookw′
mĕnâkâhŭ."
45. Tokoo pĕgesĭnk′ ŭnkŭseiu ak āleĕjŭl,
ālăjŭl: "′Nsakŭmam′, ′nsakŭmam;" ak wĕs-
kagĕlŭmăjŭl.
46. Tokoo oopŭtŭnooŏl′ egadooaadĭjŭl Sāsoo-
sŭl ak kĕlnaadĭjŭl.
47. Na năŏŏktājĭt nĕg′ŭmow tanĭk kakŭmool-
tĭjĭk wĕjooow′, nălkwagaadŏk ootĕspoogwŏsĭkŭm
ak takŭmăjŭl ŭkchepadŭleasŭl oonŏk′ŭbĕmŭl, ak
mĕntāmooŏch oosŭtooŏkŭn.
48. Tokoo Sāsoos ŭsedăboogooĕt′, ālăje;
"Tĕlepĕjedaayŏk′ stŭgā′ kŭmootŭnĕs′ năjeko-

kwalogwĕl′? ak na oochĭt′ tŭ wĕje-ĕspoogwŏsĭk-olteyŏk′ ak aptoonolteyŏk ŭkokwaalenowŭ?

49. Tāsegĭskŭk tĕgwāoologŭp ŭkchealasoo-dŭmogwŏmk kĕgenamooāăp′, ak moo kokwaa-luogŭp. Kadoo dĕpkadĭk tan tĕlooweegăsĭk oo-tŭleânŭ."

50. Tokoo ′msĭt [pĕme-kenoodŭmoojĭk oo-tenĭnkŭ] nakalaadĭjŭl ak wĕsemooltĭjĭk.

51. Na nāŏŏktājĭt ŭlbadoo noosoogooŏjŭl Sā-soosŭl, atlawĕgŭn petoogwĕdĕsĭnkŭp, mŭdŭ āmĭskāāgŭp, ak ŭlbadook′ kokwalaadĭjŭl.

52. Tokoo nâktŭk oola′ atlawĕgŭn petoo′gĭpŭ ak āmĭskāāk wĕsemoogwŏt′.

53. Tokoo ālala′dĭjŭl Sāsoosŭl mowweĕspāāk ŭkchepadŭlepadŭleas-ooĭktoogŭ, ak ĕlemowwe-daadĭjŭl ′msĭt tan tāsĭjĭk ŭkchepadŭleask′, ak kesegook′, (noojitploodakadĭjĭk), ak noojewee-gĭgŭdĭjĭk.

54. Na Peāl noosoogooŏjŭl Sāsoosŭl kŭnĕk′ ootĕchk′ āhk, chĕl mowwe-ŭkchepadŭleaswā′ owweloo′dăsĭk ĭktŏŏk, ak wĭtpĭje noŏjekokwa-dakadĭlĭje, ak āoo′sĭt kĭkchoo booktĕgŭ.

55. Na ŭkchepadŭleask′ ak ′msĭt alsoosooltĭjĭk kwelŭmeedĭch ŭloowedŭmăsoode mĕsĭmtĭmkāwā′ oochĭt′ Sāsoosŭl, koolaman′ ookesenābanowŭ; kadoo mogwā′ wājedoo′dĭkw.

56. Cadoo tŭleaa pegwĕlkĭk ŭksĭboogwadâk-ŭnāe-ŭlowedŭmăsooltĭjĭk oochĭt′ ootenĭn; kadoo ootŭloowedŭmăsoodĭmoowŏl′ moo kokwŏje-wĭjā-dooltenoogŭl.

57. Na nadoo wĕnĭk wĕnakedaajĭk kĕspoo-gwadâkŭnāe-ŭloowedŭmăsooltĭjĭk oochĭt Sāsoo-sŭl, tĕlooĕjĭk:

58. "Nenĕn noodâk'ŭtŭp tĕlooĕp', Kakeiskwĭs-kadoodĕs' oola' ŭkchĕalasoodŭmōgwŏm, tan wĕje-kesedăs'ĭgŭp 'mpŭtŭn ĭktŏŏk, ak 'nsoogoonaak kesadoodĕs' ăp ŭktŭk' tan ma 'mpŭtŭn ĭktŏŏk oochekesedăsĭnook'."

59. Cadoo ĕl ootŭloowedŭmăsoodĭmooŏl' moo kokwŏje-wĭjādooltenoogŭl.

60. Tokoo mowwe-ŭkchepadŭleas' kakŭmaasĭt mĕgweiĭk, ak tĕlepebanemăjŭl Sāsooosŭl, ālăjŭl: "Moo ŭsedăboogooowŭn? cogooā' tŭ wĕgĕt' wĕjelooedŭmăsooltĭjĭk oochĭt' keel?"

61. Cadoo Sāsoos moo kĕloosĭkw ak moo ŭsedĕmagool. Tokoo ăpch mowwe-ŭkchepa-pŭleas' tĕlepebanemăjŭl: "Keel nŭt Clĭstāwĭt, Mowwe-mooewŏlkoosĭt Ookwĭsŭl?"

62. Sāsoos āāt: "Aā, neen na; ak nŭmeăd-ŏksŭp Ulnoo Ookwĭsŭl pĭtto' enâkŭnŭk' Mŭl-gĭgŭnōd ĭktŏŏk, ak 'lechoogooĕdo' alook' ĭktŏŏk wasōgāwāŭ."

63. Tokoo mowwe-ŭkche-padŭleas' sĕgwĭske-naadogŭl ootokwŏnŭl, āāt: "Tăleăjepawŏtŭm-oo'k tŭ ŭloowedŭmăsoode?

64. Noodŭmŏk padaboogooĕmkāwā' pĭlsĭm-tĭmkāwā [oochĭt' Nĭkskam]: tăledāādŭmŏk?" Tokoo 'msĭt wĕnmăje-tŭlĭtploomaadĭjŭl ootĕbow-toogwĕlĭn' 'npooŏkŭn.

65. Tokoo alt obkche-looskomaadĭjŭl, ak ok-oonokoopelaadĭjŭl, ak sâkskadakadeedĭjŭl, ālaa-dĭjŭl: "Neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenooaadĕgĕ': ak noojekokwadakadĭjĭk kokwalaadĭjŭl ak etkŭmaa-dĭjŭl.

66. Na Peāl ŭpkāwāāk āhk owweloo'dăsĭk

ĭktŏŏgŭ ; ak nāŏŏktājĭlĭjŭl wĕchkooeĕlĭjŭl mowwe-ŭkchepadŭleask′ oonokŭbĕmeeskwŭmŭl,

67. Ak nĕmeăch′ Peālŭl ĕtleoo′sĭlĭch′, ankamăjŭl, ak āāt: "Keel ĕlp tĕgwāăsŭp Sāsoos Năsalĕtkāwaach."

68. Cadoo Peāl pĕtkwŏsĭt, tĕlooĕt: "Moo kĕjedoo kŭsnâ′ chĕl moo nĕstooloo tan tĕlooĕnŭ." Tokoo ĕletoo′eĕt ŭmskwĕsāwā owweloo′dăsĭk; ak kegŭleegwĕch kĕdŏŏk′.

69. Na ābĭtās′ nĕmeăch′, ăpch bokchetŭlemăje tane wĕjooow′ kakŭmooltĭlĭje: "Oola′ nāŏŏktājĭt nĕg′ŭla."

70. Tokoo Peāl ăpch pĕtkwŏsĭt. Na kĕnājeechk′ tanĭk kweiĭchk′ kakŭmooltĭjĭk ăpch tĕlemaadĭjŭl Peālŭl: "Meamooch′ na keel wĕg′ŭla nāŏŏktājĭt mŭdŭ: Gălelĕtkāwaajooĭn."

71. Tokoo bokchetowĕt′ ootoonmăjeĭlsoodăsĭn, ak ĕloowedŭmăsĭt, āāt: "Mogwā′ tălĭkchĭjeâk′ oola′ cheenŭm tan wĕskwĭmŏk′."

72. Tokoo kegŭleegwĕch tabooŏwā′ kĕdŏŏk′. Tokoo Peāl mĭgwedāātk kŭlooswŏkŭn tan Sāsoosŭl tĕlĭmtŭpŭ "āskw moo kegŭleegwĕch tabooŏwā′ kĕdŏŏk, seest lĭptogwŏlsoosĭdŭks′ ŭkŭjejeenŭ." Na tan tĕle-ănkedāātk, ŭtkedĕmĭt′.

CHAPTER XV.

1. Na ĕlme-ĕskĭtpook′ ŭnkŭseiu ŭkchepadŭleask′ ak skŭmtook′ kesegook′, ak noojeweegĭgŭdĭjĭk, chĕl ′msĭt mowăgŭnoodŭmāwenook′, kes mowăgŭnoodŭmaadĭch, kĕlpelaadĭjŭl Sāsoosŭl, ak poktŭmkalaadĭjŭl, ak eleĭgŭnŭmooĕdoodĭch ootenĭn Pelatĕgŭ.

2. Tokoo Pelat′ tělepebanemăjŭl: "Keel nŭt Lĕswebâk′ ootĕlĕgāmooŏl′?" Ak Sāsoos ŭsedĕmăjŭl, ālăjŭl: "Tĕleâk′ tĕlooĕn′."
3. Ak ŭkchepadŭleask′ pegwĕlĭmsemaadĭjŭl.
4. Tokoo ăp Pelat′ tĕlepebanemăjŭl, ālăjŭl: "Mogwā′ tŭ cogooā′ tĕleŭsedăboogooowŭn? ankaptăn′ tĕlepegwĕlkŭl cogooāāl ĕloowedŭmăsoolteedĭjŭl oochĭt′ keel ŭktenĭn."
5. Cadoo Sāsoos māch mogwāch′ ŭsedăboogooĕkw′. Na oochĭt′ Pelat′ wĕjepakŭleiĭk.
6. Na tan tās wegŭbaltĭmk′ boonaalăjŭl nāŏŏktājĭlĭjŭl kestĕjool oochĭt nĕg′ŭmow, tanŭl bâ kweloomaadĭjŭl.
7. Na āhk nāŏŏktājĭt kestĕjoo tan tĕlooesĭt Balăbaas, tan wĭjekŭlpesĭje tane wĭjesĕspĕnŏkseedĭs′ŭne; tane nābadakadĭlĭsŭne sĕspĕnaak ĭktŏŏgŭ.
8. Tokoo pĕjedaalĭje mowweāālĭje, bokchetamche tan tĕlĭnkŭlagaadŏk ootŭlaalanŭ.
9. Tokoo Pelat′ tĕlepebanemăje, ālăje: "Wĕledāādŭmoodeyŏk′ ′nboonaadoolenow′ Lĕswebâk′ ootĕlĕgāmooŏl?"
10. Mŭdŭ kĕjedŏk′ ŭkchepadŭleask′ ootĭgŭnŭmooĕdoolĭn′ ootenĭn oochĭt′ wĭskooōgŭn.
11. Cadoo ŭkchepadŭleask′ tĕleasemaadĭje mowweĕlĭje ootăje-ooledāādŭmŭlĭn′ ooboonaadagoonow′ Balăbasâl′.
12. Tokoo Pelat′ ŭsedăboogooĕt′ ak ăp ālăje: "Na oochĭt′ tăleooledāādŭmŏk′ ′ntŭlaalân′ tan tĕlooweedŏk′ Lĕsweebâk ootĕlĕgāmooŏl?"
13. Tokoo ăpch nĕdowoodĭjĭk, āājĭk: "Cloocheowhtĕ′!"
14. Tokoo Pelat′ ālăje: "Cogooā′ padadŏk?"

Tokoo mowwe-poogwĕle-sāskwĕjĭk, āājĭk: "Cloocheowhtĕ′!"

15. Tokoo wĕledāātk′ oo-wŏŏlkwĭjalan′ mowweĕlĭje; na oochĭt′ boonadooŏjŭl Balabasâl, ak ĕleĭgŭnŭmooĕdogŭl Sāsoosŭl, kes kese mătaajŭ, ookloocheowhtoksĭlĭnŭ.

16. Tokoo sŭmagŭnĭsk′ poktŭmkalaadĭjŭl, ālalaadĭjŭl ĭlsoodâkŭneegŭnk, ak mowkwemaadĭje ′msĭt mowweĕlĭje sŭmagŭnĭsŭ.

17. Tokoo mooskoonemĕkwpĕdĕk′ asoon′ nasadooaadĭch, ak kes kesĭskŭnwŏtŭmeedĭch′ kowĭksomooseā′ ăptŭgopesoode, nasadooaadĭch.

18. Tokoo bokchuhsŭgagĕlŭmaadĭjŭl, āājĭk: "Wĕskagĕlŭmoolĕk′, keel Lĕsweebâk′ ootĕlĕgāmooŏl′:"

19. Ak takŭmaadĭjŭl oonoojĕgŭ, sĕsoo′sk āŏŏmeedĭch; ak ĕlooskomaadĭjŭl, ak ĕmootkooleboogooĕdaajĭk ak ĕlepĭtkweadeedĭjŭl ooskalookŭ.

20. Tokoo kese mălegĭmaadĭch mĕnadooaadĭch oola′ mooskoonemĕkwpĕdĕk′ ′mtokwŏnŭ, ak nasadooaadĭjŭl nĕgŭm ootokwŏnŭl.

21. Tokoo tāwalaadĭjŭl ookloocheowhtanowŭ. Ak kesalaadĭjŭl nāooktājĭlĭjŭl cheenŭmool, tanŭl tĕlooesĭlĭjŭl Semoon, Seileneāwaajŭl, tanŭl pĕmeseowaasĭlĭjŭl, wĕjeĕlĭjŭl sāākk, ak ŭkchegŭnk′ ĕleĕlĭjŭl, Alĕksăndŭl ak Loopŭs, (Rufus), oochoowŏl′, oopŭmaadooŏlĭn′ Sāsoosŭl ooklloocheāwāŭm.

22. Tokoo pĕgesoolaadĭjŭl makŭmegāoo tĕlooesĭk Gŏlgŏta, tan kewŏnskooeedăsĭk tĕlooĕk′ "Oosŭgâtpāwāākăde."

23. Tokoo kĕdoosămoogodŭlaadĭch mĕgobaak ak mŭl weagaadăsĭk: kadoo moo nĕsămoogwŏkw.

24. Na kese kloocheowhtaadĭch âtkŭnwŏtŭm-
ooaadĭjŭl ootokwŏnŭl, ak ĕlakadeedĭjŭl tan wĕn
'msŭnto'.
25. Tokoo keskăjeboogooeĕt', ak klooche-
owhtaadĭjŭl.
26. Ak mĕsĭmtĭmkāwā' weegădĭgŭncheech
oonoochĕk' kākwāgāāl āweegăsĭk, tĕlooĕk: "Lĕs-
weebâk' ootĕlĕgāmooŏl."
27. Na tokoo wĭjekloocheowhtaadĭje taboo-
sĭlĭje noojekŭmootŭnĕlĭje, nāŏŏktājĭlĭjŭl enâkŭn-
ŭgāāl, ak nāŏŏktājĭlĭjŭl padadoochkāālŭ.
28. Na tan tĕlooweegăsĭk tĕleâk' tan tĕlooĕk:
"Wĭtkĭmoot' padatĕgāwenoo'ŭ."
29. Na tanĭk pĕmeseowedaajĭk wĭnemaadĭjŭl,
mătkwĕdooaadĭjŭl, ālaadĭjŭl: "Nŭt na keel
noojeskwĭskadoon ŭkckealasoodŭmōgwŏm ak
kesedoon' 'nāsoogoonaak',
30. Oosŭtoweese! ak oochenesaase klooche-
āwā' ĭktŏŏk."
31. Ak ĕlp ŭkchepadŭleask' mowwe-mălege-
gĕdŭmoodĭjĭk, ak noojeweegĭgŭdĭjĭk, mowe-
tŭlimtooltĭjĭk: "Kesuhsĕtoweăb'ŭne ŭktŭge;
kadoo nĕgŭm moo kesuhsĕtoweesĭkw.
32. Na Clĭstāwĭt Islāāl ootĕlĕgāmŭl nŭgāāch
oochenesaasĭch kloocheāwā' ĭktook', koolaman'
ŭknŭmedooonĕnoo' ak ŭkŭdlămsŭtŭmoodenĕnoo'."
Ak nĕg'ŭla tanĭk wĭje-kloocheowhtokseedĭjŭl,
wĭnemaadĭjŭl.
33. Na meowlagwĕch' kakeipkonĭtpŭgaasĭk
tan tĕlkeek makŭmegāoo meesokoo kĭpkwaat'.
34. Na kĭpkwaach kĕsegowĭntowĕt, āāt:
"Eloe, Eloe, lamasabaktane'." Tan kesekewŏn-

skooeedŭmŭk, tĕlooĕk: "Nŭnĭkskamŭm, Nŭnĭkskamŭm, kogooā′ wĕjeboonaalĭn?"
35. Na alt tanĭk kweiĭchk′ kakŭmooltĭjĭk noodooaadĭch āājĭk: "Ankaptŭmookw′! Eleijahŭl′ wegoomăjŭl."
36. Tokoo nadoo wĕn ĕlmeebĭt ak wŏjoobĕgaadŏk pesāoo tĕbnāāgŭl, ak nebedōgŭk sĕsoosk′ ĭktŏŏk, ak igŭnŭmooōch′ oonŭsămoogwŏlĭn′, tokoo āāt: "Boonăjĭmookw′! ankaptŭmŭnĕch′ ĕdŏŏk′ Eleijah ŭpkesĭnto′ oonesaalân."
37. Tokoo Sāsoos kĕsegowĭntowwĕt′, tokoo ĕgoolămĭt.
38. Ak ŭtkŭmâkpelâkŭn ŭkche-alasoodŭmogwŏmā′ nowskenĕdĕsk′ wĕjaadĕgĕmk′ kākwāāk meesokoo ĕlkŭnădĕk′.
39. Tokoo tan ĕtlekĕptĭnāwĭt′ kŭskĭmtŭlnâkŭnĭlĭje sŭmagŭnĭs′, tan kweiĭchk′ kakŭmĭt′ tĕtpagow′, nĕmedŏk′ ootŭlĭntowĕlĭn′ ak ootĕgoolămĭlĭn′, āāt: "Meamooch′ wĕg′ŭla Nĭkskam Ookwĭsŭb′ŭnŭ′."
40. Ak ābĭjĭk āhkĭk medădook′ wĕjeânkâmaadĭjŭl: tane wĭjĭtkwāooăje Male Măgdŭlâk′ tŭlā′, ak ĕlp Male Sak mălchāwājooĭt, ak Sosĕs, ookwĭj′ooŏl, ak ĕlp Salōm;
41. Tanĭk, āskw āŭmŭledĕk′ Gălelĕtkŭ, noosoogooaadĭb′ŭnŭl, ak ĕloogöwaadĭbŭnŭl; ak ĕlp ŭktŭgĭk pegwĕlkĭk ābĭjĭk tanĭk pĕjewĭjāooaadĭb′ŭnŭl Sāsoosŭl Săloosălāmkŭ, āhkĭk [nadāāl tĕtŭ.]
42. Na wĕlaakw egaak elăjĭmkāwā′ na, nŭt na naagwĕk āskw mŭnaak atlasmoodegĭskŭtŭnook′,
43. Sosĕp Alemateākāwaach′, kĕpmāāk mowăgŭnoodŭmāwenŏŏ′, tan nĕgŭm ĕskŭmătk′

Nĭkskamŭl ootĕlĕgāwagĭm, pĕgesĭnk′ ak mĕlkĭle-
pĭskwaat Pelatĕgŭ, ak ĕdămăch′ Sāsoosŭl oo-
tenĭn.

44. Cadoo Pelat′ wĕjepakŭleiĭk ĕdook′ ooke-
sĭnpŭlĭn′ ; ak wegoomăjŭl kĕptĭnŭl, ak tĕlepeba-
nemăjŭl kes saak oonŭbŭlĭn′ ?

45. Na wĕjĭkchĭjedŏk′ kĕptĭnāwĭktŏŏk, ĭgŭn-
ŭmooŏjŭl ′npooenool′ Sosĕpŭl′.

56. Tokoo kesĭpkwŏdĕlk′ wĕltŭk′ atlawĕgŭn,
nesaalăjŭl, ak tĕtpogwaalăjŭl atlawĕgŭn ĭktŏŏk,
ak pejaalăjŭl ootkoodâkŭn, tan wĕjewŏlăpskŭd-
aasĭk koondāwĭktŏŏgŭ ; tokoo ĕledādŭpchaadŏk
koondāoo ootkoodakŭnā′ kagŭnŭgŭ.

57. Ak Male Magdalâk′ tŭlā′, ak ĕlp Male
Sosĕs ookwĭjŭl, ankaptŭmeedĭch tan tĕt egalook-
sĭlĭch′.

CHAPTER XVI.

1. Na kese atlasmoodegĭskŭk Male tan Măg-
dalâk′ tŭlā′, ak skŭmtŏŏk′ Male, Sak ookwĭjŭl,
ak skŭmtŏŏk′ Salōm, mĭlemagāwāāl pĕgwŏdĕlŭm-
eedĭjŭl, koolaman′ oopĕjedaanow ootamŭkĕna-
now′.

2. Na wŏpk kĕseĕskĭtpook′ ŭmskwĕsāwā′
naagwĕk kese atlasmoodegĭskŭk, pĕjedaajĭk oot-
koodâkŭn ĭktŏŏk, adĕl′ sĕgāwaalĭch.

3. Tokoo tĕlĭmtooltĭjĭk : “ Wĕn ĕdŏŏk′ ooche-
jĭgŭle-dādŭpchaa-doolkoodo′ oot koondāoo kag-
ŭnŭk′ kĕbejogĭgĕmk′ ootkoodâkŭn ĭktŏŏk ? ”

4. Na ĕlăbedaadĭch nĕmedoodĭch koondāoo
ĕjĭgŭle-dādŭpchaadăsĭk. Mŭdŭ kĕsĭmsŭgeek.

5. Na pĭskwĕdaadĭch ootkoodâkŭn ĭktŏŏk

nĕmeaadĭjŭl ŭlbadool ĕbĭlĭjŭl enâkŭnĭktoogwāāl, wŏbĕgŭnaamŭlĭjŭl; ak kĕsewāgwŏdaasooltĭjĭk.

6. Tokoo ĕlkweedĭjŭl, tĕlĭmkweedĭjŭl: "Moo ŭkchepălooaadĭp! kĕjedoo′ ŭkwelooŏnow′ Sāsoos Năsalĕtkāwaach, tanâk′ kloocheowhtōtŭnâk′. Nĕgŭmâk′ kesemenoonsĭtâk′. Mogwā′ ′ŭmook′ oola′ tĕt: ankaptŭmookw′ tan tĕt egalaadĭpŭ.

7. Cadoo ledaakw, tŭlăgŭnoodŭmooŏdŏksŭp Peāl ak ŭktŭgĭk pĕmekenoodŭmooŏb′ŭne, kes nĕgŭm mĕltăme eeto′ Gălelĕtkŭ, āskw moo pĕjedaooŏk′ kelowŭ. Na tĕt tŭlenŭmeădŏksŭp, tan tĕlemoologŭp."

8. Tokoo ābĭjĭk tāwedaajĭk ak wĕjuhsemooltĭjĭk ootkoodâkŭn ĭktŏŏk; mŭdŭ wāgwŏdaasooltĭjĭk ak nĕnkŭdĕsooltĭjĭk: ak mogwā′ wĕnŭl kĕloolaadĭgool; mŭdŭ wāgwŏdaasooltĭjĭk.

9. Na Sāsoos kese menoonsĭtĕk′ kĕseĕskĭtpook′ ŭmskwĕsāwā′ naagwĕk kese atlasmoodegĭskŭk, tŭmk ĕlemāswaasĭjŭl Maleŭl′ tanŭl Magdalâk′ tŭlāl′, tanŭl ootenĭnk wĕjĭktâlkaadooŏs′-ŭne ĕlooĭgŭnŭktāsĭlĭb′ŭne mŭndoo′ŭ.

10. Tokoo Male āleĕt′ ak ăgŭnoodŭmooŏje tane tĕgwāooadĭb′ŭnŭl, āskw pĕme-oonmăjedaasooltĭlĭch′.

11. Na nĕg′ŭmow noodŭmaadĭch oomemăjĭlĭn′ ak oowŏŏje-nŭmegoosĭlĭn′ ootenĭnk Maleŭ, mĕktŭmeedĭch.

12. Tokoo ăpch ĕlemāswaasĭje taboosĭlĭje āskw pĕmaadĭlĭch′ ak wĕjaadĭlĭch′ ŭkchegŭnkŭ; ak na pelooemāswaasĭje.

13. Nĕg′ŭmow ĕlp ālaadĭjĭk ak ăgŭnoodŭmooaadĭje ŭktŭge; kadoo moo kĕdlămsŭtăgweedĭgwe nĕgŭmowŭ.

14. Cŭlăbĭs′ ĕlemāswaasĭje nĕg′ŭla nāŏŏktĭn-
skĕksĭlĭje chĕl nāookt kese âkŭmkwĕsŭmedaa-
lĭch′ batalood′ ĭktŏŏk, ak pĕtkoodŭmooŏch′
oomĕktŭmŭgāwāŭmooŏl′ ak tan tĕlemŭlgāāk oo-
kwŏmlamoonooŏl′, mŭdŭ moo kĕdlămsŭtooaa-
dĭgoobŭne tane nĕmeaadĭb′ŭnŭl kese menoon-
sĭledĕk′.
15. Tokoo ālăje: "Ledaakw′ ′msĭt tan tĕl-
keek oosĭtkŭmŏŏ′, ak nĕnāsăgŭnoodŭmoodĭkw
wĕgŭla wŏŏleăgŭnoodŭmâkŭn ′msĭt tan tāsee-
dĭch memăjooenoo′.
16. Ak nĕgŭm tan kĕdlămsŭtk ak băpteisā-
wadăsĭt, oosŭtădo. Kadoo nĕgŭm tan moo kĕd-
lamsŭtŭmook′, wŏŏnmăjeĭlsoodăsedo′.
17. Ak wĕg′ŭla kŭnoogwŏsoodel ŭtkwāăgoo-
dâk′ tanĭk kĕdlămsŭtŭmoo′dĭjĭk. Neen ′nwesoo-
nŭm ĭktŏŏk oochĭkwtâlkaladâk′ mŭndoo′; kese-
tŭleesooltedâk′ pelooāāl ′msedoonŭl;
18. Oosooaalădâk′ ′mtās′kŭmoo; ak sămoo-
goldeedĭch kogooā′ tan nābaawĕk, ma tăla-
lŭgweedĭkw. Egadoodâkw oopŭtŭnooŏl′ kĕse-
noogoodĭlĭje, ak oochĭnsoltĭledŭ."
19. Na oochĭt′ Uksakŭmamenoo′ kesuh-
skwĭmădĕk′, ĕleoonaga′looksĭt wasōk, ak ĕbaa-
sĭjŭl ootenâkŭnŭmk′ Nĭkskamŭl.
20. Tokoo nĕg′ŭmow poktŭmkedaajĭk, ak
nĕnāsewŏŏle-ăgŭnoodŭmeedĭch ′msĭt tameŭ, ak
Uksakŭmamenoo wĭtloogāooŏje, ak wĕjemŭl-
gaadŏk kŭlooswŏkŭn oochĭt′ kenoogwŏsoodeel
tanŭl wĭjāookweedĭjŭl.

THE GOSPEL ACCORDING TO

LUKE.

CHAPTER I.

1. Mŭdŭ pegwĕlkŭbŭneek kesĭpkoje-kokwŏje-
ăgŭnoodŭm-eedĭb'ŭnŭl nĕg'ŭla cogooāl tanŭl
kese-mŭlgĭktlămsŭtăs'ĭgŭl tan āŭmoodeekwŭ,
2. Stŭgā' tĕlăgŭnoodŭmoolkŭp tanĭk wĕjaa-
dĕgĕmk' ŭmskwĕs' poktŭmkeaak nĕmedoo'dĭb-
ŭnn, ak ĕlp wĕjĕ-oonŏkŭbĕmĭmkĭk kŭlooswŏkŭn
ĭktook.
3. Na oochĭt', Teŏpel, keel mowĭkpŭmāĭn,
neen ĕlp wĕledāādŭmăp', tan kese oole-tŭle-
kenoodŭmookse 'msĭt' cogooā' ĭktŏŏk wĕjaadĕg-
ĕmk' ŭmskwĕs' poktŭmkeaak, 'nkokwŏje-pakei-
weekŭmoolĭn';
4. Koolaman' ŭkŭjejedoon' ookĕdlāwāĭn nĕg'-
ŭla cogooāl' tanŭl kese kenoodŭmookseebŭnŭl.
5. Na tĕleâksŭp oonagwĕg'ŭmŭl Hĕlotŏk,
tanŏk' ĕtleĕlĕgāwĭtāwĭtŏk' Lĕswepāwagĭk, pad-
ŭleasŏk' āhkŭsŭnŏk', tĕlooesĭsŭnŏk' Sakŭlĭn',
tanŏk' wĕtâkŭnăsĭsŭnŏk' Abeŭl' oomoweomĭm-
kŭ; ak ootābĭtĕmŭ tĕlooesĭlĭs'ŭnŭ Alesăbĕtŭ.
Alŭnĕk' [tan wĕdabĕksĭtŏk] ootoosŭ.
6. Ak kĭtk nĕg'ŭmow săbāwĭbŭneek ooska-
look Nĭkskamŭl, ak pĕmaadĭbŭneek 'msĭt Uk-
chesâk'ŭmal ootŭbloodâk'ŭnŭm ĭktŏŏk ak ook-
okwŏjadâk'ŭnŭm ĭktook, wĕlekokwŏjeĕbŭneek.
7. Ak mogwā' wĕnjŭneegoobŭneek, mŭdŭ

Alesăbĕtōk moo kese pŭmegetâkoobŭneek ; ak
kĭtk lōk kesegooĭbŭneek na tĭlesĭpŭ.
8. Na tan tĭlesĭp′ Sakŭlĭn′ padŭleasāooloog-
wĕch′, tan tĕlekeskăjaadăsĭk ootloogowŏkŭn,
ooskalook Nĭkskâmŭlŭ ;
9. Tan tĕlĭnkŭlagaadŏk′ padŭleasāwe-loogo-
wŏkŭn, nĕgŭm tĕdăboodĕskâch′ oopĭskwaan
Ukchesakŭmal′ ooche-alasoodŭmōgwŏmŭmkŭ,
oowāĭpkogwŭsowwĕnŭ.
10. Tokoo ′msĭt mowweome ĕtlealasoodŭmăj-
ĭk koojŭmook′, tan tĕlĭpkĭje-wāĭpkogwŭsowĕlĭjŭ.
11. Na Ukchesakŭmow ootănsălāmŭl ĕlemās-
waasĭjŭl ootenĭnkŭ, kakŭmĭlĭjŭl enakŭnĕgāl′ wāĭp-
kogwŭsĭgŭnā′ bătkwealasoodŭmâkŭn.
12. Na nĕmeăch′, Sakŭlĭn′ sĕspĕdaasĭt, ak
wāgwŏdaasoode ĕlneseâk′ ootenĭnkŭ.
13. Cadoo ānsălāwĭt ālăjŭl : “Moo ŭkwāg-
wŏdaasu, Sakŭlĭn′ ; mŭdŭ ŭktĕdowĕmkāwāŭm
noodăs′ĭgŭp, ak ŭktā′bĭtĕm Alesăbĕt′ ookwĭs-
eĕdo′ oochĭt keel, ak tŭlooedădŭks′ ŭlbadoojech′
Sanŭ.
14. Ak oosŭgāwedaasoode ak ooledaasoode
keel ooskotŭks ; ak pegwĕltâk′ wĕje-ooledaas-
ooltĭjĭk ooskĭjenoodĭm ĭktŏŏk.
15. Mŭdŭ ĕspāādo ooskalook Ukchesakŭmal,
ak ma ′nsăm′oogwŏkw mĕgobaak, kŭsnâ′ mĕl-
kĭgŭnâk′ ′nsămoogowŏkŭn, ak oochoohchooaa-
looksĭdo′ Nĭkskamāwāĭt ′Mchejakŭmĭch′, [Wĕje-
oolenĭkskam,] wĕjaadĕgĕmk′ āskw moo wĕskĭje-
nooĭkwŭ.
16. Ak lekewŏnskaalădŭ′ poogwĕlnĭdŭ′ Islālâl
oonejĭntnŭ Ukchesâk′ŭmow ĭktŏŏk Oonĭkska-
mooŏkŭ.

17. Ak Neganaasĭdo′ Eleijahâl′ oochejakŭm-
ĭjoo ĭktŏŏk, ak oomŭlgĭgŭnod′ ĭktŏŏk, koolaman′
ootŭlekewŏnskaadooŏn′ oongegooŏ′ ookwŏmlam-
oon′ooŏl mĭjooajejoo ĭktŏŏk, ak ootŭlekewŏns-
kaalan′ tane ĕlĭstŭmoo′dĭlĭje săbāwooltĭlĭje oon-
ŭstooōgŭnŭmooow′ ĭktook ; ak ootelaalan′ me-
măjooenoo′ ookeskăjaadăsooltĭlĭn′ oochĭt′ Uk-
chesakŭmâlŭ,"
18. Tokoo Sakŭlĭn′ ālăjŭl ănsălāwĭlĭjŭl:
"Tălĭkchĭjedoodĕs′ oot? mŭdŭ neen kesegooe
ak ′ntā′bĭtĕm kesegooeeskwoĭt."
19. Ansălāwĭt′ ŭsetĕgŭloolăjŭl, ālăjŭl : "Neen
Gŭbleāl′ tan ĕtlekŭme ooskalook Nĭkskamŭ, ak
wĕjĭlgemĭmk′ ′nkŭloolnĭn′, ak ′ntŭle-oole-ăgŭn-
oodŭm-oolĭnŭ.
20. Ak ĕdŭ ma ′ntowwāwŭn, ak ma kesekŭl-
ŏŏs′uŭn meesokoo na naagwĕk tan toochoo ka-
keikeskăjeâk′ ′msĭt nĕg′ŭla : mŭdŭ moo kĕdlăm-
sŭtŭmoonŭl ′nkŭlooswŏk′ŭnŭl, tanŭl kakeikes-
kăjaadăsĭdŭl′ ootĕtpŭgaagŭmooow ĭktŏŏk."
21. Na memăjooenook′ ĕskebaadĭjŭl Sakŭlĭn-
ŭl, ak pakŭleiooltĭjĭk ootŭlĭpkĭtkadŭmŭlĭn′ ŭk-
chealasoodŭmogwŏmkŭ.
22. Na tāweĕch′ mogwāch′ kesekŭloolagwe,
ak kĕjeaadĭjŭl ookesepakŭlăptĕgĕlĭn′, ootĕmŭl-
sĭktŭmalĭn′, ŭkchealasoodŭmogwŏmkŭ ; ak oo-
pŭtŭnk wĕjekŭloolăje, ak nāāgow moo nĕdow-
ĕkw′.
23. Na kesekakayâk′ nagwĕgŭl tan tĕlloog-
wĕch′, ĕlŭmeĕt′ weekŭ.
24. Na kŭlăbĭs′ nĕg′ŭla nagwĕgŭl ootābĭtĕmŭl
Alĭsăbĕtŭl bokchenĕnĕstowāālĭjŭl, ak tĕlĭpkĭje-
mĭmoogwŏsĭlĭjŭl kŭlăbĭs′ nanĭjĭk dĕpkŭnoosĕjĭk.

25. Aāt: Mŭdŭ Ukchesâk'ŭmow na kese-
tŭlaalĭt nĕg'ŭla nagwĕgŭl, tan tĭlesĭp' ankamĭch'
ookooskaadoon nŭntăgōgŭnŭm memăjooenoo'
ĭktŏŏk.
26. Na ŭsookŭmāwā' dĕpkŭnoosĕt, ănsălāwĭt
tan tĕlooesĭt Gŭbleāl', wĕjĭlgemoot' Nĭkskam
āwĭktŏŏk, ĕlkĭmoot' ŭkchegŭnk' tĕlooesĭk Năsa-
lĕt', Gălĭlĕtk' tŭlā'.
27. Tan āyĭt nŏkskwĕt' tan kĕdoomăleāwee-
dĭjŭl cheenŭmool tĕlooesĭlĭjŭl Sosĕp, Dabĭdĕk'
tŭlā'; nŏkskwĕt' tĕlooesĭt Male.
28. Ak ănsălāwĭt' pĭskwaat āŭmŭlĭch', āāt:
"Kwāā! keel wĕlaalooksĭn. Ukchesakŭmow
tĕgwāădeyŏk': wĕlaalooksĭn keel ābĭjĭk ooten-
āwow' ĭktŏŏgŭ."
29. Na nĕmeăch', Male wĕjesĕspĕdaasĭt oo-
kŭlooswŏk'ŭnŭm ĭktook, ak ănkedāătk tan tĕl-
āăk oola' oosŭgagŭlsood'eŭ.
30. Cadoo ănsălāwĭt ālăjŭl: "Moo ŭkwāg-
wŏdaasu, Male, mŭdŭ wĕjewājedoon' wĕlaaltim-
kāwā' Nĭkskam-āwĭktŏŏk.
31. Ak ĕdŭ ŭpkoje-nĕnĕstowāădŭks' ak oo-
kwĭsedŭks', ak tŭlooedădŭks' ŭkwĭs, Sāsoos.
32. Espāădo, ak tŭlooedooksĭdo' Moweĕspāăk
Nĭkskam Ookwĭsŭl, ak Ukchesâk'ŭmow Nĭks-
kam ĭgŭnŭmooŏdŭl' oochŭl Dabĭdŭl' ĕlĕgāwĭt-
āwā' ookoodpoodĭmŭ,
33. Ak ĕlp tŭle-ĕlĕgāwĭtāwĭdo' Sakobŭl week
ăpchooŭ, ak ootĕlĕgāwĭtāwoodĭm ma ăpchoo
kakayanook."
34. Tokoo Male ālăjŭl ănsălāwĭlĭjŭl: "Tăle-
keskăjeădo' oot, tan moo kĕjeâk' cheenŭm?"
35. Tokoo ŭsedăboogooĕt' ănsălāwĭt', ālăjŭl:

"Nĭkskamāwāĭt 'Mchejakŭmĭch' mĕstădĕskoolto', ak Moweĕspāāk Nĭkskam oomŭlgĭgŭnōdĭm âkchegâdaadoolto'. Na oochĭt' oola' nĭkskamāwăĭt mĭjooajech tan oochoohskĭjenooedo' ŭktenĭnk, tŭlooedădĕn' Nĭkskam Ookwĭsŭl.

36. Ak, ankaptān', kōgŭmow Alesăbĕt bokche-nĕnĕstowāāk, ak kĕdoowuhkwĭsĭt, tan tĕlekesegooeskwoĭjŭ, ak nĕg'ŭla chĕl ŭsogomāwāl' oodĕpkŭnoosĭtĕmŭl tan tĕlooedooksĭt Moo kesepŭmeketâkw'.

37. Mŭdŭ moo kogooā' Nĭkskam māsegoodo."

38. Tokoo Male āāt: "Ankam' 'Nsakŭmam oonŏkŭbĕmeeskwŭmŭl! tŭleach' 'ntenĭnk stŭgā' tan tĕlooĕnŭ." Tokoo ănsălāwĭt wĕjĭpkotŭmkaasĭt āŭmŭlĭjŭ.

39. Na nĕg'ŭla naagwĕgŭl wĕnagaasĭt Male ak nŏkseleĕt' mĭlkŭmegĕk' makŭmegāoo, ŭkchegŭnk' Lĕswepāwagĭk tŭlā',

40. Ak pĭskwaat Sakŭlĭnŭl week ak boosoolāwĭktooăjŭl Alesăbĕtŭl.

41. Na tan tĭlesĭp' Alesăbĕt' noodŭmooŏch' Maleŭl' ooboosoolāwĭktĕgĕmkāwāŭm, mĭjooajeech chĭpsĭt ootlămelookŭ, ak Alesăbĕt wŏjooeĕjŭl 'Nĭkamāwāĭlĭjŭl 'Mchejakŭmĭjŭl, [Wĕjeoolenĭkskamŭl.]

42. Tokoo kĕsegowwĕt', āāt: "Wĕlaalooksĭn keel ābĭtāwĭktoogŭ, ak ĕlp wĕlaalooksĭt tan oochuhskĭjenooedo' ŭktenĭnkŭ.

43. Cadoo tame wĕjëegaak oot neen 'ntenĭnkŭ, 'Nsa'kŭmam ookwĭjŭl ŭpkesĭns' ā'ŭmŭ?

44. Mŭdŭ ankaptān' tĕlĭnkŭseiu ŭkboosoolāwĭmkāwāŭm egaak 'nsŭtooŏk'ŭnŭk, mĭjooajech

wĕje-chĭpsĭt oosŭgāwedaasood ĭktŏŏk 'ntlămeloogŭ.

45. Ak wĕlāāk ābĭt tan kĕdlămsŭtk'; mŭdŭ keskăjaadăsĭdŭl' tanŭl wĕjetŭlĭmkoosĭjŭl Ukchesak'ŭmow ĭktook."

46. Tokoo Male āāt: "'Nchejakŭmĭch' mĕgedāālŭmăjŭl Ukchesâk'ŭmal;

47. Ak 'nkamlamŭn kesuchuhsŭgā-wedaasĭk Nĭkskam-āwĭktŏŏk 'Nwĕstowoolkoomŭ;

48. Mŭdŭ ankaptŭmooŏch' oonŏkŭbĕmeeskwŭmŭl oobŭnokedāālsoodĭm; na oochĭt', ankăptān', wĕjaadĕgĕmk' nŭgāăch 'msĭt tan tāsănkooeĕjĭk tŭlooeededâk' neen noolāĭnŭ.

49. Mŭdŭ tan kĕsemŭlgĭgŭnŭt' kesetŭlaalĭjŭl mĕskeegŭl kogooāl'; ak nĭks'kamāwāĭk oowesoonŭm.

50. Ootāooledāālsoodĭm āhk ootenāwow ĭktŏŏk tanĭk chepalaadĭjŭl tās ankooeāādĭjŭ.

51. Kesuhchekesedŏk' mŭlgĭgŭnōde oopŭtŭnogŭm ĭktŏŏk. Kesuhchesāsaalăje ĕmtĕskŏltĭlĭje ookwŏmlamoonooŏl oopŭsokedāādakŭnŭmooow ĭktŏŏk.

52. Kesuhchenesaalăje ĕspoltĭlĭje ookoodpoodĭmooŏkŭ, ak kese ĕpsĭtkwaalăje bĕnogoltĭlĭje.

53. Wĕjekesădălooŏje kāwesooltĭlĭje kĕloolkŭl kogooāāl, ak ĕlp mĭlāsooltĭlĭje ĕjĭgŭlaalăje segooŏltĭlĭje.

54. Abogŭnŭmooăjŭl oonŏkŭbĕmŭl Islālŭl, ootāooledāālsoodĭm oomĭgwedāādăsĭn,

55. Tan tĕluskoomăbŭnegŭ koochenakŭŭ, oochĭt' Ablahamō ak tan ĕlabĕksĭlĭch' yăpchooŭ."

56. Na Male tĕgwāădeedĭjul Alesăbĕtŭl ĕdŏŏk

kŭlăbĭs′ nāsĭjĭk dĕpkŭnoosĕjĭk, tokoo toochoo ĕlemeĕt′ weekŭ.

57. Na tĕtpŭgaak egaak Alesăbĕt′ oomĭjooajejŭmĭnŭ, ak wĕgwĭseĕt′.

58. Na wĭdegĕdoolteedĭjŭl ak tanĭk wogŭmowŭl noodŭmaadĭch Nĭkskamŭl ootăje-poogwĕleāooledāālŭmŭlĭn′ Alesăbĕtŭlŭ, ak wĭje-mowwooledaasooltĭjĭk.

59. Na oogŭmoolchĭnāwā′ nagwĕk′ pĕjedaajĭk oomĭmkooskaoosanow′ mĭjooajeejŭl, ak tĕlooedaadĭjŭl Sakŭlĭn′, wĭje-wesoonkāoo-aadĭjŭl oochŭl.

60. Cadoo ookwĭjŭl ŭsetĕgŭloosĭlĭjŭl, tĕlooĕlĭjŭl: "Mogwāch′, cadoo tŭlooedooksĭdo′ San."

61. Alaadĭjŭl: "Mow wĕn kogŭmak′ na tĕlcoesĭkw."

62. Tokoo oopŭtŭnooŏk′ wĕjekŭloolaadĭjŭl oochŭl, pebanemaadĭjŭl tan tĕleooledāātk ootŭlooedooksĭlĭnŭ.

63. Ak wegootk′ āweekŭgĕmkāwā′ ak āweekŭgĕt′, tĕlooĕt: "Tĕlooesĭt San." Tokoo ′msĭt pakŭleiooltĭjĭk.

64. Tokoo nankŭme-pantaadăsĭk ootoonŭ, ak welnoo keseloogwĕk′, ak kĕloosĭt ak ĕmtogwŏlăjŭl Nĭkskamŭl.

65. Ak wāgwŏdaasoode egaak ′msĭt wĕnĭk ootenāwŏkŭ tanĭk bāhkwŭkadŭmoo′dĭjĭk. Ak nĕg′ŭla ′msĭt kogooāl′ ′msĭt nadăme ĕtŭlăgŭnoodăs′ĭgŭl mĭlkŭmegĕk′ Lĕswepāwage.

66. Ak msĭt wĕnĭk tanĭk noodŭmadĭjĭk, egadoodĭjŭl wĕg′ŭla kogooāāl ookwŏmlamoonooŏkŭ, tĕlooĕjĭk: "Tălāādo ĕdook′ oola mĭjooăjeech?" Ak Ukchesakŭmow oopŭtŭn tĕgwāooăjŭl.

67. Na Sakŭlĭnŭl oochŭl wŏjooeĕjŭl Nĭkskam-

āwĭlĭjŭl 'Mchejakŭmĭjŭl, ak neganĭkchĭje-tegā-
wenoo-aboogooĕt', tĕlooĕt':
68. "Ukchesâk'ŭmow mĕdogwŏlkoosĭch, Is-
lāāl Oonĭkskâmŭl, mŭdŭ ĕmĭtoogwŏlăje oome-
măjooenoompmŭ, ak ăbătĕlooŏje.
69. Ak ĕpsĭtkwaalăjŭl oosŭmool' oosŭtogŭnāl'
oochĭt' kenoo, oonŏkŭbĕmŭl Da'bĭdŭl week.
70. Stŭgā' tĕluhche-kŭlŏŏsĭp ootoonooŏk'
nĭkskamāwāooltĭlĭje oonegaĭkchĭjetĕgāwen-
oompmŭ, tankĭk āhkŭbŭneek wĕjaadĕgĕmk' kes
kesetăsĭgĕk' oosĭtkŭmooŭ;
71. Na na ŭkwŏŏjuhsŭtoweegoonĕnoo tane
kĕdoo-āoolkwe, ak oopŭtŭnooŏk' 'msĭt tane
segăjedālŭmoolkwe.
72. Ookeskăjaadoon āooledāālsoode tan tĕle-
măp' koochenâkŭ, ak oomĭgwedāādŭmŭn nĭks-
kamāwā' ookesăgŭnoodŭmŭmkāwāŭm,
73. Ulooedŭmăsoodeĕk' tan tĕleloowedŭmăsĭp
Ablahamĕk' koochenâkŭ.
74. Uktĭgŭnŭmagoonĕnoo ŭkwŏŏjuhsŭtowee-
goonĕnoo oopŭtŭnooŏk' tane kĕdooāoolkweŭ,
koolaman' oonŏkŭbĕmedo' ŭktenĕnooŭ, ak moo
ŭkwāgwŏdaasoolteněnoo,
75. Săbāwood' ĭktŏŏk ak kokwŏjaadâkŭn ĭk-
took ooskalook' Nĭkskamŭl, tan tĕlĭpkedowsool-
teegwŭ.
76. Ak keel, mĭjooajeech, tŭlooedooksedŭks'
Mowweĕspāāk [Nĭkskam] oonegaĭk-chĭjetĕgā-
wenoomŭl; mŭdŭ neganowhteekŭmooŏdŭks'
Ukchesakŭmow', ŭkteladooŏn' ootowhteelŭ;
77. Ootĭgŭnŭmooŏn' oomemăjooenoom' 'nsŭt-
ooōgŭn tan oohsŭtōgŭn ĭktŏŏk tŭlā', ak ootŭl-
oowāwoodewŏl' ootăbĭksĭktăsĭnŭ,

78. Kŭnĭkskamenoo′ ookŭse-āooledālsoodĭm ĭktŏŏk, tan wĕjemĭtogwŏloolkw′ wŏpk tan ŭkpŭdeiĭk wĕjeâkŭ,

79. Oowŏsogwadooŏn′ tane ĕbooltĭlĭje bogŭnĭtpaak ĭktŏŏk, ak tan tet ′npooŏkŭn akchegadĕk′; ak ŭkŭgenoodŭmagoonĕnoo ŭkâdĭnŭl′ ootŭledaanow wŏntŭkodeā′ owhteŭ."

80. Na oola′ mĭjooajeech′ pĕmegĭt′ ak pĕmemŭlgĭgŭnŭt′ oochejâkŭmĭjooĭktŏŏk′; ak āhk bâktâkŭm ĭktŏŏk meesokoo na nagwĕk tan ĕlenāyaalŭsĭch Islālĕgŭ.

CHAPTER II.

1. Na ĕdŏŏk′ tĭlesĭp′ nĕg′ŭla naagwĕgŭl wĕjĭpkotŭmkeâksŭbŭnĕk′ ŭtploodâkŭnĕk′ ĕlĕgāwĭtŏk tĕlooeesĭsŭnŏk′ Sesŭl Agŭstŭs, ′msĭt′ tan tāsŭkŭmĭksooltĭjĭk ooweesoonŭmooŏl′ ootweegăsĭn weegădĭgŭn ĭktŏŏk.

2. Na nĕg′ŭla āweegăsĭkĕk′ weesoon ĭktŏŏk ŭmskwĕs′ kesetăsĭkĕk′ tan tĭlesĭp′ Seileneŭs ĕtlegŭbŭlnolāwĭtĕk′ Sĭleâkŭ.

3. Tokoo ′msĭt wĕn āleĕt′ oochegŭnŭmkŭ oochĭt′ ooweesoonŭm ootweegăsĭnŭ.

4. Ak ĕlp Sosĕp wĕjĭtkojooĭmtŭmaat Găleĕtkŭ, ŭkchegŭnk′ tĕlooesĭk Nāsalĕt′; āleĕt′ Lĕswepāwagĭk Dabĭdōk oochegŭnŭmkŭ, tan tĕlooesĭk Bĕtlām′,—mŭdŭ Dabĭdĕk′ wĕdabĕksĭt,

5. Oochĭt′ ooweesoonŭm ootweegăsĭn; ak wĭjādeedĭjŭl Ma′leŭl tanŭl kĕdoomăleāweedĭjŭl, tanŭl nĕnĕstowāālĭjŭl.

6. Na tan tĭlesĭp′ āŭmeedĭdĕk′ nadāl′ tĕt oonagwĕg′ŭmŭl kĕskăjeagŭl oomĭjooajeejŭmĭnŭ.

7. Ak ŭmskwĕsāwāl′ ookwĭsŭl wĕskĭjenooĭlĭj-
ŭl, ak tĕtpogwaalăjŭl, ak egaalăjŭl wĕnjoodeam-
ook ebătkwŏdâloolteedĭjŭ ; mŭdŭ moo āwāgāān-
ook oochĭt′ nĕg′ŭmow etlĭktoogooneedĭmkŭ.
8. Na oola′ makŭmegĕk′ cheechkĕlooāooch-
we-noojōdakadĭjĭk mĕmkāāk āŭmoodĭjĭk, tanĭk
ĕtleănkwāooaadĭje mowāālĭje ootooām′ooŏ dĕp-
kegŭ.
9. Ak, ankaptān′, Ukchesâk′ŭmow ootănsăl-
āmŭl pĕgesĭlnĭjŭl āŭmeedĭjŭ, ak Ukchesâk′ŭm-
ow oo′bâktâdĕg′ŭm kuhtōgwebâktâdĕk′ āŭmee-
dĭjŭ ; ak lōk wāgwŏdasooltĭjĭk.
10. Tokoo ănsălāwĭt ālăje′: "Moo ŭkwāg-
wŏdasooltĭnow′, mŭdŭ, ankăptān′, pĕgesoodoo-
lŏk′ wŏŏleăgŭnoodŭmâkŭn, tan tŭlā′ mĕskeek
oosŭgāwedaasoode ; tan ehto oochĭt ′msĭt tan
tāsĭjĭk memăjooĕnook′.
11. Mŭdŭ oochĭt′ keelow′ ĕtluhskĭjenooĭt′
keskook′ Dabĭdōk oochegŭnŭmkŭ, Noojuhsĕt-
owwewĕt′, Clĭstāwĭt Ukchesakŭmow na.
12. Ak oola′ kŭnoogwŏsoodedo′ oochĭt′ keel-
ow ; wājeădŏksŭp mĭjooajech′ tĕtpogwaadăsĭt ak
ĕlesink′ wĕnjoodeamook′ ebătkwŏdăloolteedĭjŭ."
13. Na chĭjegooŏkŭ tĕgwāooaadĭjŭl ănsălāwĭl-
ĭjŭl mowwepoogwĕlkĭk ansălāwĭjĭk wasogāwā′
mowweōme tŭlāāk, tanĭk mooewŏlaadĭjŭl Nĭks-
kamŭl, tĕlooĕjĭk :
14. "Tŭlĭkpŭmĭnsĕdooksĭch Nĭkskam mow-
eĕspāāk wasōkŭ, wŏntŭkōde eech oosĭtkŭmoogŭ,
ooledāādâkŭnŭm eech memăjooenoo ĭktŏŏk."
15. Na kesĭmkŭlaadedĕk′ ănsălāwĭtkĭk ĕlŭme-
daadedĕk′ wasōgŭ, chechkĕlooāoochwe-noojōda-
kadĭjĭk tĕlĭmtooltĭjĭk : "Kāā ! ledaanĕch tĕlebĕs-

ook meesokoo Bĕtlāmkŭ, ak nasăptŭmŭnĕch′ oola′ cogooā′ tan keskăjaadăsĭk, tan Ukchesâk′-ŭmow tĕlekŭnoo′aadoolkwŭ."

16. Ak nŏkse-pĕjedaajĭk, ak wājeaadĭjŭl Ma′leŭl, ak Sosĕpŭl, ak mĭjooajeejŭl ĕlesĭlnĭjŭl wĕnjoodeamook′ ebatkwŏdâloolteedĭjŭ.

17. Kese nŭmeaadĭch, agŭnoodŭmoo′dĭjĭk tan tĕlemooch′ na mĭjooajeejŭ.

18. Ak ′msĭt tanĭk noodŭmaadĭch pakŭlâs-tŭmeedĭch tĕlĭmkweedĭch chechkĕlooāoochwe-noojōdakadĭlĭje.

19. Cadoo Male ankotkŭl ′msĭt nĕg′ŭla cogoo-āāl, ak ankedāātkŭl ookwŏmlămoonkŭ.

20. Na apskwĕdaajĭk cheechkelooāoochwe-noojōdakadĭjĭk, ĕtlĭkpŭmedāālŭmaadĭjŭl Nĭks-kamŭl, ak pĕme-mooewŏlaadĭjŭl, oochĭt′ ′msĭt′ nĕg′ŭla cogooāāl tanŭl kese-noodŭmeedĭjŭl, ak kese-nŭmedoodeedĭjŭl, tan tĕlĭmkweedĭp [ansăl-āwĭlĭtkŭ.]

21. Na keskăjeâk′ oogŭmoolchĭn-tāsoogoon-aak oochĭt′ mĭjooajeech oomĭmkooskaoosăsĭn, tĕlewesoonkāoot′ Sāsoos, tan tĕluchewesoon-kāootŭp ănsălāwĭt-āwĭktook āskw mŭnaak āŭm-oogwĕk′ ookwĭjŭl ootlămelookŭ.

22. Na keskăjeâgŭl naagwĕgŭl oowŏkŭmal-dĭmkāwāŭmooŏk′ tŭlāāl, stŭgā′ Mooyeesŏk tĕl-kĭtkŭp, pĕgesoolaadĭjŭl mĭjooajeejŭl Săloosălām-kŭ ootegaalanow′ ooskalook Ukchesakŭmâlŭ.

23. Stŭgā′ tĕlooweegăsĭk Ukchesak′ŭmow ootŭbloo′dâk′ŭnŭm ĭktŏŏk: "Na na ′msĭt ŭlba-doojech tan mĕltăme-gedŭmk′, ak ĕlp ′msĭt yăpās′ tan mĕltăme-pŭnĕtkwĭmk tŭlooedooks-

ooltedâk′ tĕpkesaadŭmkāwā′ oochĭt′ Ukchesak-
ŭmal."
24. Ak ootŭlĭpketŭnŭmooĕnow′ pĕgedŭnŭm-
ădĭmkāwā′, stŭgā′ tĕlooĕmk′ Ukchesâk′ŭmow
ootŭbloodâk′ŭnŭm ĭktook ; na na taboosĭjĭk noot-
kwāāgĭk wĕnjooepŭlĕsk′, kŭsnâ′ taboosĭjĭk noot-
kwāāgĭk pŭlĕskŭ.
25. Na ĕdŭ′ cheenŭm Săloosălāmk āhkŭp,
Semeŭn tĕlooeesĭt, tan tĕtpaka-cheenŭmooĭtŭp
ak săbāwĭt ; tan ĕskebĕdŏk′ Islālŭl oowŏŏlkwĭj-
aldĭmkāwā′ŭmŭ, ak Nĭkskamāwāĭlĭjŭl ′Mchejak-
ŭmĭjŭl ootenĭnk āŭmŭlĭjŭl.
26. Na wĕjekŭnooaadooksĭp Nĭkskamāwāĭt
′Mchejakŭmĭch′-ooĭktŏŏk, moo oonŭmedoon′
′npooŏkŭn āskw moo nĕmeâkw′ Ukchesâk′ŭmal′
ooklĭstāwĭtĕmŭl.
27. Nĕgŭm wĕjĭpkesĭnk′ Nĭkskâmāwāĭt ′Mche-
jakŭmĭch′-ooĭktŏŏk ŭkchealasooďŭmogwŏmkŭ,
tan tĭlesĭp′ oongeegwĭjĭk pĕgesoolaalĭch mĭjoo-
ajeejŭl Sāsoosŭl, ootŭlalooksĭlĭn′ stŭgā′ wĕjĭn-
kŭlagaadăsĭk ŭtploodâkŭn ĭktŏŏk.
28. Tokoo Semeŭn ĕpsitkwaalăjŭl mĭjooajee-
jŭl oopŭt′ŭnkŭ′ ak mooewŏlăjŭl Nĭkskamŭl, ak
āāt :
29. "Nŭgāā Alsoosĭt, tŭlĭpkotkĭmădŭks′ kŭn-
ŏk′ŭbĕm wŏntŭkōd ĭktŏŏgŭ, stŭgā′ tan tĕlooĕnŭ.
30. Mŭdŭ ′npŭkĭgool′ nĕmedoodĭch koostōg-
ŭnŭm,
31. Tan keel keskăjaadoon ′ooska′looŏk ′msĭt
tan tāsĭjĭk memăjooenook′ :
32. Wŏsădĕk′ ŭkwŏŏjewŏsogwaadooŏn′ peloo-
āāchk tan tāsŭkŭmĭksĭjĭk, ak ookoopmedāādak-

ŭnŭmooow′ ŭkmemăjooenoomk′ tanĭk Islālĕk′ wĕdabĕksĭjĭk."

33. Na oongeegoo pakŭlăstŭmeedĭch tan tĕlĭmkoosĭch mĭjooajeejŭ.

34. Ak Semeŭn wĕlekŭlooläje, ak ālăjŭl ookwĭjŭl Ma′leŭl: "Ankaptān′, na mĭjooajeech wĕjeëgaaloot pegwĕlnĭje Islāl′ ĭktook oosakŭdooedĕsooltĭlĭn′ ak ĕlp oonâkedaalĭn, ak oochĭt′ kŭnoogwŏsoode tan ŭpkwŏjuhskoo′dăsĭdo′,

35. Ak ĕspoogwŏsĭk săptĕstĕdo′ keel ŭkchejâkŭmĭchŭ, koolaman′ pegwĕlkŭl ′mkamlamoonŭl ootănkedaaswŏkŭnŭmooŏl′ ookŭjejedăsĭnŭ."

36. Na ĕlp nadāl′ tĕt negani̇̆kchĭje-tĕgāwenooeeskw āhk, tĕlooeesĭt Ana, Păn′uĕl ootoosŭl, Asalĕk′ wĕdabĕksĭt, kesegooeeskw na, kesenŏkskwĕdĕk′ telĭpkĭtkalteedĭb′ŭnŭ oocheenŭmoomŭ ĕlooĭgŭnŭktāseboonkŭk.

37. Cadoo nŭgāā segooskwoĭt ĕdook′ oogŭmoolchĭn tāsĭnskŭgeboonaat chĕl nāoo; tan moo wĕjĭpkotŭmkaasĭkw ŭkchealasoodŭmōgwŏmkŭ, kadoo ĕloogwāooŏjŭl Nĭkskamŭl dĕpkek ak naagwĕk, soonāwĭmkāwā′ ĭktook ak alasoodŭmâkŭn ĭktook.

38. Oola′ ābĭt pĭskwaat ŭkchealasoodŭmogwŏmkŭ na tĭlesĭp′ tāsăjeĕch′, ak ĕlp mooewŏlăjŭl Ukchesak′ŭmal, ak wĕskwĭmāje oochĭt′ na mĭjooajeech ′msĭt wĕne tane Săloosalāmk′ ĕskĕbĕdoolĭch wĕje-ăbătĕlădĭmkŭ.

39. Na tan tĭlesĭp′ keskăjadoo′dĭch ′msĭt kogooāā tan Ukchesak′ŭmal′ tĕlkedŭmŭlĭch′, ĕleăpskwaadĭjĭk Gălelĕtkŭ oochegŭnŭmooŏkŭ, na na Năsălĕtkŭ.

40. Na mĭjooajeech pĕmegĭt′ ak pĕmemŭl-

gĭgŭnŭt′ ′mchejâkŭmĭjoo ĭktŏŏk, ak wŏjooeĕt′
′nsŭtooōgŭn, ak Nĭkskam ootoolaadâk′ŭnŭm
ootenĭnk āhk.
41. Na oongegoo ālaadĭlĭje tāseboonkŭk Săl-
oosălāmkŭ, wegoobaltĭmk′ pagāwĭmkŭ.
42. Na tan tĭlesĭp′ Sāsoos mĕtlaseboonaach
chĕl taboo, wĕjelegesogwĕdaajĭk Săloosălāmkŭ,
wegoobaltĭmkāwā, ŭtploodâkŭn ĭktook.
43. Na tan kakei-keskăjadoo′dĭch naagwĕgŭl,
ăpskwĕdaajĭk wĭgwŏkŭ, kadoo ŭlbadoojeech Sās-
oos nĕnkaasĭt Săloosălāmkŭ, kadoo oongegoo
moo kĕjeegooge oonŭnkaasĭnŭ.
44. Cadoo tĕledāālŭmaadĭjŭl ootoogwāooŏn-
ow′ oola′ moweōme [tan tĕlepŭmedaadĭchŭ,] ak
pĕmedaajĭk nāŏŏktegĭskŭk; tokoo ălkwelooaa-
dĭjŭl wogŭmow ootenāwŏk, ak tane nĕnădool-
teedĭjeŭ.
45. Ak tan tĭlesĭp′ moo wājeaadĭkw, ăp-
skwaadĭjĭk Săloosălāmkŭ ĕtleălkwelooaadĭjŭl.
46. Na kŭlăbĭs′ kesĭnsoogoonaak ĕtlewājeaa-
dĭjŭl ŭkchealasoodŭmōgwŏmkŭ, ĕbĭlĭjŭl mĕg-
weiĭk noojekenamooadĭlĭj′eŭ jĭksĕtooŏje ak pe-
banemăje.
47. Na ′msĭt tanĭk noodooaadĭjŭl pakŭlas-
tŭmeedĭch oonŭstooōgŭnŭm, ak ootŭsedĕmtĭm-
kāwā′ŭmŭlŭ.
48. Na tan tĭlesĭp′ nĕmeaadĭch, pakŭleiĭjĭk,
ak ookwĭjŭl ĕlchŭl: "Kwees, cogooā′ wĕjetŭl-
aaleĕk′? ankaptān′, kooch ak neen wĕnmăje-
kweloolĕgŭp."
49. Tokoo ālăje: "Cogooā′ wĕjeălkwelooeŏk′?
moo kĕjedooŏk′ dĕpkadĭk neen ′npŭmelookwŏd′-
ŭmŭn Nooch ootŭmōdâk′ŭnŭm?"

50. Cadoo moo nĕstŭmeedĭkw tan tĕlĭmkweedĭjŭ.

51. Tokoo nesakā-wĭjāooŏje, ak pĕjedaajĭk Năsălĕtkŭ, ak saktooŏje oongegooŭ. Cadoo ookwĭjŭl nĕnkaadoolĭjŭl ′msĭt nĕg′ŭla kogooāl′ ookwŏmlamoonkŭ.

52. Ak Sāsoos pĕmĭnsŭtooāāk ak pĕmegĭt′, ak pĕmeoolaalooksĭt Nĭkskam-āwĭktŏŏk ak cheenŭmoo-ĭktŏŏk.

CHAPTER III.

1. Na tan tĭlesĭp′ Teibeleŭs Sesŭl tĕlĭpkĭjeĕlĕgāwĭtāwĭtĕk′ mĕtlaseboonkŭk chĕl nanāwāĕk poktŭmkeaak, tĭlesĭp′ Poons Pelaat ĕtlegŭbŭlnōlāwĭtĕk′ Lĕswepāwagĭk, ak Hĕlōt′ ĕtlesakŭmowĭtĕk′ Gălĕlĕtkŭ, ak wĭjegŭdeedĭjŭl Pelĭpŭl ĕtlesakŭmowĭledĕk′ Eitooleâkŭ ak makŭmĕgāoo Tlakoneitĭs′kŭ tŭlā′, ak Leiseneŭs ĕtlesakŭmowĭtĕk′ Abeilenĕgŭ,

2. Anŭs ak Keieeb ĕtleŭkchepadŭleas-āweedĭdĕk′ [Lĕswepāwāgĭk,] tokoo toochoo Nĭkskam ookŭlooswŏkŭn egagĕk Sanĕk′ Sakŭlĭn′ ookwĭsŭl, bâktâkŭmĭktŏŏk.

3. Ak San pĕgesĭnkŭp ′msĭt makŭmegāoo tan bāhkwaasĭk [Seboo tĕlooesĭk] Sooldŭn, ĕtlĭpsĕdoonkŭp ăpskwĕdāādâkŭnā′ bâpteisāwaldĭmkāwā′ oochĭt′ ŭloowāwoodeel ootabĭksĭktăs′ĭnŭ,

4. Stŭgāāch tĕlooweegăsĭk weegădĭgŭn ĭktŏŏk Eisaiahōk neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenooŏk′ ookŭlooswŏk′ŭnŭmŭl: "Tan wĕn ĕtlĭntowwĕt′ bâktâkŭmĭktŏŏk, tĕlooĕt: elowtekadŭmookw′ Uk-

chesak'ŭmow ootowhte; oomkâdowhteel ko-
kwŏdowhtekadŭmookw'!

5. 'Msĭt mooleagĕgŭl tĕtpakŭmegaadăsedŭl',
ak 'msĭt kŭmdŭnk ak nĕmâkŭmegĕgŭl pakŭme-
gaadăsĭdŭl'; ak wŏkchoodĕgŭl owhteel kokwŏd-
owhtegăsĭdŭl'; ak kakāāgŭl owhteel sĕsoopkŭm-
egaadăsĭdŭl'.

6. Ak 'msĭt maagei nŭmedooŏdo' Nĭkskamŭl
oosŭtōgŭnŭmŭ."

7. Na San tĕlemăje mowwepoogwĕlnĭje tane
pĕjedaalĭje ootooche-băpteisāwaadăsooltĭlĭn' oo-
tenĭnkŭ: "Kelow' wĕdagoodŭmoodeyŏk' 'mtās-
kŭmoo ĭktŏŏgŭ, wĕn kĕgenooaadoolŏksŭp koo-
semooktŭmŭnow' ookweioode tan kĕdooegaak?

8. Na oochĭt' kesaadookw oosŭgalean' men-
ĭchkŭl tanŭl wĕlkâdĭgŭl apskwĕdāādâkŭn ĭktŏŏk,
ak moo ŭpkoje-tŭlĭmsooltĭnow', Ablahamōk na
koochenooŏk': mŭdŭ tĕlemoolŏk' Nĭkskam kes-
aadoos oochenĭgean' nĕg'ŭla koondāwĭktook
mĭjooajeech oochĭt' Ablahamōŭ.

9. Ak nŭgāāch tŭmeegŭn egaadăsĭk ooche-
bŭskŭdook' kŭmoo'chŭ; na oochĭt' 'msĭt kŭmoo'-
jŭl tanŭl moo wĕlemanenoogŭl, tŭmtāādĕn ak
kāāsĕgĕdĕn'."

10. Na memăjooenook' mowāājĭk pebanemaa-
dĭjŭl, āājĭk: "Tăladakadedĕs'ŭnĕn kadoo?"

11. Usedĕmăje ak tĕlĭmăje: "Tan wĕn wĕs-
kotkŭl taboogŭl 'mtokwŏnŭl, ĭgŭnŭmooŏch' nā-
ŏŏktā' tanŭl moo wĕskodŭmŭlĭgwŭ: ak tan wĕn
wĕskōtk' mechĭpchāwā' ĕlp ĕnkoodā tŭlaadĕg-
ĕch'."

12. Tokoo nooje-mowaadakadĭjĭk ĕlĕgāwĭt-
āwā' sooleāwā' pĕjedaadĭjŭl Sanŭl oobăpteis-

āwaaloogoonowŭ, ak ālaadĭjŭl: "Noojekenamooĕt, tăladakadedĕs'ŭnĕn nenĕn?"

13. Tĕlĭmăje: "Moo ŭktŭloogwŏlanow wĕn ootăjekeâspa-bankŭd'ŭmŭn ak tan tĕlĭtploodăsoolteyŏk'."

14. Ak sŭmagŭnĭsk' pebanemaadĭjŭl, ālaadĭjŭl: "Ak nenĕn' tăladakadedĕs'ŭnĕn?" Tĕlemăje: "Moo ŭktăchkŭnāooŏnow' wĕnŭ, ak moo ŭkŭspoogwalanow' wĕnŭ, ak wŏntŭke-ooledāădŭmookw' ŭktabănkŭdooowā'ŭmooow'."

15. Na tan tĭlesĭp' memăjooenook' ĕtleskebĕdoodĭch, ak 'msĭt' wĕnĭk ānkedāălŭmaadĭjŭl ookwŏmlamoonooŏk' Sanŭl Ooklĭstāwĭlĭn' kŭsnâ' mŏŏ,

16. San ŭsedĕmăje, tĕlemăje 'msĭt tan tāsĭlĭje: "Neen amooch' băpteisāwaloolŏk' sâb'oogwŏn ĭktŏŏk; kadoo mā wĕn ăjemŭlgĭgŭnŭt' mooĕnkoodā neen wĕchkooeĕt', tan neen moo tĕlĭkpŭmāu 'ntăpkwaadooŏn' oonălkoonāpesoonŭ. Nĕgŭm băpteisāwalnŏkto' Nĭkskamāwāĭt 'Mchejâkŭmĭjoo-ĭktŏŏk ak bŏŏktāwĭktŏŏk.

17. Tan kĕkoonk' oopoogwĕdĕstâkŭnāŭm oopŭt'ŭnkŭ, ak oolewŏkŭmaadoodo' etlepoogwĕdāāgŭdĭmk', ak 'mowwadoodŭl' ookŭloomkoomŭl lămĭgwŏmk' 'ookŭlŭmkōgwŏmŭ, ak oochenoogwaadoodŭl' segooeboogwĭstâk'ŭnŭ booktāwĭktook tan ma kesĭnkasooĕnook'."

18. Ak San ăp ŭktŭgŭl poogwĕlkŭl cogooāăl wĕjĭpsĕdoonŭmooŏje memăjooenoo' tan tĕlĭnsŭtooaboogooŏchŭ.

19. Cadoo Hĕlōt' Gŭbŭlnōl wĕjĭptŭgemoot' Sanĕk' oochĭt' Hĕlodeâsŭl, Pelĭpŭl wĭjegŭdee-

dĭjŭl ootābĭtĕmŭl, ak oochĭt' 'msĭt' ŭktŭgŭl ootŭl-
oowāwoodeel tanŭl Helōt kese padaadogŭl,
20. Ap māch oola' ŭktŭk' kesetŭlaadŏk, San-
ŭl pejaalăjŭl laplesoonkŭ.
21. Na tan tĭlesĭp' 'msĭt' wĕnĭk băpteisāwaa-
loojĭk, Sāsoos ĕlp kesebăpteisawaalooch', ak ala-
soodŭmăch', na wasok pantaadăsĭk,
22. Ak Nĭkskamāwāĭt 'Mchejakŭmĭch' wĕch-
kwenesaasĭt, pŭleswegĭt, ak kākoobaasĭjŭl Sās-
oosŭl, ak kŭlooswŏkŭn wĕtaak wasōk, tan tĕloo-
ĕk: "Keel 'Nkwĭs Kĕsălkoosĭt; keel kĕseoole-
dāālŭmool."
23. Ak Sāsoos ĕdook bokchĭnsĭnskĕgeboo-
naat, tan tĕledāālŭmkoosĭt Sosĕpâl' oochĭnŭ;
Sosĕp' Helei' ookwĭsŭl na.
24. Na Heleiâl Matat ookwĭsŭl, Lebei' oo-
kwĭsŭl, Mĕlkei ookwĭsŭl, Jana ookwĭsŭl, Sosĕp oo-
kwĭsŭl.
25. Matateiŭs ookwĭsŭl, Amŭs ookwĭsŭl,
Nāŭm ookwĭsŭl, Eslei ookwĭsŭl, Nagei oo-
kwĭsŭl.
26. Māăt ookwĭsŭl, Matateiŭs ookwĭsŭl, Se-
meei' ookwĭsul, Sosĕp ookwĭsŭl, Sooda ookwĭsŭl.
27. Soana ookwĭsŭl, Lesa ookwĭsŭl, Solŏbŭb-
ŭl ookwĭsŭl, Sălāteial ookwĭsŭl, Nelei ookwĭsŭl,
28. Mĕlkei ookwĭsŭl, Adei ookwĭsŭl, Kosam
ookwĭsŭl, Elmodam ookwĭsŭl, El ookwĭsŭl,
29. Sose ookwĭsŭl, Eleāsŭl ookwĭsŭl, Solĭm
ookwĭsŭl, Matat ookwĭsŭl, Lebei ookwĭsŭl,
30. Semeŭn ookwĭsŭl, Sooda ookwĭsŭl, Sosĕp
ookwĭsŭl, Sonan ookwĭsŭl, Eleiakĭm' ookwĭsŭl,
31. Melea ookwĭsŭl, Menan ookwĭsŭl, Matata
ookwĭsŭl, Nātan ookwĭsŭl, Dabĭd ookwĭsŭl,

32. Sĕse ookwĭsŭl, Obĕd ookwĭsŭl, Boŏs ookwĭsŭl, Salmon ookwĭsŭl, Nason ookwĭsŭl,
33. Amĭn'edăb ookwĭsŭl, Alam ookwĭsŭl, Eslom ookwĭsŭl, Pălĕs ookwĭsŭl, Sooda ookwĭsŭl.
34. Sakob ookwĭsŭl, Esaak ookwĭsŭl, Ablaham ookwĭsŭl, Tāla ookwĭsŭl, Nakŭl ookwĭsŭl,
35. Salŭk ookwĭsŭl, Lagow ookwĭsŭl, Pelĕg ookwĭsŭl, Hebŭl ookwĭsŭl, Sala ookwĭsŭl,
36. Kānăn ookwĭsŭl, Alpasad ookwĭsŭl, Sĕm ookwĭsŭl, Noowā ookwĭsŭl, Lāmĕk ookwĭsŭl.
37. Mătoosăla ookwĭsŭl, Enŭk ookwĭsŭl, Salĕd ookwĭsŭl, Malĕlel' ookwĭsŭl, Cainăn ookwĭsŭl,
38, Enŏs ookwĭsŭl, Sĕt ookwĭsŭl, Ada ookwĭsŭl, Nĭkskam ookwĭsŭl.

CHAPTER IV.

1. Na Sāsoos wŏjooĕjŭl Nĭkskamāwāĭlĭjŭl 'Mchejakŭmĭjŭl, (Wĕjeoole-Nĭkskamŭl,) wĕjeăpskwaasĭt Sooldŭnk, āk wĕjelaalooksĭt 'Mchejakŭmĭjoo ĭktŏŏk baktâkŭmĭktook,
2. Ak tĕlĭpkĭjĭkwchaalŭjŭl mŭndool' meesokoo nāooĭnskĕgoogoonaak; ak ĕlp na tĕlĭpkĭjāāk nĕg'ŭla naagwĕgŭl, mogwā' mĭjesĭkw: kadoo tan tĭlesĭp' nĕg'ŭla nagwĕgŭl kakeikeskâjeâk', tokoo toochoo kāwesĭnk'.
3. Ak mŭndoo ālăjŭl: "Keel Nĭkskam ookwĭsĭch ŭktenĭn, tŭlĭtploodāān oola' koondāoo oopĭbŭnŏkŭneânŭ."
4. Ak Sāsoos ŭsedĕmăjŭl, ālăjŭl: "Tĕloowegăsĭk, Memăjooenŏŏ' ma ooche-pŭmowsĭkw pas-

ŭk pĭbŭnŏkŭn ĭktook, kadoo [oochepŭmowsĭdo′] ′msĭt Nĭkskamŭl ookŭlooswŏkŭnŭm ĭktŏŏk."
5. Tokoo mŭndoo ĕlegesogwaalăjŭl kākwe-
kŭmdŭnook′ ĕspŭjĭt kŭm′dŭnŭ, ak nāyaadooŏjŭl ′msĭt oosĭtkŭmŏŏ′ ootĕlĕgāwagĭmŭl wĭskuŭ,
6. Ak ālăjŭl mŭndoo: "′Msĭt oola′ alsoosoode
ĭgŭnŭmooltĕs′ ak ookoopmedāādâk′ŭnŭm, mŭdŭ ĭgŭnŭmooĭmkŭp, ak ĭgŭnŭmâk′ tan wĕn wĕle-dāādŭm ′ntĭgŭnŭmooŏnŭ,
7. Na oochĭt′ chĭnkwĕd′ooĭn alasoomĭn′ neen
nooskalook, ′msĭt keel ootălegĕmedŭks′."
8. Tokoo Sāsoos ŭsedĕmăjŭl, ālăjŭl: "Nood-
ĕk′ ŭleyĕ′, mŭndoo! mŭdŭ tĕloowegăsĭk: Ala-soom′ Ukchesak′ŭmow kŭnĭkskamŭm, ak Nĕg-ŭm pasŭk loogwāoo′.
9. Tokoo mŭndoo ālaalăjŭl Sāsoosŭl Săloosăl-
āmkŭ, ak kākwaalăjŭl kenĭskĭgwŏmk ŭkche-alasoodŭmōgwŏmkŭ, ak ālăjŭl: "Na ĕdook′ keel Nĭkskam ookwĭsĭch ŭktenĭn, oochenesagŭlse tĕtŭ.
10. ′Mŭdŭ tĕloowegăsĭk, Tŭlĭtploomădŭ oot-
ănsalām′ oochĭt′ keel ŭktenĭn, ŭktănkwāagoon;
11. Ak oonâkŭnooltâk′ oopŭtŭnooow′ĭktook,
doolaman′ moo ŭkât′ ookŭsegowĕeganoon koon-kāwĭktoogŭ."
12. Tokoo Sāsoos ŭsedăboogooĕt, ālăjŭl:
"Tĕlooĕmk′, Moo ŭkoojaalow Ukchesak′ŭmow Kŭnĭkskam′ŭmŭ."
13. Na tan tĭlesip′ mŭndoo kakeikeskăjaadŏk
′msĭt kwĕjaldĭmkāwāl′, poktŭmkaasĭt, ak nakŭl-ăjŭl [Sāsoosŭl] kechkajechkŭ.
14. Na Sāsoos ăpskwaasĭt Nĭkskamāwāĭt
′Mchejakŭmĭch′ oomŭlgĭgŭnōdĭm ĭktook, Gălĭl-

ĕtkŭ, ak ootăgŭnoodŭmâk'ŭnŭm āleâk' kakeim-
sĭtaasĭk 'msĭt oola' makŭmegāoo owweu' āhkŭ.
15. Ak ĕtlekenaamooĕt' ootalasoodŭmogwŏm-
ooow' ĭktook, ak 'msĭt wĕne kĕpmedāalŭmche.
16. Ak pĕgesĭnk' Năsălĕtkŭ tan tĕt ĕtlegĭpŭ,
ak tan tĕlĭnkŭlagaadŏk pĭskwaat alasoodŭmog-
wŏm atlasmoodegĭskŭk, ak kakŭmaasĭt ootĕge'-
dŭmŭn weegădĭgŭn.
17. Ak ĭgŭnŭmooch' weegădĭgŭn tan wĕje-
kesedăsĭgŭp Isaiahōk, negânĭkchĭjetĕgāwenooŏk'
ootenĭnkŭ, ak tan tĭlesĭp' ăpkogŭmagaadŏk wāje-
dŏk' tan tĕt na tĕloowegăsĭk :
18. "Ukchesakŭmow Oochejakŭmĭjŭl 'nten-
ĭnk āŭmŭlĭjŭl ; mŭdŭ kese amagĕnĭp nooleăgŭn-
oodŭmooŏn' āoolājooenoo'gŭ : ĕlkemĭp' 'ntnŭs-
aalan' tanĭk ookwŏmlamoonooŏl' nookpĕgaadăs'-
ĭgŭl,
19. Ak 'npĕstoonŭmooŏn' kestĕjook' ootāwŏl-
kaldooltĭmkāwāŭmooow', ak nĕgăbegoltĭjĭk oon-
ŭmedâkâdĭnowŭ, ak 'ntĕjĭgŭlgĭman' tanĭk wĕn-
măjodăsooltĭjĭk ăpkwaldĭmkāwā ĭktook ; ak 'nt-
agŭnoodŭmooŏn Ukchesak'ŭmow oonāŏŏkte-
boonkŭgŭm wĕlaltĭmkāwăyāŭ."
20. Tokoo tĕtpogŭmagaadŏk weegădĭgŭn, ak
ĭgŭnŭmooŏch' noojōdĕgĕlĭjŭl, tokoo ĕbaasĭt ; ak
'msĭt tanĭk alasoodŭmōgwŏmk āŭmoodĭjĭk kĕse
ankamaadĭjŭl.
21. Tokoo bokchetŭlĭmăje : "Keskook oola'
tan āwegăsĭk kakeikeskăjeâk' ŭksŭtooŏkŭnŭm-
ooow' ĭktook, (tan noodŭmoo'deyŏk')."
22. Ak 'msĭt wĕnĭk wĕjeloowedŭmăsooltĭjĭk
ootenĭnkŭ, ak pakŭlăstŭmeedĭjŭl nĕg'ŭla wŏŏle-

kŭlooswŏk′ŭnŭl tanŭl wĕjetooeâgŭl ootoonkŭ; ak tĕlooĕjĭk: "Moo tŭ oot Sosĕp ookwĭsŭl?"
23. Ak Sāsoos tĕlĭmăje: "Meamooch′ tŭlemedŏksŭp oola′ ŭpsloodâkŭn: Mŭlbŭlāwĭt′, ′nsaalŭse keelŭ! tan tĕlsŭtŭmeiĕgŭp ootŭlekeskăjean′ Cāpŭlneŭmkŭ, ĕlp tŭlaadegĕ′ oola′ keel kŭmŭtkĭgŭ."
24. Ak Sāsoos tĕlooĕt: "Tĕleâk′ tĕleâk′ tan tĕlemoolŏk′, mow wĕn neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenoo wĕledālŭmooksĭkw nĕgŭm oomŭtkĭgŭ.
25. Tĕleâk′ tĕlemoolŏk′ pegwĕlkŭbŭneek segooskwagĭk āhkŭbŭneek Islāāl oomŭtkĭgŭ, Eleijahōk oonaagwĕgŭmkŭlŭ, tan tĭlesip′, wasok kĕpsŭgaasĭgĕk nāseboonkŭgĕk chĕl ŭsookŭmtāsededĕk′ dĕpkŭnoosĕjĭk, ak mĕdooāgĕk′ owesowhsĭmkĕk′ makŭmegĕk′ āhkŭbŭnĕk′.
26. Cadoo Eleijahōk mogwā′ ĕlkĭmătŭbŭnŏk′ nĕg′ŭla āŭmoodĭlĭpŭ, kadoo ĕlkemoop′ ŭkchegŭnk′ Seidŭnk′ tŭlā′, tĕlooesĭk Sālĕpta, ābĭlĭjŭl āŭmŭlĭjŭl segooskwŏlŭ.
27. Ak pegwĕlkŭbŭneek aŭmoodĭbŭneek, tankĭk wĕjemătŭnooksooltĭbŭneek lĕplŭseĕk Eleisahōk oonaagwĕg′ŭmkŭl, kadoo mow wĕn nĕg′ŭmow wŏkŭmaadăsĭksŭp, kadoo Nāŭmanōk, tanâk′ tŭlāâk′ Sĭleâkŭ, [wŏkŭmadăsĭbŭnâk′]."
28. Na ′msĭt wĕnĭk tanĭk alasoodŭmogwŏmk āŭmoodĭjĭk, tan noodŭmeedĭch nĕg′ŭla kogooāāl, wĕjuhchooeaadĭjĭk ookweioode;
29. Ak kakŭmedaajĭk, ak wĕje-jĭgŭlalaadĭjŭl ŭkchegŭnkŭ, ak ālalaadĭjŭl kaskĭbŭnakadŏŏk′ nĕmâkŭmegĕgŭ, tan tĕt oochegŭnŭmooow′ ĕtledăsĭkŭ, kĕdooe-chetoonkwe-nesĕgāādĭjŭl.

30. Cadoo mĕgweiĭk ĕleseowtĕskooŏje, ak poktŭmkaasĭt.
31. Ak pĕjenesagaasĭt Cāpŭlneŭmkŭ, ŭkchegŭnk′ Gălelĕtkŭ, ak ĕtlekenoodŭmooŏje atlasmoodegĭskŭgŭ.
32. Ak kĕse-pakŭlăstŭmeedĭch ookwĕgenamădĭmkāwāŭmŭ; mŭdŭ ookŭlooswŏk′ŭnŭm kĕsemŭlgĭgŭnâk′.
33. Na cheenŭm āhk alasoodŭmōgwŏmk′ tan kĕkoonăjŭl mŭndool′ mĕjegāālĭjŭl peselĭjŭl ootenĭnkŭ, ak kĕsegowesāāskwĕt′,
34. Telooĕt: "Ea′! tălaloolĕk′, Sāsoos! Năsalĕtkāwaach! Pĕgesĭnŭn ′ŭkakeiksŭgaalenĕn′ nenĕn? kĕjool′ tan keel wĕnĭn: Nĭkskam Ookwĭsŭl Nĭkskamāwāĭlĭjŭl."
35. Tokoo Sāsoos pĕtkĭmăjŭl, ālăjŭl: "Boonāwĭstoo! ak oochetoowŏlkaase ootenĭnkŭ!" Tokoo mŭndoo ĕlĕgĕjŭl mĕgweiĭk ĕtleemow eĕlĭch′, ak wĕjetooŏlkaasĭt, ak mogwā achkŭntĕsŭmagŏŏl.
36. Na pakŭleioode egaak ′msĭt ootenāwŏkŭ, ak tĕlĭmtooltĭjĭk, āājĭk: "Cogooā′ tŭ oot kŭlooswokŭn? mŭdŭ alsoosood′ ĭktŏŏk ak mŭlgĭgŭnōd′ ĭktŏŏk, wĕjĭtploomăje mĕjegoltĭlĭje mŭndoo′ŭ, ak wĕjetooŏlkedaalĭje.
37. Ak ootăgŭnoodŭmâkŭnŭm āleaak ′msĭt nadăme oola′ makŭmegāoo mĕstaasĭk.
38. Tokoo kakŭmaasĭt ak tāweĕt′ alasoodŭmōgwŏmkŭ, ak pĭskwaat Semooŭl week. Na Semoo oochoogweejĭjŭl mĕdooāăk ĕpsĭmkāwā′ mătŭnŭch′, ak ĕdămaadĭjŭl Sāsoosŭl oochĭt′ abĭlijŭl. [oonŭsaalooksĭlĭnŭ.]
39. Tokoo Sāsoos okokchĕboogooaasĭjŭl ak

pĕtkootk′ ĕpsĭmkāwā′, ak ĕpsĭmkāwā′ boonaa-
lŭch, ak ŭnkŭsĕiu ābĭt wĕnagaasĭt ak ĕloo-
gāwŏje.
40. Na tan tĭlesĭp′ kâlkwaseĕch′ nagoosĕt,
′msĭt′ wĕnĭk tanĭk kĕkoonaadĭje ŭksenoogowe-
noo′ŭ, kakeiyese-milamoogool ŭksenoogowŏk-
ŭnŭmooŏl; pĕgesoolaadĭje tan āŭmŭlĭjŭ. Tokoo
Sāsoos egaadogŭl oopŭtŭnŭl ādăsu wĕne ŭkse-
noogāwenoo′ ootenāwŏkŭ, ak nĕsaalăje.
41. Ak ĕlp mŭndook′ wĕjetoowŏlkedaadĭje
pegwĕlnĭje, kĕsegowoodĭjĭk, tĕlooĕjĭk: Keel
Clĭstāwĭn′, Nĭkskam Ookwĭsŭl. Tokoo pĕt-
kĭmăje, wĕtkoolăje ookŭloosooltĭlĭnŭ, mŭdŭ kĕje-
aadĭjŭl oo-Clĭstāwĭlĭnŭ.
42. Na tan tĭlesĭp′ wŏpk ĕskĭtpook′ Sāsoos
poktŭmkaasĭt ak āleĕt bâktâkŭmĭktŏŏk, ak mow-
we-poogwĕlkĭk kwelooaadĭjŭl ak pĕjedaajĭk
tan āŭmŭlĭjŭ, ak wĕjenŭnŭgaladĭjŭl moo oonaka-
loogoonowŭ.
43. Cadoo tĕlĭmăje: "Meamooch′ tĕlĭp-
sĕdoontĕs′ Nĭkskam ootĕlĕgāwĭtāwoodĭm oo-
wŏŏleăgŭnoodŭmâkŭnŭm ăp ŭktŭgŭl ŭkcheg-
ŭnŭl; mŭdŭ na wĕjĭlgemĭmkŭp.
44. Ak ĕtlĭpsĕdoonkŭl alasoodŭmogwŏmŭl
Gălĭlĕtk′ tŭlāāl.

CHAPTER V.

1. Na tĕleâk′ mowepoogwĕlkĭk memăjooe-
nook′ mĕjĭmkŭgooaadĭch Sāsoosŭl, oonoodŭm-
ŭnow′·Nĭkskamŭl ookŭlooswŏkŭnŭm, ak Sāsoos
kakakŭmĭt′ kâspĕmk′ tan Jĕnĕsalĕtk tŭlāŭ.

2. Ak nĕmedogŭl taboo'gŭl wĕnjoo'lkool ĕdĕgŭl kaspĕmkŭ; kadoo nooje-nŭmājwāgaadĭjĭk kese kŭpdĕdaasĭnĭk, ak ĕtlĭksĭspaladĭje ootaabewŏŭ.

3. Na Sāsoos tĕbaasĭch nāooktāāchk wĕnjoolk', Semooŭl ootoolŭ, ak ĕdamăjŭl kechkaa abâktoochkāāl ootŭlgwĭjaadoolĭn' ootoolŭ. Tokoo ĕbaasĭt ak ĕtluhchekenaamooŏje mowwepoogwĕlnĭje wĕnjoolkoodŏŏgŭ.

4. Na tan tĭlesĭp' boonāwĭstŏk, ālăjŭl Semooŭl: "Leyĕ' ābâktook, ak ŭpkasaabeĕdŭks' ŭkpāādŭlan nŭmājŭgŭ."

5. Ak Semoo ŭsedăboogooĕt', ālăjŭl: "Alsoosĭt, năŏŏktĭtpaak ŭtkĭgŭnaadeĕk, kadoo mogwā' kogooā nābădooĕgŭp; kadoo keel ŭkŭlooswŏkŭnŭmk' oochĭpkasaabeĕdĕs'."

6. Na tan tĭlesĭp' kesetŭladakadeedĭch, tĕlepegwĕlnĭje nŭmāājeŭ pādŭlaadĭje, chĕl ootaabewŏl' bokcheskwĭskaasĭlĭjŭl.

7. Tokoo wadŭmooaadĭje wedâbāwŏ' ŭktŭk' wĕnjoolk' āŭmoodĭlĭje, oowŏŏchkooeĕlĭn' ootabogŭnŭmagoonowŭ. Ak okwaalĭje, ak tĕluhchooaadoo'dĭjŭl kĭtk wĕnjool'kool, chĕl bokchĭktăbaagŭl.

8. Na Semoo Peāl nĕmedŏk' nĕg'ŭla, mĕskŭnadĕsĭnkŭl Sāsoosŭl oochegoonkŭ, āāt: "'Nkŭle, 'Nsakŭmam', mŭdŭ padatĕgāwe-cheenŭmooe neenŭ."

9. Mŭdŭ pakŭleioode mĕsŭnŭch', ak 'msĭt tan tāsĭlĭch' tĕgwāooăje, oochĭt' tĕlĭmkĕdaadĭch nŭmāājeŭ.

10. Ak ĕlp wĕjepakŭleiĭjĭk Sak ak San, Sĕbŭde ookwĭsŭ, Semooŭl tanĭk mowomaadĭjŭl,

wedâbāwŏh′. Tokoo Sāsoos ālăjŭl Semooŭl: "Moo ŭkwāgwŏdaasu: nŭgāā wĕjaadĕgĕmk′ pāādŭlădŭks′ memăjooenoogŭ."

11. Na tan tĭlesĭp′ natakŭmadoo′dĭch ootoolooŏl′, tokoo nŏktŭmeedĭjŭl ′msĭt kogooāāl′, ak noosoogooaadĭjŭl Sāsoosŭl.

12. Na tĕleâk tan tĭlesĭp′ Sāsoos āhk nāŏŏktāchk′ nĕg′ŭla ŭkchegŭnŭl, cheenŭm āhk wŏjooeĕch′ wĭskŭswŏkŭn tĕlooesĭk lĕplŭse, ak nĕmeăjŭl Sāsoosŭl ak ogŭlŭmkwĕdĕsĭnk′, ak ĕdămăjŭl, āāt: "Nsak′ŭmam, ooledāādŭmŭn kesewŏkŭmaalĭk."

13. Tokoo Sāsoos sebĭnskaasĭt, sămaalăjŭl, āāt: "Wĕledāādŭm: wŏkŭmaadăse!" Tokoo ŭnkŭseiu lĕplŭse nakŭlŭch.′

14. Tokoo Sāsoos tĕlĭtploomăjŭl moo wĕnŭl ootŭlemalĭnŭ, cadoo ālăjŭl: "Leyĕ′, nāyaalŭse padŭleasāwĭktŏŏk, ak ŭpketŭnŭmooĕdŭks′ na pĕgetŭnŭmădĭmkāwā′ oochĭt′ ŭkwŏkŭmaldĭmkāwāŭm, tan Mooyeesŏk tĕlĭtplootkŭp, oochĭt′ ŭloowedŭmăsoode ootenāwŏkŭ."

15. Cadoo ootăgŭnoodŭmâk′ŭnŭm ăje-poogwĕle-mĕstaasĭk, ak mowwepoogwĕlkĭk pĕjemowwedaajĭk oonoodŭmŭnow′, ak ĕlp oochĭnsŏltĭnow′ ookŭsenoogowŏkŭnŭmooŏl′, nĕgŭm ootenĭnkŭ.

16. Na Sāsoos ĕjĭgŭlaasĭt, kâttŏŏk āleĕt, oochĭt′ ootalasoodŭmanŭ.

17. Na nāŏŏktāchk′ nĕg′ŭla nagwĕgŭl Sāsoos kĕgenaamooĕt′, ak ĕbooltĭjĭk Pălŭseak′ ′nadāl′ tĕt ak Noojekenoodŭmooaadĭjĭk ŭtploodâkŭn ĭktŏŏk, tanĭk kesuhchedaajĭk′ msĭt ŭkchegŭncheejŭl Gălelĕtkŭ, ak Lĕsweepāwagĭk, ak Săl-

oosălāmkŭ; ak Ukchesâk′ŭmow oomŭlgĭgŭnō-dĭm āhk nadāl′ tan āŭmoodĭlĭch′, oonsaalanŭ.

18. Ak ĕdŭ cheenŭmook pĕgesoolaadĭjŭl cheenŭmool tĕppĭlĭjŭl ′npōgŭn ĭktook, wĭskŭsĭl-ĭjŭl, pŏlse mătŭnŭch′, ak ălkwelŭmeedĭch tan tŭle-kese-pĭskwalaadĭs ootegaalanow′ ooskalook Sāsoosŭl.

19. Na tan tĭlesĭp′ moo wājedoo′dĭkw tan tŭle-pĭskwalaadĭs, mŭdŭ tĕlepegwĕlnĭje āŭmŭlĭje memăj′ooenoo′ŭ, tokoo tokchooĕdaajĭk kākwāāk wĕnjegwŏmkŭ, ak nesalaadĭjŭl, săptĕskŭmŭlĭch′ pogwŏdĭgŭnŭ, nĕspedĕpĭlĭjŭl oonpōgŭnŭgŭ, mĕg-weiĭk ĕtlemowweĕlĭch′ memăjooenoo′ŭ, ooska-look Sāsoosŭl.

20. Tan tĭlesĭp Sāsoos nĕmedooŏch′ ookood-lămsŭtooŏk′ŭnŭmooow′, ālăjŭl cheenŭmool: "Cheenŭm, ŭktŭloowāwoodeel abĭksĭktăs′ĭgŭl."

21. Tokoo noojeweegĭgŭdĭgĭk ak Pŭlŭseâk′ bokche-mowwe-wĭstoodĭjĭk, tĕlooĕjĭk: "Wĕn tŭ nŭt tan tĕlepadaboogooĕt′? wĕn keseabĭksĭk-tŭmooĕs′ ′mtŭloowāwoodeel pasŭk Nĭkskam?"

22. Na Sāsoos kĕjedooŏjŭl ootăledaswŏkŭn-ŭmooŏl′, ak ŭsedĕmăje, ālăje: "Cogooā′ wĕje-wāgwamădoolteŏk′ ŭkâmlamoonooow′ ĭktook?

23. Tĕgĕn′ ăjĭnkŭmaseâk′ tŭlooĕn′? Uktŭl-oowāwoodeel abĭksĭktăsĭgŭl? kŭsnâ tŭlooĕn, Kŭmaase, pŭmeyĕ?

24. Cadoo koolaman′ kelow′ ŭkŭjejeedoonow′ Ulnoo Ookwĭsŭl ootooskōdŭmŭn alsoosoode makŭmegĕk′ ootabĭksĭk′tŭmŭn ŭloowāwoodeel" ———tokoo ālăjŭl cheenŭmool tanŭl pŏlse măt-ŭnŭch′———"kŭmaase, sooaadoo kŭnpōgŭn, ak ŭlŭmeyĕ′ keekŭ."

25. Tokoo ŭnkŭseiu kakŭmaasĭt ooska'looŏk nĕgŭmowŭ, ak wĕswaadŏk tan ĕkwchesĭnkŭp, ak ĕlŭmeĕt' weekŭ, ĕlmĭkpŭmedālŭmăjŭl Nĭkskamŭl.

26. Tokoo 'msĭt kĕsepakŭleiooltĭjĭk, ak kĕpmedāālŭmaadĭjŭl Nĭkskamŭl, ak kĕsewāgwŏdaasooltĭjĭk, tĕlooĕjĭk: Mŭdŭ pĭltooŏptŭmoodeegool cogooāāl keskoogŭ!

27. Na kŭlăbĭs' Sāsoos poktŭmkaasĭt ak nĕmeăjŭl tanŭl noojemowa-dĕgĕlĭjŭl ĕlĕgāwĭtāwā' sooleāwā', tanŭl tĕlooesĭlĭjŭl Lebei, ĕbĭlĭjŭl tan tĕt ĕlĕgāwĭtāwā' sooleāwā' etleabankŭdăsĭk; ak Sāsoos ālăjŭl: "Noosoogooe?"

28. Tokoo Lebei nŏktŭk 'msĭtŭ, ak kakŭmaasĭt ak noosoogooŏjŭl.

29. Tokoo Lebei poogwĕle-weegŭbaalăjŭl weekŭ; ak poogwĕlemowāgĭk noojemowadakadĭjĭk ĕlĕgāwĭtāwā' sooleāwā', ak ŭktŭgĭk, weboomaadĭje.

30. Na oonoojeweegĭgĕdĕmooŏ' ak Pŭlŭseâk' amsĕlĭmaadĭje Sāsoosŭl kĕgenamooŏlĭjeŭ, tĕlooĕjĭk: "Cogooā' wĕjeweboomōk ak wĭjĭnsămoogoldeōk' noojemowadakadĭjĭk ĕlĕgāwitāwāŭ, ak padatĕgāwenook'?"

31. Sāsoos ŭsedĕmăje, ālăje: "Tanĭk wĕloltĭjĭk mogwā' wĕdŭmedālŭmaadĭgool mŭlbŭlāwĭlĭjŭl; kadoo kĕsenoogoo'dĭjĭk wĕdŭmedālŭmaadĭjŭl.

32. Moo wĕjĭpkesĭnŏŏ' 'nwegooman' săbāwooltĭjĭk, kadoo wĕjĭpkesĭn' 'nwegooman' padadakadĭjĭk ootăpskwĕdāādŭmŭnow' ootŭloowāwoodewŏlŭ."

33. Tokoo tĕlemaadĭjŭl: "Cogooā' oochĭt'

San tane kĕgenamooŏje seowwu′ soonāwooltĭlĭje, ak alasoodŭmaadĭlĭje, ak ĕlp Pŭlŭseâk′ tane kĕgenamooaadĭje soonāwooltĭlĭje, kadoo keel tanĭk kĕgenaamăjĭk mĭjesooltĭjĭk ak nĕsămoogoldĭjĭk?"

34. Sāsoos ālăje: "Kesalagŏk moosemăl′eā wĭgŭmâ′ oosoonāwooltĭlĭn′ tan tĭlesĭp′ moosemăl′eā āskw tĕgwāooŏch′?

35. Cadoo naagwĕgŭl egaadŭl tan moosemăl′eā oochoohsooaalooch ootenāwŏkŭ; tokoo toochoo soonāwooltedâk′ nĕg′ŭla naagwĕgŭl."

36. Ak ĕlp pĕsloo′dĕgĕt, ālăje: "Mow wĕn egaadook ŭpkweesĭgŭn sakawā′ ′mtokwŏn′ tan wĕjemŭnsăsĭk pelā′ ′mtokwŏnŭ. Tŭladĕgĕch′, pelā′ ŭpkweesĭgŭn tŭmenaadoos sakawāŭ, mŭdŭ pelā′ ŭpkweesĭgŭn moo wĕlkadeedĭkw sakawā ′mtokwŏnŭ.

37. Ak ĕlp mow wĕn pootĕgoodōdook pelā′ mĕgobaak sakawāāk mŭgĕgŭnāāk′ pooteikŭ, Tŭladegĕch′ pelā′ mĕgobaak paskaalâs sakawā′ mŭgegŭnāā pooteĭŭ, ak kĭtk ŭksŭgaas.

38. Cadoo pelā′ mĕgobaak meamooch′ dĕpkadĭk oopootĕgoodaadăsĭn pelāāk mŭgĕgŭnāāk pooteikŭ, ak kĭtk oosŭtâs.

39. Ak mow wĕn tan kesĭnsăm′oogwŏch sakawā′ mĕgobaak moo nankŭmĭmŭnwĕgĕkw′ pelāŭ; mŭdŭ tĕlooĕt′, Sakawā′ peămĕkŭloolk′."

CHAPTER VI.

1. Na tĕleâk′sŭp atlasmoodegĭskŭk tan tĕlooesĭk tabooöwā′ ŭmskwĕsāwāŭ, Sāsoos ĕlsebaasĭjŭl koolŭmkwŏmoogāwāl′ egaadâk′ŭnŭl, ak tane

kĕgenoodŭmooŏje mĕnōdoo′dĭjŭl koolŭmkwŏkse-
āāl oonjāwŏl, ak mălkodŭmeedĭjŭl, wĕje-poo-
kwadoo′dĭjŭl oopŭtŭnooŏkŭ.
2. Tokoo alt Pŭlŭseâk′ ālaadĭje: "Cogooā′
wĕjetŭladakadeyŏk′ tan moo wĕjeŭsedāādăsĭnook
ŭtploodadâkŭn ĭktook tŭladĕgĕn′ atlasmoodegĭs-
kŭk?"
3. Ak Sāsoos ŭsedĕmăje ālăje: "Moo kes-
kedŭmooduŏksŭp tan Dabĭdōk tĕladĕgĕp′, kā-
wesĭnkĕk′, nĕgŭm ak tankĭk tĕgwāooaadĭb′ŭnŭ?
4. Tan tĕlepĭskwaas Nĭkskamŭl Week ak
wĕswaadŏksŭbŭnĕk′ ak mălkotkŭbŭnĕk′ tanĕk′
nāyadăsĭgĕk′ pĭbŭnŏkŭnĕk′? ak ĕlp ĭgŭnŭmoo-
ŏbŭnĕk′ tankŭ tĕgwāădŭgâŭ? tanĕk moo wĕje-
ŭsedāādăsĭnook ŭtploodâkŭn ĭktook wĕn oo-
mălkōdŭmŭn, ansŭmâ′ pasŭk padŭleaskĭk?"
5. Tokoo ālăje: "Ulnoo Ookwĭsŭl ĕlp als-
ŏŏtk′ atlasmoodegĭskŭgŭ."
6. Na ŭktŭk atlasmoodegĭskŭk Sāsoos ĕlp
pĭskwaat alasoodŭmōgwŏm, ak kĕgenoodŭmoo-
ĕt′; ak cheenŭm nadāl′ āhk tan enakŭnā′ oo-
pŭtŭn nĕpk.
7. Na noojeweegĭgŭdĭjĭk ak Pălŭseâk′ anka-
maadĭjŭl ookŭjejeanow′ ĕdŏŏk oowŏŏnsadĕgĕlĭn′
atlasmoodegĭskŭgŭ; koolaman′ oowāājedoonow′
nadoo kogooā oowŏŏjĭm-sĭmanowŭ.
8. Na Sāsoos kĕjedooŏjŭl ootăledaswŏkŭn-
ŭmooŏl′, ak tĕlemăjŭl cheenŭmool tanŭl nĕpk
oopŭtŭn: "Kŭmaase, mĕgweiĭk kŭme!" Tokoo
kakŭmaasĭt ak tĕleboogooĭt′.
9. Tokoo Sāsoos ālăje: "Pebanemooltŏksŭp
tan kogooā′: tĕlkedăsĭk tŭ atlasmoodegĭskŭk

oolaadĕgĕn′? kŭsnâ′ obŭlaadĕgĕn′? Oosŭtowe-
doon′ memăjooŏkŭn? kŭsnâ′ nābadĕgĕn′?"
10. Tokoo tĕle-ăle-kuhtokŭlăbaasĭt, ankamăje
′msĭtŭ; tokoo ālăjŭl cheenŭmool: "Sebĭnskaa-
se!" Tokoo nĕgŭm tĕladĕgĕt′, ak oopŭtŭn abăje-
ooladăsĭk stŭgā′ ŭktŭk′.
11. Na nĕgŭmow kĕsuhkweiooltĭjĭk, ak
mowwe-ăgŭnoodŭmăjĭk tan tŭlalaadĭs Sāsoos′-
ŭlŭ.
12. Na tĕleâk′ nĕg′ŭla naagwĕgŭl Sāsoos
ootŭleĕn′ kŭmdŭn ĭktŏŏk oonajealasoodŭmân′,
ak nāŏŏktĭtpaak tĕlĭpkĭje-alasoomăjŭl Nĭks-
kamŭl.
13. Tokoo wŏpk ĕskĭtpook′ wegoomăje tane
kĕgenoodŭmooŏje tan āhkŭ, ak nenasoonăje
nāŏŏktĭnskŭksĭlĭje chĕl taaboo, tane tĕlooweed-
ăje Apostălāwĭjĭk; [nŭt na, Noojĭlgemoojĭk.]
14. Semoo tan ĕlp tĕlooeedăjŭl Peāl; skŭm-
tŏŏk′ Andŭlā′, wĭjegĭdeedĭjŭl Peālŭlŭ; Sak ak
San; Pelĭp ak Batăl′emu;
15. Mat′eu, ak Tooma; Sak Alpeŭ ookwĭsŭl,
ak Semoo tan telooesĭt Selotes;
16. Sooda wĭjegĭdeedĭjŭl Sakŭl, ak ĕlp Sooda
Iskaleŏt, tan noojekenooaadĕgĕt′.
17. Na kŭlăbĭs′ wĕchkwe-nesakā-wĭjāooŏje,
ak kakŭmĭt′ pakŭmegĕk′, ak ĕlp mowwālĭje
kĕgenoodŭmooŏje, ak ĕlp lōk kĕse-poogwĕlkĭk
memăjooenook′, tanĭk wĕjedaajĭk ′msĭt Lĕswe-
pāwagĭk, ak Săloosălāmkŭ, ak ĕlchăjegāāk Teilk
ak Seidŭnkŭ, tanĭk pĕjedaajĭk oonoodooŏnow′
ak oowŏŏjĭnsoltĭnow′ ookŏŏsenoogowŏkŭnŭmoo-
ŏlŭ;

18. Ak tanĭk wĕjeoonmăjōdăsooltĭjĭk mĕjegol-
tĭlĭje mŭndoo′ŭ : ak nĕsaaloojĭk.
19. Ak ′msĭt tanĭk ĕtlemowāāgĭk memăjooen-
ook′ kwĕjesămalaadĭjŭl, mŭdŭ mŭlgĭgŭnōde
wĕjetooŏlkaasĭk ootenĭnkŭ, ak nĕsaalăje ′msĭt
tan tāseelĭjŭ.
20. Tokoo ankamăje tane kĕgenamooŏje, ak
tĕlooĕt : " Wĕlaalooksoolteŏk′ kelow′, āoolājoo-
enŏotoot′, mŭdŭ wasok ootĕlĕgāwagĭm kelow′
wĕtălegămoolteyŏk′.
21. Wĕlaalooksoolteyŏk′, kelow′ tan kāwes-
oolteyŏk′ nŭgāājŭ, mŭdŭ kesădălooltedŏksŭp.
Wĕlaalooksoolteyŏk′, kelow′ tan nŭgāāch ŭtke-
dĕmoolteyŏk′ ; mŭdŭ oosŭgāwōltedŏksŭp.
22. Wĕlaalooksoolteyŏk′ tan tĭlesĭp′ memăjoo-
enook′ segăjedāālŭmoolŏk′, ak tan tĭlesĭp′ ooche-
tĕpkesalnōk ootenāwŏkŭ, ak tan ălmemoolōk,
ak ooche-jĭgŭladoo′deedĭch ŭkwesoonŭmooŏl′,
stŭgā′ wĭnsoode, oochĭt′ Ulnoo Ookwĭsŭl.
23. Oosŭgāwedaasooltĭkw′ ! na naagwĕk, ak
oonâkŭyaadĭkw ooledaaswŏkŭn ĭktook, mŭdŭ
ankaptŭmookw′, ŭktabankŭdooöwāŭmooow′
′msŭgekdŭdo′ wasōgŭ. Mŭdŭ oochooŏk ĕnkoodā
kesetŭlalaadĭbŭnegŭ′ neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenoog-
wŭŭ.
24. Cadoo aagei ! oochĭt′ kelow′, mĭlāsooe-
nootoot′, mŭdŭ kesĭmsŭnŭmŏk′ ŭktĭlkwĭjadâk-
ŭnŭmooow′.
25. Aagei oochĭt kelow′, kesădălooltеyŏk′ ;
mŭdŭ kooesooltedŏksŭp. Aagei ! oochĭt′ kelow′
tan wĕskāwolteyŏk′ nŭgāājŭ : mŭdŭ oonmăje-
daasooltedŏksŭp, ak ŭtkedĕmooltedŏksŭp.
26. Aagei ! oochĭt′ kelow′ tan tĭlesĭp′ ′msĭt

wĕnĭk oolemoolŏktâk′; mŭdŭ oochooŏkŭ ĕnkoodā tĕladakadelĭbŭnegŭ tankŭ moo kĕdlāwāāgŭ neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenoogwŭŭ.

27. Mŭdŭ tĕlemoolŏk′, kelow′ noodooeyŏk′: Uksălŏŏkw′ tanĭk kĕdănoolōkŭ; oolaalŏŏkw′ tanĭk segăjedālŭmoolōk′;

28. Oolekŭloolŏŏkw′ tanĭk almemoolōkŭ; alasoodŭmĕlsāŏŏkw′ tanĭk ăchkŭnāoolōkŭ.

29. Ak wĕn ŭtkŭmsk′ nāŏŏktā′ ŭkŭjenooŏn′, lekewŏnskaadoo ăp ŭktŭgŭ. Ak tan wĕn wĕswaadŭsk ŭkpedoo′goonŭm moo ŭkwŏŏtkoolow′ oosooaadoon ŭktokwŏnŭ.

30. Igŭnŭmoo′ ′msĭt wĕn tan kogooā′ kweloodŭmŭsk′; ak nadoo wĕn ĕdŏŏk′ wĕswaadŭskŭl ŭktălegĕmŭl, moo ŭktăbăje-kweloodŭmooow′ ăpchŭ.

31. Ak tan tĕle-ooledāādŭmoodeyŏk′ memăjooenook′ ŭktŭlaaloogoonow′, na ĕlp tŭlaalŏŏkw′ nĕgŭmowŭ.

32. Mŭdŭ pasŭk ŭksălŏk tanĭk kĕsălnōk, wĕn mooewŏlnŏkto′? mŭdŭ padatĕgāwenook′ kĕsalkweedĭjeŭ.

33. Ak oolaŏlōk tanĭk wĕlalnōk, wĕn mooewŏlnŏkto′? mŭdŭ padatĕgāwenook′ na tĕladakadĭjĭk.

34. Ak pasŭk makadoo′ŏk tanĭk wĕjeskebĕdooŏk′ kogooā′ koojimsŭnŭmooŏnowŭ, wĕn mooewŏlnŏkto′? mŭdŭ padatĕgāwenook′ ĕmkadooaadĭje padadakadĭlĭje, koolaman′ ootāāsŭdŭn oowŏŏje-abăjĭmsŭnŭmooŏnowŭ.

35. Kadoo ŭksălŏŏkw′ tanĭk kĕdănoolōkŭ, ak oolaadakadĭkw′ ak mŭkadooeegaadĭkw′, ak moo kogooā′ koojeskebĕdoonow′ ăpŭ; ak ŭktaban-

kŭdoooöwāŭmooow' 'msŭgekdŭdo', ak oonjŭnedo'
ŭktenāwow' Moweĕspāāk Nĭkskamŭ ; mŭdŭ
Nĕgŭm wĕlāoooĕje tane moo mooewŏlkoogweŭ,
ak tane booske-padadakadĭlĭjeŭ.
36. Na oochĭt' āooledādakadĭkw, stŭgā' Koo-
chooow' tĕleāooledādĕgĕch'.
37. Moo ŭktĭlsoodakadĭp', ak ma ĭlsoomkoos-
ooltuŏk' : moo ŭktoonmăje-ĭlsoodakadĭnow', ak
ma oonmăje-ĭlsoomkoosooltuŏk'. Abĭksĭktaka-
dĭkw ak abĭksĭktooloktĕn'.
38. Nadoooōdakadĭkw', ak nadooāooloktĕn,'
wĕlnŭgăsĭk, ĕsnŭmkaadăsĭk, mowŭmkŭdĕstăsĭk,
paltŭmkŭdĕsk', tŭleĭgŭnŭmooksooltedŏksŭp ŭkt-
lămsāoooŏkŭ. Mŭdŭ tan tĕlnŭgŭdeyŏk' ăp kelow'
tŭlnŭgowoolŏktĕn'."
39. Ak ĕlp pĕsloodoooĕje, tĕlooĕt' : "Edŏŏk'
nĕgăbegwāāk kese-pŭmekŭlĭnskĕnăjŭl nĕgăbe-
gwāālĭjŭl? Edŏŏk kĭtk moo tŭ kesĭlepĭjeāākw
ŭpsŭgāāgŭn ĭktook ?"
40. Tan kĕgenamooksĭt moo ăjeĕspāĭk ak
kĕgenamăjŭlŭ ; kadoo 'msĭt wĕn tan kesekena-
mooksĭt, tŭlāādo stŭgā' kesekenaamăjŭl.
41. Ak kogooā' wĕjeankaptŭmăch' ăpchājechk'
pāāsĭch wĭjegĭdeŏk', ak moo nĕmeowt' tŭmoktaoo
pesĭt keel ŭkpŭkĭkwŭ ?
42. Kŭsnâ' tălekesetŭlemâk' wĭjegĭdeŏk, Uch-
keen', kāā ! mĕnadooăp' pāāsĭnŭ ? tan keel moo
nĕmeowt' tŭmoktaoo tan pesĭt keel ŭkpŭk'ĭkwŭ ?
Keel weskĭjeoolămkoosĭt, tŭmk oochetooŏlkaal
na tŭmoktaoo tan pesĭt keel ŭkpŭk'ĭkwŭ, tokoo
toochoo pakeinŭmedĕgĕdŭks' ŭktooŏlkaadooŏn'
pāāsĭch wĭjegĭdeŏkŭ.
43. Mŭdŭ wĭnchŭgŭl menĭchkŭl, moo wĕjeg-

wĕnoogŭl kĕloolk′ kŭmoochŭ; kŭsnâ′ kĕloolkŭl menĭchkŭl moo wĕjegwĕnoogŭl wĭnchŭk′ kŭmoochŭ.

44. Mŭdŭ ′msĭt ādăsu kŭmooch′ wĕjĭkchĭjedoomk′ tan tĕlemanĭkŭ. Cadoo memăjooenook′ moo wĕjemŭnodoo′dĭgool "wĕnjoosoonŭl" kogemĭnŏks′ ĭktŏŏk; kŭsnâ′ alogomanŭl moo kesuhche-mŭnodoo′dĭgool kowĭksomoos′ ĭktŏŏgŭ.

45. Wĕlmŭdŏk′ mĕmăjooenŏŏ′ wĕjĭktalkaadogŭl kĕloolkŭl kogooāl′ kĕloolk′ mowadâkŭn ookwŏmlamoonkŭ; kadoo wĭnmŭdŏk′ memăjooenŏŏ′ wĕjĭktâlkaadogŭl wĭnchŭgŭl kogooāl′ wĭnchŭk′ mowaadâkŭn ookwŏmlamoonkŭ. Mŭdŭ ′mtoon wĕje kŭloosĭk ′mkâmlâmŏŏn oomowaadâkŭnŭmkŭ.

46. Ak kogooā′ wĕjetŭlooeedeyŏk′ neen, ′Nsâkŭmamenĕn′, ′nsakŭmamenĕn′, ak moo tĕladakaduogŭl tanŭl kogooāl′ tĕlemoologŭl?

47. ′Msĭt wĕn tan pĕgesĭnk′ tan neen āŭm, ak nootkŭl ′nkŭlooswŏk′ŭnŭmŭl, ak tĕlaadogŭl, kenooaadooltŏksŭp tanŭl wĕnŭl ālădeedĭjŭl:

48. Alădeedĭjŭl cheenŭmool′ tanŭl ĕtleegălĭjŭl, tanŭl pedâlkâdŭmŭlĭch′ makŭmegāoo, ak kākweegălĭjŭl koondāwĭktŏŏgŭ. Tokoo oosaan egaak, ak kĕsegowtōgwŏdĕsk oola′ wĕnjeegwŏm, kadoo mogwā′ kese mătĕskŭmook′, mŭdŭ kākweegăsĭk koondā wĭktŏŏk.

49. Cadoo tan wĕn nootkŭl ′nkŭlooswŏk′ŭnŭnŭl, kadoo moo tĕladĕgĕgŏŏl, ālădeedĭjŭl cheenŭmool tanŭl kākweegălĭjŭl makŭmegāwĭktook, moo koondāwĭktŏŏk kākoodĕnook′, ak oosaan kĕsegowtōgwŏdĕsk′, ak ŭnkŭseiu kāweâk′, ak

oola′ wĕnjeegwŏm ookakeiksŭgadŭmkāwāŭm mĕskeek.

CHAPTER VII.

1. Na kesāwĭstŏk tan memājooenoo′ tĕlnoo-
dăjŭ, aleĕt′ Kāpŭlneŭmkŭ.
2. Na cheenŭm tan ĕtlekĕptĭnāwĭt′ kŭskĭmtŭl-
nâkŭnĭlĭje sŭmagŭnĭsŭ, oonŏkŭbĕmŭl kĕsenoo-
kwŏlĭjŭl, tanŭl kĕsĭksălăjŭlŭ, ak kĕgĕt nĕbĭlĭjŭlŭ.
3. Na noodŭmâch′ Sāsoosŭl, ĕlkĭmăjĕ kesegoo′
Lĕsweebaŭ tan tĕt āŭmŭlĭjŭ, ootŭdămâlĭn′
oopŭgĭsĭlnĭnŭ, ak ookwĭsĭnsaalalĭn oonŏkŭb-
ĕmŭlŭ.
4. Tan tĭlesĭp′ pĕjedaadĭch tan tĕt Sāsoosŭl
āŭmŭlĭch′, kĕse mŭlgedamaadĭjŭl, tĕlooĕjĭk:
"Meamooch′ [oola′ kĕptĭn] pĕgwŏdăsĭt oola′
ookeskăjaadăsĭn oochĭt′ nĕgŭm.
5. Mŭdŭ kĕsătk′ tĕlĭnkoodakŭmĭkseekwŭ, ak
kesedoolkoop alasoodŭmōgŏm."
6. Tokoo Sāsoos wĭjāooŏje. Kadoo tan tĭlesĭp′
tĕbowtĕskŭk wĕnjegwŏmŭ, kăpetĭn ĕlkĭmăje
wĭgŭmâ′ ootŭlĭmalĭn′: "Sakŭmow, moo ŭksĕs-
pāăsu, mŭdŭ moo tĕlĭkpŭmāu ŭkpĭskwaan′ neekŭ.
7. Na oochĭt′ neen moo tĕledāălsuăp′ ′ntĕdoo-
jĭkpŭmāĭn ′ntŭleĕn′ āŭmŭnŭ. Cadoo pasŭk
tŭlooĕ kŭlooswŏkŭn, ak ′ntŭlbadoosŭm ′nsāădo.
8. Mŭdŭ neen alsoomkoose, ak ĕlp alsoomkĭk
sŭmagŭnĭsk′; ak ĕlp oola′ cheenŭm tĕlĭmk′,
leyĕ′, na bâ āleĕt; ak ŭktŭk tĕlĭmk, choogooyĕ,
ak na bâ wĕchkooeĕt: ak tĕlĭmk′ nĕnŏkŭbĕm,
na tŭladĕgĕ′, ak na bâ tĕladĕgĕt′.
9. Na Sāsoos nootk nĕg′ŭla kŭlooswŏk′ŭnŭl,

pakŭlastŭmooăjŭl, ak kewŏnskebooaasĭt, tĕlĭmăje mowwepoogwĕlnĭje tane noosoogwŏj′eŭ: Tĕlemoolŏk′ mŭnaa wājedooăp′ tĕlĭmsŭgeek ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn, chĕl moo Islāl′ ĭktŏŏgŭ.

10. Na tanĭk kesĭlgĭmoojĭk, ĕleăpskwĕdaajĭk wĕnjeegwŏmkŭ, wājedooaadĭjŭl nĕsāālĭjŭl tanŭl kĕsenookwŏlĭbŭnŭl.

11. Na tĕleâk′ kŭlăbĭs′ wŏpk ŭmskwĕsāwā nāgwĕk, Sāsoos āleĕt′ ŭkchegŭnk′ tĕlooesĭk Nān ak mowwepoogwĕlkĭk tanĭk wĕjekenoodŭmoojĭk ootenĭnk, wĭjāooaadĭjŭl, ak ĕlp mowwepoogwĕlkĭk ăp ŭktŭgĭk.

12. Na tan tĭlesĭp′wĕjooowaasĭch kagŭnaadăsĭk ŭkchegŭnkŭ, ′npooenoo′ ĕdŭ tāwaaloot′; tan pasŭk nāŏŏktoobĭstălĭch′ ookwĭjŭl ootenĭn, ak segooskwŏl ookwĭjŭlŭ. Ak pegwĕlkĭk memăjooenook′ tanĭk tŭlāāk na ŭkchĕgŭnk′, tĕgwāooaadĭjŭl ābĭlĭjŭl.

13. Na nĕmeăch′ Uksakŭmamenoo′ ābĭlĭjŭl, āooledāālŭmăjŭl, ak ālăjŭl: "Moo ŭktŭtkedŭmu."

14. Ak pĕgesĭnk′ ak sămaadŏk pŭmabĭlâkŭnā′, ad tanĭk pĕmăbelŭmeedĭch wŏntŭkŭboogooĕdaajĭk; ak Sāsoos āāt: "Ulbadoos, tĕlemool′, oonagaase!"

15. Ak nĕgŭm tan nĕpkŭp nĕmchaasĭt, ak boktāwĭstŏk; ak Sāsoos ĭgŭnŭmooŏlĭch′ ootenĭn ookwĭjŭlŭ.

16. Ak wāgwŏdaasoode mĕsŭnŭgweedĭch ′msĭtŭ; ak kĕpmedālŭmaadĭjŭl Nĭkskamŭl, tĕlooĕjĭk: "Espāāk neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenoo kakŭmaadăsĭt tan āŭmoodeegwŭ, ak Nĭkskam ĕmĭtoogwŏlăje oomemăjooenoomŭ."

17. Na oola′ ootăgŭnoodŭmâk′ŭnŭm bāhk-
waaksĭk ′msĭt makŭmegāoo oweu nadālŭ.
18. Na San noojebăpteisāwadĕgĕt′ kĕgena-
mooŏje kĕgenooaadăje nĕg′ŭla ′msĭt kogooāl′.
19. Tokoo San wegoomăje taboosĭlĭje kĕge-
noodŭmooŏje tan āhkŭ, ak ĕlkimăje tan Sāsoo-
sŭl āŭmŭlĭch′ ootŭlemalin′: "Keel tŭ nĕgŭm
tan kĕdooĭpkesĭnk′? kŭsnâ′ mā skebădĕsŭnĕn ăp
ŭktŭk?"
20. Na tan tĭlesĭp′ nĕg′ŭla cheenŭmook′
pĕgesĭneedĭch tan tĕt Sāsoosŭl āŭmŭlich′, tĕloo-
ĕjĭk: "San noojebăpteisāwaadĕgĕt′ ĕlkĭmen-
ămŭtŭp tan ā′ŭmŭn ′ntŭlepebanemoolenĕn′, keel
tŭ nŭt tan kĕdooĭpkesĭnk′? kŭsnâ′ mā skĕbad-
ĕsŭnĕn ăp ŭktŭk′?"
21. Na bâ tĭlesĭp wĕjĭnsaadooŏjŭl pegwĕlnĭje
ookŭsenoogowŏkŭnŭmooŏl′, ak tanŭl kĕsenoo-
gwŏgweedĭjŭl; ak ĕlp nĕsaalăje pegwĕlnĭje tane
mŭndoo′ pesooltĭlĭje ootenāwŏkŭ, ak ĭgŭnŭmoo-
ŏch′ nĕmedĕgĕmk′ pegwĕlnĭje tane nĕgăbegol-
tĭlĭje.
22. Tokoo Sāsoos ŭsedĕmaje, ālăje: "Laa-
dĭkw′, ăgŭnoodŭmookw′ Sanŭ, tanŭl kogooāl′
nĕmedooŏgŭl ak noodŭmogŭl. Nĕgăbegoltĭjĭk
nĕmedakadĭjĭk; tane mătŭnŭgweedĭch lĕplŭse,
wŏkŭmaalooje; tanĭk kĕbĭstâkŭnaadĭjĭk noo-
dŭmoodĭjĭk; nĕboo′dĭjĭk menooaaloojĭk; ak
āoolājooltĭjĭk wĕleăgŭnoodŭmoojĭk.
23. Ak kĕseoolaalooksĭt tan ma ′ntenĭn oo-
che-năbedăbŏktĕskŭmâkw′."
24. Na kesĭpkotŭmkaadĭlĭch′ tane San ĕlkĭm-
ăbŭne, Sāsoos bokchuhskoomăje pegwĕle-mow-
wāālĭje oochĭt′ Sanŭlŭ, āāt: "Kogooā′ ĕledae-

ŏksŭp bâktâkŭmĭktŏŏk kŭnmedoonowŭ? nasoon wĕjemadanskŭsk oochoohsŭn ĭktŏŏk?
25. Cadoo kogooā′ eledaeŏksŭp koonmedoonowŭ? cheenŭm tĕlegŭnĕsĭt nooktâkŭl ootapsoon? Ankaptŭmookw′, tanĭk wĕlkoodaadĭjĭk ak wĕlkadŭmoodĭjĭk, āŭmoodĭjĭk ĕlĕgāwĭlĭje wĭgwŏlŭ.
26. Cadoo kogooā′ ĕledaeŏksŭp koonmedoonowŭ? neganĭkchĭjetegāwenoo? Meamooch′ tĕlemoolŏk′, neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenoo ak chĕl tan mowweăjeĕspāāk moo ĕnkoodā neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenoo.
27. Mŭdŭ oola′ na nĕgŭm tan tĕlooegăs′ĭgŭp tan tĕlāāk: Ankăptŭmookw′! neganeaboo′gwĕdĕs′ ′nneganeăgŭnoodŭmâkŭnŭm oonegan-eĕlaadoon ŭktowhte kooskalŏŏgŭ.
28. Mŭdŭ tĕlemoolŏk′ ootenāwŏk tanĭk ābĭtāwĭktŏŏk wĕjuhskĭjenooltĭjĭk, mow wĕn āŭmookw′ tan ăje-neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenooĭt ak Sanŭl nooje-băpteisāwadĕgĕlĭjŭl. Kadoo tan peămebŭnogwāāk wasok′ ootĕlĕgāwagĭmk ăjeĕspāāk moo ĕnkoodā nĕgŭmŭ.
29. Na ′msĭt memăjooenook′ noodŭmeedĭch, ak noojemowadakadĭjĭk ĕlĕgāwĭtāwā′ sooleāwā′, kokwŏjedāālŭmadĭjŭl Nĭkskamŭl, mŭdŭ nĕg′ŭmow wĕje-băpteisāwaloodŭnĭk San oobăpteisāwadĕgĕmkăwāŭmkŭ.
30. Cadoo Pălŭseâk ak noojekenamooaadĭjĭk ŭtploodâkŭn ĭktook, ălwŏptŭmeedĭch Nĭkskamŭl ootooledādâk′ŭnŭm ooten′āwow ĭktŏŏk, mŭdŭ moo kese băpteisāwaloogweedĭgoobŭn Sanŭlŭ.
31. "Na oochĭt′ kogooā′ năpkĕdoodĕs′ nĕg′ŭla

tĕlagoodŭmoodeedĭch? ak tan kogooā′ ālădoolteedĭjŭ?
32. Tĕloltĭjĭk stŭgā′ mĭjooajeechk′ tanĭk ĕbooltĭjĭk etlĭntooeskadĭmkŭ, ak ĕlkomĭktădooltĭjĭk ak tĕlĭmtooltĭjĭk: Pepoogwowoolĕgŭp nenĕnŭ, kadoo kelow′ moo amalkalduogŭp; nenĕn′ māwemoolĕgŭp, kadoo kelow′ moo ŭtkedĕmooltuogŭp.
33. Mŭdŭ San Noojebăpteisāwadĕgĕt′ pĕgesĭnkŭp ak moo mălkodŭmoogoop pĭbŭnŏkŭn, ak moo nĕsămoogwŏgŏŏp mĕgobaak, ak kelow′ tĕlooāyŏk: Mŭndool′ wĕskwāooăjŭl.
34. Ulnoo Ookwĭsŭl pĕgesĭlnĭjŭl mĭjesĭlĭjŭl ak nĕsămoogwŏlĭjŭl, ak kelow′ tĕlooāyŏk′: Ankaptān′! cheenŭm tan mĕsĭktâkŭnŭt′ ak wĭkpĕt′, noojemowadakadĭjĭk ĕlĕgāwĭtāwā′ sooleāwā′ ak booskepadadakadĭjĭk wĭgŭmowŭl′.
35. Kadoo ′nsŭtooōgŭn wĕjetĕtpakadāādăsĭk msĭt oonejŭn′ ĭktook.
36. Na nāooktājĭt Pălŭseâk′ wegoomăjŭl Sāsoosŭl oowĭboodĭnowŭ, ak ĕlepĭskwaat Pălŭseŭl week ak egalŭsĭt′ kweiĭchk′ bătăloodĭgŭ.
37. Tokoo ankaptān′ wĭnmŭdŏk′ ābĭt oola′ ŭkchegŭnk′ tŭlā′, noodŭmach′ Sāsoosŭl ooteg-aalŭsĭlĭn kweiĭchk bătăloodĭgŭ, Pălŭse week, pĕgesedŏk′ oweogwŏlâkŭncheech′ kĕloolk′ koondāwāyā′, wŏjooloo′skeâk′ amagĕnsŏŏ′deŭ.
38. Ak kakŭmĭt′ kweiĭchk′ ookwŏtk′ oodĕgŭ, ŭtkedĕmĭt′, ak bokchĭksĭspadooŏjŭl ookwŏdŭl oosâkpegoonŭl āookŭl, ak oosaboon′ ĭktŏŏk wĕjekaasŭmooŏjŭl, ak wĕskagĕltŭmooŏjŭl ookwŏdŭl, ak wĕjeamagĕntŭmooŏjŭl amagĕnsood′ ĭktŏŏgŭ.
39. Na Pal′ŭse tan kesewegoomăjŭl Sāsoosŭl

nĕmeăch′ ābĭlĭjŭl, tĕledaasĭt ookwŏmlamoonkŭ: "Oot cheenŭm neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenooĭch′ ŭkchĭjeŭs′ wĕg′ŭla ābĭlĭjŭl tanŭl wĕnŭl, ak tan tĕlāālĭch, tanŭl sămaljŭl; mŭdŭ wĭnmŭdoolĭjŭl na."

40. Cadoo Sāsoos ŭsedĕmăjŭl, ālājŭl: "Semoo, mā kogooā′ ĕlp neen kĕdooetŭlemool′." [Semoo] tĕlooĕt: "Noojekenamooĕt! kŭlŏŏse."

41. Sāsoos āāt: "Ahkŭsŭnŏk noojemakadooeegĕdâk tabooselĭbŭnegŭ′ tĕttădĕgŭŭ. Nāooktājĭledŭ′ tĕttăsŭbŭnĕk′ nan kŭskĭmtŭlnâkŭn ŭpkĕs′ĭgŭnŭl sooleāwāyāāl, ak nŭt ŭktŭgâk′ nanĭnskaagŭl.

42. Ak mŭdŭ mogwā′ kogooāĕk′ wĕskodŭmeedĭkwsŭbŭnĕk′ tan abankŭdŭmeedĭjŭ, na oochĭt′ ĭgŭnŭmooŏch′ tan tĕttŭjŭ. Na oochĭt′ tŭl′eme tĕgĕnâ′ peămĭksălkoodoogŭnâ′?"

43. Semoo ŭsedĕmĕjŭl, āāt: "Teledāādŭm tanŭ ăje-poogwĕlĕ-ĭgŭnŭmooŏsŭnĕk′." Sāsoos āāt: "Tĕdăbooedāādŭmŭn."

44. Tokoo ĕlekewŏnske-boogooaasĭjŭl ābĭlĭjŭl, ak ālăjŭl Semooŭl: "Nĕmeet oot ābĭt? pĭskwaeăp′ keek: moo ĭgŭnŭmoowutŭp săm′oogwŏn ′nkâtŭl ′nkŭsĭspadoonŭ: kadoo oola′ ābĭt kesuhchĭksĭspadogŭl ′nkatŭl oosâkpegoon′ ĭktŏŏk, ak kesuhchĭkasegwŏtkŭl oosaboon ĭktŏŏk.

45. Keel moo wĕskagĕlŭmutŭp, kadoo oot ābĭt wĕjaadĕgĕmk′ tan tĭlesĭp′ pĭskwaaeăp mŭnaak boonuhsŭgagĕltŭmoogŭl ′nkatŭl.

46. Keel moo mĭmkwĕnutŭp; kadoo oot ābĭt wĕje-amagĕntŭgŭl ′nkâtŭl amagĕnsood ĭktoogŭ.

47. Na oochĭt′ tĕlemool′ ootŭloowāwoodeel tanŭl tĕle pegwĕlkŭl, abĭksĭktăs′ĭgŭl: mŭdŭ kĕs-

ĭksălooĕt′. Mŭdŭ tan wĕn kechkaa wĕje-abĭk-
sĭktooch′, nĕgŭm ĕlp kechkaa kĕsăl′ooĕt."
48. Tokoo ālăjŭl ābĭlĭjŭl : " Uktŭloowāwoodeel
abĭksĭktăs′ĭgŭl."
49. Na nĕg′ŭmow tanĭk weboomaadĭjŭl bok-
che-tŭlĭmtooltĭjĭk : " Wĕn tŭ oot tan ĕlp abĭksĭk-
tŭgŭl ŭloowāwoodeel ? "
50. Cadoo Sāsoos ālăjŭl ābĭlĭjŭl : " Keel
ŭkŭdlămsŭtooŏk′ŭnŭm wĕstoweesk′. Upko-
tŭmkaase wŏntŭkōd ĭktook."

CHAPTER VIII.

1. Na kŭlabĭs′ Sāsoos seowtĕskŭgŭl ŭkchegŭn-
ŭl ak ŭkchegŭncheejŭl, ĕtlĭpsŭdoonk′ ak ĕtleăg-
ŭnŏŏtk′ wŏŏleăgŭnoodŭmâkŭn oochĭt′ Nĭkskamŭl
ootĕlĕgāwagĭmŭ ; ak nĕgŭla nāŏŏktĭnskŭksĭjĭk
chĕl taaboo tĕgwāooaadĭjŭl.
2. Ak skŭmtŏŏk′ alt ābĭjĭk tanĭk wĕjĭnsaadăs-
ooltĭb′ŭnĭk wĭnsooltĭlĭjĕ mŭndooŭ, ak ookŭsenoo-
gowŏkŭnŭmooŏl ; Male tan ĕlp tĕlooesĭt Mădlān,
tanŭl kesuhchetooŏlkĕdaadĭbŭnn ĕlooĭgŭnŭk′-
tāsĭjĭk mŭndoo′gŭ.
3. Ak ĕlp Soana, Kusa ootā′bĭtĕmŭl, Hĕlōt′
oonŏkŭbĕmŭl Kusaŭlŭ ; Soosan′, ak pegwĕlkĭk
ŭktŭgĭk ābĭjĭk, tanĭk wĕjeloogŏwaadĭjŭl ootăleg-
ămooŏw′ ĭktŏŏk.
4. Na tan tĭlesĭp′ mowwedaadĭch pegwĕlkĭk
memăjooenook′, tanĭk pĕjedaajĭk tan tĕt Sāsoosŭl
āŭmŭlĭjŭ, tanĭk wĕjedaajik ′msĭt ŭkchegŭn′ŭlŭ,
tokoo pĕsloo′dĕgĕt, āāt :
5. Noojelĕgĕjŭl ooskĭnemĭnŭl tāweĕt′ ootŭlĕgĕn′
ooskĭnemĭnŭmŭlŭ. Na tan tĭlesĭp′ ĕtlĕgĕch′

ooskĭnemĭn'ŭmŭl, ĭnkooch' ooskĭn'emĭn ĕlneseâgŭl kaskowtĭgŭ, ak ekwtŭlkĕdamkŭl, ak sesĭpk' moosegĭskŭdŏŏk' tŭlāāk, kĕspadoo'dĭjŭl.

6. Inkooch' ĕlneseagŭl koondāwĭktŏŏk, ak tĕlĭnkŭseiu sakŭleâk', kâktĕgŭl, mŭdŭ moo wĕluhtŭkchāānoogŭl.

7. Inkooch' ĕlneseâgŭl kowĭksomoos' ĭktŏŏk, ak kowĭksomooseek nĕspĭskaleĕjĭk, ak sĭgtĕgŭmeedĭjŭl.

8. Na ŭktŭgŭl ĕlneseâgŭl kĕloo'lk makŭmegāoo, ak sakŭleagŭl, ak wĕlegwĕgŭl, ak kŭskĭmtŭlnâkŭn ĕleăjepesōgwegwĕgŭl." Na kese tŭlooĕdĕk nĕgŭla kogooāl', kĕsegowekŭloosĭt tĕlooĕt: "Tan wĕn wĕskedoo'wŏkŭnĭt oonood'ŭmŭn na nooch!

9. Na kĕgenoodŭmooŏje pebanĭmche, tĕlĭmche: "Tăleak' oot ŭpsloo'dâkŭn?"

10. Sāsoos āāt: Kelow ĭgŭnŭmooksoolteŏk' ŭkŭjejeedoonow' kemoodoogāwāāl Nĭkskam ootĕlĕgāwĭtāwoodĭm tŭlāāl; kadoo ŭktŭgĭk pasŭk noodŭmeedĭjŭl ŭpsloo'dâkŭnŭl, koolaman' moo oonmeedoonow' tan nemedoo'dĭjŭ, ak moo oonŭstŭmŭnow' tan kogooā' noodŭmeedĭjŭ.

11. Na oola' tĕlooĕk' nŭt ŭpsloodăkŭn. Ooskĭn'emĭn Nĭkskam ookŭlooswŏk'ŭnŭm na.

12. Nĕg'ŭla tanŭl ĕlneseagŭl kaskowtĭk, na tanĭk noodŭmooaadĭch [Nĭkskamŭl ookŭlooswŏk'ŭnŭm]; tokoo toochoo mŭndoo pĕgesĭnk' ak wĕjetoowŏlkaadooŏch' kŭlooswŏkŭn ookwŏmlamoonooŏkŭ; koolaman' moo ookoodlămsŭtŭmoodĭnŏw' ak moo oostaadĭnowŭ.

13. Nĕg'ŭla tanŭl ĕlneseagŭl koondāwĭktŏŏk, nĕg'ŭla na nĕgŭmow' tanĭk mĕsŭnŭmeedĭch

kŭlooswŏkŭn wŏŏledaasood′ ĭktŏŏk; kadoo nĕg-
ŭmow′ mogwā′ oochebŭskoolteekw, ak moo
pĕgejĭktlămsŭtŭmoodeekw; kadoo tan toochoo
kwĕjaaldĭmkāwā′ egaak, kakŭnŭmaadĭjĭk.
14. Na tanŭl ĕlneseagŭl kowĭksomoos′ ĭktŏŏk,
nĕg′ŭla na nĕg′ŭmow′ tanĭk noodŭmooaadĭch
[Nĭkskămŭl ookŭlooswŏk′ŭnŭm]; tokoo poktŭm-
kedaajĭk ak sĕspĕdāādâkŭnŭl, ak mĭlāsoodeel, ak
oosŭgāwedaasoodeel pŭmowsoodeāāl′, sĭktĕgŭm-
eedĭch kŭlooswŏkŭn, ak moo kookwŏjemĭnool-
teekw.
15. Kadoo tanŭl ĕlneseagŭl kĕloo′lk makŭm-
egāoo, nĕgŭla na nĕgŭmow′ tanĭk noodŭmeedĭch
kŭlooswŏkŭn ookwŏmlamoonooow ĭktook kĕl-
oo′lk ak kokwŏjeâk′; ak wĕlekŭlodŭmeedĭch, ak
wĕlemanooltĭjĭk nāāgowŭ.
16. Tan wĕn keseskŭsegwĕsk′ wŏsogoonŭm-
âkŭn moo algoojoo′gŭmook ĕptâkŭn ĭktŏŏk, kŭs-
nâ′ ŭpkāwāāk ′npogŭn ĭktook; kadoo kākwaa-
dŏk wŏsogoonŭmâkŭnŭtkw′ ĭktŏŏk; koolaman′
tanĭk pĭskwĕdaajĭk oonmedoonow wŏsogwĕgŭ.
17. Mŭdŭ mogwā′ kogooā′ keseankoonadase-
nook′ tan ma wājedăsenoogŭ; kŭsnâ′ mĭmoog-
wŏdăsenook′, tan ma ŭkchĭjedăsenook′, ak
āleanook māsoodoogŭ.
18. Na oochĭt′ ănkwāăsooltĭkw′ oochĭt′ tan
tĕlenoodŭmoodeyŏkŭ; mŭdŭ ′msĭt wĕn tan wĕs-
kōtk kogooā mā ăpch ăje-ĭgŭnŭmooŏdĕn′; ka-
doo tan wĕn moo wĕskodŭmookw′ tan kogooā,
tan tĕledāālŭmooksĭch ootooskōdŭmŭn, oo-
chuhsooadooŏdĕn′."
19. Na Sāsoos ookwĭjŭl ak wĭjegĭmăje cheen-

ŭmoo pĕjedaalĭje tan tĕt āhk, kadoo māsuh-
chooowedaadĭjŭl tĕluhchooeĕlĭje memăjooenoo'.
20. Na āloot: "Ukech' ak wĭjegimchĭk chee-
nŭmook' koojŭmŏŏk' kakŭmooltĭjĭk' kĕdooe-
nŭmeeskĭk."
21. Tokoo ŭsedĕmăje, tĕlemaje: "'Nkech'
ak wĭjegĭmkĭk na wĕg'ŭla tanĭk Nĭkskamŭl oo-
kŭlooswŏkŭnŭm noodŭmooaadĭch ak ĕlookwŏd-
ŭmooaadĭch."
22. Na nĕg'ŭla nāooktāchk' nagwĕgŭl Sāsoos
tĕbaasĭt wĕnjoolkoodŏŏgŭ, ak pĕmekenood-
ŭmooŏje wĭjāooŏje. Tokoo tĕlemăje: "Usoo-
komaanĕch kamāāk koospĕmkŭ." Tokoo boo-
sĭjĭk.
23. Na āskw pĕmâktĕgāādĭch Sāsoos nĕbăt.
Tokoo ĕlenesaasĭk mĕdooamoogwaasĭk wĕjoo'-
sŭk, ak koboogwĕjĭk, ak bokchuhchoobâktōg-
wĕjĭk, ak nĕnĕstowenaak tan tĕlāeedĭchŭ.
24. Tokoo pĕjedaadĭjŭl Sāsoosŭl ak nĕstoo-
alaadĭjŭl, ālaadĭjŭl; "Alsoosĭt! alsoosĭt! kĕs-
kaĭkw." Tokoo Sāsoos kakŭmaasĭt, ăk pĕt-
kŏŏtk' oochoo'sŭn ak ŭtkoo'. Na bâ wŏnât-
kweâk' āoobŭneâk'.
25. Tokoo ālăje: "Tame tĕt āhk ŭkŭdlăm-
sŭtooŏkŭnooow?" Kadoo nĕgŭmow' wāg-
wŏdaasooltĭjĭk, pakŭleiooltĭjĭk, tĕlĭmtooltĭjik:
"Tălāāk oot cheenŭm? mŭdŭ tĕblŏŏtk' oo-
choo'sŭn ak sămoogwŏn, ak sâktŭch!"
26. Na okwaajĭk Gădāleneāwâk' oomŭtkuŏkŭ,
tan tĕtpageiu Gălelĕtkŭ.
27. Na natakŭmaasĭch cheenŭmool' asŭgaj-
ŭl tanŭl wĕjeĕlĭbŭnŭl ŭkchegŭnk', tan mŭndoo'
kes saak wĕskwāăje, ak mogwā' asoonamook,

mogwā′ ĕtlŭgadŭmook′ wĕnjegwŏmkŭ, kadoo
ĕtlŭgâtkŭl ootkoodâkŭnŭl.
28. Na nĕmeach′ Sāsoosŭl sāăskwĕt, ak ĕlĭm-
sakŭnadĕsĭnkŭl ooskalook, kesegowĕt′, āăt:
"Tāluhtŭmāădeekw, Sāsoos, Ukchenĭkskam
Ookwĭsŭl′: ĕdămool′ moo koonmājāooĭnŭ."
29. Mŭdŭ kesĭtploomăjŭl ĕmāgwŏmooksĭlĭjŭl
mŭndool′ oowŏŏchetooŏlkaasĭlĭn cheenŭmool.
Mŭdŭ seowwu [kes saak] mĕsŭnăbŭnŭl, ak
cheenŭm kŭlagŭpesĭp pĭskaadâkŭn ĭktook, ak
ŭsookomŭtkŭbedĕgŭnŭl ookwŏdŭl; kadoo pĕk-
sĭkpaadogŭb′ŭnŭl pĭskaadakŭnabeel, ak mŭndoo
ĕltĕskădŭb′ŭnŭl bâktâkŭmĭktŏŏk.
30. Tokoo Sāsoos pĕbanemăjŭl, āăt: "Tăloo-
eesĭn?" Tĕlooĕt: "′Ntŭbloo′eme;" mŭdŭ
pegwĕlkĭk mŭndook′ kese pĭskwĕdaadĭjŭl chee-
nŭmool.
31. Ak ĕdămaadĭjŭl moo ootŭlgĭmkoonow′
ootŭledaanow wŏlkogŭmegĕgŭ tan moo ĕlkŭna-
dĕgenook.
32. Na nadāăl tĕt āhkĭk mowwepoogwĕlkĭk
koolkweesŭk ĕtlădălooltĭjĭk kŭmdŭn ĭktŏŏgŭ.
Ak mŭndook′ ĕdămaadĭjŭl Sāsoosŭl ootŭsedāăl-
ŭmkoonow′ oopĭjedaanow′ koolkweesoo ĭktŏŏgŭ.
Ak ŭsedāălŭmăje.
33. Tokoo mŭndook′ wĕjetooŏlkedaajĭk chee-
nŭmoo ĭktŏŏk, ak ĕlepĭjedaajĭk koolkweesoo-
ĭktoogŭ, ak ′msĭt mowāăgĭk koolkweesŭk medo-
gweieebooltĭjĭk kâskĭbŭnâkĕk′ koospĕmkŭ, ak
ĕtleăptŭlămooltĭjĭk.
34. Na tan tĭlesĭp′ tanĭk noosŭmaadĭje kool-
kweeseŭ, nĕmedoŏ′dĭch tan tĕlekeskăjeâk′, wĕse-
mooltĭjĭk, ĕledaajĭk ak ăgŭnoodŭmooaadije

ŭkchegŭnkŭ, ak ŭktŭgŭl makŭmegŭlŭ, tan tĕleakŭ.
35. Tokoo ĕledaajĭk, najeănkăptŭmeedĭch tan tĕlaasĭk ; ak pĕjedaajĭk tan tĕt Sāsoosŭl āŭm-ŭlĭch′, ak wājeaadĭjŭl nĕg′ŭla cheenŭmool tanŭl mŭndook′ kesuche-tooōlkedaadĭjŭl, ĕbĭlĭjŭl wĕjooow′ Sāsoosŭl ookwŏtkŭ, asoonamŭlĭjŭl ak pagāālĭjŭl. Tokoo wāgwŏdaasooltĭjĭk.
36. Ak nĕg′ŭla tanĭk nĕmedoodeedĭp, ăgŭn-oodŭmooaadĭje ŭktŭgeŭ tan tĕlĭnsaalooksĭlĭch′ nĕg′ŭla cheenŭmool tanŭl āŭmŭlĭb′ŭne mŭndoo′ ootenĭnkŭ.
37. Na ′msĭt mowkwŏtkĭk Gădŭleneāwâk′ oomŭtkuŏk′ āŭmoodĭjĭk, ĕdămaadĭjŭl Sāsoosŭl oopoktŭmkaasĭlĭnŭ ; mŭdŭ mĕskeek wāgwŏdaa-soode egaak ootenāwŏkŭ. Ak Sāsoos tĕbaasĭt wĕnjoolkoodook, ak ăbăjaasĭt.
38. Na cheenŭm tan mŭndook kesuchetooe-daadĭbŭn, ĕdămăjŭl Sāsoosŭl oowĭjādĭnowŭ. Ka-doo Sāsoos poktŭgĭmăjŭl, ālăjŭl :
39. "Abăjaase keekŭ, ak ăgŭnoodāān tan tĕlĭmsŭgeegŭl kogooāāl Nĭkskam kesetŭladŭsk-ŭl." Ak cheenŭm poktŭmkaasĭt ak ălăgŭnŏŏtk′ ′msĭt′ tame ŭkchegŭnkŭ, ak tĕlemăje tan tĕlĭm-sŭgeegŭl kogooāāl Sāsoosŭl kesetŭlaalŭjŭ.
40. Na tan tĭlesĭp′ Sāsoos ăbăjaasĭch, mow-wāāgĭk memăjooenook′ wĭtkĭmaadĭjŭl, mŭdŭ ĕskŭmaladĭb′ŭnŭl.
41. Na ĕdŭ cheenŭm tan tĕlooesĭt Jāelŭs pĕgesĭnk′, ĕtlealsoosĭt alasoodŭmogwŏm na, mĕskŭnaadĕsĭnkŭl Sāsoosŭl kweiĭchk′ ookwŏt-kŭ, ĕdămăjŭl oopĭskwaalĭn weekŭ.
42. Mŭdŭ pasŭk nāŏŏktoobĭstăjŭl ootoosŭl, tan

ĕdŏŏk′ mĕtlaseboonalĭjŭl chĕl taaboo, ak kĕdoo-
ĭnpŭlĭjŭl. Na Sāsoos āleĕch′ kĕse-poogwĕlkĭk
memājooenook′ tĕtkooaadĭjŭl.
43. Ak ābĭt tan kes mĕtlaseboonkŭk chĕl
taaboo mâldāweĕt, ak ĕlekakōtk′ ′msĭt oomemăj-
ooŏk′ŭnŭm mâlbâlāwĭtāwĭktŏŏgŭ, ak mow wĕnŭl
kesĭnsalŭgoogŭl,
44. Pĕgesĭnkŭl Sāsoosŭl oodĕgŭ, ak samā-
gaadooŏch′ skwase ootokwŏnŭ. Na bâ ŭnkŭseiu
boonĭj′ooĭk oomâldĕmŭ.
45. Na Sāsoos āāt: "Wĕn tŭ tan sămāgaa-
lĭt?" Na kakeiptogwŏsoolteedĭch, tokoo Peāl,
ak tanĭk tĕgwāooaadĭjŭl, tĕlooĕjĭk: "Alsoosĭt,
nĕmeejĭk kĕsepegwĕlkĭk oweboogoo′dŭskĭk, ak
mĕjĭmkŭgŭskĭk, ak tĕlooĕn′ tŭ′ Wĕn tŭ tan
sămāgaalĭt?"
46. Sāsoos āāt: "Nadoo wĕn sămāgaalĭp;
mŭdŭ kĕjeese mŭlgĭgŭnōde oowŏŏjetooeŭn′
′ntenĭnkŭ."
47. Na ābĭt tan nĕmedŏk′ moo oomĭmoo-
gwŏlkoosĭnŭ, pĕjenŭnkŭdĕsĭnk′ ak mĕskŭnadĕs-
ĭnk′ ooskalook Sāsoosŭl, ak pakeitŭlemăjŭl ′msĭt
ooskalooŏk tan kogooā′ wĕjesămāgaalăp, ak tan
tĕlewĭskĭnsāāk.
48. Sāsoos ālăjŭl: "Toos′, wŏŏlkwĭjaase! ŭk-
ŭdlămsŭtooŏk′ŭnŭm wĕstoweesk; wŏntŭkōd′
ĭktŏŏk lĭpkotŭmkaase!"
49. Na tan tĭlesĭp′ ĕtlāwĭstŏk′ wĕjeĕt′ tan wĕn
ĕtleālsoosĭlĭjŭl alasoodŭmogwŏm week, tan tĕl-
ĭmăjŭl: "Uktoosâk′ nĕpkâk′: moo ŭkoodŭmāu-
ow Noojekenamooĕtŭ."
50. Na Sāsoos nŏŏtk ŭsedĕmăjŭl, tĕlooĕt′:

"Moo ŭkŭnsŏŏd′ŭmoo: pasŭk ŭktlămsŭtāān, ak ′nsāādo."
51. Na Sāsoos pĭskwaach′ wĕnjeegwŏm, moo ŭsedāālŭmagwe wĕne oopĭskwe-wĭjāooŏn′ pasŭk Peālŭl ak Sakŭl ak Sanŭl, ak oochŭl ak ookwĭjŭl ābĭtāsŭ.
52. Na ′msĭt ŭtkedĕmooltĭjĭk, ak māwemaadĭjŭl ābĭtāsŭl. Kadoo Sāsoos āāt: "Moo ŭktŭtkedĕmooltĭp′! ābĭtās′ moo nĕbookw′, kadoo nĕbăt."
53. Tokoo nĕgŭmow′ mălegĭmaadĭjŭl, mŭdŭ kĕjeaadĭjŭl oonbŭlĭnŭ.
54. Ak Nĕgŭm wĕswaalăjŭl ābĭtāsŭl oopŭt′ŭnkŭ, ak ĕlkomĭktooăjŭl, ālăjŭl: "Abĭtās′! oonagaase!"
55. Ak oochejakŭmĭjŭl ăbăjaasĭlĭjŭl, ak na bâ skŭmtŏŏk wĕnagaasĭt; ak tĕlĭtplŏŏtk′ ootŭsŭmooksĭlĭnŭ.
56. Ak oongegoo kĕse pakŭleiĭlĭje; kadoo Sāsoos tĕlĭmăje mow wĕnŭl ootŭlemalĭn′ tan tĕlekeskăjeâkŭ.

CHAPTER IX.

1. Tokoo Sāsoos mowhkwĭmăje nāooktĭnskĕksĭlĭje chĕl taaboo pĕmekenoodŭmooŏje, ak ĭgŭnŭmooŏch′ mŭlgĭgŭnōde ak ootalsoom′alĭn ′msĭt mŭndoo′, ak ookesĭnsaalalĭn′ wĭskŭsooltĭlĭj′eŭ.
2. Ak poktŭgĭmăje ootăgŭnoodŭmŭlĭn′ Nĭkskamŭl ootĕlĕgāwagĭmŭ, ak oonsaalalĭn′ kĕsenoogoodĭlĭjeŭ.
3. Ak ālăje: "Moo ŭkneemŭdĭnow′ kogooā′,

chěl moo ŏbtoonŭl, kŭsnâ′ moonde, kŭsnâ′ pĭb-
ŭnŏkŭn, kŭsnâ′ sooleāwā′; ak mow wěn ŭtkoon-
ŭmooch′ ′mtokwŏn′ŭlŭ.
4. Ak tan bâ wěnjeegwŏm pĭskwědaayŏk, na
tět tŭlŭgadŭmoodedŏksŭp, ak na tět oochĭpko-
tŭmkedaadŏksŭp.
5. Ak tanĭk wěnĭk moo wĭtkĭmooloo ŏk, tan tĭle-
sĭp′ oochĭpkotŭmkedaayŏk na ŭkchegŭnŭ ooche-
pootěskŭmookw′ chegajāwāājŭl ŭkadooŏkŭ, oo-
chĭt′ ootŭlooedŭmăsoodĭn ootenāwŏkŭ."
6. Na poktŭmkedaajĭk ak bāhkwe-těskŭmeed-
ĭjŭl ŭkchegŭncheejŭl, ak ětle-ooleăgŭnoodŭmoo′-
dĭjĭk, ak ětlĭnsaadakadĭjĭk ′msĭt tame.
7. Na Hělōt gŭbŭlnōl kakeinootkŭl ′msĭt tan-
ŭl kogooāāl′ tanŭl wějekeskăjeâgŭl Sāsoosŭl oo-
tenĭnkŭ; ak aswedāāděgět′, mŭdŭ alt tělooějĭk,
San noojebăpteisāwaděgět′ menoonsĭp.
8. Ak alt tělooějĭk, Eleijah māswaasĭt; ak
ŭktŭgĭk tělooějĭk, nāŏŏktājĭt sakawāāgĭk negan-
ĭkchĭjetěgāwenoogwĭk menoonsĭt.
9. Na Hělōt tělooět′: "Neen těmkwědāāgŭb-
ŭnâk′ Sanōkŭ; kadoo wěn ědŏŏk′ oot noodŭmei
kakeitŭladěgějŭl wěg′ŭla kogooālŭ?" Ak kěsĭk-
too′nŭmeăjŭl.
10. Na ăpostălāwĭjĭk tan tĭlesĭp′ abăjepěje-
daadĭch, kakei-ăgŭnoodŭmooaadĭjŭl Sāsoosŭl tan-
ŭl těle keskăjadoodĭchkŭ. Ak bokchewĭjāooŏje,
poktŭmkaasĭt kemoodoogŭ, ěledaajĭk bâktâkŭm-
ĭktŏŏk, tan tŭlā′ ŭkchegŭn′ tan tělooesĭk Bětsāda.
11. Na mowwepoogwělkĭk tan tĭlesĭp′ kěje-
doodĭch, noosoogooaadĭjŭl; tokoo wĭtkĭmăje,
ak ăgŭnoodŭmooŏje Nĭkskamŭl ootělěgāwagĭmŭ,

ak kesĭnsaalăje tane wĕdŭmedādŭmŭlĭch′ oonŭsoltĭlĭnŭ.

12. Na wĕlagwāāl nāŏŏktĭnskĕksĭjĭk chĕl taaboo ăpostălāwĭjĭk pĕjedaajĭk tan Sāsoosŭl āŭmŭlĭch′, ālaadĭjŭl: "Upkotkĭm mŏwāāgĭk memăjooenook′, ootŭledaanow′ ŭkchegŭncheejŭl ak wĕnjegwŏmāākădeel owweuŭ, ookootkooneedĭnow′, ak mechĭpchāwā′ oowājedăsooltĭnowŭ; mŭdŭ āŭmoodeekw oola′ tĕt bâktâkŭmĭktŏŏk.

13. Cadoo Sāsoos tĕlĭmăje: "Kelow′ sŭmookw′." Tĕlooĕjĭk: "Mogwāch′ ăje-koo′koonŭmooĕk′ pasŭk nanĭbŭnaagŭl pĭbŭnŏkŭnŭl, ak taboosĭjik nŭmājŭgŭ; moo kadoo năjĭpkwŏdĕlŭmooĕk′ mechĭpchāwā′ oochĭt′ ′msĭt wĕg′ŭla memăjooenoo′gŭ."

14. Mŭdŭ ĕdŏŏk′ nan betooĭmtŭlnâkŭnĭjĭk cheenŭmook. Alăje pĕmekenoodŭmooŏje: "Tŭladakadĭkw′ emowesŭmedanow enaninskĕksĭnow′ ootakŭmkwĕsŭmedaanow."

15. Ak na tĕladakadĭjĭk, ak kesaaladĭje ′msĭt ootakŭmkwĕsŭmedaalĭnŭ.

16. Tokoo Sāsoos wĕswadogŭl nĕgŭla′ nanebŭnaagŭl pĭbŭnŏk′ŭnŭl ak taboosĭlĭje nŭmājeŭ, ak ĕlsŭmkŭlăbaasĭt wasŏk, alasoodŭmĕlsāootŭgŭl, ak sĕgwĭskĭbŭnĕgaadogŭl, ak ĭgŭnŭmooŏje pĕmekenoodŭmooŏje ootegaadoolĭn′ ooskalooŏk mowepoogwĕlnĭje.

17. Tokoo ′msĭt mĭjesooltĭjĭk ak wĕjekesădălooltĭjĭk; ak wĕjĭmkŭnŭmeedĭjŭl puĭbŭnĕgool tanŭl ĕskweagŭl nāŏŏktĭnskaagŭl chĕl taaboo pootăleāwāl′ wĕjuhchooeagŭl.

18. Na tĕleâk′ tan tĭlesĭp′ nāŏŏkte-alasood-

ŭmach′, pĕmekenamooŏje tĕgwāăje. Na pebanemăje: "Wĕn tĕlooĕjĭk memăjooenook′ ′ntneenāwĭnŭ?"

19. Usetĕgŭloolaadĭjŭl, tĕlooĕjĭk: "San Noojebăpteisāwadĕgĕt: kadoo ŭktŭgĭk Eleĭjah; ak ŭktŭgĭk tĕlooĕjĭk, Nāooktājĭt sakawāgĭk neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenoogwĭk menoonsĭt."

20. Ak ālăje: "Kadoo kelow′ tălooāyŏk′ ′ntneenāwĭnŭ?" Peāl ŭsedĕmăjŭl, ālăjŭl: "Keel Clĭstāwĭn, Nĭkskam-āwĭktŏŏk tŭlāowĭn."

21. Ak mĕlke-tŭlĭtploomăje, ak tĕlkĭmăje mow wĕnŭl ootŭlemalĭnŭ.

22. Alăje: "Ulnoo Ookwĭsŭl meamooch′ oonmăjāăgoodŭl′ poogwĕlkŭl kogooāăl′, ak ooche-alwŏmkoosedo′ kesegoo ĭktŏŏk, ak ŭkchepadŭleas′-āwĭktŏŏk, ak noojeweegĭgĕt′-āwĭktŏŏk; ak nābōksĭdo′, ak menooaalooksĭdo′ sestāwā′ nagwĕgŭ."

23. Na tĕlĭmăje ′msĭt tan tāsĭlĭje: "Wĕn ŭktoo′noosoogooĭch′, ootoogoolsĭch ak sooaadooch′ ookloocheāwāŭm tāsegĭskŭk ak noosoogooĭch′.

24. Mŭdŭ tan wĕn kwĕjusŭtowedŏk′ oomemăjooŏk′ŭnŭm, ′ndoodo′; ak tan wĕn ĕntŏk oomemăjooŏkŭnŭm oochĭt′ neen ′ntenĭn, oosŭtowedoodo′.

25. Tălabĕsĭs wĕn kakutalegĕmĭch ′msĭt oosĭtkŭmŏŏ′ ak ā′noosĭch? kŭsna′ jĭgŭlalooksĭch?

26. Mŭdŭ tan wĕn wĕjĭntăgāăk neen ′ntenĭnk ak ′nkŭlooswŏk′ŭnŭnŭm ĭktŏŏk, Ulnoo Ookwĭsŭl oochĭntăgādŭl nĕgŭm ootenĭnk tan tĭlesĭp′ ŭpkesĭnk′ ookoopmedāādâk′ŭnŭm ĭktook, ak Oochŭl

ak săbāwooltĭlĭje ănsălāwĭlĭje ookoopmedāādâk-
ŭnŭmooow′ ĭktŏŏk.
27. Kadoo kĕdlāwā′ ĭktŏŏk tĕlemoolŏk′ alt
tanĭk wĕnĭk kakŭmooltĭjĭk oola′ tĕt tanĭk ma
ŭkwtŭtŭmeedĭkw ′npooŏkŭn meesokoo nŭme-
doo′dĭch Nĭkskamŭl ootĕlĕgāwagĭmŭ."
28. Na ĕdŏŏk′ ĕlooĭgŭnŭk tāsoogoonaak kese-
tŭlooĕch′ wĕg′ŭla kŭlooswŏk′ŭnŭl, Sāsoos wĭj-
āooŏje Peālŭl ak Sanŭl ak Sakŭl, tokoo tokchoo-
ĭmtŭmaat kākwekŭmdŭnook′ ootalasoodŭmanŭ.
29. Na āskw pĕmealasoodŭmach′ sasāwamoo-
gwaasĭk oosĭskwŭ, ak ootokwŏnŭl wŏbaadĭgŭl
ak bâktâstĕgŭl.
30. Ak ĕdŭ taboosĭjĭk cheenŭmook mowāwĭs-
toodeedĭjŭl ; nĕg′ŭla Mooyees ak Eleijah na.
31. Tanĭk ĕlemāswaadĭjĭk bâktădĕk′ ĭktŏŏk,
ak wĕskoodŭmooaadĭch Sāsoosŭl oopoktŭmka-
dĭmkāwāŭm tan tŭlekeskăjeădo′ Săloosălāmkŭ.
32. Na Peāl ak tanĭk tĕgwāāje kĕse-mŭlge-
nābŭdĭjĭk. Na kese-woole-tĕdogwe-toogeadee-
dĭch nĕmedooaadĭch oobâktădĕgŭm, ak nĕmea-
dĭje nĕg′ŭla taboosĭlĭje cheenŭmoo′ŭ moweboo-
gooeāādĭjŭl.
33. Na Mooyees ak Eleijah wĕjĭpkotŭmka-
deedĭch tan Sāsoosŭl āŭmŭlĭch′, Peāl ālăjŭl Sā-
soosŭl : "Alsoosĭt, wĕlāāk oola′ tĕt ŭkteemŭn-
ĕnoo. Ledoonĕch′ nāsĭskŭl sĕgeegŭnegŭnŭl :
nāŏŏktāchk′ oochĭt′ keel, nāŏŏktāchk′ oochĭt′
Mooyees, ak nāŏŏktāchk′ oochĭt Eleijah ;" mŭdŭ
moo kĕjedŏŏkw′ tan tĕlooĕjŭ.
34. Na āskw ĕtlāwĭstŏk alook wĕjeâk, ak
âkchegadaloogweedĭch, ak wāgwŏdasooltĭjĭk nā-
gwŏsedaadĭch alook ĭktŏŏgŭ.

35. Ak wĕjuhtāwaadoolĭjŭl alook ĭktŏŏk tĕloo-
ĕlĭjŭl: "Oola′ mowĭksălkoosĭt ′Nkwĭsŭ; jĭk-
sŭtookw′!"
36. Na kesutāwaadoolĭch′, Sāsoos wājoot oo-
năŏŏktoogwaloogwĕnŭ. Ak mogwā′ kĕloosool-
teekw, ak mogwā′ tĕlemaadĭgwe wĕne. nĕg′ŭla
naagwĕgŭl tan tĕlăptakadeedĭjŭ.
37. Na ādăsāwā′ ŭmskwĕs′ naagwĕk kese nes-
akedaadĭch kŭmdŭn ĭktŏŏk, mowwepoogwĕlnĭje
asoogooaadĭje.
38. Na ĕdŭ nāŏŏktājĭt cheenŭm wĭjĭtkōtk,
nedowĕt′, tĕlooĕt: "Alsoosĭt, ĕdămool′ ŭktan-
kaman ′nkwĭsŭ, mŭdŭ nĕgŭm pasŭk nāooktoo-
bĭstĕi′ nejŭnŭ.
39. Ak ĕdŭ mŭndool mĕsŭnŭjŭl ak wĭskei-
sāăskwĕt′ ak pĕbooŏkalchŭl, ak pesowtoonaat,
ak waagŭch keseboonaalŭjŭl, ak wĕdegaalŭjŭl.
40. Ak ĕdămkŭbŭnĭk′ pĕmekenamăjĭk oot-
ĕjĭgŭlaalalĭnŭ, kadoo ĕjĕletŭladakadĭb′ŭnĭk′."
41. Sāsoos ŭsedĕmăjŭl, āāt: "Aagei′! kelow′
mĕktŭmoodeyŏk′ ak ĕloowāwoolteyŏk′ nāŏŏktăn-
kooāāyŏk! tălĭpkĭjĭt-kwāooltŏksŭp? tălĭpkĭje-
kese-boogoodooltŏksŭp? choogwaadooe ŭkwĭsŭ."
42. Na [ŭlbadoos] wĕchkooeĕch′, mŭndoo
mĕskŭnāăgĕjŭl ak pĕbooĕgĕjŭl. Cadoo Sāsoos
pĕtkĭmăjŭl mĕjegāālĭjŭl mŭndool, ak nĕsaalăjŭl
ŭlbadoosŭl, ak ĕleĭgŭnŭmooĕdogŭl ŭlbadoos oo-
chŭkŭ.
43. Na ′msĭt wĕnĭk wĕjepakŭleiooltĭjĭk Nĭks-
kamŭl mĕskeek oomŭlgĭgŭnōdĭm. Kadoo āskw
′msĭt wĕjepakŭleiooltedĭch tan ′msĭt kogooāăl
Sāsoosŭl kesadoolĭjŭl, Sāsoos ālăje pĕmekenood-
ŭmooŏje:

44. "Egadookw′ wĕg′ŭla kŭlooswŏk′ŭnul ŭksŭtooŏkŭnooŏk′; mŭdŭ Ulnoo Ookwĭsŭl egaalooksĭdo′ chenŭmoo′ oopŭtŭnooŏkŭ."

45. Cadoo moo nĕstŭmeedĭkw oola′ kŭlooswŏkŭn, ak mĭmoogwŏdooch′, ak moo nĕstŭmeedĭkw; ak chepătŭmeedĭch oopebanemanow′ tan tĕleâk oola′ kŭlooswŏkŭn.

46. Na kwĕje-wāgwamădooltĭjĭk [pĕmekenoodŭmoojĭk] tan tĕgĕn′ nĕgŭmow peămĭkpŭmāādo.

47. Na Sāsoos kĕjedooŏjŭl ootăledaswŏk′ŭnŭmooŏl′ ookwŏmlamoonooŏkŭ, tokoo wĕswaalăjŭl mĭjooajeejŭl, kweĭchk′ egaalăjŭl āhkŭ,

48. Ak ālăje: "Tan wĕn akŭnooŏlăch′ nĕg′ŭla mĭjooajeejŭl ′nwesoonŭm ĭktook, neen akŭnooŏlĭt′: Ak tan wĕn akŭnooŏlĭch′ neenŭ, akŭnooŏlăjŭl′ tanŭl ĕlkĭmĭlĭj′ŭlŭ. Mŭdŭ nĕgŭm tan mowejĭnāājĭt kelow′ tan tāseŏk′, na nĕgŭm ĕspāādo.

49. Na San ŭsedĕmăjŭl āāt: "Alsoosĭt, nĕmeegŭtŭp nadoo wĕn wĕje-jĭgŭlaalăbŭne mŭndoo′ ŭkwesoonŭm ĭktŏŏk, ak tĕbloomkŭtŭp moo ootŭladĕgĕnŭ, mŭdŭ moo wĭjenoosoogoolookw′."

50. Ak Sāsoos alăjŭl: "Moo ŭkwŭtkoolăp′, mŭdŭ ′msĭt wĕn tan moo pokwŏjedālŭmoolookw,′ na kĭgŭmanoo, wĭdoogweikw′."

51. Na tan tĭlesĭp′ keskăjeagŭl naagwĕgŭl ookodoo-oonagaalooksĭn, kekăjeleĕt′ Săloosălāmkŭ.

52. Tokoo negankĭmăje negan-ăgŭnoodŭmoodĭlĭje, ak nĕgŭmow′ ĕledaajĭk ak pĭskwedaajĭk Sămāleāwâk′ oochegŭncheejŭmooow′ ĭktook, ookakei-negane-keskăjadooŏnow′ kogooāŭ.

53. Cadoo moo wĭtkĭmaadĭgool, mŭdŭ kĕdooleĕt′ Săloosălāmkŭ.
54. Na tan pĕmekenoodŭmoojĭk Sak ak San nĕmedoo′dĭch, ālaadĭjŭl Sāsoosŭl: "′Nsakŭmamenĕn′, tĕleooledāādŭmŭn tŭ ′ntŭlĭtploodŭmŭnĕn′ booktāoo oowŏŏchenesaasĭn wasōk ookakeiksŭgaalan′ stŭgā′ Eleĭjahōk tĕladĕgĕp′?"
55. Cadoo Sāsoos kewŏnskeboogooaasĭt ak pĕtkĭmăje, āāt: "Moo kĕjedoook′ tan tĕledāādĕgāyŏkŭ.
56. Mŭdŭ Ulnoo Ookwĭsŭl moo wĕjĭpkesĭnook′ ookakeiksŭgadooŏn′ memăjooenoo′ oomemăjooŏkŭnŭmooŏlŭ; kadoo wĕjĭpkesĭnk′ oowŏŏsŭtoweanŭ." Tokoo ĕledaajĭk ŭktŭk′ ŭkchegŭncheejŭ.
57. Na āskw pĕmĭmtŭmĕdaadĭch cheenŭm tĕlemăjŭl Sāsoosŭl: "Sakŭmow, noosoogooltĕs′ tan pasŭk tĕt āleĕnŭ."
58. Ak Sāsoos ālăjŭl: "Wokwĭsk′ wĕskodŭmeedĭjŭl wokwĭswĭgwŏmŭl, ak sesĭpk′ moosegĭskŭdŏŏk′ tŭlāāk wĕskodŭmeedĭjŭl oosĕmooŏlŭ; kadoo Ulnoo Ookwĭsŭl mogwā′ wĕskodŭmook tan tĕt ĕlkwĕsŭmaasĭchŭ."
59. Ak Sāsoos ālăjŭl ŭktŭgŭl: "Noosoogooe." Cadoo nĕgŭm āāt: "Nsak′ŭmam, ŭsedāālŭme tŭmk ′ntŭleĕn′ ′ntootkoodaalan′ noochŭ."
60. Sāsoos ālăjŭl: "Usedāālŭm nĕboo′dĭjĭk oowŏŏtkoodalanow′ oonpooenoomooŏhŭ: kadoo keel ŭleyĕ′ ak ăgŭnoodāān′ Nĭkskam ootĕlĕgāwagĭmŭ."
61. Ak ŭktŭk ĕlp ālăjŭl: "Noosoogool′, ′Nsakŭmam′, kadoo ŭsedāālŭme tŭmk ′ntŭleĕn′ ′nnăj-

eădeāwĭktooŏn′ nĕg′ŭla tanĭk nĭgŭnâk′ āŭmoo-dĭjĭk."

62. Cadoo Sāsoos ālăjŭl: "Tan wĕn egaadŏk oopŭtŭn ĕlgĕsĭgŭnā′ ĭktŏŏk, ak tokoo ŭpskool-ăbaasĭt, moo dĕpkadeedĭkw Nĭkskamŭl ootĕlĕg-āwaagĭmŭ."

CHAPTER X.

1. Na kŭlăbĭs′ Uksakŭmamenoo′ kĕgŭnoo-gwŏlăje ăp ŭktŭge ĕlooĭgŭnŭk-tāsĭnskĕksĭlĭje, ooneganedaalĭn′ etabooe-wĭjāādooltĭlĭje, ′msĭt ŭkchegŭnŭl ak ′msĭt nadăme tan tĕt Nĕgŭm kĕdooleĕjŭ.

2. Ak tĕlĭmăje: "Meamooch′ pĕskwĕsowoo′-dĭmk mĕskeek, kadoo loogowenoo′k tĕgĕlāājĭjĭk. Na oochĭt′ tâmookw′ Tan ĕtlesakŭmowĭt pĕs-kwĕsowoo′dĭmk ootŭle-aboo′gwĕdoon′ loogowe-noo′ oopĕskwĕsowoodĭmk-āwāŭmkŭ.

3. Ledaakw! ankaptŭmookw′ tĕleaboogwĕdoo ŭktenāwow′ stŭgā′ chechkĕlooāoocheechk bŏk-tŭs′ŭmoo ĭktoogŭ.

4. Moo ŭkpŭmadoonow′ sooleāwāyā-kŭmoode, kŭsnâ′ moonde, kŭsnâ′ ′mkŭsŭnk; ak mow wĕn ŭkpoogwĕle-boosoolāwĭktooŏnow′ owhtĭgŭ.

5. Ak tan pasŭk wĕnjeegwŏm pĭskwĕdaayŏk′, tŭmk tŭlooĕdŏksŭp, Wŏntŭkōde ehch oola′ wĕnjeegwŏmk!

6. Na ĕdŏŏk wŏntŭkōde ookwĭsŭl eŭmŭlĭch′ nadāl′, ŭkwŏntŭkōdĭmooow′ oola′ wĕnjeegwŏmk nŭgaasĭdo: kadoo moo eŭmŭlĭkw′, ŭkwŏntŭkōd-ĭmooow′ ăp leăbăjaasĭdo′ ŭktenāwŏkŭ.

7. Ak oola′ wĕnjeegwŏmk tŭlŭgadŭmoo′dĭkw,

tŭlemĭjesooltedŏksŭp ak tŭlesămoogoldedŏksŭp
tan kogooā′ tĕleĭgŭnŭmoolŏk′; mŭdŭ loogowe-
nŏŏ′ pĕgwŏdŏk′ ootabankŭdooöwā′ŭmŭ. Moo
ŭktănkâdāwedaap′ wĕnjeegwŏmŭl.
8. Ak tan ŭkchegŭn′ pĕjedaayŏk ak wĭtkĭmoo-
lŏk mălkodŭmoodedŏksŭp nĕg′ŭla tanŭl egadăs′-
ĭdŭl kooskalooŏk′.
9. Ak ′nsaalookw′ ŭksenoogowenoogŭ tanĭk
āŭmoodĭjĭk oola′ ŭkchegŭnkŭ, ak tŭlĭmădŏksŭp,
"Nĭkskam ootĕlĕgāwĭtāwoodĭm wĕjooowaasĭk
ŭktenāwŏkŭ."
10. Cadoo tan pasŭk ŭkchegŭn′ pejedaayŏk,
ak moo wĭtkĭmoolooŏk′, ŭltooedaakw owhteel
oola′ ŭkchegŭnk′ ak tŭlĭmădŏksŭp:
11. "Chĕl oochegajāwāājŭmŭl ŭkchegŭnŭm-
ooow′ tanŭl okskedădĕsooltĭgŭl ′nkâdenâkŭ, ĕle-
poo′tĕstooĕgŭl ŭktenāwŏkāālŭ."
12. Cadoo tĕlemoolŏk′ ăjĭnkŭmaseădo′ Sŏd-
ŭmŭ na naagwĕk mooĕnkoodā na ŭkchegŭnŭ.
13. Aagei! oochĭt′ kelow′, Colāsĭnāwajoowool-
teyŏk′! aagei! oochĭt′ kelow′, Bĕtsādāwajoo-
woolteyŏk′! mŭdŭ keskăjeâksŭb′ŭnŭl Teilk ak
Seidŭnk nĕg′ŭla mĕskeegŭl kogooāāl tanŭl kes
keskăjeâgŭl ŭktenāwŏkŭ, kes saak ăpskwĕdāda-
kadeedĭsŏk′, lepoolteedĭsŏk tŭpkwŏn ĭktŏŏk, ak
oocheasoonolteedĭsŏk′ mŭnoode-awĕgŭn ĭktook.
14. Cadoo ăjĭnkŭmaseădo′ Teilkŭ ak Seidŭn-
kŭ ĭlsoodâkŭn ĭktŏŏk moo ĕnkoodā kelow′.
15. Ak keel, Cāpŭl′neŭm, tan ĕleoonagaadăsĭn
wasōgŭ, mŭndooagĭk ŭlnesagaalooltĕn′.
16. [Tokoo ăp ālăje pĕmekenoodŭmooŏje:]
Tan wĕn jĭksŭtoolŏk′, ĕlp neen jĭksŭtooĭt′; ak tan

wĕn ălwedāālŭmoolŏk, ĕlp neen ălwedāālŭmĭt, ak ĕlp ălwedāālŭmăjŭl tanŭl ĕlkĭmĭlĭb'ŭnŭl."

17. Na ăbăjedaadĭch nĕg'ŭla ĕlooĭgŭnŭktāsĭnskĕksĭjĭk, ăbăje-ooledaasooltĭjĭk, tĕlooĕjĭk: "'Nsakŭmamenĕn', chĕl ĕlp mŭndook' wĕjeskŭdooenăm'ŭjĭk ŭkwesoonŭm ĭktoogŭ!"

18. Alăje: "Nĕmeegŭp Sātŭn [ŭkchemŭndoo,] oowŏŏche-wĭske-neseĕn' wasōk, stŭgā wŏsogwĕdĕskĕl'.

19. Ankaptŭmookw'! ĭgŭnŭmoolŏk' alsoosoode ŭktĕkwche-boogooedaanow' [choojechk,] 'mtāskŭmoogŭ, ak skŏlpeŭnkŭ, ak noojĭkwtăntĕgāwenoo 'msĭt oomŭlgĭgŭnōdĭm: ak ma kogooā' kese ăchkŭnāoolooōkŭ.

20. Cadoo moo kooje-ooledaasooltĭnow' mŭdŭ mŭndook' wĕjealsoomkoosooltĭjĭk kelow' ŭktenāwŏkŭ; kadoo ăjeoolāās ŭktooche-ooledaasooltĭnow' mŭdŭ ŭkwesoonŭmooŏl' ĕtleweegăsĭgŭl wasōkŭ."

21. Na bâ tĭlesĭp' Sāsoos wĕledaasĭt 'mchejakŭmĭjoo ĭktŏŏk, āāt: "Noo', mooewŏlool', keel tan ĕtlesakŭmowĭn wasōk ak makŭmegĕk', mŭdŭ wĕjemĭmoogwŏdăjŭl nĕg'ŭla kogooāāl pegwĕlĭkchĭjedakadĭjĭk ootenāwŏk' ak nĕstooōltĭjĭk ootenāwok, ak nāyaadăjŭl mĭjooajeechkŭ. Nŭt na, Noo', mŭdŭ keel tĕleooledāādŭmŭn.

22. 'Msĭt kogooāāl wĕjeĭgŭnŭmooĭmkŭl Noochŭgŭ. Ak mow wĕn kejeagool Aoochĭlĭjŭl pasŭk Wĕgwĭsĭt; ak mow wĕn kĕjeagool Wĕgwĭsĭlĭjŭl pasŭk Aoochĭt, ak ĕlp tanŭl wĕnŭl Aoochĭt wĕledāātk ookĕgenooaadooŏnŭ."

23. Tokoo ĕleboogooaasĭje pĕmekenamooŏje, tĕlemăje kemoodŏŏgŭ:" Wĕloltĭgŭl 'mpŭkegool

tanŭl tĕlnŭmedĕgĕgŭl wĕg'ŭla kogooāāl tanŭl
kelow' nĕmedoodeyogŭl.
24. Mŭdŭ tĕlemoolŏk pegwĕlkŭbŭneek negan-
ĭkchĭjetĕgāwenoogwĭk ak ĕlĕgāwĭtkĭk pawŏt-
ŭmoodeedĭbŭnĕk' oonmedoonow' tanŭl kogoo-
āāl kelow' nĕmedoodeyogŭl, kadoo moo nĕme-
doodeedegoobŭnĭgŭl; ak ĕlp oonoodŭmŭnow'
tanŭl kogooāāl kelow! noodŭmoodeyogŭl, kadoo
moo noodŭmoodeedegoobŭnĭgŭl."
25. Na ankaptāān! tan wĕn noojekenoodŭm-
ooĕt' ŭtploodâkŭn ĭktook, kakŭmaasĭt ak kedoo-
ĭkwchaalăjŭl Sāsoosŭl, āāt: "Noojekenamooĕt',
tăladĕgĕdĕs' 'nwŏŏjĭmsŭn'ŭmŭn ăpche-memăjoo-
ŏkŭn?"
26. Sāsoos ālăjŭl: "Tan kogooā' tŭ āweegăs-
ĭk ŭtploodâkŭn ĭktook? Talke'dŭmŭn keelŭ?"
27. Usedĕmăjŭl, āāt: "Ooochĭksălădŭks' Uk-
chesak'ŭmow Kŭnĭkskamŭm 'msĭt ŭkchejakŭm-
ĭjoo ĭktook, ak 'msĭt ŭkmŭlgĭgŭnōdĭm ĭktook, ak
'msĭt ŭktăledaasood ĭktook; ak ĕlp tŭlĭksălăd-
ŭks' wĭdegĕdeŏk' stŭgā' ŭktenĭn tĕlĭksăd'ŭmŭn."
28. Sāsoos ālăjŭl: "Kokwŏje-ŭsedăboogooĕn'.
Na tŭladĕgĕ' ak pŭmowsĭdŭks."
29. Nĕgŭm kadoo wĕledāātk ookookwŏjaalŭs-
ĭn, na oochĭt' ālăjŭl: "Wĕn tŭ wĭdegĕdeĕk'?"
30. Sāsoos ŭsedĕmăjŭl, ālăjŭl: "Cheenŭmâk'
wĕjŭlenesagasĭb'ŭnâk' Săloosālāmkŭ meesokoo
Jĕlekokŭ; ak tĕdăboodĕskooăbŭnegŭ' kŭmoot-
ŭnĕskŭŭ, tankĭk moosegalaadĭb'ŭnŭl, ak chela-
kanaladĭb'ŭnŭl, ak tokoo poktŭmkedaabŭneek,
nakalaadĭb'ŭnŭl akŭdĭnpŭlĭb'ŭnŭl.
31. Na tĕdaboodĕskŭp wĕnâk' padŭleasâk'

ĕlnesagaasĭbŭnâk′ oola′ owhteŭ: ak nĕmeăb′-ŭnŭl, ak seowaasŭbŭnŏk′ kamowhtĭgŭ.
32. Ak ĕlp nadoo wĕnâk′, wĕdabĕksĭtâk′ Lebeiĕk′, tan nadāāl′ āhkŭbŭnâk′, pĕgesĭnkŭbŭnâk′, ankamăb′ŭnŭl, tokoo seowaasĭbŭnâk′ kamowhtĭgŭ.
33. Cadoo nadoo wĕnâk′ Samāleāwachâk′ pĕmeĕbŭnâk′ pĕgesĭnkŭb′ŭnŭl tan tĕt āŭmŭlĭjŭ, ak nĕmeăb′ŭnŭl, ak āooledāālŭmăb′ŭnŭl.
34. Ak pĕgesĭnkŭb′ŭnŭl āŭmŭlĭchŭ, ak akechkopelŭmooŏb′ŭnŭl oolagŭnŭmŭl, koodaadooŏp′ memā′ ak mĕgobaak, ak kākwalăb′ŭnŭl ootooāmkŭ, ak ālaalăb′ŭnŭl wĕnjeegwŏmk etlĭktoogooneedĭmkŭ, ak ănkwāooăb′ŭnŭl.
35. Na wŏpk ŭmskwĕs ĕskĭtpook′ tan tĭlesĭp′ poktŭmkaasĭtĕk′, tāwŏlkadogŭbŭnĭgŭl taboogŭl denā′leŭl, (sooleāwā′ na), ak ĭgŭnŭmooŏb′ŭnŭl etlĭktoogooneedĭmk ĕtlealsoosĭlĭjŭl, ak tĕlemăb′-ŭnŭl: "Ankwāoo oola′ cheenŭm, ak tan kogooā′ ĕle-keaspe-kakōdŭmŭn ankooabankŭdooltĕs′ tan tĭlesĭp′ abăjaaseânŭ."
36. Na tĕgĕn′ nŭgāā nĕgĕt′ nāāsĭjĭk chenŭmook′ tĕledāālŭmŭt′ oowĭdegĕdĭnow′ oot tan tĕdăboodĕskooăbŭnegŭ′ kŭmootŭnĕskŭ?"
37. Tĕlooĕt′: "Nĕgŭm tan āooledālŭmăs′-ŭnŭl." Sāsoos ālăjŭl: "Cadoo keel ĕlp leyĕ′, ak na tŭlaadĕgĕ′."
38. Na kŭlăbĭs′ pĕmedaadĭch ĕlepĭskwaat ŭkchegŭncheejŭ, ak ābĭt′ tĕlooesĭt Malt pĭskwĕgemăjŭl weekŭ.
39. Na wĭjegĭdeedĭjŭl ābĭlĭjŭl tĕlooesĭlĭjŭl Male, tan ĕlp ĕbĭt′ kweiĭchk′ Sāsoosŭl ookwŏtkŭ, ak jĭksŭtŭmooŏjŭl ookŭlooswŏkŭnŭmŭl.

40. Cadoo Malt wĕjesĕspĕnŭmât′ tan tĕlĭktoo′-
poogwĕloogāwŏch′ [Sāsoosŭl,] ak pĕgesĭnkŭl,
ālăjŭl: ′Nsak′ŭmam, moo tŭ sĕspĕdāā′dŭmoon′
wĭjegŭdeĕk′ ′nboonaloogoon′ ′nnŭktooloogwĕnŭ?
Tŭlĭm′ choogooeĕch′ ak abogŭnŭmooĭch′.
41. Sāsoos ŭsedĕmăjŭl, ālăjŭl: "Malt, Malt,
sĕspĕdāādĕgĕn′ ak wĕnmăjedāādŭmŭn pegwĕl-
kŭl kogooāāl′.
42. Cadoo nāŏŏktāchk′ kogooā′ kĕsuhtŭme-
dāādăsĭk: ak Male nenasoonk′ oola′ kĕloolk′
atkŭnooŏkŭn, tan ma oochaadooŏjŭ."

CHAPTER XI.

1. Na tĕleâksŭp Sāsoos ĕtlealasoodŭmadĕk′
nadăme, tan kese alasoodŭmadĕk′ nāŏŏktājĭt
pĕmekenoodŭmoojĭk ālăjŭl: "′Nsakŭmamenĕn′,
tŭle-kenamooĭn′ nenĕn′ ′ntalasoodŭmanĕnŭ,
stŭgā′ ĕlp San tĕlekenoodŭmooŏp′ pĕmekena-
mooŏtkŭ."
2. Sāsoos ālăje: "Alasoosoodŭmeiyogwĕl′
eedŏksŭp," Noochenĕn′ wasōk ā′ŭmŭn; ŭktĕl-
ĕgāwĭtāwoodĭm choogooeăch′; kooledāādâk′ŭn-
ŭm tŭleach′ makŭmegĕk′ stŭgāch′ tĕleâk′ wa-
sōkŭ.
3. Tāsegĭskŭgāwā′ ′npĭbŭnŏk′ŭnŭmenĕn′ ād-
âsāwā′ naagwĕk ĭgŭnŭmooĭn′.
4. Ak abĭksĭktŭmooĭn′ ′ntŭloowāwoodenŭl′,
ak nenĕn abĭksĭktâkŭjĭk ′msĭt tanĭk tĕtooenăm′-
ŭjĭk. Ak moo ŭktŭlaalĭn asĭmtĭmkāwā′ ĭktook;
kadoo oochuhsooaalĭn′ ′mtooōgŭn ĭktoogŭ."
5. Tokoo ālăje: "Wĕn kelow′ ooskwāooŏch′

wĭgŭmaajŭl, ak leĕch′ âktatpaak ak tŭlemăch′: Mŭkadoo′e nāsĭbŭnaagŭl pĭbŭnŏk′ŭnŭl,

6. Mŭdŭ neen nedăp′ pĕgesĭnk′ neek, tan tĕlepŭmeĕch′, ak mogwā′ wĕskōdŭmoo tan kogooā′ ′ntegaadooŏn′ ooskalook.

7. Ak nĕgŭm lămĭgwŏmk ŭsedăboogooĕdo′ ak tŭlooedo′: "Moo ŭkoodŭmāuwoo′: kaagŭn kĕpsâktĕk′ ak nejink′ mowesoolteāāk′ ′npōgŭnŭgŭ; ĕjŭlenŭmchaase ′ntĭgŭnmoolĭnŭ."

8. Tĕlemoolŏk′ tŭleaach moo wĕje-nŭmchaasĭkw ootĭgŭnŭmooŏnow′ oochĭt′ oowĭgŭmadĭnow′, kadoo oochĭt′ oomoonsamtĭmkāwāŭm nŭmchaasĭdo′ ak tŭle-poogwĕle-ĭgŭnŭmooŏdo′ tan tĕluhtŭmedāādŭmŭlĭjŭ.

9. Ak ĕlp tĕlemoolŏk′ towoo′dĭkw′ ak ĭgŭnŭmoolŏktĕn; kwelŭmookw′, ak wājedoodŏksŭp; masâktāāmookw, ak pantaadoolŏktĕn.

10. Mŭdŭ ′msĭt wĕn tan ĕdowĕt′, mĕsŭnŭk′; ak tan wĕn kwĭlk, wāājedŏk; ak tan wĕn masâktāāk, pantadooŏdĕn′.

11. Ak wĕn kelow′ tan wĕnjŭnĭt ookwĭsŭl kweloodŭmâch′ pĭbŭnŏkŭn, ĭgŭnŭmooŏs′ tŭ koondāoo? kweloodŭmâch′ nŭmāājŭl, oocheĭgŭnŭmooŏs′ tŭ mtāskŭmool oochĭt′ nŭmāājŭl?

12. Cweloodŭmâch′ waoo oocheĭgŭnŭmooŏs′ tŭ skŏlpeŭnŭl? (choojech na.)

13. Na kelow′ tŭleaach tĕlewĭnmŭdoodeyŏk′ kĕjedoodeyŏk′ ŭktĭgŭnŭmooŏnow′ kĕloo′lkŭl ĭgŭnŭmădĭmkāwāl′ kŭnejŭnooŏk′, tădooje-ooledāās Coochooow′ wasōk tŭlā′ ootĭgŭnŭmooŏn′ Nĭkskamāwā alĭjŭl ′Mchejakŭmĭjŭl′ (na na Wĕjeoolenĭkskamŭl), nĕg′ŭla tane kweloodŭmăjeŭ?"

14. Na ĕtletooŏlkaalăjŭl mŭndool tanŭl moo

nĕdowĕlĭgool. Kadoo mŭndool kesetooŏlkaasĭlĭch′ ootenĭnk, cheenŭm tan moo nĕdowĕgoop, kĕlŏŏsĭt. Tokoo mowāāgĭk mĕmajooenook′ pakŭleiooltĭjĭk.

15. Cadoo alt nĕg′ŭmow tĕlooĕjĭk: "Wĕjetooŏlkaalăje mŭndoo′ oochĭt tanŭl ĕtlesakŭmowĭlĭjŭl mŭndoo ĭktŏŏk, nŭt na Bĕlsebâbâlŭ."

16. Ak ŭktŭgĭk kwĕjalaadĭjŭl ak kweloodŭmooaadĭch oonāyadagoonow′ kŭnoogwŏkŭn wasōk tŭlā′.

17. Cadoo kĕjedooŏjŭl ootăledaswŏkŭnŭmooŏl′, ak tĕlimăje: "Msĭt tan tāsŭk ĕlĕgāwage nowskoogwŏk oopokwŏjedāālŭsĭn, skwĭskaadăsĭs; ak wĕnjeegwŏm nowskaadăsĭk, kooeŭs′.

18. Na mŭndoo nowskoogwŏch′ oopokwŏjedāālsĭch, tălekeseboogooĭs′ ootĕlĕgāwĭtāwoodĭmŭ? Mŭdŭ tĕloowāyŏk′ neen ′nwŏŏjetooŏlkaalân′ mŭndook′ ŭkchemŭndoo ĭktook, Belsebâbĕgŭ.

19. Kadoo neen oochetooŏlkaalŭk mŭndook′ Bĕlsebâbĕk′, wĕn tŭ ootenĭnk kŭnejŭnooŏk′ wĕje-tooŏlkalaadĭje? Na oochĭt′ nĕgŭmow ĭlsoomoolŏktâk′.

20. Kadoo ooche-tooŏlkaalŭk mŭndook′ Nĭkskam ootŭloo′ĭgŭn ĭktŏŏk, tokoo meamooch′ Nĭkskam ootĕlĕgāwĭtāwoodĭm kese egaak tan āŭmoodeyŏkŭ.

21. Tan tĭlesĭp′ mĕlkĭgŭnŭt′ cheenŭm tan wĕpkoomâk′ŭnĭt ak kĕlegâtk week, ootălegămŭl wŏtŭkōd ĭktŏŏk āhkŭl.

22. Cadoo tan tĭlesĭp′ ăjemŭlgĭgŭnŭlijŭl pĕgesĭlnĭch′ ak wiswĭgŭnĕmchŭl, na wĕjaadăjŭl

'msĭt ookŭnĕsoon, oopoogŭmâkŭnŭl tanŭl ĕlegăsĭjŭl, tokoo ŭtkŭnooŏtŭmŭlĭch' kokwaadâkŭn.

23. Tan wĕn moo tĕgwāăduĕk' neenŭ pokwŏlĭt'; ak tan wĕn moo wĭje-mowadĕgāwĕk' neenŭ na sāsaadĕgĕt'.

24. Tan tĭlesĭp' mĕjegāăk mŭndoo' kesuhchetooŏlkaasĭch cheenŭmool, ĕtlepŭm'eĕt nuhkŭmegĕgŭl, ălgwĭlk' atlasmoode ak mogwā' wājedookw': tokoo tĕlĭmsĭt, Abăjaasedĕs' neek tan wĕjetooeăăpŭ:

25. Ak tan tĭlesĭp' pĕgesĭnk' wājedŏk' kese pooaasĭk ăk wĕlloogwŏdăsĭk.

26. Tokoo poktŭmkaasĭt ak pĕgesoolăje ĕlooĭgŭnŭktāsĭlĭje mŭndoo'ŭ, tane ăjewĭnsooltĭlĭje mooĕnkoodā nĕg'ŭmŭ; ak pĭskwĕdaajĭk, ak ĕtlŭgadŭmoodĭjĭk' nadăāl tĕt; ak ĕlmekĕspeâk' oola' cheenŭm ăjĭmtooāăk mooĕnkoodā ŭmskwĕsŭ."

27. Na kesetŭlooĕch' nĕg'ŭla kogooāl' ābĭt tan āhk moweōm ĭktook, nĕdowĕt, ālăjŭl: "Wĕlāăk mĭjooajeech week tan pĕmalŭskŭp, ak ĕlp mŭlagĕchkĭk tankĭk noonŭlsŭbŭneek."

28. Cadoo Sāsoos āăt: "Meamooch' ăjetŭleâk' nĕgŭmow' ootoolōltĭnow' tanĭk noodŭmooaadĭch Nĭkskamŭl ookŭlooswŏk'ŭnŭm, ak kĕlodŭmooaadĭch."

29. Na tan tĭlesĭp' ĕtlemowweāădĭch poogwĕlkĭk, Sāsoos bokchetŭlooĕt: "Nĕg'ŭla nāŏŏktankooeĕjĭk wĭnmŭdoo'dĭjĭk. Kweloodŭmeedĭch kŭnoogwŏd'ĭgŭn, kadoo kŭnoogwŏdĭgŭn ma ĭgŭnŭmooamŭk pasŭk Sonaŏk neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenooŏk' ookŭnoogwŏdĭgŭnĭnŭ.

30. Mŭdŭ stŭgāā nŭt Sonaŏk nĕgŭmâk' kŭnoogwŏdĭgŭnĭbŭnâk Nĭnabĕkāwâk', na Ulnoo

Ookwĭsŭl tŭle-kŭnoogwŏdĭgŭnedo′ nŭt nĕg′ŭla nāŏŏktănkooeĕjĭk oote′nāwow ĭktook′.

31. Elĕgāweskwōk tanâk′ ĕtleĕlĕgāweskwoe-bŭnâk′ ŭpkŭdāāsŭnŏŏgŭ, wĭjeoonagaasĭdo′ chee-nŭmoo′ oola′ nāŏŏktănkooeĕlĭje ĭlsoodâkŭnegĭs-kŭk, ak wŏŏnmăje-ĭlsoomădŭ ; mŭdŭ nĕgŭmâk wĕjeĕbŭnâk′ ĕlmewāgwaak oosĭtkŭmoo′ oochĭt′ oonoodŭmooŏn′ Sŏlŏmŭnō oonŭstooōgŭnŭmĕk′, ak, ankaptŭmookw, tan wĕn ăjeĕspāāk moo ĕnkoodā Sŏlomŭnōk oola′ tĕt āhk.

32. Cheenŭmoogwĭk Nĭnabaĕkāwâk′ wĭje-oo-nakedaadâk cheenŭmoo′ oola′ nāŏŏktănkooeĕlĭje ĭlsoodâkŭnegĭskŭk, ak woonmăje-ĭlsoomădâk′ ; mŭdŭ nĕgŭmow′ wĕjeăpskwĕdādŭmedĭbŭnegŭl′ ootŭloowāwoodewŏl′ Sonaōk oopĕstoonŭmŭgā-wāŭm ĭktook. Cadoo, ankaptŭmookw′, wĕn oola′ tet āhk tan ăjeĕspāāk moo ĕnkoodā Sona-ōgŭ.

33. Mow wĕn kese skŭsegwĕsk′ wŏsogoon-ŭmâkŭn ak tokoo egaadookw kemoodoogŭ, kŭsnâ′ moo egaadookw′ ŭpkāwāāk ĕptâkŭn ĭk-tŏŏk ; kadoo kākwaadŏk wŏsogoonŭmâkŭn-ŭtkw′ ĭktŏŏgŭ ; koolaman′ tanĭk pĭskwĕdaajĭk oonmedoonow′ wŏsogwĕgŭ.

34. ′Mtenĭn oowŏsogwĕgŭm ′mpŭkĭk na. Na oochĭt′ tan tĭlesĭp′ ŭkpŭkĭkw wĕlāāk, ŭktenĭn tan tẹlkeek wŏsogwaadăsĭk. Kadoo ŭkpŭkĭk moo oolānook ′msĭt ŭktenĭn ŭpkonĭtpâktŭs.

35. Na oŏchĭt′ ănkodān′ wŏsogwĕk tan ŭk-tenĭnk āhk, moo ootŭpkonĭtpâk′tŭnŭnŭ.

36. Na oochĭt′ ′msĭt ŭktenĭn wŏsădĕk′ ĭktŏŏk ehk, ak moo ′mkŭse eŭmootŭnook′ bogŭnĭtpaak ĭktook, ′msĭt wŏsogwaadăsĭs

stŭgā wŏsogoonŭmâkŭn wŏsogwaasĭkĕl′, wŏsogwaadâskĕl′.

37. Tan tĭlesĭp′ ĕtlāwĭstŏk nāooktājĭt Păl′ŭse kwĕjemăjŭl ootoke-mĕlowe-agwŏdâlnowŭ. Tokoo Sāsoos pĭskwaat ak egaalŭsĭt kweiĭchk′ bătălood′ ĭktŏŏk.

38. Kadoo nĕmeăch′ Pălŭse, pakŭleiăjŭl moo ootoonpĕgwĭjaalŭsĭlĭn′ āskw moo mĕloweagwŏdâlnĭgwŭ.

39. Ak Uksakŭmamenoo′ ālăjŭl: "Na kelow′ Pālŭseāwoolteyŏk′ wŏkŭmalōk ooskĭtŏŏk ′nkŭneepsŭmoon′ ak oolâkŭn; kadoo lămāāk wĕjuhchooeaadeyŏk′ kokwaadâkŭn ak wĭnsoode.

40. Kelow′ moo nĕstooōltuŏk′; tan ooskĭtŏŏk kesedŏk′; moo tŭ ĕlp lămā′ kesedookw?

41. Cadoo ooche-nadooōdakadĭkw′ ŭktălegăm′ooŏl; ak ĕdŭ ′msĭt tanŭl wĕskodŭmoodeyogŭl ĕlewŏkŭmāāgŭl ŭktenāwŏkŭ.

42. Cadoo aagei! oochĭt′ kelow′, Pălŭseāwoolteyŏk′ ŭktenāwŏk! mŭdŭ wĕje-abankŭdŭmoodeyogŭl nāŏŏkteboonkŭgāwāl′ mĕtlasoonĕmegaadŭmkŭl, ŭpsĕskool, ak peganoonŭ; ak tĕlekakeiyese-mĭlamoogŭl pŭtāwāŏkseel; kadoo pĕledāādŭmoodeyogŭl kokwŏjaadâkŭn ak Nĭkskam ookoosălsoodĭm. Dĕpkadĭk ŭktŭladakadĭnow′ nĕg′ŭla, ak moo ŭkpĕledāādŭmoodĭnow′ ala′ ŭktŭgŭl.

43. Cadoo aagei′ oochĭt′ kelow′, Pălŭseāwoolteyŏk′ ŭktenāwŏk′! mŭdŭ kĕsădŭmoodeyogŭl ŭkchekoodpoodeel alasoodŭmōgwŏm ĭktŏŏk; ak kĕsădŭmoodeyogŭl boosoolāwĭktădĭmkāwāl′ etlĭntooeskaadĭmkŭ.

44. Aagei! oochĭt′ kĕlow′ ŭktenāwŏk′! Noo-

jeweweegĭgĕdeyŏk′, ak Pālŭseāwoolteyŏk′! wĕs-
kĭjeoŏlamkoosoolteyŏk′; mŭdŭ tĕlolteyŏk′ stŭgā′
ootkoodâkŭnŭl tanŭl mooo nĕmedŭmŭgŭl; ak
memăjooenook′ tanĭk ĕkwtŭlkĕdaadĭjŭl moo
kejedoo′dĭgool."
45. Tokoo nadoo wĕn noojekenamooĕt′
ŭtploodâkŭn ĭktŏŏk, ŭsedĕmăjŭl, ālăjŭl: "Noo-
jekenamooĕt′, wĕgŭla ĕlaboogooĕn ĕlp nenĕn′
bĕnokedāālŭmeĕk′."
46. Sāsoos ālăjŭl: "Ak ĕlp aagei! oochĭt
ŭktenāwŏk′, kelow′ noojekenamooaadeyŏk′
ŭtploodâkŭn ĭktoŏk; mŭdŭ kĕskoopălegāooŏk
memăjooenook′ muhsoonŭl mĕdooāāgŭl tan tĕle-
pŭmooptŭmkŭ, kadoo kelow′ moo sămadoo-
owogŭl wuhsoŏnooŏl chĕl moo nāŏŏktāchdŭnook
ŭktŭlooĭgŭnooŏlŭ.
47. Aagei! kelow ŭktenāwŏk′! mŭdŭ ĕle-
dooŏgŭl ootkoodâkŭnŭmooŏl neganĭkchĭjetĕgā-
wenoogwĭk′, ak koochooŏk năbaadĭbŭnegŭ.
48. Meamooch′ ĕloowedŭmăsoolteyŏk′ koole-
dāādŭmoodĭnow′ koochooagĭk ootloogowŏkŭn-
ŭmooŏgŭl; mŭdŭ nĕgŭmow′ meamooch′ năbaa-
dĭbŭnegŭ, ak kelow′ ĕledooŏgŭl ootootkoo-
dâkŭnŭmooŏl′.
49. Na oochĭt′ Nĭkskam oonŭstooōgŭnŭm
tĕlooĕk′, Leaboo′gwĕdĕs neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwe-
noo′k tan āŭmoodeedĭchŭ, ak ăpostălāwĭjĭk; ak
alt nĕgŭmow′ nābaadâk′, ak kestāwāooŏdâk′.
50. Koolaman′ ′msĭt oomâldĕmooŏl neganĭk-
chĭjetĕgāwenook′, tanŭl wejekoodaadăsĭk wĕjaa-
dĕgĕmk′ oosĭtkŭmŏŏ′ kesetăsĭgĕk′, ooche-kweloo-
dăsĭn ootenāwŏk wĕg′ŭla nāŏŏktănkooeĕjĭk.
51. Wĕjaadĕgĕmk′ Abĕlōk oomâldĕmĕk′ mee-

sokoo Sakŭlĭnōk oomâldĕmĕk', tanâk ĕtlenābōdŭnâk' mĕgweiĭk bătkwealasoodŭmâkŭnĕk' ak ŭkchealasoodŭmōgwŏm. Tĕleâk' tĕlemoolŏk oochekweloodăsĭdo' wĕg'ŭla naŏŏktănkooeĕjĭk.

52. Aagei! ŭktenāwŏk! kelow noojekenoodŭmooaadeyŏk'! mŭdŭ wĕjuhsooaadooŏk' apkooskeigŭn 'nsŭtooōgŭn ĭktŏŏk tŭlā'. Moo pĭskwĕdaaooŏk' kelow', ak wĕtkoolōk tanĭk kĕdooepĭskwĕdaajĭk."

53. Na kese tŭlemach' nĕg'ŭla, noojeweegĭgŭdĭjĭk ak Pălŭseâk' bokchesĕspĕmaadĭjul;

54. Eskŭmalaadĭjŭl ak kwelŭmeedĭch oomsŭnŭmŭnow' nadoo kogooā tan oocheŭs' ootoonkŭ, tan kesuhchĭmseadĭsŭ.

CHAPTER XII.

1. Na nĕg'ŭla tĭlesĭp' mowedaajĭk tĕle-kakeiyese-betooĭmtŭl-nâkŭnĭjĭk memăjooenook', wĕjĭtkwĭlchĕdĕskâdooltĭjĭk, ak Sāsoos bokchetŭlĭmăje pĕmekenaamooŏje: "Tŭmk ooche-ănkwăăsooltĭkw Pălŭseak' oosāooōgwĭskadâkŭnŭmooŏ; nŭt na wĕskĭjeoolămkoosoode.

2. Kadoo moo kogooā' ankoonaasĭnook tan ma banegadăsĭnoogŭ; kŭsnâ' mĭmoogwŏdăsĭnook tan ma ŭkchĭjedăsĭnoogŭ. (Mŭdŭ msĭt kogooā' tan ankoonaasĭk banegadasĭdo', ak 'msĭt kogooā' tan mĭmoogwŏdăsĭk, ŭkchĭjedăsĭdo'.)

3. Na oochĭt' tanŭl kogooāāl' kese-tŭlooāyogŭl bogŭnĭtpaak ĭktook, noodăsĭdŭl' wŏsădĕk' ĭktook; ak tan kogooāāl' kesetŭlooāyogŭl 'msŭtooŏkŭn ĭktook lămĭgwŏmk poktŭska'sĭgŭl 'npogŭnāāl', lĭntowŏttĕn' kākwāāk wĕnjeegwŏmŭl.

4. Cadoo, nĭgŭmatoot′, tĕlemoolŏk′ moo ŭkchepalăp′ tanĭk nābădoodĭch ′mtenĭn kadoo ma kŭlăbĭs′ kese-ăje-tŭladakadeekw.

5. Cadoo kĕgenooaadoolŏk′ tan chepalădŏksŭp: chepălookw′ Nĕgŭm tan kese nābădŏk′ ′mtenĭn, alsoosoode wĕskōtk ootŭlĕgĕn′ [′mchejakŭmĭjŭl] Mŭndooaagĭkŭ: meamooch′ tĕlemoolŏk′ chepălookw′ Nĕgŭm.

6. Moo tŭ nanĭjĭk ′mskegooeāăsk wĕjĭntooeskŭmŭgĭk oochĭt taboogŭl asāleŭnŭl? (kechkajech sooleāwā′), ak nāooktājĭt nĕg′ŭmow moo owŏndaasĭmŭk′ ooskalook Nĭkskamŭ.

7. Kadoo ′msĭt koosabŏŏn′ooŏl kakkedăs′ĭkŭl. Na oochĭt′ moo ŭkwāgwŏdaasooltĭnow′: mā kelow′ ăjĭmkodoolteyŏk′ moo ĕnkoodā pegwĕlkĭk ′mskegooeāăchkŭ.

8. Tĕlemoolŏk′ ′msĭt wĕn tan wĭtkĭmĭt′ ooskalooŏk′ memăjooenoo′ na nĕgŭmŭl Ulnoo Ookwĭsŭl wĭtkĭmădŭl′ ooskalooŏk′ Nĭkskamŭl ootănsălāmmŭ.

9. Cadoo tan wĕn pĕtkwŏlsĭt ′nwĭgŭmagalkoon neenŭ, ooskalooŏk memăjooenoo′ŭ, neen ŭptogwŏlsădĕs′ ′nwĭgŭmaagalân′ nĕgŭmŭ, ooskalooŏk Nĭkskamŭl′ ootănsălāămpmŭ.

10. Ak wĕn tan wĭnăgŭnĭmăjŭl Ulnoo Ookwĭsŭl, abĭksĭktooŏdĕn′. Kadoo tan wĕn ălmĭmăjŭl Nĭkskamawāĭlĭjŭl ′Mchejakŭmĭjŭl, (Wĕjeoolenĭkskamŭl), ma apchoo abĭksĭktooŏt′.

11. Tan tĭlesĭp′ lalnŏk alasoodŭmōgwŏmŭl, ak ooskalooŏk gŭbŭlnolâk′ ak noojeĭlsoodakadĭjĭk, moo ŭksĕspĕdādŭmŭnow′ tan tŭleŭsedĕmădŏksŭp, kŭsnâ′ tan tŭlooĕdŏksŭp.

12. Mŭdŭ Wĕje-oolenĭkskam kenamoolŏkto′

na bâ tĭlesĭp′ tan tŭle-tĕtpaka-boogooaadedŏk-sŭp."

13. Na mā wĕn ĕtlemoweāādĭch ālăjŭl Sāsoosŭl: "Noojekenamooĕt′, kŭlŏŏl′ wĭjegĭdeĕk′ cheenŭm ′ntĕtpăbĕsenĕn′ ′mtălegĕmŭ."

14. Cadoo Sāsoos ālăjŭl: "Cheenŭm, wĕn tŭ kesaalĭt neen ′ntnooje-ĭlsoodĕgĕn′ ak ′ntnooje-atkŭnooĕn′ oochĭt′ kelow′ ŭktenāwow ĭktŏŏk?"

15. Ak tĕlemăje moweĕlĭje: "Ankaptŭm-ookw′ ak oocheănkwāăsooltĭkw′ ′msĭt mĭlāsoodeā′ ′msoonedāădâkŭn: Mŭdŭ memăjooenŏŏ′ oom-emăjooŏk′ŭnŭm moo āhtŭnook oomĭlāsooŏk′ŭn-ŭm ĭktŏŏk."

16. Tokoo pĕsloo′dooăje, āăt: "Cheenŭmâk′ mĭlāsĭtâk′ oomakŭmegĕmĕk′ pegwĕlkŭbŭnĭgŭl wĕjegwāăgŭl.

17. Na wĕskwĭmsĭbŭnâk, tĕlĭmsĭbŭnâk′: "Tăladĕgĕdĕs′ ĕdŏŏk′? mogwā′ tame wĕsko-dŭmoo tan tĕt keselemowaadoodĕs′ tanŭl kese-gwĕnŭmânŭl."

18. Ak tĕlooĕbŭnâk′: "Na tŭladĕgĕdĕs′: sāogwaadoodĕs′ ′nmŭgasŭn′ŭmŭl, ak ăjĭmkei-doodĕs′; ak nadāl′ tŭle kakeipĭskōdoodĕs′ ′msĭt tanŭl kesegwĕnŭmânŭl, ak ′ntălegămŭl.

19. Ak tŭlĭmădĕs′ ′nchejakŭmĭch, ′Nchejak-ŭmĭch′, wĕskōdŭmŭn pegwĕlkŭl ŭktălegămŭl kakeiyese-boonkŭgāwāăl! Atlasme, mĭj′ese, sab′oogwŏ, ak oosŭgāwedaase."

20. Kadoo Nĭkskam ālăjŭl: "Keel āweieĕn′! nŭgāă′ pĕmĭtpaak ŭkchejâkŭmĭch′ wegoodŭmool-tĕn′. Tokoo tĭlesĭp′ wĕg′ŭla tanŭl keskăjadoo′-bŭnŭl wĕn ootălegămedŭl′?

21. Na ′msĭt wĕn tĕlăāk tan tĕlemowaadăsĭjŭl

mĭlāsoodeel, kadoo moo ĕlemĭlāsĭkw' Nĭkskam-āwĭktoogwāālŭ."

22. Na tĕlemăje pĕmekenaamooŏje: "Na oo-chĭt' tĕlemoolŏk' moo ŭksĕspe-ănkedāādŭmŭn-ow' ŭkmemăjooŏk'ŭnŭmooow'; tanŭl kogooāāl mălkotŏksŭp, kŭsnâ' ŭktenāwŏk', tanŭl kogooāāl naskŭdŏksŭp.

23. Memăjooŏkŭn ăjĭmkōdĭk moo ĕnkoodā mechĭpchāwā', ak 'mtenĭn ăjĭmkōdĭk moo ĕn-koodā 'mtokwŏnŭ.

24. Ankedāālŭmookw' ŭkcheka'kakoochk': mŭdŭ mogwā' egadagoodeekw, ak mogwā' pĕs-kwĕsowoodeekw, ak mogwā' wĕskodŭmeedĭkw mŭgŭsŭn', kŭsnâ' laklans; kadoo Nĭkskam ĕsŭmăje. Tădooje-pegwĕle-estooōlteyŏk' kelow' ak sesĭpk'!

25. Cadoo tĕgĕn' kelow' tan ĕtle-sĕspe-anke-dāātk' kesaadoos' ăpch nāŏŏkt mooskŭn'egŭn egaalooch ootŭleăje-pedŏksĭnŭ?

26. Na oochĭt' moo kesaadooŏk' oola' kogooā' moweăpchāchk, kogooā' wĕje-sĕspĕdāādŭmōgŭl ŭktŭg'ŭlŭ?

27. Ankedāādŭmookw' wŏsoowĕgŭl, tan tĕle-skaleâkŭ. Mogwā' ĕloogwĕnoogŭl; mogwā' mĭmŭndĕnoogŭl; kadoo mā tĕlemoolŏk' Sŏlŏm-ŭnōk' msĭt ookoopmedāādâk'ŭnŭm ĭktook; moo tĕle-asoonamooksŭbŭnâk' stŭgā' nāŏŏktāchk wĕgĕt'.

28. Na oochĭt' Nĭkskam tĕleasoonaadŏk 'mskegool tanŭl keskook pĕmegwĕgŭl egadâkŭn ĭktŏŏk ak sabonook pejaadăsĭdŭl' pĭbŭnōgwŏm ĭktŏŏk, tăle-ăje-peăme-asoonōdŭlnŏkto' kelow?

Part missing

CHAP. 12.

O kelow' tan tĕle-kechkaa kĕdlamsŭtŭmoode-
yŏk' !

29. Ak moo ŭkkwelooedāādŭmoodĭnow' tanŭl
kogooāāl mălkodŭmogŭl ak tanŭl kogooāāl
kedoo'sămoogoldeyogŭl : ak moo ŭktaswedaa-
sooltĭnow'.

30. Mŭdŭ tanĭk tāsŭkŭmĭksĭjĭk oosĭtkŭmoo-
gāwâk' kwelooedādŭmeedĭjŭl 'msĭt wĕg'ŭla ko-
gooāāl ; ak Koochooow' kĕjedŏk ŭkoodŭmedāā-
dŭmŭnow' nĕg'ŭla kogooāāl.

31. Cadoo kwelooedāādŭmookw' Nĭkskam oo-
tĕlĕgāwagĭm, ak wĕg'ŭla kogooāāl' ankooadoo-
lŏktĕn'.

32. Moo ŭkwāgwŏdasooltĭnow', kelow', tan
mowāeyŏk' tĕgĕlājeŏk ; mŭdŭ wĕledāātk' Koo-
chooow' ŭktĭgŭnŭmagoonow' elĕgāwa'geŭ.

33. 'Ntooeskĕdookw' ŭktălegămooŏl', ak na-
dooŏdâkadĭkw'. Loogwŏdŭmăsooltĭkw' moon-
deel tanŭl ma 'nkaneanoogŭl ; mĭlāsooŏkŭn
wasōgŭ, tan ma kakayanook ; tan tĕt kŭm-
ootŭnĕs' mŭnaa wĕjooowaasĭkw, ak choo-
jeejeech mŭnaa mĕjegaadook.

34. Mŭdŭ tan tĕt ŭkmĭlāsooŏkŭnŭmooow'
āhk, nadāl' tĕt ĕlp ŭkamlamoon'ooŏl ehtŭl.

35. Ukŭspesoonooŏl' ŭkspesooltĭkw' ak
ŭkwŏsogoonŭmâk'ŭnŭmooŏl' tŭlămkŭlĕch'.

36. Ak kelow' tŭloltĭkw stŭgāā memăjooe-
nook' tanĭk ĕskebaadĭjŭl oosakŭmamooŏl oo-
pŭgĭsĭlnĭn', oocheĕlĭn' măleāwooltĭlĭje ; koola-
man' tan tĭlesĭp' ŭpkesĭlnĭch' ak masaktāmŭlĭch',
kaagŭn na bâ 'nkŭseiu pantadooŏdâk'.

37. Wĕloltĭjĭk wĕg'ŭla wĕnŏkŭbĕmĭmkĭk
tanĭk oosakŭmamooŏl' wājegweedĭjŭl tan tĕles-

kebaadĭch. Tĕleâk′ tĕlemoolŏk′ ŭkspesaasĭdo ak kesaalădŭ′ nĕgŭmow′ ootŭbĭdaalĭn bătălood′ ĭktook, ak nĕgŭm ŭpkesĭnto′ ak loogowŏdŭ.
38. Ak ĕdŭ ŭpkesĭnk′ tabooŏwā′ ĕskŭmŭmk′, kŭsnâ′ sestāwā′ ĕskŭmŭmk′, ak tŭlewājeăch′, na wĕloltĭjĭk nĕgŭla wĕnŏkŭbĕmĭmkĭk.
39. Kadoo ŭkchĭjedookw′ oola′, alsoosĭt wĕnjeegwŏm ŭkchĭjedŏk tan tāsăjeĕch′ kŭmootŭnĕs′ ŭpkesĭns′, skŭmalăs′, ak moo ŭsedāādŭmoos′ week oowooje-skwĭskaadăs′ĭnŭ.
40. Ak kelow′ na oochĭt′ keskăjoltĭkw, mŭdŭ Ulnoo Ookwĭsŭl ŭpkesĭnto′ āskw moo tĕledāālŭmowŏk′."
41. Peāl ālăjŭl: "′Nsakŭmam, tĕlĭmeĕk′ tŭ nĕnĕn oot ŭpsloo′dâkŭn? kŭsnâ′ ĕlp măch ′msĭt?
42. Ak Uksakŭmamenoo′ āāt: "Wĕn tŭ nŭt ĕspāăk wĕnŏkŭbĕmĭmk′, wĕlekĕdlāwāĭt ak nĕstooāăk, tanŭl oosakŭmamŭl egaalŭjŭl ootălsood′ŭmŭn ′msĭt ootŭmōdâkŭn, oochĭt′ ootĭgŭnŭmooŏn′ ′msĭt wĕnŭl ootătkŭnwŏk′ŭnŭm tan tĕletĕtpŭgaagŭ?
43. Wĕlāăk na wĕnŏkŭbĕmĭmk′ tan tĭlesĭp′ oosakŭmamŭl ŭpkesĭlnĭch′ wājeech ootŭladĕgĕnŭ.
44. Kĕdlāwā′ ĭktŏŏk tĕlemoolŏk′, ĭgŭnŭmooŏdo′ ookakeialsoodŭmŭlĭn′ ′msĭt ootălegăm′ŭlŭ.
45. Kadoo na nŭt wĕnŏkŭbĕmĭmk′ tŭlĭmsĭch ookwŏmlamoonk′, ′Nsak′ŭmam nĕnkaasĭt oopŭgĭsĭn′ŭnŭ; tokoo ŭpkojemătaach′ loogowenoo′, ŭlbadoos′ ak ābĭtās′; ak ŭpkojemĭjesĭch′ ak nĕsămoogwŏch, ak ŭpkojĭktŭgeĕch;
46. Oola′ wĕnŏkŭbĕmĭmk′ oosakŭmamŭl ŭpkesĭlnedŭl′ naagwĕk tan tĭlesĭp′ moo ĕskebaagwŭ,

ak tan tĭlesĭp tāsăjeĕch tan moo kĕjedookw', ak tŭmtāāgoodŭl', ak tŭlemowe-ĭgŭnŭmagoodo' oot-atkŭnwŏk'ŭnŭm tane mĕktŭmoodĭlĭje.

47. Na oola' wĕnŏkŭbĕmĭmk' tan kĕjedooŏch' oosakŭmamŭl ootooledāādâk'ŭnŭm, kadoo moo elăjĭkw, kŭsnâ' moo tĕladĕgĕkw' oosakŭmamŭl ootooledāādâkŭnŭm, ŭksedaadĕn.

48. Kadoo nĕgŭm tan moo kĕjedookw', kadoo kesetŭlaadĕgĕt' tan wĕje-tĕbowtoogwĕch' mătaa-nŭ, mătaadĕn kechkaŭ. Mŭdŭ tan pegwĕle-ĭgŭnŭmooch' na pegwĕle-kweloodŭmooŏdĕn'; ak tan pegwĕle-ŭltŭtogwŏdŭmooch', na mowe-poogwĕle-kwelooŏdĕn.

49. Neen pĕgesĭn' 'ntŭlĕgĕn' booktāoo ma-kŭmegĕgŭ; kadoo tăleooledāātĕs ĕdŏŏk' kese-skŭsegwĕdĕk?

50. Cadoo bapteisāwaltĭmk' wĕskōdŭm 'ntoo-che-băpteisāwadăsĭnŭ, ak tădooje-mŭlge-kŭl-nookse meesokoo keskăjeădo'?

51. Tĕledaasoolteyŏk tŭ 'npŭgesĭnŭn 'ntĭgŭn-ŭmooĕdoon' wŏntŭkōde makŭmegĕk'? Tĕlemoo-lŏk mogwā'; kadoo nowskoogŭmk'.

52. Mŭdŭ nŭgāāch wĕjaadĕgĕmk' nanĭjĭk nā-ŏŏktāchk wĕnjeegwŏmk nowskaalădĕn': nāsĭjĭk pokwŏlădâk' taboosĭlĭjeŭ, ak ĕlp taboosĭjĭk po-kwŏlădâk' nāsĭlĭj'eŭ.

53. Wĕgwĭsĭt cheenŭm pokwŏlădŭl' āoochĭl-ĭjŭl, (ookwĭsŭl), ak āoochĭt cheenŭm pokwŏlădŭl ooch'ŭlŭ. Wĕdoosĭt ābĭt pokwŏlădŭl' ootoosŭl, ak wĕdoosĭmk ābĭt pokwŏlădŭl' ookwĭj'ŭlŭ. Abĭt tan ootlooswās'kwŭmĭt pokwŏlădŭl' ootlooswās'-kwŭmŭl; ak ābĭt tan oochoogweejĭjĭt, oochoo-gweejĭjŭl pokwŏlădŭl'."

54. Tokoo ĕlp telĭmăje moweĕlĭje: "Tan tĭle-
sĭp′ nĕmedoodeyŏk′ alook wĕjeoonagaasĭk ŭt-
kŭsŭnŏŏk′, na bâ wĭsku āāyŏk, Kĭkpāsan′ pŭm-
oonsŭto′; ak tĕleâk′.
55. Ak tan tĭlesĭp′ nĕmedooŏk′ pĕktāāsŭk
wĕjoo′sŭk, āāyŏk, Ep′tĕdo′; ak tĕleâk′.
56. Wĕskĭje-oolămkoosoolteyŏk′! nĕdoweăn-
kăptŭmŏk′ makŭmegāoo ooskĭtŏŏk, ak mooskoon
ooskĭtŏŏk; kadoo kogooā′ oochĭt′ moo nĕdowe-
ankăptŭmooōk nŭgāāch tan tĕleâk′?
57. Ak kogooā′ oochĭt′ moo wĕje-tĕtpakadāā-
dŭmooŏk′ kelow ŭktenāwŏkŭ?
58. Tan tĭlesĭp′ wĭjādeyŏk′ tan pokwŏjedāāl-
ŭmŭsk′ noojeĭlsoodĕgĕt′-āwĭktook, wĭnpăse ŭk-
ooje-kĕsŭgaasĭn ooteninkŭ, tan tĕlepŭmaade-
yŏkŭ. Koolaman′ ma ālădĕjĭmoolookw′ noojeĭl-
soodĕgĕt-āwĭktook, ak tokoo noojeĭlsoodĕgĕt′
moo ŭktegaaloolin′ noojekokwadĕgĕlĭjŭl oopŭt′-
ŭnkŭ, ak noojekokwadĕgĕt′ moo ŭkpejaaloolĭn′
laplesoonkŭ.
59. Mŭdŭ tĕlemool′ kesepejaalŭsk, ma ooche-
tooeowŭn nādāāl tĕt meesokoo kakabankŭd′-
ŭmŭn chĕl kĕspŭdĕk′ moweăpchāāchk sooleāwā′
tan tĕttooĕnŭ."

CHAPTER XIII.

1. Na tĭlesĭp′ nadāl′ tĕt wĕnĭk āŭmoodĭjĭk
tanĭk ăgŭnoodŭmooaadĭjŭl Sāsoosŭl oochĭt′ nĕg′-
ŭla Gălelĕtkāwagĭk tankĭk oomâldĕmooowĕk′
Pelaat weagaadooŏbŭnĕk′ oopĕgetŭnŭmooa-dĭm-
kāwāŭmooow′ ĭktŏŏgŭ.
2. Ak Sāsoos ŭsedĕmăje ālăje: "Tĕledāād-

ŭmŏk′ tŭ nĕg′ŭla Gălelĕtkāwagĭk ootăje-loowāwooltĭnow′ mooĕnkoodā ′msĭt ŭktŭgĭk Gălelĕtkāwâk′, mŭdŭ tĕle-oonmăjōdăsooltĭbŭneek?

3. Tĕlemoolŏk′ mogwā′; kadoo, moo apskwĕdaasooltuŏk′, kelow′ ĕlp ′msĭt ŭksŭgaadedŏksŭp.

4. Kŭsnâ′ nĕg′ŭla nāŏŏktĭnskĕksĭtkĭk chĕl oogŭmoolchĭn tankĭk ootenāwŏk skŭmagŭnĕk′ Seilōmkŭ ĕlneseakŭbŭnĕk′ ak nābagweedĭbŭnĕk′, tĕledasoolteyŏk′ tŭ nĕg′ŭla ootăjeloowāwooltĭnow′ moo ĕnkoodā ′msĭt chenŭmook′ tanĭk ĕtlŭgadŭmoo′dĭjĭk Săloosălāmkŭ?

5. Tĕlemoolŏk′ mogwā′; kadoo, moo ăpskwĕdaasooltuŏk′, kelow ′msĭt tŭlĭksŭgaadedŏksŭp."

6. Tokoo tĕlepĕsloo′dĕgĕt, āāt: "Na nadoo wĕn cheenŭm wĕskotkŭp menĭchkŏkse egadagwŏsĭgŭp alogomânŏkseā ootegadâkŭnŭm ĭktŏŏk; ak pĕgesĭnkŭp kwĭlkŭbŭnŭl menĭchkŭl na kŭmooch′ ĭktŏŏk, kadoo moo wājedoogoobŭnŭl.

7. Tokoo ālăb′ŭnŭl noojeănkōdŭmŭlĭch′ ālogomânŏkseā′ egadâkŭn: "Ankapťāān, kes nāseboonkŭk nājekwelŭmânŭl tāseboonkŭk menĭchkŭl oola′ kŭmooch′ ĭktŏŏk′, kadoo mŭnaa wājedooŏnŭl. Tŭmtāhāān; kogooā tŭ megoonkŭk makŭmegāoo?"

8. Usedĕmchŭl, ĕlchŭl: "Sak′ŭmow, pāl, tŭldĕch′ nŭgāā ĕlp pĕmeboonkŭk, meesokoo owemoonkatĕs′ ak ĕlp ĕpkĕnâkŭn oweĕgaadoodĕs′:

9. Na ĕdŏŏk′ oochemânĭk [oolāādo;] kadoo moo mĭnenook′, tokoo tĭlesĭp′ tŭmtāādŭks."

10. Na Sāsoos ĕtlekenaamooĕt′ nāŏŏktāchk
alasoodŭmogwŏmŭl atlasmoodegĭskŭgŭ.
11. Ak ĕdŭ ābĭt āhk tĕt tan kĕsenookwŏs′
mĕtlaseboonkŭk chĕl oogŭmoolchĭn; ogŭlŭm-
kwĕgĭt, ak ansŭmâ′ moo kese senootkowegŭnaa-
sĭkw.
12. Ak Sāsoos nĕmeăch′, wegoomăjŭl, ak
ālăjŭl: "Abĭt, wĕjeăpkwaadăsĭn ŭkŭsenoogo-
wŏkŭnŭmŭ."
13. Tokoo egaadogŭl oopŭt′ŭnŭl ootenĭnkŭ,
ak na bâ skŭmtŏŏk senootkowegŭnaadăsĭt, ak
mooewŏlăjŭl Nĭkskamŭl.
14. Cadoo alsoosĭt alasoodŭmōgwŏm wĕje-
ŭsedăboogooĕt′, ookweĭood′ ĭktŏŏk, mŭdŭ Sāsoos
kesĭnsaadĕgĕt′ atlasmoodegĭskŭgŭ, ak ālăje tane
moweĕlĭje: "Usookomtāsoogoonaak tan dĕp-
kadĭk wĕn ootloogwĕnŭ; nĕg′ŭla nagwĕgŭl
choogwedaakw ak ′nsalooksooltĭkw; kadoo moo
tŭladakadĭp′ atlasmoodegĭskŭgŭ."
15. Cadoo Uksâkŭmamenoo′ ŭsedăboogooĕt′,
ak ālăjŭl: "Wĕskĭjeoolămkoosoolteyŏk′! moo
tŭ ′msĭt wĕn kelow′ wĕjeăpkwaalagool oowĕn-
joodeamoomŭl ak oojākas′ŭmŭl etlădălooltĭlĭch′,
ak ĕlegŭlŭtkŭnagool ootŭsăboogwŏlĭn′ atlasmoo-
degĭskŭgŭ?
16. Ak nŭt ābĭt tan ootenĭn Ablaham′ wĕdoo-
sĭt, tanŭl mŭndoo tĕlĭpkĭjekŭltâkpĭlăjŭl kes mĕt-
laseboonkŭk chĕl oogŭmoolchĭn, moo tŭ dĕpka-
dĭnook oowŏŏje-ăpkwaadăsĭn ookoochepelâk′ŭn-
ŭmk′ atlasmoodegĭskŭgŭ?"
17. Na kese tŭlooĕch′ nĕg′ŭla kŭlooswŏk′ŭnŭl,
′msĭt tanĭk pokwŏlaadĭjŭl nĕdăgoltĭjĭk; ak ′msĭt
memăjooenook′ mowāăgĭk wĕjeooledaasooltĭjĭk

'msĭt tan tāsŭgŭl nĕg'ŭla mĕskeegŭl kogooāāl tanŭl wĕje-kesaadăsĭgŭl Sāsoosŭl ooteniĭnkŭ.
18. Na oochĭt' Sāsoos āāt: "Kogooā' ālădee-dĭch Nĭkskam ootĕlĕgāwaagĭm? ad kogooā năpkĕdoodĕs'?
19. Alădeedĭch lămootăl'eā ooskĭn'emĭn tan cheenŭm wĕswaadŏk ak egadagwŏtk' ootega-dâkŭn ĭktŏŏk; tokoo sakŭleâk' ak kŭlăbĭs' wĕjegwĕk' mĕskeek kŭmoo'jŭ, ak sesĭpk moose-gĭskŭdook' tŭlāāk pĕjedaajĭk ak kākoobedaa-dĭch oopŭsetkoon ĭktŏŏk."
40. Ak ăpch āāt: "Cogooā' năpkĕdoodĕs' Nĭkskam ootĕlĕgāwāwaagĭm?
21. Alădeedĭch sāooögwĭskaadâkŭn tan ābĭt wĕswaadŏk ak mĭmoogwŏdŏk sest nŭgakŭn wojooeâk' wŏbāāchkŭl, meesokoo 'msĭt kakei-ăbedaadăsĭk."
22. Na Sāsoos pĕmesăptĕskŭgŭl ŭkchĕgŭnŭl ak ŭkchegŭncheejŭl, pĕmekenaamooĕt' ak ĕle-pŭmeĕt' Săloosălāmkāālŭ.
23. Ak nadoo wĕn ālăjŭl: "Sak'ŭmow, pasŭk tĕgĕlājĭjĭk tŭ wĕstăjĭk?" Sāsoos ālăje:
24. "Wĭnpăsooltĭkw' ŭksebĕdaanow' chĭje-gwāāchk kagŭnadăsĭk. Kadoo tĕlemoolŏk peg-wĕlkĭk ŭkwchadoodâk' ookesepĭskwĕdaanow, kadoo ma tĕbegŭnedŭmeedĭkw ookesepĭskwĕdaa-nowŭ.
25. Tan tĭlesĭp' alsoosĭt wĕnjegwŏm kŭmaa-sĭdo' ak ŭkpŭskaadoodo' kaagŭn, ak kelow' ŭpkoje-kŭmooltedŏksŭp koojŭmook' ak tŭloo-ĕdŏksŭp, "Sak'ŭmow, Sak'ŭmow, pantaadooin;" ak ŭsedĕmoolŏkto', tŭlooĕdo': "Moo kĕjoolooŏk tan tĕt wĕjedaayŏk."

26. Tokoo tĭlesĭp′ ŭpkojetŭlooĕdŏksŭp: "Mĭj-
esoolteĕgŭp ak nĕsămoogolteĕgŭp kooskalook,
ak ĕtlekenoodŭmooāāp ′ntowhtĭnâkŭ:"
27. Tokoo tŭlooĕdo′, Tĕlemoolŏk, moo
kĕjoolooŏk′ tan tĕt wĕjedaayŏk. Jĭgŭledaakw
′msĭt kelow′ noojepadadakadeŏk′.
28. Nadāl′ tĕt ehto ŭtkedĕmoode ak nĕnkŭb-
ĭtkŭdĕsĭnŭmŭgāwā′, tan tĭlesĭp′ nŭmeădŏksŭp
Ablaham ak Esak′ ak Sakōb, ak ′msĭt neganĭk-
chĭjetĕgāwenook′, Nĭkskam ootĕlĕgāwagĭmkŭ,
ak kelow′ jĭgŭlalooksedŏksŭp.
26. Ak oochedaadâk oochebĕnook′, ak ŭtkŭs-
ŭnook′, ak okwŏtŭnook′, ak ŭpkŭdāāsŭnook′, ak
leâkâmkwĕsŭmedaadâk kweiĭchk′ bătălood′ ĭk-
tŏŏk Nĭkskamŭl ootĕlĕgāwagĭmkŭ.
30. Ak ĕdŭ tanĭk nŭgāā kĕspeĕjĭk, ŭmskwĕs-
āwāādâk′; ak tanĭk nŭgāā ŭmskwĕsāwāāk, kĕs-
peĕdâk′.
31. Na oola′ naagwĕk Pălŭseak′ pĕjedaajĭk,
tanĭk tĕlĭmaadĭjŭl Sāsoosŭl: "Too′yĕ! oochĭp-
kotŭmkaase oolaŭ: mŭdŭ Hĕlōt kedooŏnsk′."
32. Tokoo Sāsoos ālăje: "Ledaakw′ ak tŭl-
ĭmădŏksŭp na wokwĭs, Ankaptān′, neen wĕje-
tooŏlkaalŭgĭk mŭndook′ ak nĕsaadĕgā′ kĕskook
ak sabonook, ak sestāwā′ naagwĕk kakeikeskăj-
ādĕs.
33. Cadoo dĕpkadĭk ′ntălaasĭn keskook ak
sabonook ak ŭktŭgesabonook; mŭdŭ ĕjĕlāāk
neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenŏŏ ootŭlĭksŭgaalooksĭn koo-
jŭmook′ Săloosălāmkŭ.
34. O Săloosălām′, Săloosălām′, tan nābaajĭk
neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenook′, ak koondowtāājĭk tan-
ĭk ĕlkĭmoojĭk āŭmŭnŭ′. Tăleseowwu mĕnwĕgā-

ăp′ ′ntŭlemowaalan kŭnejĭnk′ stŭgāā wĕnjooe-
pŭlowĕch′ tĕlemowaalach oonejĭn lăme-oonĭksk-
ĭktoogŭ, ak kelow′ moo wĕledāādŭmooduogŭp.
35. Ankaptān′! keek ĕlĭnkŭdăsĭk oochĭt′ ŭk-
tenĭnk oowooskĕdĕnŭ. Tĕlemoolŏk′, ma nŭmee-
uŏk′ neen, meesokoo eedŏksŭp, Wĕlāāk na tan
wĕchkooeĕt′ Ukchesakŭmal oowesoonŭm ĭk-
tŏŏk."

CHAPTER XIV.

1. Na tĕleaksŭp Sāsoos pĭskwaach tanŭl Păl-
ŭseâk′ oosakŭmamooŏl′ week atlasmoodegĭskŭk,
oomĭjesĭnŭ, kĕseănkwāooaadĭjŭl tan tĕladĕgĕlĭjŭ.
2. Na cheenŭm ooskalook Sāsoosŭl āhk kĕse-
nookwŏt′ tan dŏpseāwĭt.
3. Ak Sāsoos ālăje tane noojekenoodŭmoo-
aadĭlĭch′ ŭtploodâkŭn, ak Pălŭsea: "Wĕleâk′ tŭ
ŭtploodâkŭn ĭktŏŏk ′nsaadĕgĕn′ atlasmoodegĭs-
kŭk?"
4. Ak mogwā′ kĕloosoolteekw. Tokoo Sā-
soos wĕswaalăjŭl kĕsenoogwŏlĭjŭl ak kesĭnsaalăj-
ŭl, ak poktŭgĭmăjŭl.
5. Tokoo ŭsedĕmăje, ālăje: "Wĕn tŭ kelow′
ooskwāooŏch′ Jākasŭl kŭsnâ′ wĕnjoodeamool
pĭjeĕlĭch′ ĕlmălkŭk, ak moo skŭmtook′ toowŏl-
kaalowĭs′ atlasmoodegĭskŭk?"
6. Ak moo ăpch keseŭsedĕmaadĭgool nĕg′ŭla
kogooāāl′.
7. Tokoo pĕsloo′dooăje tane kese wegoomoot′-
ŭne tan tĭlesĭp′ nĕmeăch′ mĕgŭnŭmŭlĭch′ mow-
eĕspāāgŭl koodpoodeelŭ, tĕlĭmăje:
8. "Oochewegoomkoosĭn nadoo wĕn ootenĭnk

oochĭt′ măleāwŏboo, moo ŭktŭbaasu tan moweĕs-
pāāk ′mtŭboon batalood′ ĭktook ; mŭdŭ chĭptook
ĕdŏŏk′ tan ăjĭkpŭmāāk mooĕnkoodā keel we-
goomkoosĭs.
9. Ak tan wegoomoolōk keel ak nĕgŭm, ŭp-
kesĭns′, tŭlemoolĭs′: "Sĕdăbe′tŭmoo oolaŭ ;"
tokoo ′ntăgāĭk ŭpkojuhsooaadoon′ bĕnogwāāk
′mtŭboonŭ.
10. Cadoo tan tĭlesĭp′ wegoomkoosĭn, leyĕ′,
baase tan mowebŭnogwāāk ′mtŭboon′ ; tokoo
tan nĕgŭm ŭpkesĭnk′ tan wegoomsk′, tŭlemool-
to′, "Nĭgŭmach′, ŭpchelaase." Na tĭlesĭp′ ŭk-
pŭmedādăsedŭks′ ooskalooŏk′ tanĭk weboodool-
teyōkŭ.
11. Mŭdŭ tan wĕn ŭkpŭmedāālsĭch, bŭno-
gwaalădĕn′ ; ak tan wĕn kĕnskedāālŭsĭch, ŭk-
pŭmedālŭmădĕn′."
12. Ak ĕlp Sāsoos ālăjŭl tanŭl wegoomchŭl :
"Tan tĭlesĭp′ ĕlookwŏd′ŭmŭn mĕloweagwĕgāwā′,
kŭsnâ′ wĕlogwŏdŭlŭmŭgāwā′, moo ŭkwegoomow
kĭgŭmâk′, kŭsnâ′ wĭjegĭdoolteyōk′, kŭsnâ′ mĭl-
āsooltĭjĭk wĭdegĕdoolteyōk′ ; mŭdŭ tŭlaadĕgĕn′,
chĭptook na ŭsedāwegoomooltâk′, ak na tŭleab-
ankŭdooltĕn′.
13. Cadoo tan tĭlesĭp′ lookwŏd′ŭmŭn wegoo-
baltĭmk, wegoom′ āoolājooenoo′gŭ, ak tanĭk moo
keseāŏŏmeedĭgool oopŭtŭnooŏl′ kŭsnâ′ oo-
kwŏd′ooŏl, ak askaasooltĭjĭk, ak nĕgăbegoltĭjĭk.
14. Tokoo oolaalooltĕn′ : Mŭdŭ nĕgŭmow ma
kese abănkŭdooloo′k : kadoo abankŭdooltĕn′
săbāwooltĭjĭk ootăbĭjebĕmkāwāŭmooow′ ĭktŏŏk."
15. Na nāŏŏktājĭt nĕg′ŭmow tanĭk weboodool-
tĭjĭk, nootkŭl nĕg′ŭla kŭlooswŏk′ŭnŭl, ālăjŭl :

"Wĕlāāk na tan malkoto' pĭbŭnŏkŭn Nĭkskamŭl ootĕlĕgāwaagĭmkŭ."

16. Tokoo Sāsoos ālăjŭl: "Nadoo wĕnâk' memăjooenŏŏâk' ĕlookwŏtkŭs mĕskeekĕk wĕlogwŏdŭlooltĭmkāwāĕk', ak poogwĕle-wegoogwĕdŭksŭp.

17. Ak ĕlp oonŏkŭbĕmŭl ĕlkĭmăb'ŭnŭl tan tĭlesĭp' tĕtpŭgaak wĕlogwŏdŭlooltĭmkŭ, oonăjetŭlĭman' wegoomkoosooltelĭbŭneŭ: Choogwedaakw'! mŭdŭ kakeikeskătĕgŭl 'msĭt kogooāāl."

18. Tokoo 'msĭt tan tāseedĭch nāŏŏktā' bokchetŭl-towoodĭjĭk ootŭsedālŭmooksooltĭnow' moo ootŭledaanowŭ. Umskwĕsāwā' āāt: "Kesĭpkwŏdĕlŭm egaadâkŭn, ak meamooch dĕpkadĭk 'ntŭleĕn 'nnăjeănkăp'tŭmŭn. Edămool' ŭktŭsedālŭmĭn' moo 'ntŭleĕn wegoobaltĭmkŭ."

19. Ak ŭktŭk tĕlooĕt: "Kesĭpkwŏdĕlagĭk nanoonĕmĭksĭjĭk kwĕdăbĕjĭk, ak āleā', năjĭkwchaalŭgĭk. Edămool' ŭktŭsedā'lŭmĭn moo 'ntŭleĕnŭ.

20. Uktŭk tĕlooĕt: "Kesemăleāweĕk' ābĭt, ak na oochĭt ma keseleow'."

21. Tokoo pĕgĭsĭlnĭch' oonŏbŭbĕmŭl ak ăgŭnoodŭmooăjŭl nĕg'ŭla kogooāāl oosakŭmamŭl. Tokoo wĕgeiĭk ĕtleălsoosĭt wĕnjeegwŏm, na oochĭt' tĕlĭmăjŭl oonŏk'ŭbĕmŭl: "Kŭsetoo'yĕ owhteel, ak wĕjĭpskĕdĕgŭl owhteejŭl ŭkchegŭnkŭ, ak pĭskwĕgemădŭks' oola' tĕt āoolājooenook', ak ĕlp tanĭk moo kese-āŏŏmeedĭgool oopŭtŭnooŏl kŭsnâ' ookwŏd'ooŏl, ak ĕlp tanĭk askasooltĭjĭk, ak ĕlp tanĭk nĕgăbegoltĭjĭk."

22. Ak oonŏkŭbĕmŭl ĕlchŭl: "Nsak'ŭmam, keskăjeâk' tan tĕlke'dŭmŭn, ak māch tāwāāk."

23. Tokoo oosakŭmamŭl ĕlchŭl: "Too'yĕ, ŭleyĕ' owhteel, ak kâskŭloodâk'ŭnŭl, ak kekăjepĭskwĕgĭm, koolaman' neen neek oowoojooaadăs'ĭnŭ.
24. Cadoo tĕlemool' ma ĕnkoodājĭkw wĕg'ŭla chenŭmook' tanĭk wegoomootŭnĭk' 'msŭtŭmook' 'nwĕlogwŏdŭlooltĭmkāwāŭmŭ."
25. Na mowepoogwĕlkĭk wĭjāooaadĭjŭl Sāsoosŭl, ak Sāsoos kewŏnskeboogooaasĭt, ak ālăje:
26. "Tan wĕn choogooeĕch' tan neen āŭm, ak moo segăjedālŭmagool oochŭl ak ookwĭjŭl ak wĭjegĭmăje, ak ĕlp meamooch' nĕgŭm oomemăjooŏk'ŭnŭm, ma kesuhchekenoodŭmooksĭkw neen 'ntenĭnk nĕg'ŭmŭ.
27. Ak tan wĕn moo pĕmaadookw ooklooche-āwāŭm, ak noosoogooĭkw', na nĕgŭm ma kesuhche-kenoodŭmooksĭkw neen 'ntenĭnk.
28. Mŭdŭ wĕn kelow' tan kĕdooledŏk' skŭmâgŭn, moo tŭ tŭmk baasĭs ak mowhkwedŭmoos' tan tŭlowtĭs ookoo'koonŭmŭn koolaman' ookŭjejedoon ootĕbeân' tan tŭlkesedoosŭ' kŭsnâ' mŏŏ.
29. Moo tŭladĕgĕkw', kese egaadŏk tŭmkāwāāl koondŭl, ak tokoo moo kesedookw', 'msĭt tan tāsĭjĭk tanĭk nĕmedoo'dĭch mălegĭmaadĭs.
30. Tŭlooāădĭs: "Oola' cheenŭm bokchĭledŏksŭp, kadoo moo tĕtpĭgŭnĕdŭmooksŭp ookwĭsedoonŭ."
31. Kŭsnâ' wĕn ĕlĕgāwĭt' tan kĕdoomătŭndeedĭjŭl ŭktŭgŭl ĕlĕgāwĭlĭjŭl, moo tŭmk baasuĭs ak ankedādŭmooĭs' ootĕtpĭgŭnĕd'ŭmŭn ookeseasoogooŏn' tabooĭnskaagŭl betooĭmtŭlnâkŭntāsĭlĭje oochĭt nĕgŭm pasŭk nāooktĭnskaagŭl betooĭmtŭlnâkŭn tāāsĭt.

32. Na ĕdŏŏk moo tŭladĕgĕkw', chĭptŏŏk ŭktŭgŭl kŭnĕk' choogooeĕlĭch', leaboo'gwĕs kuhkwĕnoo' ak tâmâs' ankooŏmkŭ.

33. Na ĕnkoodā nĕg'ŭla 'msĭt wĕn kelow' tan moo nŏktŭmook' 'msĭt ootălegămŭl, na ma kesuhche-kenoodŭmooksĭkw neen 'ntenĭnkŭ.

34. Sălawā' kĕloo'lk ; kadoo sălawā' ŭksŭgaak tan tĕlemaak, tălekesesălāwaadoonĕs' ?

35. Moo wĕlkadĭnook' makŭmegāwĭktŏŏk, kŭsnâ' mowōdăsĭk ĕpkĕnâk'ŭnŭ; kadoo tāwĕgĕmk' koojŭmoogŭ. Tan wĕn wĕskedoowŏk'ŭnĭt oonood'ŭmŭn, nooch."

CHAPTER XV.

1. Na 'msĭt tanĭk noojemowaadoodĭch ĕlĕgāwĭtāwā' sooleāwā', ak ĕlp 'msĭt tanĭk booskepadatĕgāwenook', wĕjooowedaadĭjŭl Sāsoosŭl oojĭksŭtooŏnowŭ.

2. Ak Pălŭseak' ak noojeweegĭgŭdĭjĭk amsĕlăboogooaadĭjĭk, tĕlooĕjĭk: "Oola' cheenŭm wĭtkĭmăje padatĕgāwenoo' ak weboomăje."

3. Tokoo Sāsoos pĕsloo'dĕgĕt', kĕlooIăje, āāt.

4. "Wĕn memăjooenŏŏ' kelow ooskwāooŏch' kŭskĭmtŭlnâkŭnĭlĭje oocheechkĕlooāoochŭmmŭ, ak nāŏŏktājĭlĭjŭl āānŭch, moo tŭ boonalowĭs pĕskoonâdĕk-tāsĭnskĕksĭlĭje chĕl pĕskoonâdĕk bâktâkŭm-ĭktŏŏk, ak moo tŭ ŭpkotŭmkaasewĭs' ookwelooŏn' tanŭl kĕskaalĭjŭl' meesokoo wāājeăch ?

5. Ak wāājeăch' ootŭlmâkŭnŭk' kākwaalăjŭl nĕspeooledaasĭt.

6. Ak ŭpkesĭnk' week, mowkwĭmăje wĭgŭmâ'

ak wĭdegĕdoolteedĭjeŭ, ālăje: "Mowooledaasool-
tenĕch', mŭdŭ wājeek 'nchechkĕlooāoochŭm tan
kĕskaapŭ."
7. Telemoolŏk' na tĕlāāk wŏŏledaasoode was-
ōk ehto oochĭt' nāŏŏktājĭt padatĕgāwenŏŏ tan
tĭlesĭp' wĕjeăpskwĕdāātk' ootŭloowāwoodeelŭ,
moo ĕnkoodā pĕskoonâdĕk-tāsĭnskĕksĭjĭk chĕl
pĕskoonâdĕk săbāwooltĭjĭk tanĭk mogwā' wĕd-
ŭmedādŭmeedĭkw ăpskwĕdāādâkŭn.
8. Kŭsnâ' wĕn ābĭt tan wĕskotkŭl nāŏŏktĭn-
skaagŭl ŭpkĕs'ĭgŭnŭl sooleāwāyāāl, ak ĕdŏŏk
nāŏŏktāchk' entŏk', moo tŭ skŭsegwĕsŭmooĭs'
wŏsogoonŭmâkŭn ak pooaamooĭs' wĕnjeegwŏm,
ak mĕnâkŭjāwe-ălkwelŭmooĭs' meesokoo tan
tĭlesĭp' wāājedŏk?
9. Ak tan tĭlesĭp' wāājedŏk, mowkwĭmăje
wĭgŭmâ' ak wĭdegĕdoolteedĭje, alăje: "Mowoo-
ledaasooltenĕch, mŭdŭ wāājedŏŏ nŭt nāŏŏktāchk'
'nsooleāwāŭm tan kĕskaagŭp."
10. Na tĕlāāk tĕlemoolŏk' ooledaasoode āhk
ooskalooŏk' Nĭkskam ootănsălāmpmŭ oochĭt'
nāŏŏktājĭt padatĕgăwenŏŏ tan wĕjeăpskwedāātk'
ootŭloowāwoodeelŭ."
11. Tokoo Sāsoos āāt: "Cheenŭmâk' āhk-
ŭbŭnâk', taboosĭlĭbŭnegŭ' ookwĭskŭŭ.
12. Mălchāwājooĭtâk' ālăbŭn oochŭ: Noo',
ooche-ĭgŭnŭmooe 'ntatkŭnwŏk'ŭnŭm 'mtăle-
gămŭ. Tokoo ŭtkŭnaaje nĕgŭmow' oomemăjoo-
ŏk'ŭnŭm.
13. Tokoo kŭlăbĭs' moo kakeiyesoogoonâk-
tŭnook' mălchāwāājooĭt kakeĭmowwaadŏk oo-
tăl'egam, ak āleĕt' amasĕk' makŭmegāoo, ak ala'

tĕt ĕmĕgōtk ootălʹegam tan tĕle-wĭnuhsŭgāwe-pŭmowsĭjŭ.

14. Na tan tĭlesĭpʹ kesekakōtkʹ, mĕdooāāk owesowsĭmk egaak oolaʹ makŭmegāooŭ, ak bokchuhtŭmedāādĕgĕtʹ; (bokcheāoŏlāājĭt).

15. Tokoo āleĕtʹ ak tokoonaseedĭjŭl chee-nŭmool tanŭl ĕtlŭgadŭmŭlĭjŭl na makŭmegāoo; ak na cheenŭm ĕleabooʹgwĕdogŭl mĕmkāāk ĭktŏŏk oonŏŏsŭmalĭnʹ koolkweeseŭ.

16. Ak mĕsoonedāātk oochuhchooaadoon oomooste tan koolkweesŭ mălkodŭmŭlĭjŭ. Ka-doo mow wĕn ĭgŭnŭmooŏkʹ kogooāŭ.

17. Na tan tĭlesĭpʹ paageĕch, tĕlĭmsĭt: "Tăle-poogwĕlnĭje nŏŏch oonŏkʹŭbĕm abănkŭdooje mĕgĕnŭmeedĭch mechĭpchāwāʹ ak peămeâkʹ, ak neen ăptâkŭnāʹ.

18. Kŭmaasĭdĕsʹ, ak leĕdĕsʹ noochŭgŭ, ak tŭlĭm-ădĕsʹ, Nooʹ, padaadooăpʹ wasok ak kooska-look,

19. Chĕl moo tĕbowtoogwowʹ ʹntŭlooeedook-sĭn ŭkwisʹ: tŭlaale stŭgāʹ nāŏŏktājĭt tanĭk abankŭdoojĭk kŭnŏbĕmkŭ."

20. Tokoo wĕnagaasĭt ak pĕgesĭnkŭl oochŭl. Kadoo tan tĭlesĭpʹ māch kŭnĕkʹ āhk, oochŭl nĕmeejŭl, ak āooledālŭmchŭl, ak pokcheebĭlĭjŭl, asŭdĕskăjŭl, ogŭlŭmkwĕdĕsĭlnĭjŭl ootogŭloo-ŏkŭnŭgŭ, ak wĕskagĕlŭmchŭl.

21. Tokoo ookwĭsŭl ĕlchŭl: "Nooʹ, pada-dooăpʹ wasok ak kooskalook, ak moo tĕbowtoo-gwowʹ ʹntŭlooeedooksĭn ŭkwĭsŭ."

22. Kadoo oochŭl tĕlĭmăje oonŏkŭbĕmpmŭ: "Choogwaadookwʹ tan mowekĕlooʹlk ʹmtokwŏnʹ ak nasōdŭlookw, ak nasaadookw nasogwaa-

dâkŭn oopŭt'ŭnkŭ, ak 'mkŭs'ŭnŭl nasaadookw
ookwŏtkŭ.
23. Ak choogwaalookw negămoodăsĭt wĕnjoo-
deamoo'ch, ak nābōkw ; ak mĭjesoolteněch' ak
oosŭgāwedaasoolteněch'.
24. Mŭdŭ nŭt na oola' 'nkwĭs' nĕpkŭp ak
abĭjebĕt', kĕskaap ak wājeegoosĭt. Tokoo bok-
chuhsŭgāwedaasooltĭjĭk.
25. Na kesegooĭlĭjŭl ookwĭsŭl mŭgāāktook
āŭmŭlĭjŭl, ak wĕchkooeĕt' ak tĕbowtĕskŭk wĕn-
jeegwŏm, ak noodooăje wĕdāwe-pepoogoo'dĭlĭje
ak wĕdāwe-almalkaldĭlĭje.
26. Tokoo wegoomăjŭl nāŏŏktājĭlĭjŭl loogowe-
nooŭ, ak pebanemăjŭl: "Tălāāgŭl wĕgĕt' ko-
gooāāl?"
27. Elchŭl: "Ukchĭg'ŭnŭm pĕgesĭnk', ak
kŏŏch kesenābaajŭl negămoodăsĭlĭjŭl wĕnjoode-
amoo'jŭl, mŭdŭ ookwĭsŭl pĕgesĭlnĭjŭl wĕlchăje-
gāālĭjŭl."
28. Tokoo wĕgeiĭk ak moo kĕdooe-pĭskwaakw:
na oochĭt' oochŭl tāweĕlĭjŭl, ĕdămchŭl [oopĭs-
kwaanŭ].
29. Kadoo ŭsedăboogooĕt' ālăjŭl oochŭl:
"Ankaptāān kes tĕlekakeiyese-boonkŭk ĕloo-
gāwool, ak mā mŭnaak ĕlĭstooloo, kadoo chĕl
mŭnaa' ĭgŭnŭmoowoowŭn tĕbŭlchŭjeech koola-
man' 'nwĭjuhsŭgāwedaasoolteněn nĭgŭmakŭ.
30. Kadoo tĕdoojĭnkŭseiu oola' ŭkwĭs pĕge-
sĭnk', tan wĭjĭksŭbaadoodĭbŭnĕk', nĕgŭm ak
wĭnsooltĭjĭk ābĭjĭk, ŭkmemăjooŏkŭnŭmĕk', keel
nābădăjŭl negămoodăsĭlĭjŭl wĕnjoodeamoo'jŭl!"
31. Cadoo oochŭl ĕlchŭl: "Kwees, nāāgow'

tĕgwāădeekw, ak tan tāsŭk neen wĕskōdŭm keel 'msĭt wĕdălegămĭn.

32. Wĕleâk' kooskāwedaasooltenĕnoo ak kooledaaswŏlanĕnoo; mŭdŭ oola' wĭjegŭdeyŏk' ŭkchĭg'ŭnŭm nĕpkŭp ak abĭjebĕt', kĕskaap ak wājeegoosĭt."

CHAPTER XVI.

1. Na Sāsoos ālăje kĕgenoo-dŭmooŏje: "Cheenŭmâk' mĭlāsĭbŭnâk' āhkŭb'ŭnâk', tanâk wĕskwāooăb'ŭnŭ oonŏkŭbĕmŭ moweĕspāālĭdŭ, ak na wĕg'ŭla oonŏkŭbĕmŭ mĕsĭmootŭnâk' tanŭl alsoomchŭl ootĕmĕgodŭmooŏn' alsoomchŭl ootăl'egăm.

2. Tokoo oosakŭmamŭl wegoomchŭl ak ĕlchŭl, "Kogooā' nŭt noodŭmei' oochĭt' keel ŭktenĭnkŭ? Pakei-ăgŭnoodŭmooe ŭktloogowŏk'-ŭnŭm: mŭdŭ ma ăjĭpkĭje-oonŏkŭbĕmu ŭktenĭn.

3. Tokoo wĕnŏkŭbĕmĭmk' tĕlĭmsĭt: "Tălāădĕs? mŭdŭ 'nsakŭmam' kĕdooe-ooche-tooaalĭt 'ntloogowŏkŭnkŭ. Moo tĕtpĭgŭnĕd'ŭmoo 'nmoonkan', nĕdăgāe 'ntaltowŏktŭmânŭ.

4. Kĕjedoo' tan tŭladĕgĕdĕsŭ, koolaman' tan tĭlesĭp' oochetooaalĭmk 'ntloogowŏkŭnk pĭskwaaledâk' memăjooenook wĭgwŏlŭ."

5. Tokoo wegoomăje 'msĭt tane tĕtooaadĭje oosakŭmamkŭ, ak ālăjŭl ŭmskwĕsāwāl', "Tălowtĭk tĕtŭch' 'nsak'ŭmam?"

6. Aāt: "Kŭskĭmtŭlnâkŭnĭjĭk mălegāoocheechk wŏjoobŭdĭjĭk memāŭ." Alăjŭl: "Sooaadoo ŭktooweegădĭgŭncheech ĕmkadooĭm-

kāwā′, ak baase wĭskuŭ, ak week, nanĭnskĕksĭjĭk."
7. Tokoo ālăjŭl ŭktŭgŭl: "Kadoo keel tălowtĭk′ tĕtŭch?" Aāt: "Kŭskĭmtŭlnâkŭn tāsŭgŭl nŭgâk′ŭnŭl wŏjooeagŭl kŭlŭmkoolŭ." Alăjŭl: "Sooaadoo ŭktooweegădĭgŭncheech ĕmkadooĭmkāwā′, ak wegāān, oogŭmoolchĭn-tāsĭnskaagŭl."
8. Na sak′ŭmow ĕmtogwŏlăjŭl noojĭksŭboogwaadĕgĕlĭjŭl oonŏkŭbĕmŭl, mŭdŭ nādădaasĭt tan tĕladĕgĕjŭ. Mŭdŭ oola oosĭtkŭmŏŏ′ oonejĭntnŭ ăjenādădaasooltĭjĭk tan tĕt wĕdabâkŭmeedĭch, moo ĕnkoodā wŏsădĕk′ oonejĭntnŭ.
9. Na tĕlemoolŏk′ oochewĭgŭmagaltooltĭkw′ ŭksŭboogwadâkŭnā′ mĭlāsood′ ĭktŏŏk, koolaman′ kakŭnŭmaadeyok′, sooalooksooltedŏksŭp ăpchooāwāāl etlŭgadŭmoodĭmkŭlŭ.
10. Negŭm tan kĕdlāwāĭt mŏweăpchāchk kogooā′ ĭktook, na ĕlp kĕdlāwāĭt mĕskeek kogooā′ ĭktook. Ak nĕgŭm tan kĕspoogwatĕgāwenooĭt moweăpchāāchk kogooā′ ĭktook, na ĕlp kĕspoogwatĕgāwe′nooĭt mĕskeek′ kogooā′ ĭktook.
11. Na kelow′ moo kĕdlāwāooltuŏk′ ŭksŭboogwadâkŭnā′ mĭlāsood′ ĭktook, wĕn tŭ ŭktenāwŏk ŭltŭdogwŏdŭmoolŏktŭl kĕdlāwāyāāl mĭlāsoodeel?
12. Ak moo kĕdlāwāooltuŏk′ ŭktŭk′ ootăl′egăm ĭktook, wĕn tŭ ĭgŭnŭmoolŏktŭl kelow′ ŭktălegăm′ooŏl?
13. Mow wĕn loogowenŏŏ′ keseloogowŏgwe taboosĭlĭje alsoosĭlĭje. Mŭdŭ segăjedālŭmŭs′ nāŏŏktājĭlĭjŭl ak nŭt ŭksalŭs′ ŭktŭgŭl; kŭsnâ′ kŭlāădeedĭs nāooktājĭlijŭl, nŭt ŭktŭgedālŭmŭs′ ŭktŭg′ŭlŭ. Moo keseloogāwowŏk Nĭkskam ak ĕlp Mĭlāsooŏkŭn."

14. Na Pălŭseâk′ tanĭk wĕsămĭksădŭmeedĭch sooleāwā′, noodŭmeedĭjŭl ′msĭt nĕg′ŭla kogooāāl. Tokoo mălegĭmaadĭjŭl Sāsoosŭl.

15. Cadoo Sāsoos ālăje : " Kelow′ kokwŏjedoodŭmoodeyŏk′ ooskalooŏk′ memăjooenook′ ; kadoo Nĭkskam kĕjedoologŭl ŭkamlamoon′ooŏl. Mŭdŭ tan kogooā′ kĕpmedāādăsĭk memăjooenoo′ ĭktook na makskedāādăsĭk ooskalook Nĭkskamŭ.

16. Utploodâkŭnĕk′ ak neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenoogwĭk āhkŭbŭneek meesokoo Sanōk pĕgesĭnkĕk ; na tĭlesĭp′ wĕjaadĕgĕmk′ Nĭkskam ootĕlĕgāwaagĭm [ootoole-ăgŭnoodŭmâkŭnŭm] ĕtlĭpsŭdoonăsĭk, ak ′msĭt wĕnĭk kĕse-mŭlge-pĭskwĕdaajĭk.

17. Ak ăjĭnkŭmaseŭs′ wasok ak makŭmegāoo ookakayan′ moo enkoodā moweăpchāāchk ŭtploodâkŭn ookakayanŭ.

18. ′Msĭt wĕn tan ĕjĭgŭlaalăjŭl ootābĭtĕmŭl ak ŭktŭgŭl măleāweedĭjŭl, wĭnāchkŭl tĕlaasĭjŭl ; ak tan wĕn măleāweedĭch ābĭlĭjŭl tanŭl wĕje-jĭgŭlalooksĭlĭjŭl oocheenŭmoom ĭktook, wĭnāchkŭl tĕlaasĭjŭl.

19. Na āhkŭbŭnâk′ cheenŭmâk′ mĭlāsĭbŭnâk′, tan mĕgwĕgŭnaagŭbŭnâk′ ak tĕleasoonaagŭbŭnâk′ wĕltâkŭl atlawĕg′ŭnŭl, ak lōk wĕskāookwŏtkŭbŭnâk′ tāsegĭskŭgŭ.

20. Ak nootowŏktŭmatâk′ āhkŭbŭnâk′ tĕlooesĭbŭnâk Lasaalŭ, tanâk′ egaalooksĭbŭnâk′ kweiĭchk mĭlāsooenool′ ookagŭnadăsĭgŭmkŭ, ootenĭn wŏjooeâk′ oochĭgeelŭ.

21. Ak mĕsoonedāātkŭp oowŏŏjesŭmooksĭn puĭbŭnĕgool tanŭl wĕje-nese-pewĭbŭn-ĕgweagŭl

mĭlāsooenoo′ oobătăloodĭmkŭ. Ak ŭlŭmoo′chŭgĭk pĕjedaabŭneek ak mooskwŏdŭmooaadĭbŭnĭgŭl oochkĭmkŭl.

22. Na tĕleâkŭp nootowwŏktŭmătâk′ nĕpkŭbŭnâk′, ak ănsălāwĭjĭk ālalaadĭb′ŭnŭ′ Ablahamŭl ootlămsĕgŭ. Ak ĕlp mĭlāsooenooâk nĕpkŭbŭnâk′ ak ootkoodaaloodŭnâk′.

23. Ak lăme-mŭndooaagĭk wĕjesŭmkŭlăbaasĭp ak nĕmeăb′ŭnŭl Ablahamŭl amasālĭb′ŭnŭl, ak Lasaalŭl pesĭlĭb′ŭnŭl ootlămsĕgŭ.

24. Ak ĕlkomĭktooăb′ŭnŭl Ablahamŭl, ālăbŭnŭl: "Noo′, Ablaham′, āooledāālŭme ak aboo′e Lasaal′ ootoogwĭjaadoon kenĭskwĭptĭn sămoogwŏn ĭktook, ootŭgabadoon neelnooŭ. Mŭdŭ kĕse-oonmăjāe oola′ sesooā′ ĭktook."

25. Kadoo Ablaham′ ālăbŭnŭl: "Kwees, mĭgwedādān′ keel mĕsŭnŭmoo′bŭnĭgŭl kĕloo′lkĭgŭl kootăpsoonkŭl tanĕk memăjĭnĕk′, ak Lasaal wĕskotkŭb′ŭnĭgŭl wĭnchŭgŭl kogooāĕgŭl. Kadoo nŭgāā oola′ ĕtleoolkwĭjaaloot ak keel ĕtleoonmăjōdăsĭn.

26. Ak mā loogwāāk keenoo mĕskeek pedalkŭk wŏlkogŭmegĕk′ kesaadăsĭk, koolaman′ na tanĭk kĕdooledaajĭk oola′ tĕt tan āŭmoodeyŏk′, ĕjĕledaajĭk; ak tanĭk āŭmoodĭjĭk tan āŭmoodeyŏk′, ĕjĕle-choogooe-ŭsookomedaajĭk tan āŭmoodeĕkŭ."

27. Tokoo ālăjŭl: "Edămool′, noo′, ŭktĕleaboogwĕdoon′ Lasaal neen nŏŏch week;

28. Mŭdŭ nanĭjĭk wĭjegĭmkĭk chenŭmoo′gŭ, oonatăgŭnoodŭmooŏn′ nĕgŭmowŭ, koolaman′ moo oowoochkwedaanow′ oola′ oonmăjōgŭnākăd′ ĭktŏŏgŭ.

29. Ablaham tĕlĭmăjŭl: "Wĕskwāooaadĭjŭl Mooyeesŭl ak neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenoo'ŭ. Nĕg'ŭla jĭksŭtooaadĭch."
30. Tĕlooĕt': "Mogwā', noo', Ablaham, kadoo wĕn 'npooŏkŭn ĭktook oocheĕch' ak ŭleĕch' āŭmoodĭlĭch', meamooch' ăpskwĕdasooltedâk'."
31. Ablaham āāt: "Moo ĕdook' jĭksŭtooaadĭkw Mooyeesŭl' ak neganĭkchĭjetegāwenoo', ma ŭktlămsŭtŭmoodeedĭkw tŭleaa wĕnŭl ŭpkesĭlnĭch' oocheĕlĭch' 'npooŏkŭn ĭktook."

CHAPTER XVII.

1. Na ālăje tane kĕgenoodŭmooŏje: "Ejĕlaadăsĭk năbedabŏktĕstâk'ŭnŭl moo ooteganoonŭ; kadoo 'mtooăādo tan ootenĭnk năbedabŏktĕstâk'ŭnŭl wĕje-egaagŭ.
2. Ajeoolăās oochĭt' ootenĭn moolĭnapskool ŭpskoosĭch ak ŭpkasagŭlkoosĭch ŭkchĭgŭmoogŭ, moo ĕnkoodā oonăbedabŏktĕskŭmooŏn' năŏŏktăjĭlĭjŭl nĕgŭla ăpchājooltĭlĭj'eŭ.
3. Ankwăăsooltĭkw! wĭjegĭdeŏk' padadĕgĕch' padadŭsk', ŭptŭgĭm, ak ăpskwĕdaasĭch, abĭksĭktoo.
4. Ak padadŭsk' ĕlooĭgŭnŭk' tās năŏŏktegĭskŭk, ak ĕlooĭgŭnŭk' tās năŏŏktegĭskŭk leăpskwĕdaasĭch ŭktenĭnk ak tŭlĭmsk', "apkwĕdaase, mĕskāe," keel abĭksĭktooŏdŭks'."
5. Tokoo ăpostălāwĭjĭk ālaadĭjŭl Uksakŭmamenŭl': "Ankooaadooĭn 'nkŭdlămsŭtooŏkŭnŭmenĕn'."
6. Tokoo Uksak'ŭmamenoo ālăje: "Ooskodŭmoodeyŏk' ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn tĕlāāk stŭgā'

lamootăl'eā ooskĭn'emĭn, kesetŭloodŭmoogŏk' oola' sĭkŭmĭnŏkse, "Kĕtpĭskaase ak egadogwŏlse ŭkchĭgŭmŏŏgŭ;" ak skŭdoolŏks'.

7. Wĕn kelow' ooskwāwooŏch' oonŏkŭbĕmŭl ŭlgĕsowĕlĭch', kŭsnâ' nŏŏsŭmalĭch' weisĭs', tŭlĭmâs' tĕdoochoo-ooche-ĕlĭch' mĕmkāāk, "Choogoo'yĕ, baase, mĭj'ese."

8. Cadoo moo tŭ tŭlemowĭs, "'Ntwĕlogwŏdŭlŭmŭgāwāŭm elaadooe, ak ŭkspesaase ak loogāwe tan tĕlĭpkedădŭlŭ, ak na tĭlesĭp' keel mĭjesedŭks' ak 'nsămoogwŏdŭks'."

9. Mooewŏlăjŭl tŭ wĕgĕt' oonŏkŭbĕmŭl mŭdŭ tĕladĕgĕlĭch' tan tĕlkĭmăch'? Tĕledaase mogwā'.

10. Na ĕnkoodā kelow' 'msĭt nĕg'ŭla kesadooŏk' tan tĕlkĭmkoosoolteyŏk', tŭlooĕkw', Kenoo moo kaneāwe-loogowe-nooltukw'; pasŭk tĕladakadeekw tan tĕleoolgadĭk ŭktŭladakadenĕnoo."

11. Na tan tĭlesĭp' Sāsoos pĕmeĕch' Săloosălāmkāālŭ, ĕlesăptĕskŭgŭl mĕgweiĭk Sămāleŭ ak Gălelĕtkŭ.

12. Na pĭskwaach' ŭkchegŭncheech, nāŏŏktĭnskĕksĭlĭje cheenŭmoo' asŭgaje, tane wĭskŭswŏkŭn tĕlooesĭk lĕplŭse mătŭnŭgweedĭch, ak kakŭmedaalĭje medădoogwāālŭ.

13. Ak nĕdowoodĭlĭje, tĕlooĕlĭje: "Sāsoos, 'nsakŭmamenĕn', āooledāālŭmĭn."

14. Ak Sāsoos nĕmeăch' ālăje: "Ledaakw ak lemāswaalŭsooltĭkw padŭleasooĭktook." Tokoo kesewŏkŭmadăsooltĭjĭk kāāskw pĕmedaadĭchŭ.

15. Na nāŏŏktājĭt nĕg'ŭmow nĕmedŏk' oonŭsaalooksĭn, ăpskwaasĭt nĕdowĕt' ak ĕmtogwŏlăjŭl Nĭkskamŭl;

16. Ak ogŭlŭmkwĕdĕsĭnk′ kweiĭchk′ Sāsoosŭl ookwŏtkŭ, ak mooewŏlăjŭl. Ak Samāleāwaach′ na.

17. Usedăboogooĕt′ Sāsoos, āāt: "Moo tŭ nĕgĕt′ năŏŏktĭnskĕksĭjĭk wŏkŭmadăsoolteekw? kadoo tame āŭmoodĭjĭk nĕgĕt′ pĕskoonâdĕktāsĭjĭk?

18. Moo wājeăjĭk ăpskwĕdagwĭk oonăjĭkpŭmedālŭmanow′ Nĭkskamŭl pasŭk oola′ pelooāchŭ."

19. Tokoo ālăjŭl: "Kŭmaase, ŭpkotŭmkaase; ŭkŭdlămsŭtooŏk′ŭnŭm wĕstoweesk."

20. Na tĭlesĭp′ Sāsoos wĕjepebanĭmkoosĭch Pălŭseāwĭktŏŏk tan tĭlesĭp′ egaado Nĭkskam ootĕlĕgāwĭtāwoodĭm, ŭsedĕmăje, āāt: "Nĭkskam ootĕlĕgāwĭtāwoodĭm moo egaanook ootasŭmăptăsĭn, (oomāsooŏptāsĭn).

21. Ak ma tĕlooāākw, Ankaptān′, oola′, kŭsnâ′ ankaptān′, ala′, mŭdŭ Nĭkskam ootĕlĕgāwĭtāwoodĭm ŭktenāwow ĭktŏŏk āhk."

22. Na ālăjĕ pĕmekenoodŭmooŏje: "Naagwĕgŭl egaadŭl tan tĭlesĭp mŭnwĕgĕdŏksŭp koonmeedoonow′ năŏŏktāchk′ Ulnoo Ookwĭsŭl oonaagwĕg′ŭmŭl, kadoo ma nŭmedooduŏk′."

23. Ak tŭlemoolŏktâk′, Ankaptŭmookw′! oola′ kŭsnâ′ ankaptŭmookw′ ala′, moo ŭpkotŭmkedaap, kŭsnâ′ moo ŭknoosoogooăp′.

24. Mŭdŭ stŭgā′ wŏsogwŏdĕsk′ tĕluhcheŭsookome-wŏsogwĕdĕsk′ wĕjaadĕgĕmk′ anabō ŭpkāwāāk wasōgŭ meesokoo kamāāk, na tŭlāādo Ulnoo Ookwĭsŭl oonaagwĕgŭm ĭktook.

25. Cadoo meamooch′ tŭmk poogwĕle-oonmăjāăgoodŭl′ kogooāālŭ, ak ooche-alwedāādăsĭdo′ wĕgŭla′ năŏŏktănkooeĕjĭk.

26. Ak stŭgāā tĕleâksŭp nĕgĕt oonaagwĕg'-
ŭmkŭl Nowāōk, na tŭleădo' Ulnoo Ookwĭsŭl
oonaagwĕgŭm ĭktŏŏk.
27. Mĭjesooltĭbŭneek, ak nĕsămoogoldĭb-
ŭneek, măleāwooltĭbŭneek ootābĭtĕmooŏkŭ, ak
tokooboogooaa-dăsooltĭbŭneek, meesokoo naa-
gwāāk nĕg'ŭla tĭlesĭp Nowāōk tĕbaasĭdĕk' Lŭs-
keigŭn ĭktook, (ootoolkŭ), ak okŭnbaagĕk ak
kakeiksŭgaalăbŭnegŭ.
28. Ak stŭgā' tĕleâgŭp oonaagwĕgŭmkŭl
Lŏtōk, mĭjesooltĭbŭneek, nĕsămooogoldĭb-
ŭneek, pĕgwŏdĕlegŭdĭbŭneek, egadagoodĭb-
ŭneek, ak āwegadĭbŭneek ;
29. Cadoo nĕg'ŭla naagwāāk tanĕk' Lŏtōk
wĕjetooeĕdĕk' ŭkchegŭnĕk' Sŏdŭmkŭ, wĕje-
booktāwe-kĭkpāsâkŭbŭnĕk', ak wĕje-soobŭleāwe-
kĭkpāsâkŭbŭnĕk' wasōgŭ, ak kakeiksŭgalăb-
ŭnegŭ.
30. Na tŭleădo' naagwĕk tan tĭlesĭp' Ulnoo
Ookwĭsŭl nāyaadăsĭch.
31. Na naagwĕk tan wĕn kākwāāk wĕnjeeg-
wŏm ehk, ak ootăpsoonŭl lămĭgwŏmk ehk, moo
nesaasooĭch opoktŭmkaadoon ootăpsoonŭl. Ak
ĕlp tan wĕn ehk mŭgāāktook moo ăpskwaasoo-
ĭch.
32. Mĭgwedāālŭmookw Lŏtōk ootābĭtĕmâhŭ.
33. Tan wĕn kedoowuhsŭtowedŏk' oome-
măjooŏk'ŭnŭm 'ndoodo' ; ak ĕlp tan wĕn ĕntŏk'
oomemăjooŏk'ŭnŭm oosŭtowweedoodo'.
34. Tĕlemoolŏk' na dĕpkeek taboosĭjĭk chee-
nŭmook weebĕdedâk', ak nāŏŏktājĭt oosooaa-
looksĭdo' ak ŭktŭk' 'nkŭlooksĭdo'.
35. Taboosĭjĭk ābĭjĭk ŭtkwĭtkoodāāgĕdâk',

nāŏŏktājĭt oosooaalooksĭdo′ ak ŭktŭk′ ′nkŭlkoosĭdo′."

37. Usedăboogooaadĭjĭk, tĕlooĕjĭk: "Tame tĕt, ′nsakŭmamenĕn′ [tŭle-keskăjeădo′?"] Alăje: "Tan ′mtenĭn āhk, na tĕt kĭtpook′ tŭlemowwedaadâk′."

CHAPTER XVIII.

1. Na wĕjepĕsloo′dooăje ookŭgenoodŭmooŏn′ oodĕpkadĭn apchoo ootalasoodŭmadĭlĭn′ ak moo ooseweadĭlĭnŭ.

2. Tĕlooĕt′: "Noojeĭlsoodĕgĕdâk′ āhkŭbnâk′ nadăme ŭkchegŭnkŭ, tanâk′ moo chepălaagoob′ŭnŭl Nikskamŭl ak moo sĕspĕdālŭmagoobŭnegŭ memăjooenoogŭŭ.

3. Ak segooskw āhkŭbŭnâk′ na ŭkchegŭnk′, ak pĕgesĭnkŭb′ŭnŭl ak ālăb′ŭnŭl: "Oocheĕgâle tan ăchkŭnāooĭtŭ."

4. Na noojeĭlsoodĕgĕdâk′ moo tĕladĕgĕgoobŭnâk′ ŭmskwĕsŭ; kadoo kŭlăbĭs′ tĕlĭmsĭbŭnâk′, Tŭleaa moo chepălâk′ Nĭkskam kŭsnâ′ moo sĕspĕdālŭmagĭk memăjoonoo′k′,

5. Cadoo mŭdŭ oot segooskw′ wĕdŭmā′uĭt, egâlădĕs′, koolaman′ moo ′nsuaaloogoon′ tan tĕleseowwu ŭpkesĭnto′.

6. Tokoo Uksakŭmamenoo′ āāt: "Jĭksŭtookw′ tan tĕlooĕt′ noojeĭlsoodĕgĕt′ moo kedlāwāĭkw, (tan booskĭkwsŭboogwaadĕgĕt′.)

7. Ak ma tŭ Nĭkskam egâlâgwe tane kese nenaasoonăje, tane ĕlkomĭktăje naagwĕk ak dĕpkeek, tŭleaa ŭpkĭjeskebaach?

8. Telemoolŏk′ nankŭme-egâlădŭ. Cadoo

Ŭlnoo Ookwĭsŭl ŭpkesĭlnĭch' wājedoodo' tŭ
ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn makŭmĕgĕk'?"
9. Tokoo tĕlepĕsloo'dooăje tane wĕne kĕdlăm-
sŭtăsooltĭlĭje oosăbāwooltĭlĭnŭ, ak bĕnokedālŭm-
aadĭje ŭktŭge, [āāt:]
10. "Taboosĭbŭneek cheenŭmoogwĭk ĕlĭtko-
jooĭmtŭmaadĭbŭneek ŭkchealasoodŭmogwŏmkŭ,
năjealasoodŭmăbŭneek; nāŏŏktājĭtâk' Pălŭseâk',
ak nāŏŏktājĭtâk' nooje-mowatĕgāwenooâk'.
11. Na Pălŭseâk' tĕpkeseboogooĭbŭnâk', ak na
tĕlealasoodŭmăbŭnâk': "Nĭkskam, wĕjemoo-
ewŏlool' neen moo 'ntŭlāĭn stŭgāā ŭktŭgĭk
cheenŭmook; tanĭk kestāwōdakadĭjĭk, tanĭk
moo kokwŏjadakadeekw', tanĭk booske-tŭladak-
adeedĭjŭl wĭnāăchkŭl; chĕl moo 'ntŭlāĭn stŭgā
oot noojemowatĕgāwenŏŏ.
12. Neen taaboo soonāwe nāŏŏktā' kĕgŭn-
deāwoodeŭ; tāseboonkŭk abankŭdŭm mĕtla-
soonŭmegaadŏŏmk tan tāsŭk 'ntăl'egăm."
13. Cadoo noojemowatĕgāwenooâk' medăd-
ook' kakŭmĭbŭnâk', ak moo kĕdooesŭmŭkŭlăba-
sĭgoobŭnâk' wasogwāālŭ; kadoo oopŭskoon'
tĕltōsĭbŭnâk', āābŭnâk': "Nĭkskam, āooledā'-
lŭme, tan tĕlepadatĕgāwenooe!"
14. Tĕlemoolŏk' nĕgŭla cheenŭmâk' ĕlnesĭm-
chooaabŭnâk' week kokwŏjedālŭmooksĭbŭnâk
moo ĕnkoodā ŭktŭgâkŭ. Mŭdŭ 'msĭt wĕn tan
kĕpmedāālsĭt bŭnogwaalădĕn', ak 'msĭt wĕn tan
bĕnogwaalŭsĭt ŭkpŭmedāālŭmădĕn'."
15. Tokoo pĕgesedooje mĭjooajeech' oosămaa-
lanŭ, ak pĕmekenoodŭmoojĭk nĕmedoodĭch
pĕtkĭmaadĭje [tane mĭjooajeech' pĕgesoolalĭje.]
16. Kadoo Sāsoos wegoomăje ak āāt: "Use-

dāālŭmookw mĭjooajeechk oowŏŏchkwedaanow tan āŭm, ak moo ŭkwŏŏtkoolăp′; mŭdŭ tanĭk tĕloltĭjĭk stŭgā wĕgĕt′ wĕdălegămoolteedĭch wasok ootĕlĕgāwagĭmŭ.

17. Tĕleâk′ tan tĕlemoolŏk′, tan wĕn moo tĕluhsooaadookw Nĭkskamŭl ootĕlĕgāwagĭm stŭgā′ mĭjooajeech, na nĕgŭm ma kese pĭskwaakw′ nadālŭ."

18. Na tan wĕn noojĭtploodĕgĕt′ pebanemăjŭl, āāt: "Kĕloo′sĭt Noojekenaamooĕt′, tăladĕgĕdĕs′ oochuhtălegĕmedĕs′ apchememăjooŏkŭn?"

19. Sāsoos ālăjŭl: "Kogooā′ wĕjetŭlooeedĭn ′nkĕloo′sĭnŭ? Mow wĕn kĕloo′sĭkw pasŭk Nāŏŏktājĭt, Nĭkskam na.

20. Kĕjedoo′nŭl ŭtploodâkŭnŭl: wĭnāchkŭl moo ŭktŭlaasu; moo ŭknābădĕgow′; moo ŭkŭmootŭnow′; moo ŭkpĭlsemow′ kĭgŭmâkŭ; ŭkpŭmedāālŭm kŭngeegookŭ."

21. Noojĭtploodĕgĕt′ ālăjŭl: "Wĕjekŭlodŭmăb′ŭnŭl ′msĭt nĕg′ŭla kogooāāl wĕjaadĕgĕmk′ mĭjooajejooeanĕk′ meesokoo nŭgāăch."

22. Sāsoos noodooŏch′ nĕgŭla, ālăjŭl: "Nāooktā′ kogooā′ anĕsk′ ŭktenĭnkŭ. ′Ntooeskĕdoo ′msĭt tan ŭktălegĕmŭl, ak ĭgŭnŭmoo′ āoolājooltĭjĭk; tokoo ooskōtŭks′ mĭlāsooŏkŭn, wasōgŭ, ak choogooeĕdŭks′, noosoogooedŭks′."

23. Na nootk nĕg′ŭla, mĕskĕdaasĭt: mŭdŭ lōk mĭlāsĭt.

24. Ak Sāsoos nĕmeăch′ oomĕskŭdaasĭlĭn′, āāt: "Tădoojĭmtooāăk tanĭk mĭlāsooltĭjĭk oopĭskwĕdaanow Nĭkskamŭl ootĕlĕgāwagĭmkŭ!

25. Mŭdŭ ăjĭnkŭmaseŭs′ cămŭl, [mĕskĭlk′ weisĭs na], oosebaasĭn oopŭkĭk sakŭdeel′, moo

ĕnkoodā mĭlāsooenŏŏ′ oopĭskwaan′ Nĭkskamŭl
ootĕlĕgāwagĭmkŭ."
26. Na tanĭk noodooaadĭjŭl, ālaadĭjŭl: "Wĕn
ĕdŏŏk′ kesuhsŭtâs′?"
27. Cadoo Sāsoos āāt: "Tanŭl moo kese
keskăjaadăsĭnoogŭl memăjooenoo ĭktŏŏk, kese
keskăjaadăs′ĭgŭl Nĭkskamāwĭktŏŏk."
28. Tokoo Peāl āāt: "Ankaptān′ nenĕn′
kakeinkŭdŭmāāgŭl ′msĭt kogooāĕgŭl, ak noo-
soogoolĕgŭp."
29. Sāsoos ālăje: "Teleâk′ tan tĕlemoolŏk′
′msĭt wĕn tan kesĭnkŭtk week, kŭsnâ′ ootā-
bĭtĕmŭl, kŭsnâ′ oonejĭn′, oochĭt′ Nĭkskamŭl oo-
tĕlĕgāwagĭm,
30. Ajepoogwĕlĭmsŭnto′ nŭgāājŭ, ak ăpche-
memăjooŏkŭn tan oola′ oosĭtkŭmoogŭ tan
kĕdooe-choogooeâkŭ."
31. Ak Sāsoos wegoomăje nāŏŏktĭnskĕk-
sĭlĭje chĕl taaboo apostălāwĭlĭje, ak ālăje: "An-
kaptŭmookw′, tokchooĭmtŭmĕdaĭkw Săloo-
sălāmkŭ, ak ′msĭt kogooāāl′ tanŭl wĕjewegăsĭgŭl
neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenoo ĭktŏŏk oochĭt′ Ulnoo
Ookwĭsŭl, kakeikeskăjeădŭl.
32. Mŭdŭ leĭgŭnŭmooĕdoodĕn′ pelooāā tāsŭk-
ŭmĭksĭlĭjeŭ, ak mălegĭmkoosĭdo′, ak kestāwō-
dăsĭdo′, ak looskōmkoosĭdo′;
33. Ak nebesokŭndaadâk′, ak nābaadâk, ak
sestāwā′ naagwĕk menoonsĭdo′.
34. Cadoo mogwā′ nĕstŭmeedĭgool wĕg′ŭla
kogooāāl′, ak wĕg′ŭla kŭlooswŏk′ŭnŭl wĕje-
mĭmoogwŏdăs′ĭkŭl ootenāwŏkŭ, ak moo kejĕdoo-
′dĭgool wĕg′ŭla kogooāāl′ tanŭl tĕlooĕm′kŭlŭ.
35. Na tĕleâk′ tan tĭlesĭp′ wĕjoo-owaasĭch

ŭkchegŭn tan tĕlooesĭk Jĕl′ekō, nĕgăbegwāāk
cheenŭm ĕbĭt′ kaskowtĭk, ak ĕdowwŏktŭmât′.
36. Ak noodooŏch′ mowwepegwĕlnĭje pĕme-
daalĭch, pebanemăje kogooā′ tĕleâk′.
37. Ak tĕlăgŭnoodŭmooaadĭjŭl, Sāsoos
Năsālĕtkāwaach pĕmeseowaasĭt.
38. Tokoo nĕgăbegwāāk nĕdowĕt′, āāt: "Sā-
soos, Dabĭd Ookwĭsŭl, āooledāālŭme."
39. Na tanĭk neganedaajĭk pĕtkĭmaadĭjŭl,
koolaman′ ooboonāwĭstoolĭnŭ. Kadoo nĕgŭm
ăjĭntowĕt′, āāt: "Keel, Dabĭd Ookwĭsŭl, āoole-
dāālŭme′."
40. Ak Sāsoos nĕnkeiboogooaasĭt, ak tĕblŏŏtk′
oochoogwalooksĭlĭnŭ tan tĕt āhkŭ. Tokoo tan
pĕgĭsĭlnĭch′ kweiĭchk, Sāsoos pebanemăjŭl,
ālăjŭl:
41. "Cogooā′ wĕdŭmedāādŭmooĭn′ ′ntŭlal-
ninŭ?" Tĕlooĕt′: "Nsakŭmam, nŭnme-
dĕgĕnŭ."
42. Sāsoos ālăjŭl: "Nŭmedĕgĕ′! ŭktlăm-
sŭtooŏk′ŭnŭm wĕstoweesk."
43. Na bâ tĭlesĭp′ nĕmedĕgĕt′, ak noosoo-
gooŏjŭl Sāsoosŭl, ak kĕpmedāālŭmăjŭl Nĭks-
kamŭl. Ak ′msĭt memăjooenook′, tan nĕmedoo-
dĭch, mooewŏlaadĭjŭl Nĭkskamŭl.

CHAPTER XIX.

1. Na Sāsoos pĭkwaat Jĕl′eko, ak ĕlesăbaa-
sĭch.
2. Ak ĕdŭ cheenŭm āhk tan tĕlooesĭt Sakeŭ,
oosakŭmamooŏl′ tanĭk noojemowadoodĭch ĕlĕg-
āwĭtāwā′ sooleāwā, ak nĕgŭm mĭlāsĭt.

3. Ak kwelooedāātk Sāsoosŭl oonŭmeân′,
ookŭjejeân′ tanŭl wĕnŭl; kadoo wĕjemāse-
nŭmeăjŭl wĕsămepegwĕlnĭje memăjooenoo′ŭ,
mŭdŭ Sakeŭ tĕgwŏkjeejĭt.
4. Ak neganeebĭt, ak tokchooaach kŭmooch′
tĕloosĭk Sĭkŭmōl, oochĭt′ oonŭmean′ Sāsoosŭl;
mŭdŭ kĕdoo-ŭleseowaasĭlĭjŭl nadāālŭ.
5. Ak egaach nadāāl, Sāsoos sĕmkŭlăbaasĭt
ak nĕmeăjŭl, ak ālăjŭl: "Sakeŭ, kŭsenesaase;
mŭdŭ keskook′ nŭgaasĭdĕs′ keekŭ."
6. Na nŏksenesaasĭt, ak wĕskāwe-pĭskwĕge-
măjŭl.
7. Na ′msĭt wĕnĭk tanĭk nĕmeaadĭjŭl, amsĕla-
wĭstoo′dĭjĭk, tĕlooĕjĭk, Pĭskwaat′ ak kĕdooe-
mĭtoogwŏlăjŭl padamtoolĭjŭl.
8. Kadoo Sakeŭ kakŭmĭt′, ak ālăjŭl Uksak-
ŭmamenŭl′: "Ankaptān′, ′nsakŭmam′, akŭdeiĭk
′ntăl′egĕm nadooāagĭk āoolājooltĭjĭk; ak nadoo
wĕn kesĭksĭboogwaalŭk, nāọo-ĕleăje-abankŭd-
âk′."
9. Ak Sāsoos ālăjŭl: "Keskook′ oohsŭtōgŭn
egaak′ oola′ wĕnjeegwŏm; mŭdŭ oola′ cheenŭm
ĕlp Ablaham′ ookwĭsŭl na.
10. Mŭdŭ Ulnoo Ookwĭsŭl pĕgesĭlnĭjŭl oo-
kwe′lŭmŭn ak oosŭtowedoon′ tan kĕskaagŭ."
11. Na tan tĭlesĭp′ nĕg′ŭla noodŭmeedĭch′
Sāsoos nĕspe-pĕsloo′dĕgĕt′, mŭdŭ tĕbowkwŏtk′
Săloosălāmŭ, ak tĕledaasooltĭjĭk Nĭkskam oot-
ĕlĕgāwĭtāwĭmkāwāŭm ookŭdooemāswaasĭn weg-
oopchĭgŭ.
12. Na oochĭt′ āāt: "Nadoo wĕnâk′ kĕpme-
cheenŭmooĭbŭnâk′ āleĕbŭnâk′ amasĕk′ makŭme-

gāoo′, oochĭt′ oomŭsŭnŭmăsĭn ĕlĕgāwĭtāwoode, ak ootabăjaasĭnŭ.

13. Ak wegoomăbŭnegŭ nāŏŏktĭnskĕksĭlĭb′-ŭnegŭ oonŏkŭbĕmkŭ, ak ĭgŭnŭmooŏbŭnĕk′ nā-ŏŏktĭnskagŭbŭnĕk′ ′ngadĭgŭnĕk′ sooleāwā′, ak tĕlemăbŭnegŭ′, Malsânāwŏŏltĭkw′, wāgwow′ abăjaaseănŭ.

14. Cadoo wĭjĭkchegŭnpooltĭbŭnegŭ′ moo kĕs-ălkoogoobŭnegŭ, ak aboogwĕdoo′dĭbŭnegŭ′ ku-kwĕnoogwŭ′, tĕlooĕlĭbŭnegŭ′, Mogwā′ mĕn-wĕgāwĕk′ oola′ cheenŭm ′ntĕlĕgāwĭtĕmenĕnŭ.

15. Na kŭlăbĭs′, kese-abăjaasĭdĕk′ kesĭmsŭnk-ĕk′ ĕlĕgāwĭtāwoode, tĕlkĭtkŭp oowegoom′koosool-tĭlĭn′ nĕgŭla′ oonŏkŭbĕmkŭ, tane ĭgŭnŭmooăp′ sooleāwāŭ, koolaman′ ookŭjejedŏŏn′ tan tĕle-ăjuhche-kaneāwooltĭlĭch′ ′msĭt wĕnĭk ootlogo-wŏkŭnŭmooow′ ĭktŏŏk.

16. Na tŭmkāwā′ pĕgesĭnk′ ak tĕlooĕt′: "Sak-ŭmow′, naŏŏktāchk ŭktŭngădĭgŭnŭm ĕleăjekane-āwĭk′ nāŏŏktĭnskaak ′ngădĭgŭn."

17. Ak ālăjŭl: "Wĕleâk′ kĕloo′sĭn nĕnŏk′-ŭbĕm; mŭdŭ kĕdlāwāeep oola′ ăpchāchk′ ko-gooā′, tŭleălsoosedŭks′ nāŏŏktĭnskaagŭl ŭkche-gŭnŭl."

18. Ak tabooŏwā′ pĕgesĭnk′ ak āāt: "Sak′-ŭmow, nāŏŏktāchk′ ŭktŭngăd′ĭgŭnŭm kesaadŏk nank ′ngăd′ĭgŭn."

19. Ak ĕlp ālăjŭl: "Ak keel ĕlp tŭlealsoo-sĭdŭks′ nankŭl ŭkchegŭnŭl."

20. Tokoo ŭktŭk′ pĕgesĭnk′ ak tĕlooĕt′: "Sak-ŭmow, ankaptān′, oola′ na ŭktŭngădĭgŭnŭm āhk, tan wĕskodŭmăp′ āooneskwŏbedĕk′ moosooā′ ĭktŏŏk.

21. Mŭdŭ chepălnăp′, mŭdŭ keel mĕdooe-
cheenŭmooĭn′; wĕswaadoon tan moo egadooh-
tŭp: ĕtlĭpskwĕsowĕn′ tan tĕt moo ĕtlĕgowtŭp
ooskĭn′emĭn."
22. Cadoo ālăjŭl: "Wĕjeĭlsoomool′ keel ŭk-
toonkŭ, keel wĭnmŭdoon′ nĕnŏk′ŭbĕm. Kĕjee-
sŭp neen ′nmĕdooe-cheenŭmooĭn′? neen ′nnoo-
sooaadoon′ tan moo egadooăp′, ak ′ntŭtlĭp-
skwĕsowĕn′ tan tĕt moo ĕtlĕgāooŏb′ŭnŭl ooskĭn′-
emĭn?
23. Na kogooā′ oochĭt′ moo ĕmkadooowhsŭb-
ŭnĕk′ ′nsooleāwāŭm tanĭk′ nooje-makadooe-
gĕdoo′dĭch, koolaman′ tan tĭlesĭp′ ŭpkesĭnan′
′msŭnŭmoogwŏbŭn neen ′nsooleāwāŭm ak tan
wĕje-ăjeakŭ?"
24. Na ālăje nĕg′ŭla tane wĕjooow′ kakŭmool-
tĭlĭje, Oochoohsooaadookw′ oola′ ′ngădĭgŭn
ak ĭgŭnŭnŭmookw′ nĕgŭm tan nāŏŏktĭnskaak
′ngăd′ĭgŭn kĕkoonkŭ.
25. Ak ālaadĭjŭl, Sakŭmow′, nĕgŭm kĕk-
ŏŏnk′ nāŏŏktĭnskaak ′ngăd′ĭgŭn.
26. Mŭdŭ tĕlemoolŏk′ mā pŭme-ĭgŭnŭmoo-
ŏdĕn′ tan kĕkoonk′ kogooā′. Cadoo tan wĕn
moo kĕkoonŭmookw′ kogooā′, oochuhsooaadoo-
ŏdĕn′ tan kĕkŏŏnkŭ."
27. "Cadoo nĕg′ŭla tanĭk segăjedāālŭmĭjĭk,
tanĭk moo pawŏtŭmoodeekw ′ntĕleĕlĕgāwĭt-
āwĭktŭmooŏn′, choogwaalookw oola′ tĕt′, ak
nābōkw nooskalook."
28. Na kese tĕlooĕt′ Sāsoos nĕg′ŭla kogooāāl,
negânaasĭt, ak ĕlĭtkojooĭmtŭmaat Saloosălāmkŭ.
29. Na tĕleâk′ wĕjooowaasĭch ŭkchegŭncheech′
tĕlooesĭk Bĕtpāgŭ, ak Bĕtăne, kweiĭchk′ kŭmdŭn

ĭktŏŏk tan tĕlooesĭt Ole'beā, ĕlkĭmăje taboosĭlĭje pĕmekenoodŭmooŏje,

30. Alăje: "Laadĭkw tĕtpŭgeiu ŭkchegŭncheechkŭ, ak ŭpkesĭnŏk' nadāāl nŭmeădŏksŭp kĕltŏkpesĭt nootkwāāk [jākasŭ], tan mā mŭnaak wĕn 'kākoobaasĭgool. Na ăpkwaaladŏksŭp ak choogwaalădŏksŭp.

31. Ak ĕdook' wĕn tŭlepebanemoolok', Kogooā' wĕje-apkwaalŏk? oola' tŭlĭmădŏksŭp, Mŭdŭ Tan Alsoosĭt wĕdŭmedāālŭmăjŭl."

32. Na tanĭk ĕleaboo'gwĕmkĭk ālaadĭjĭk ak tĕlewājedoo'dĭch tan tĕlĭmkweedĭpŭ.

33. Tan tĭlesĭp' ĕleăpkwalaadĭch nootkwālĭjŭl [jākasŭl,] tanĭk wĕdălegĕmĭjĭk, ālaadĭje: "Kogooā' wĕjeăpkwaalŏk nootkwāāk [jākas'?"]

34. Tĕlooĕjĭk: "Tan Alsoosĭt wĕdŭmedāālŭmăjŭl."

35. Ak ālalaadĭjŭl nootkwāālĭjŭl [jākasŭl] tan Sāsoosŭl āŭmŭlĭch', ak ootokwŏnooŏl' kākodooaadĭjŭl nootkwāālĭjŭl [jākasŭl,] ak kākwalaadĭjŭl Sāsoosŭl.

36. Na pĕmeeboolwĕch' pĕmeskankodoodĭjŭl ootokwŏn'ooŏl owhtĭgŭ.

37. Ak tĭlesĭp' nŭgāā wĕjoo-owaasĭch tan wĕjĭpkoje-neskŭmegĕch' na kŭmdŭm tĕlooesĭt Ole'beā, 'msĭt tanĭk mowwāāgĭk pĕmekenoodŭmoojĭk bokchuhsŭgāwedaasooltĭjĭk, ak kĕsegowemŭdogwŏlaadĭjŭl Nĭkskamŭl, oochĭt' 'msĭt mĕskeegŭl kogooāāl' tanŭl kese nŭmedoo'dĭjŭl,

38. Tĕlooĕjĭk, Mooewŏlkoosĭch Elĕgāwĭt tan wĕchkooeĕt' Ukchesak'ŭmow oowesoonŭm ĭktŏŏk! Wŏntŭkōde wasōgŭ! ak eech ŭkpŭmedāādâkŭn mowekākwāāgŭ.

39. Na alt Pălŭseâk′ tanĭk weakayāādĭje
mowweāālĭje, ālaadĭjŭl Sāsoosŭl: "Noojekena-
mooĕt′, ŭptŭgĭm tanĭk pĕmekenaamăjĭk."
40. Ak Sāsoos ŭsedăboogooĕt′, ālăje: "Edook′
wĕg′ŭla boonāwĭstoodeedĭch, koondŭl′ ŭkse-
gowĕs′."
41. Na tan tĭlesĭp′, wĕjoo-owaasĭch, ankaptŭk
ŭkchegŭn ak māwĭtk′, āāt:
42. "Ukchĭjedoo′sŭbŭn keel, amooch, chĕl keel,
oola′ ŭknaagwĕgŭm ĭktŏŏk, tan kogooāāl ŭkwŏn-
tŭkōdĭm tŭlāāl! kadoo nŭgā′ wĕjemĭmoogwŏd-
ăs′ĭgŭl ŭkpŭkĭkwŭ.
43. Mŭdŭ egaadŭl naagwĕgŭl ŭktenĭnkŭ tan
tĭlesĭp′ tanĭk kĕdănskĭk nĕmâktŭk′ owweogedoo-
dâk′ tan tĕt ā′ŭmŭn, ak tŭleowweădooltâk′ ak
owweogwe-ŭkpejogooltâk′.
44. Ak pakŭmegalooltâk′, keel ak kŭnejĭnk′
lămĭgwŏmk′ ŭktenĭnkŭ, ak ma skwadoo′dĭkw
koondāoo ookāākoodĕn′ ŭktŭk′ koondāoo; mŭdŭ
moo kĕjedoo′sup tan tĭlesĭp′ ĕmĭtoogwŏlkoo-
seepŭ."
45. Na Sāsoos pĭskwaat ŭkchealasoodŭmōg-
wŏm ak bokche-jĭgŭlaalăje tane ĕtlĭntooĭskaa-
dĭlĭje, ak tane ĕtlĭpkwŏdĕlegŭdĭlĭje.
46. Alăje: "Tĕlooweegăsĭk, Neen neek tŭloo-
eesĭdo′ alasoodŭmâkŭnā′ wĕnjeegwŏm; kadoo
kelow′ kesetŭladooŏk′ noojekŭmootŭnaadĭjĭk
wĭgwow."
47. Na tāsegĭskŭk ĕtlekenaamooĕt′ ŭkcheala-
soodŭmogwŏmkŭ. Kadoo ŭkchepadŭleask′, ak
noojeweegĭgŭdĭjĭk, ak tanĭk kĕpmōltĭjĭk mem-
ăjooenook′, kĕdooŏnaadĭjŭl.
48. Kadoo māse-kwelooedādŭmeedĭch tan

tŭladakadeedĭsŭ: mŭdŭ 'msĭt memăjooenook' kĕsĭkse-jĭksŭtooaadĭjŭl oonoodooŏnowŭ.

CHAPTER XX.

1. Na tĕleâk' nāooktâchk' nĕg'ŭla naagwĕgŭl tan Sāsoos ĕtlekenoodŭmooŏje memăjooenoo' ŭkchealasoodŭmogwŏmkŭ, ak ĕtleooleăgŭnoodŭmooŏje, pĕjedaajĭk āŭmŭlĭch' ŭkchepadŭleask' ak noojĭtploodakadĭjĭk,
2. Ak kĕloolaadĭjŭl, ālaadĭjŭl: "Tŭlemĭn' kogooā' alsoosood' ĭktook wĕjetŭlaadoonŭl wĕg'-ŭla kogooāāl'? ak wĕn tŭ nŭt tan ĭgŭnŭmŭsk' oot alsoosoode?"
3. Usedĕmăje ak ālăje: "Ak ĕlp neen nā-ŏŏktāchk kogooā' pebanemooltŏksŭp kelow'; ak ŭsedĕmedŏksŭp.
4. San Noojebăpteisāwaadĕgĕt' oobăpteisā-waldĭmkāwāŭm, wĕjeâksŭp tŭ wasōk? kŭsnâ' cheenŭm-ooĭktook?
5. Tokoo mowwewĭstoo'dĭjĭk, ak tĕlĭmtool-tĭjĭk: "Tŭlooākw' wasōk, tŭlooĕdo', Tălāāk kadoo moo kĕdlămsŭtoo-owŏksŭp?
6. Cadoo tŭlooākw' chenŭmoo ĭktook, 'msĭt memăjooenook' koondāootōlkoodâk'; mŭdŭ nĕgŭmow' kĕdlămsŭtŭmoo'dĭjĭk Sanŭl oonegan-ĭkchĭjetĕgāwenooĭlĭnŭ."
7. Ak ŭsedĕmaadĭjŭl, tĕlooĕjĭk, moo ookŭje-jedoonow' tan tĕt wĕjeâksŭp.
8. Tokoo Sāsoos ālăje: "Ak ĕlp neen moo tĕlemoolooŏk' tan kogooā' alsoosoode wĕje-tŭlaa-dooŏnŭl wĕg'ŭla kogooāāl'."
9. Tokoo Sāsoos bokchekŭlooläje memăjoo-

enoo′ oola′ pesloo′dĕgĕmkāwāŭ: "Cheenŭmâk′ egadagwŏtkŭbŭnĕk′ alogomanŏkseā′ egadâkŭn-ĕk′, ak nāŏŏkteboonkŭgāwā-gĕdogŭnĕk′ egadâk-ŭnoltĭlĭtkŭ, tokoo poktŭmkasĭbŭnâk′, pĕgĭtok-ŭnâk′.
10. Na tan tĭlesĭp′ tĕtpŭgaakĕk, ĕlkĭmăb′ŭnŭ
oonŏkŭbĕmŭŭ egadâkŭnōltĭlĭtkŭ āŭmoodĭlĭpŭ, koolaman′ oocheĭgŭnŭmooŏnow′ menĭchkŭl na alogomanŏkseā′ egadâk′ŭnŭ. Kadoo egadâkŭn-oltĭtkĭk kĕsedadĭb′ŭnŭl ak ăpskwĕgemaadĭb′ŭnŭl wĭpskuŭ.
11. Na ăp ŭktŭkŭ oonŏkŭbĕmŭ ĕlkĭmăb′ŭnŭ,
kadoo kĕsedadĭb′ŭnŭ, ak nĕdagāooaadĭb′ŭnŭ tokoo ăpskwĕgemaadĭb′ŭnŭ wĭpskuŭ.
12. Na ăpch sestāwā′ŭ oonŏkŭbĕmŭ ĕlkĭmăb′-
ŭnŭ; kadoo nĕgŭmŭ′ chĭlebŭlnaadĭb′ŭnŭ ak tāwĕgādĭb′ŭnŭ.
13. Tokoo alsoosĭt alogomanŏkseā′ egadâkŭn,
tĕlooĕt′: "Tălaadĕgĕdĕs′? ŭlgĭmădĕs′ kĕsălkoosĭt ′nkwĭsŭ: chĭptook′ ĕdook′ tan tĭlesĭp′ nŭmeaadĭch ŭkpŭmedāālŭmădâk′.
14. Kadoo tan tĭlesĭp′ egadâkŭnoltĭtkĭk nĕme-
aadedĕk′, mowăgŭnoodŭmaadĭbŭneek tĕlĭmtool-tĭbŭneek, Oola′ na tan ootălegĕmedŏ′ oochŭl′ ootăl′egĕm. Kāā! nābaanĕch, koolaman′ ′mtăl′-egĕm ootălegĕmooltedŭk′sŭnoo.
15. Na wĕjetooĕgāādĭjŭl alogomanŏkseā′ ega-
dâkŭn ĭktook, ak nābaadĭjŭl. Na oochĭt′ alsoosĭt alogomanŏkseā′ egadâkŭn, tălaaladŭ′ nĕgĕt′?
16. Upkesĭnto′ ak ŭksŭgaalădŭ′ nĕg′ŭla ega-
dâkŭnoltĭlĭje, ak ĭgŭnŭmooŏdo′ alogomanŏkseā′ egadâkŭn ŭktŭgeŭ." Tan tĭlesĭp′ noodooaadĭch,

tĕlooĕjĭk, Meamooch′ mogwā′; moo tŭleanŏŏch.

17. Na ankamăje, ak āāt: "Na oochĭt′ kogooā′ oot tan kesewegăsĭk? "Oola′ koondāoo tan noosĕgŭnowoodĭjĭk ălwŏptŭmeedĭp, wĕjekesedăsĭk oonjeā′ koondāoo kĕjeegăs′ĭkŭ."

18. Ak ′msĭt wĕn tan ĕlneseĕt′ oola′ koondāwĭktook, skwĭstĕsĭnto′; kadoo tanŭl wĕnŭl oola′ koondāoo ĕlneseâk′, kakeinoogoopkŭdĕskooŏdŭl′."

19. Na ŭkchepadŭleask′ ak noojeweegĭgŭdĭjĭk, kwĕjuhkokwalaadĭjŭl na bâ tĭlesĭpŭ; kadoo chepalaadĭje memăjooenoo′: mŭdŭ kĕjeaadĭjŭl ooskoodŭmŭlĭn′ oola ŭpsloo′dâkŭn nĕgŭmow′ ootenāwow′ ĭktŏŏk.

20. Tokoo kĕse-ankwāooaadĭjŭl, ak ĕlkĭmaadĭje noojĭntooaadĭlĭje oochĭt ootănkwāooaalĭnŭ, tane tŭledoodŭmoodĭlĭs′ oowoolchenŭmooltĭlĭnŭ, koolaman′ oowŏŏjĭmsŭnanow′ ookŭlooswŏk′ŭnŭm ĭktŏŏk, oochĭt oowŏŏje-ĕgalanow′ gŭbŭlnōlâl′ ootalsoosoodĭm ĭktook.

21. Tokoo nĕgŭmow′ pebanemaadĭjŭl, tĕlooĕjĭk: "Nooje kenamooĕt′, kĕjedooĕk′ keel ŭktĕtpakeiwĭstoon, ak ŭktĕtpakei-kenaamooĕn′, ak moo wĕskĭtăptŭmooowchŭl memăjooenook′ ooseskooŏl, kadoo tĕlekenaamooĕn′ Nĭkskam ootowte kĕdlāwā′ ĭktŏŏk.

22. [Kĕdooepebanemoolĕk′ na,] Wĕje-ŭsedāādăsĭk ŭtploodâkŭn ĭktook tŭ ′ntabankŭdooŏnĕn′ Sesŭl Elĕgāwĭt′ ĕlĕgāwĭtāwā′ sooleāwā′? kŭsnâ′ mŏŏ?"

23. Cadoo Sāsoos kĕjedooŏch′ oonādădaasoodĭmooow′, ak ālăje:

24. "Cogooā′ wĕjĭkwchaaleŏk′? Nāyadooĭkw
nāooktāchk′ ŭpkĕs′ĭgŭn sooleāwā′! Wĕn oot oo-
nooje ak oowesoon āwegăsĭk?" Usedăboogoo-
aadĭjĭk ak ālaadĭjŭl: "Sesŭl [oonooche na ak
oowesoonŭm āwegăsĭk]."
25. Sāsoos ālăje: "Na oochĭt′ abatŭnŭmookw′
Sesŭl Sesŭl ootăl′egĕmŭl, ak abătŭnŭmookw′
Nĭkskam Nĭkskam ootălegĕmŭl."
26. Ak moo kesĭmsŭnŭmooaadĭgool ookŭloos-
wŏk′ŭnŭmŭl ooskalooŏk′ memăjooenoo′gŭ. Ak
pakŭleiooltĭjĭk tan tĕleŭsedĕmkweedĭjŭ, ak nĕn-
keiwĭstoo′dĭjĭk.
27. Na alt Sădooseâk′ pĕjedaajĭk tan Sāsoos-
ŭl āŭmŭlĭjŭ, tanĭk tĕlooĕjĭk ăbĭjebĕmkāwā′ moo
ooteemŭdŭnŭnŭ, ak tĕlepebanemaadĭjŭl
28. Tĕlooĕjĭk: "Noojekenamooĕt′, Mooyeesōk
tĕleweekŭmooenăm′ŭtŭnâk′, telooĕbŭnâk′, Wĕn
cheenŭm wĭjegŭdeedĭjŭl cheenŭmool ′npŭlĭch′
ak ootābĭtĕmĭlĭch′, ak moo oonjŭnelĭkw′, wĭje-
gŭdeedĭjŭl cheenŭmool măleāweedĭs′ wĭlmoo-
sŭlŭ, ak nĭgedooŏs′ mĭjooajeech oochĭt′ wĭje-
gŭdeedĭj′ŭlŭ.
29. Na ĕlooĭgŭnŭktāsĭsŭneek wĭjegŭdooltĭtkĭk
chenŭmoogwĭk āhkŭsŭneek; ak ŭmskwĕsāwāâk′
măleāweedĭb′ŭnŭ ootābĭtĕmŭŭ, ak nĕg′ŭla nĕp-
kŭbŭnâk′ ak mogwā′ wĕnjŭnedĭgoobŭnâh′.
30. Ak tabooöwāâk′ măleāweedĭb′ŭnŭ wĭlmoo-
sŭŭ, ak ĕlp nĕgŭmâk nĕpkŭbŭnâk ak mogwā′
wĕnjŭnedĭgoobŭnâh′.
31. Na sestāwāâk′ măleāweedĭbŭnŭ; ak ĕlp
′msĭt meesokoo ĕlooĭgŭnŭktāsĭtkĭk, ak mogwā′
wĕnjŭnoolteedĭgoobŭnâh′ ′msĭtŭ, ak nĕboodĭs-
ŭneek.

32. Ak ĕlp kŭlăbĭs′ ābĭtâk′ nĕgŭmâk′ nĕpkŭs-
ŭnâk′.
33. Na oochĭt′ ăbĭjebĕmkāwā′ ĭktŏŏk, tĕgĕn′
nĕg′ŭmow ootābĭtĕmedŭl′? mŭdŭ nĕg′ŭla ĕloo-
ĭgŭnŭktāsĭtkĭk ′msĭt măleāwoolteedĭb′ŭnŭl."
34. Sāsoos ŭsedĕmăjĕ ak ālăje: "Oola′
oosĭtkŭmŏŏ′ oonejĭnn maleāwooltĭlĭje, ak tokoo-
boogooaadăsooltĭlĭje.
35. Cadoo nĕg′ŭla tanĭk tĕpkadooltedâk′ oom-
sŭnŭmŭnow′ ala′ ŭktŭk oosĭtkŭmŏŏ ak abĭjĕbĕm-
kāwā′, ma măleāwoolteekw, ak mogwā′ tokoo-
boogooaalăjĭk.
36. Ak ma ăpch kesĭnpoodeekw; mŭdŭ
tĕloltĭjĭk stŭgā′ ănsălāwĭjĭk: ak nĕgŭmow Nĭks-
kam oonejĭnn na, mŭdŭ abĭjebĕmkāwā′ oone-
jinn na.
37. Cadoo nĕboo′dĭjĭk oomenoonsooltĭnow′
Mooyeesōk ĕtlekenoodŭmooĕbŭnâk′ Nebesokŭn
ĭktook, tan tĭlesĭp′ tĕlewesoonkāoooŏdĕk′ Ukche-
sakŭmal′, Ablaham Oonĭkskamŭl, ak Esak′
Oonĭkskamŭl, ak Sakōb Oonĭkskamŭl.
38. Mŭdŭ Nĭkskam moo nĕboo′dĭjĭk Oonĭks-
kamoooŏl′, kadoo memăjooltĭjĭk Oonĭkskamoooŏl′
na′; mŭdŭ ′msĭt tan tāsĭjĭk Ootenĭnkāāl ĕle-
memăjooltĭjĭk."
39. Na alt noojeweegĭgŭdĭjĭk ŭsedăboogooaa-
dĭjĭk ak ālaadĭjŭl: "Noojekenamooĕt′, wĕleko-
kwŏdaboogooĕn′."
40. Na kŭlăbĭs′ moo tĕdooje-mŭlgedaasool-
teekw oopebanemanow′ kogooāŭ.
41. Kadoo Sāsoos ālăje: "Cogooā′ kadoo
wĕjetŭlooĕjĭk Clĭstāwĭt Dabĭdō ookwĭsŭl na?
42. Ak Dabĭdōk tĕlooĕbŭnâk′ weegăd′ĭgŭn ĭk-

tŏŏk tan alasoodŭmâkŭnĭntŭmkāwā', Ukche-
sakŭmow ālăjŭl 'Nsakŭmamŭl, Baase 'ntenâkŭn-
ŭmk',
43. Meesokoo tĭlesĭp' egaalădĕs' tanĭk pok-
wŏjedāālŭmskĭk ŭktŭkwcheboogooaasĭnŭ ?
44. Na oochĭt' Dabĭd tŭlooeedăch 'Nsak'ŭm-
am, tălekesuhkwĭsis ?"
45. Tokoo tan tĭlesĭp' 'msĭt wĕnĭk ĕtŭlnoodoo-
aadĭch, ālăje tane pĕmekenoodŭmoŏje :
46. "Ooche-ănkwāăsooltĭkw' noojeweegĭgĕd-
ĭjĭk', tanĭk wĕledāădŭmeedĭch oopŭmedaanow'
oonaskŭmoodĭnow' pedaagŭl ootokwŏnooŏl, ak
kĕsădŭmeedĭjŭl boosoolāwĭktădĭmkāwāăl' etlĭn-
tooeskadĭmkŭ, ak ĕlp mowĭkpŭmedāădăs'ĭgŭl
koodpoodeel alasoodŭmogwŏm ĭktŏŏk, ak ĕlp
mowĭkpŭmāăgŭl 'mtŭboonŭl batalood' ĭktook
wegŭbaltĭmk'ŭlŭ.
47. Cadoo kĕspadooaadĭjŭl segooskwâ' wĭg-
wŏl, ak pĕgeje-alasoodŭmaadĭjĭk oochĭt' oonŭm-
egoosooltĭnowŭ ; na nĕgŭmow' 'msŭntâk' ăjĭm-
sŭgeek oonmăjeĭlsoodâkŭn."

CHAPTER XXI.

1. Na Sāsoos sĕmkŭlăbaasĭch ak nĕmeăje tane
mĭlāsooltĭlĭje pejakŭdŭlĭjŭl ootĭgŭnŭmădĭmkā-
wāŭmooŏl' [ŭkchealasoodŭmogwŏmā'] sooleā-
wāyākŭmood'eŭ.
2. Ak nĕmeăjŭl āoolājĭlĭjŭl segooskwŏl pejĕg-
ĕlĭjŭl nadāăl' tĕt taboogŭl moweăpchāchkŭl soo-
leāwāl'.
3. Ak Sāsoos āăt : "Tĕleâk' tĕlemoolŏk' oola'

āoolājĭt sĕgooskw′ ăjepoogwĕle-pejĕgĕch′ mooĕn-koodā nĕg′ŭla ′msĭt ŭktŭgĭk.

4. Mŭdŭ ′msĭt wĕg′ŭla wĕjepejakŭdeedĭch Nĭkskamŭl oopĕgedŭnŭmădĭmkāwāŭm ĭktŏŏk tanŭl wĕje-peămeagŭl oomĭlāsooŏkŭnŭmooow′ ĭktŏŏk; kadoo oola′ ābĭt tan tĕlenoodaak, oome-măjooŏk′ŭnŭm ′msĭt kakeĭpejĕgĕch′ tan wĕskōtk."

5. Na tan tĭlesĭp′ tanĭk wĕskoodŭmeedĭch ŭkchealasoodŭmogwŏm tan tĕleoole-ĕsmătloog-wŏsĭk kĕloolkŭl koondāwĭktŏŏk, ak pĕgedŭnŭm-ădĭmkāwā′ ĭktŏŏk, Sāsoos ālăje:

6. "Wĕg′ŭla kogooāāl′ tănŭl nĕmedoo′deyogŭl naagwĕgŭl egaadŭl tan tĭlesĭp′ ma ′nkoodāch-dŭnook′ koondāoo skwadăsĭnook′ ŭktŭk′ koon-dāwĭktŏŏk, tan ma nesogopskĕgemŭgŭ."

7. Ak pebanemaadĭjŭl, ālaadĭjŭl: "Noojeke-namooĕt′, tanook′ nĕgĕt′ tĭlesĭp′ tŭlāădŭl′? ak kogooā′ kŭnoogwŏkŭnedo′ wĕgĕt′ kogooāāl ŭk-tooetŭleâk′?"

8. Alăje: "Ankwāăsooltĭkw′ moo ŭkpĕso-gowteekŭmooksooltĭnowŭ: mŭdŭ pegwĕltâk′ pĕjedaadâk′ ′nwesoonŭm ĭktŏŏk, ak tŭlooĕdâk′, "Neen na Nĕgŭm;" ak tĕtpŭgaak wĕjoo-owaa-sĭk; kadoo moo ŭknoosoogooŏnow′ nĕgŭmow′.

9. Kadoo tan tĭlesĭp′ noodŭmaadeyŏk′ mătŭn-dĭmkŭl ak sĕspĕnaagŭl, moo ŭkwāgwŏdasool-tĭnow′. Mŭdŭ dĕpkadĭk nĕg′ŭla tŭmk ootegaa-nŭ, kadoo ma nankŭme-kĕspeanook."

10. Tokoo ālăje: "Nāooktŭkŭmĭksĭjĭk kŭme-daadâk′ ak mătŭndooltedâk′ ŭktŭge nāooktŭk-ŭmĭksĭlĭj′eŭ, ak nāŏŏktāchk ĕlĕgāwaage kŭmaa-sĭdo′ ak mătŭndedâk′ ŭktŭk′ ĕlĕgāwaage:

11. Ak poogwĕltŭl′ mĕskeegŭl kuhkŭl peg-

wĕlkŭl makŭmegŭl′, ak owwesowsooŏk′ŭnŭl, ak
wĭskŭswŏk′ŭnŭl, ak wāgwŏdaaswŏk′ŭnŭl, ak
mĕskeegŭl kŭnoogwŏk′ŭnŭl oocheădŭl′ wasōgŭ.
12. Cadoo āskw moo nĕg′ŭla ′msĭt kogooāāl′
keskăjeanook, egaadoodâk′ oopŭt′ŭnooŏl ŭkten-
āwow′ ĭktŏŏk, ak kestāwāoolŏktâk′, ak ŭpkesool-
nŏktâk′ alasoodŭmogwŏmkŭ, ak pejaalnŏktâk′
laplesoonkŭ, ak ŭpkesoolnŏktâk′ ooskalooŏk′
ĕlĕgāwĭlĭje ak gŭbŭlnolâ′, oochĭt′ neen ′nwesoon-
ŭm ĭktŏŏk.
13. Ak egaado ŭktenāwŏk′ oochĭt′ ŭloowe-
dŭmăsoode.
14. Na oochĭt′ egadoo′dĭkw ŭkamlamoo′nooow
ĭktook moo ŭktnegane-ănkedādŭmoodĭnow′ tan
tŭle-ŭsedăboogooaadedŏksŭp.
15. Mŭdŭ ĭgŭnŭmooltŏksŭp ′mtoon′ ak ′nsŭt-
ooōgŭn tanŭl nĕg′ŭmow tanĭk pokwŏjedālŭmoo-
lōk ma kese-ŭsedăboogooadeekw, kŭsnâ′ ma
kesekekăjodŭmeedĭkw.
16. Ak oochekŭnooalnŏktĕn′ kŭngeegooow ĭk-
tŏŏk, ak wĭjegŭdoolteŏk′, ak kogŭmowow ĭktook,
ak ĭnkooch′ kelow′ nābōloktâk′.
17. Ak ooche-segăjedāālŭmoolŏktĕn′ tan tās-
eedĭch wĕnĭk, oochĭt′ neen ′nwesoonŭm ĭktook.
18. Cadoo chĕl ma ′nkoodāchtŭnook′ koosa-
boonooow′ tan kĕskaagŭ.
19. Ootălegĕmooltĭkw′ ŭkchejakŭmĭj′ooŏk ŭk-
kakŭmoodŭm-ŭgāwāŭmooow′ ĭktoogŭ.
20. Tan tĭlesĭp′ nŭmedoodeyŏk′ ′ntŭblook′
kuhtokŭgŭmeedĭch Săloosălām′, tokoo toochoo
ŭkchĭjedoodŏksŭp ookakeiksŭgaadâk′ŭnŭm oo-
woochoo-owaasĭnŭ.
21. Tokoo tĭlesĭp′ tanĭk Lĕsweepāwaagĭk

āŭmoodĭjĭk, luhsemoolteedĭch kŭmdŭnoogŭ; ak tanĭk lămĭkchegŭnk′ āŭmoodĭjĭk, tooedaadĭch′: ak tanĭk kweiĭchk′ ĕtlŭgadŭmoo′dĭjĭk, moo pĭskwĕdaadĭch′ Săloosălāmkŭ.

22. Mŭdŭ wĕg′ŭla wŏŏnmăje-ĭlsoodâkŭnāāl′ naagwĕgŭl, tan tĭlesĭp′ ′msĭt tan tā′sŭgŭl kogooāāl wĕjewegăs′ĭgŭl [Nĭkskamāwā′ weegădŭn ĭktŏok,] keskăjeădŭl′.

23. Cadoo aagei! oochĭt′ tanĭk nĕnĕstowōltedâk′, ak tanĭk nooseskoodedâk′! nĕg′ŭla naagwĕgŭl. Mŭdŭ mĕskeek sĕspĕdaaswŏkŭn eeto makŭmegĕgŭ, ak ookweioode wĕg′ŭla memăjooenoo′ ootenāwŏkŭ.

24. Ak nĕg′ŭmow oochĭmsakŭnadĕsooltedâk′ wĭlnoogwŏn ĕspoogwŏsĭkŭ, ak tŭle-kestĕjooaalooksooltedâk′ ŭktŭgĭk tāsŭkŭmĭksĭjĭk āŭmoodeedĭjŭ; ak Săloosălām′ oochemălkobŏktĕskŭdĕn′ pelooā′ tāsŭkŭmĭkseedĭchŭ, meesokoo pelooāāk tāsŭkŭmĭksĭjĭk oonaagwĕgŭmooŏl′ keskăjeâkŭ.

25. Ak kŭnoogwŏkŭnedŭl′ nagoosĕt-āwĭktŏŏk ak dĕpkŭnoosĕt-āwĭktŏŏk′ ak kŭlokowĕjoo-ĭktŏŏk; ak makŭmegĕk′ sĕspĕdaasooltedâk′ tan tāsŭkŭmĭksooltĭjĭk, ak aswedasooltedâk′, mŭdŭ ŭkchĭgŭm ak ŭtkook′ ŭksĕgowtŏksedâk′.

26. Cheenŭmŏŏk′ ookwŏmlamoonooŏl′ oochekakŭnŭmădŭl′ wāgwŏdaaswŏkŭn ĭktŏŏk′, tan ĕskebĕdoodâk′ tan kĕdooetŭleâk′ oosĭtkŭmoogŭ; mŭdŭ wasok oomŭlgĭgŭnōdĭmŭl măjaadăsĭdŭl′.

27. Ak tokoo toochoo nŭmeădâk′ Ulnoo Ookwĭsŭl choogooeĕlĭdŭl′ alook ĭktook, wijādedâk′

mŭlgĭgŭnōde ak mĕskeek ŭkpŭmedālŭmooksoode.

28. Na tan tĭlesĭp′ wĕg′ŭla kogooāāl ŭpkojetŭleâk′, sŭmŭkŭlăbedaadŏksŭp kelow′, ak oonagaadoodŏksŭp koonjāwŏl′; mŭdŭ ŭktăbătĕlădĭmkāwāŭmooŏl′ oochoo-owaasĭdo′."

29. Tokoo tĕlĭpsloo′dooăje: "Ankăptŭmookw′ menĭchkŏkse, ăk ′msĭt kŭmoo′jŭl:

30. Tan tĭlesĭp′ sagĭpkeâk′, ak ănkăptŭmoo′deyŏk′, wĕjĭkchĭjedooŏk′ ŭktenāwow′ ĭktook nĭpk oowŏŏchoo-owaasĭn.

31. Na ĕnkoodā tan tĭlesĭp′ nŭmedoo′deyŏk′ wĕg′ŭla kogooāāl′ ookeskăjeân′, ŭkchĭjedoodŏksŭp Nĭkskam ootĕlĕgāwĭtāwĭmkāwāŭm oowŏŏchoo-owaasĭnŭ.

32. Teleâk′ tan tĕlemoolŏk′ wĕg′ŭla nāŏŏktănkooeĕjĭk ma keseseowedaagwĭk meesokoo ′msĭt wĕg′ŭla kogooāāl′ keskăjeâkŭ.

33. Wasok ak makŭmegāoo kakayadŭl′: kadoo neen ′nkŭlooswŏkŭnŭmŭl ma kakayanoogŭl.

34. Kadoo ănkwāăsooltĭkw′, ŭkamlamoonooŏl′ moo oowŏŏsămuchooeanooch booskâdâlmŭgāwā′ ĭktŏŏk, ak kĕtkeĕmkāwā′ ĭktŏŏk, ak memăjooŏkŭne-sĕspĕdādâkŭn ĭktŏŏk, ak na naagwĕk tŭle-ĕgado′ ŭktenāwŏk′ wĭskuŭ ak wĭskoodĕskoolŏkto′.

35. Mŭdŭ stŭgāā nabooktâkŭn tŭleĕgaado′ ′msĭt ootenāwŏk tanĭk ĕtlŭgadŭmoodĭjĭk tan tĕlkeek oosĭtkŭmoogŭ.

36. Na oochĭt skŭmădŭmookw′ ak alasoodŭmaadĭkw nāgowŭ; koolaman′ tŭle-kōkwŏjedālŭmooksooltedŏksŭp ŭkesuhchoosĭmooltĭnow′

msĭt nĕg'ŭla kogooāāl' tanŭl kĕdooetŭleâgŭl, ak
ŭkeseboogooltĭnow' ooskalook Ulnoo Ookwĭsŭl."
37. Ak naagwĕk Sāsoos ĕtlekenamooĕt' ŭk-
chealasoodŭmogwŏmkŭ, ak wĕlaakw tāweĕt' ak
kĕtkoonĭt kŭmdŭn ĭktŏŏk tan tĕlooesĭt Ole'beā.
38. Ak 'msĭt memăjooenook' pĕjedaadĭjŭl
kĕse-ĕskĭtpook' lămĭgwŏmk' ŭkchealasoodŭmo-
gwŏmkŭ oojĭksŭtooŏnowŭ.

CHAPTER XXII.

1. Na wĕjoo-owaasĭk wegŭbaltĭmk' tan pĭbŭn-
ŏkŭn moo saooōgwĭskadăsĭnoogŭ, tan tĕlooesĭk
Pagāwĭmk', (Seowaadĭmk).
2. Tokoo Ukchepadŭleask' ak noojeweegĭg-
ŭdĭjĭk alkwelooedādŭmeedĭch tan tŭlekesenāba-
dĭsŭ; mŭdŭ chepalaadĭje memăjooenoo'ŭ.
3. Na mŭndoo ĕlepĭskwaajŭl Soodahŭl tĕlooe-
sĭlĭjŭl Iskăleōt ootenĭnk, tan nāŏŏktājĭt wĕgĕt'
nāŏŏktĭnskĕksĭjĭk chĕl taaboo ăpostălāwĭjĭk na.
4. Ak Soodaa poktŭmkaasĭt ak mowăgŭnoo-
dŭmadeedĭje ŭkchepadŭleasŭ, ak kĕptĭnŭŭ, tan
tŭlekesekŭnooaalasŭ.
5. Tokoo wĕledaasooltĭjĭk, ak kesăgŭnoodŭm-
ăjĭk ootĭgŭnŭmooŏnow' sooleāwāŭ'.
6. Na Soodaa kesăgŭnoodŭmat', tokoo yăle-
kwelooedāātk' tan tŭlekesekŭnooalas' tan tĭlesĭp'
moo eŭmoo'dĭlĭkw' pegwĕlemowwā'lĭje.
7. Tokoo tĭlesĭp' egaak oonaagwĕgŭm pĭbŭn-
ŏkŭn tan mogwā' sāooōgwĭskadăsĭnoogŭ, tan
tĭlesĭp' Seowadĭmkāwā' chechkĕlooāoochech'
kĕdooenābōchŭ.
8. Ak Sāsoos ĕlkĭmăje Peālŭl ak Sanŭl, ak

ālăje: "Laadĭkw năjeëlaadookw′ Seowadĭmk, (Pagāwĭmk), tan tĕt tĕlemălkotŭk'sŭnoo."
9. Alaadĭjŭl: "Tame tĕt wĕledāādŭmŭn ′ntŭleëladoonĕn′?"
10. Alăje: "Tan tĭlesĭp′ ĕdŭ pĭskwaadeyŏk′ ŭkchegŭnkŭ, cheenŭm asŭgoolŏkto′ tan pŭmabelădŭl′ sămoogwŏnōgŭl sămoogwŏn′ ĕdĕk′; na noosoogooŏdŏksŭp tan tĕt wĕnjeegwŏm pĭskwaajŭ.
11. Ak tŭlĭmădŏksŭp alsoosĭt wĕnjeegwŏm, Noojekenamooĕt′ tĕlĭmsk′, Tame tĕt wegŭbaltĭmkāwā′ poktŭskaasĭk āhk, tan tĕt mowwemălkodŭmoogwĕk′ Seowadĭmk, neen, ak tanĭk kĕgenoodŭmagĭk?
12. Ak kenooadoolokto′ mĕskeek kākwāāk poktŭskaasĭk, wĕlegŭnĕsĭgŭ. Nadāl′ tĕt tŭleëlaadookw′ [Seowaadĭmk]."
13. Na poktŭmkaadĭjĭk ak tĕlewājedoo′dĭch tan tĕlĭmkweedĭpŭ; ak eladoo′dĭch Seowaadĭmkŭ.
14. Na tĕtpŭgaak egaak âkŭmkwĕsŭmaasĭt kweiĭk bŭtăloode, Sāsoos ak ĕlp nĕg′ŭla nāŏŏktĭnskĕksĭjĭk chĕl taaboo ăpostălāwĭjĭk mowwewĭje-âkŭmkwĕsŭm-edaadĭjŭl;
15. Tokoo ālăje: "Lōk kĕsepawŏtŭmăp′ ′nweboomoolenow′ oola′ Seowaadĭmk kāāskw mŭnaak wĕnmăjāuŭ.
16. Mŭdŭ tĕlemoolŏk′, ma ăpch oochemălkodŭmoo′, meesokoo kakeikeskăjeâk′ Nĭkskam ootĕlĕgāwaagĭmkŭ.
17. Tokoo wĕswaalăjŭl ′nkŭneepsŭmoonŭl, ak mooewĕt′ ak āāt: "Oola′ oosooaalookw′, ak mowwe-ŭtkŭnasooltĭkw′.
18. Mŭdŭ tĕlemoolŏk′, ma oochĭnsămoogwow′

menĭchkaboo tan alogomanŏks′ ĭktŏŏk tŭlā′, meesokoo Nĭkskam ootĕlĕgāwĭtāwĭmkāwāŭm egaado."

19. Tokoo wĕswaadŏk pĭbŭnŏkŭn, ak mooewĕt′, ak sĕgwĭskĭbŭnĕgaadŏk′, ak ĭgŭnŭmooŏch′, ak āāt: "Oola′ ′ntenĭn tan ĭgŭnŭmooĕmk′ oochĭt′ kelow′. Na oochetŭladakadĭkw′ ′nmĭgwedālŭmooksoodĭm ĭktŏŏk."

20. Ak ĕlp nāŏŏktā′ tĕlusooaalăjŭl ′nkŭneepsŭmoonŭl, kese oologwŏdŭlooltĭmkŭ, ak āāt: "Oola′ ′nkŭneepsŭmoon pelā′ kesăgŭnoodŭmŭmkāwā′ na, ′nmâldĕm ĭktook, tan koodaadăsĭk oochĭt kelow′.

21. Kadoo, ankaptŭmookw′, tan kĕgenooaalĭt oopŭtŭn batalood′ ĭktŏŏk tĕgwāooĭk′.

22. Mŭdŭ meamooch′ Ulnoo Ookwĭsŭl tĕlĭpkotŭmkaasĭt stŭgā′ tĕlekeskăjaadăsĭk: kadoo aagei′ oochĭt′ ootenĭn tan wĕjekenooaaloot."

23. Tokoo bokche-pebanĭm-tooltĭjĭk tĕgĕn′ nĕgŭmow′ kĕdooetŭlaadĕgĕch′ oola′ kogooā′.

24. Ak ĕlp kwĕje-wāgwamădooltĭbŭnĭk′ tan wĕn nĕgŭmow′ kĕdooe-peăme-ĕspedāālŭm-ooksĭtŭ.

25. Tokoo Sāsoos ālăje: "Uktŭgĭk tāsŭkŭmĭksooltĭjĭk ootĕlĕgāmooŏh′ alsoosooltĭlĭje ootenāwŏkŭ; ak oosakŭmamooŏh′ tĕlooedooksooltĭlĭje noojeooladakadĭjĭk.

26. Kadoo kelow′ moo tĕloltuŏk′. Kadoo tan kelow′ peămeĕspāāk, tŭlāāch stŭgāāch peămenootkwāāk; ak tan alsoosĭt tŭlāāch stŭgāāch loogowenŏŏ′.

27. Cadoo tĕgĕn′ peămĭkpŭmāāk? nĕgŭm tan ĕtlâdâlk′? kŭsnâ′ nĕgŭmŭl tanŭl ĕloogwāoochŭl?

moo tŭ nĕgŭm tan ĕtlâdâlk′? Cadoo neen tĕlĭt-
kwāoolŏk′ stŭgāāch loogowenooeanĕl′.
28. Kelow′ na tĕgwāueogŭp ′nkwĕjalooksĭm-
kāwāŭm ĭktŏŏk;
29. Ak tĕlekeskăjaadoolŏk′ ĕlĕgāwaage, stŭgā′
Nooch tĕlekeskăjaadooĭp′ neenŭ;
30. Koolaman ŭktŭlâdâlooltĭnow′ ak ŭktŭlĭn-
sămoogoltĭnow′ ′nbataloodĭmkŭ ′ntĕlĕgāwagĭmkŭ,
ak ŭktŭbooltĭnow′ ĕlĕgāwĭtāwāāl koodpoodeel,
ak ŭktĭlsoomanow′ nĕg′ŭla mĕtlasoonĕmĭksĭjĭk
chĕl taaboo tanĭk Islālĕk′ wĕdabĕksĭjịk."
31. Tokoo Uksakŭmamenoo′ āāt: "Semoo,
Semoo, mŭndoo ĕdŭ ĕdowĕp′ kooskwāagoonowŭ′
ŭktŭlebooskaloogoonow′ stŭgā′ kŭlŭmkool;
32. Cadoo neen alasoodŭmĕlsāooläp′ keelŭ,
ŭktlămsŭtooŏk′ŭnŭm moo ookakayanoonŭ. Ak
tan tĭlesĭp′ kewŏnskalnŭk, mŭlgĭgŭnāwaalădŭks′
wĭjegĭdoolteyōkŭ.
33. [Semoo Peāl] ālăjŭl: "′Nsak′ŭmam, kes-
kăjāe ŭkwĭjādenĕnoo laplesoonkŭ ak ′npooŏkŭn
ĭktŏŏk."
34. Sāsoos ālăjŭl: "Tĕlemool′, Peāl, keegŭle-
gwĕch ma ŭktook keskook āskw mŭnaakw keel
seest mĭmoogwŏdoon ŭknĕnooĭnŭ."
35. Ak ĕlp tĕlĭmăje: "Tan tĭlesĭp′ ĕlkemoo-
lōk ak moo nemaaduŏk sooleāwāyā-kŭmoode,
kŭsnâ′ moonde, kŭsnâ′ ′mkŭs′ŭnŭl, kakŭnŭmaạ-
deyŏksŭp tŭ kogooāŭ?" Tĕlooĕjĭk: "Mogwā′
kogooā′."
36. Na oochĭt′ ālăje: "Kadoo nŭgāā tan wĕn
wĕskotk′ sooleāwāyā-kŭmoode, oosooaadooch′,
ak ĕlp moonde; ak tăn wĕn moo kĕkoonŭmook′

ĕspoogwŏsĭk′ ′ntooeskĕdooch′ ootokwŏn ak ŭp-kwŏdĕlch′ [ĕspoogwŏsĭk.]

37. Mŭdŭ tĕlĭmoolŏk′, nĕg′ŭla kogooāāl′ tanŭl āwegăsĭk meamooch′ kesadăsĭdo′ ′ntenĭnkāālŭ; na na, Weâkedăsĭdo′ padadakadĭlĭjeŭ. Mŭdŭ tan kogooāāl′ tŭlāāl′ neen ′ntenĭn, kakeikeskăje-ădŭl′."

38. Tĕlooĕjĭk: "Nsakŭmamĕnĕn′, oola′ ĕdŭ taboogŭl ĕspoogwŏsĭgŭl ĕdĕgŭl." Alăje: "Tā-beâk′."

39. Na tāweĕt′, ak āleĕt′ tan eeleĕjŭ, kŭmdŭn tan tĕlooesĭt Ole′beā; ak tane kĕgenoodŭmooŏje noosoogwŏje.

40. Na egaach nadāāl tĕt, ālăje: "Towĕkw′ moo ŭktegaanow kwĕjaaldĭmkāwā′ ĭktŏŏk."

41. Tokoo wĕjĭpkotŭmkaasit āŭmŭlĭjŭ, tĭlesĭp′ āleĕt′ ĕdook′ tĕptāāmŭnĕs′ koondāwĭktoogŭ, ak ĕmootkooleboogooaasĭt ak alasoodŭmat′,

42. Aāt: "Noo′, wŏŏledāādŭmŭn, ĕdŭ, ooche-jĭgŭlaal ′ntenĭn oola′ ′nkŭneep′sŭmoon. Kadoo moo tŭleanooch tan neen tĕleooledāādŭm, kadoo keel sŭk tan teleooledāādŭmŭn, tŭleâch′."

43. Na wĕjemāswaasĭt ănsălāwĭt wasōk, ĕle-māswaasĭjŭl āŭmŭlĭch′, tan mĕlkĭgŭnāwaalăjŭl.

44. Ak mŭdŭ lōk wĕnmăjedaasĭt wĕje-ăje-mŭlge-alasoodŭmât′; ak ootŭgŭneāoodeel tĕlāā-gŭl stŭgā′ mĕskeegŭl chĭnpagoontĕskŭl mâldāoo ĕlneseagĕl′ makŭmegĕgŭ.

45. Na wĕjeoonagaasĭch alasoodŭmŭmk′, pĕge-sĭnk′ kĕgenoodŭmooŏje āŭmŭlĭch′, ak wājeăje wĕjenābŭdelĭsŭnegŭ oonmăjedaasood ĭktoogŭ.

46. Ak ālăje: "Kogooā′ wĕjenābŭdeŏk? Nŭm-

chedaakw! alasoodŭmaadĭkw, koolaman′ moo
ŭktegaanow ŭkwchalooksood′ ĭktook."
47. Na tĭlesĭp′ ĕtlāwĭstŏk mowwepegwĕlkĭk
cheenŭmŏŏk′ pĕjedaajĭk, ak nĕgŭm tan tĕlooesĭt
Soodaa, tan na nāooktājĭt nĕg′ŭla nāŏŏktĭnskŭk-
sĭjĭk ăpostălāwĭjĭk chĕl taaboo, neganaasĭt, ak
wĕjoo-owaasĭjŭl Sāsoosŭl oosŭgagĕlŭmanŭ.
48. Cadoo Sāsoos ālăjŭl: "Soodaa′, wĕjekenoo-
aaloot Ulnoo Ookwĭsŭl oosŭgagĕlsood′ ĭktook?"
49. Na nĕg′ŭla tanĭk tĕgwāooaadĭjŭl nĕme-
doo′dĭch tan kĕdooetŭle-keskăjeâk′, ālaadĭjŭl:
"′Nsakŭmamenĕn′, wĕjĭtkŭmkŭjĭk ĕspoogwŏsĭk
ĭktook?"
50. Ak nāŏŏktājĭt nĕgŭmow′ takŭmăjŭl nā-
ooktājĭlĭjŭl ŭkchepadŭleăs′ oonŏkŭbĕmŭl ak
mĕntāmooŏch′ enakŭnā oosŭtooŏkŭn.
51. Sāsoos ŭsedăboogooĕt′, āāt: "Usedāda-
kadĭkw′ mā nŭgāā toochoo; tokoo sămaadooŏch′
oosŭtooŏkŭn ak nĕsaalăjŭl.
52. Tokoo Sāsoos ālăje tane pĕjedaalĭje tan
āhk, ŭkchepadŭleas′ ak ĕlp kĕptĭnâ′ ŭkchealas-
oodŭmōgwŏm tŭlāāk, ak kesegoo′ŭ: "Tĕlepĕj-
edaayŏk stŭgāā ŭknăje-kookwalanow′ kŭmoo-
tŭnĕs′? ak na wĕje-ĕspoogwŏsĭkolteyŏk′ ak
kŭmoojolteyŏk′?
53. Tāsegĭskŭk tĕgwāoologŭp ŭkchealasood-
ŭmogwŏmkŭ, ak moo ĕlesebĭnskĕdaooŏgŭp′ ′nte-
nĭnk ŭkŭmsĭnenowŭ. Cadoo nŭgāā ŭktĕtpŭg-
aagŭmooow′ egaak, ak bogŭnĭtpaak oomŭlgĭgŭn-
ōdĭm."
54. Tokoo toochoo kokwalaadĭjŭl ak ālalaa-
dĭjŭl, ak pĭskwalaadĭjŭl ŭkchepadŭleas′ weekŭ.
Ak Peāl′ kŭnĕkāāl wĕjenoosoogooŏje.

55. Na ŭtkŭsadoodĭch booktāoo mĕgweiĭk owwepĭskaadăsĭk ĭktoogŭ, ak mowpedaajĭk, ak Peāl′ wĭtpaasĭje.

56. Na ābĭtās′ nĕmeăjŭl ĕbĭlĭjŭl kweiĭchk′ booktāwiktoogŭ, ak kĕseankamăjul, ak āāt: "Ak ĕlp oola′ cheenŭm tĕgwāādeedĭb′ŭnŭl."

57. Cadoo Peāl′ mĭmoogwŏsĭt, pĕtkwŏsĭt ookŭjejeanŭ, ak āāt: "Abĭt, moo kĕjeâk′."

58. Na kŭnĕkjeechk ŭktŭk cheenŭm nĕmeăjŭl Peālŭl, ak āāt: "Keel nāŏŏktājĭt nĕgŭmow." Peāl′ ālăjŭl: "Cheenŭm, mogwā."

59. Na kŭlăbĭs′ ĕdŏŏk′ nāooktăjeĕch′ ŭktŭk′ cheenŭm mĕlkekŭloosĭt, ăāt: "Kedlāwā′ iktŏŏk keel tĕgwāādeedĭbŭnŭl, mŭdŭ tĕlāowĭn Gălelĕtkŭ."

60. Tokoo Peāl′ āāt: "Cheenŭm, moo kĕjooloo tan kogooā′ wĕskoo′dŭmŭn." Ak āskw ĕtlāwĭstŏk wĭsku′ kegŭleewĕch kĕdook.

61. Tokoo kewŏnskeboogooaasĭt Uksakŭmamenoo′ ak ankamăjŭl Peālŭl; ak Peāl′ mĭgwedādŭmooŏch′ Uksak′ŭmamenŭl′ ookŭlooswŏk′-ŭnŭm tan tĕlĭmtŭp: "Askw moo kegŭleegwĕch ŭktook′, keel mĭmoogwŏdoodŭks ŭkŭjejeenŭ."

62. Ak Peāl tāweĕt′ ak kĕseŭtkedĕmĭt′.

63. Na cheenŭmŏŏk′ tanĭk kĕlnaadĭjŭl Sāsoosŭl mălegĭmaadĭjŭl, ak takŭmaadĭjŭl;

64. Ak ookoonokoopelaadĭjŭl, ak takŭmaadĭjŭl, ak pebanemaadĭjŭl, ālaadĭjŭl: "Neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenooaadegĕ′; wĕn takŭmŭsk′?"

65. Ak pegwĕlkŭl ŭktŭgŭl wĭnchŭgŭl kŭlooswŏkŭnŭl tĕlĭmaadĭjŭl.

66. Na tĕlĭnkŭse-naagoeâk′ noojĭtploodakadĭjĭk memăjooenoo′ ĭktŏŏk, mowwedaajĭk, ak

ĕlp ŭkchepadŭleask′, ak ĕlp noojeweegĭgŭdĭjĭk,
ak ālalaadĭjŭl Sāsoosŭl eetŭlmowăgŭnoodŭmaa-
dĭjŭ, āājĭk: "Keel tŭ Clĭstāwin? tŭlemĭn′."
67. Alăje: "Tŭlemoolok′, ma ŭktlăm-
sŭtŭmooduok′.
68. Ak ĕdook′ pebanemoolok′, ma ŭse-
dĕmuŏk′, kŭsnâ′ ma boonăjāuwuwŏk′.
69. Elmegŭnĭk′ Ulnoo Ookwĭsŭl baasĭdo′ oo-
tenâkŭnŭmk′ oomŭlgĭgŭnodĭmk′ Nĭkskam-
ŭlŭ.
70. Tokoo ′msĭt tĕlooĕjĭk: "Keel tŭ nŭt
Nĭkskam Ookwĭsŭl?" Alăje: "Tĕleâk tĕlooā-
yŏk; mŭdŭ neen na."
71. Tokoo tĕlooĕjĭk: "Kogooā′ wĕjuhtŭme-
dāādŭmookw′ māch ŭloowedŭmasoode? mŭdŭ
wĕjenoodakw′ nĕgŭm ootoonkŭ.

CHAPTER XXIII.

1. Na ′msĭt tanĭk mowāāgĭk nĕgŭmow′
kakŭmedaajĭk ak ālalaadĭjŭl Sāsoosŭl Pelatĕkŭ.
2. Ak bokchĭmsĭmaadĭjŭl, tĕlooĕjĭk: "Wājee-
gŭtŭp oola′ cheenŭm pĕsogwowhteekŭmooăje
′nmemăjooenoomenahŭ, ak wĕtkoolăje ootaban-
kŭdŭmoodĭlĭn ĕlĕgāwĭtāwā′ sooleāwā′ Sesŭlâlŭ,
āk tĕlemăje nĕgŭm ooklĭstāwĭn ak ootĕlĕgā-
wĭtāwĭnŭ."
3. Ak Pelat′ pebanemăjŭl, ālăjŭl: "Keel tŭ
Lesweebâk′ eotĕlĕgāmooŏl′?" Sāsoos ŭsedĕm-
ăjŭl, ālăjŭl: "Tĕlĕâk′ tĕlooĕnŭ."
4. Tokoo Pelat′ ālăje ŭkchepadŭleas′ ak
mowāālĭje memăjooenoo′: "Mogwā′ wājedooâk′
pada′soode oola′ cheenŭm ootenĭnkŭ."

5. Kadoo ăjekekăjĕdaajĭk, tĕlooĕjĭk : "Kamedoo'dŭlăje memăjooenooŭ, ĕtlekŭnoodŭmooĕt' 'msĭt nadăme Lĕswepāwaagĭgŭ, wĕjadĕgĕmk Gălelĕtkŭ meesokoo oola' tĕtŭ."
6. Tan tĭlesĭp' Pelat' nootk Gălelĕt', pebanemăje cheenŭmool' oogăleletkāwajooĭlĭnŭ?
7. Tokoo kĕjeăch ootŭlāowĭlĭn' Hĕlōtŭl ootalsoosoodĭm ĭktook, tŏkchooe-ĕlkĭmăjŭl Hĕlōtĕgŭ, tan ĕlp nĕgŭm āhk Săloosălāmk' na tĭlesĭpŭ.
8. Na Hĕlōt nĕmeăch' Sāsoosŭl, lōk wĕledaasĭt, mŭdŭ kes saak pawŏtk' oonŭmeânŭ; mŭdŭ poogwĕlkŭl koogooāāl' wĕjenoodŭmăjŭl Sāsoosŭl ootĕnĭnkŭ, ak ăjĭpchoodŏk oonŭmedoon' pakŭleiooŏkŭn oowŏŏchekesaadăsĭn ootenĭnkŭ."
9. Tokoo kakeiyese-mĭle-pebanemăjŭl; kadoo Sāsoos mogwāch ŭsedĕmagool.
10. Ak ŭchepadŭleask', ak noojeweegĭgŭdĭjĭk kakŭmooltijĭk ak kĕsĭmsĭmaadĭjŭl.
11. Ak Helōt ak oosŭmagŭnĭsŭm mogwājooedālŭmaadĭjŭl, ak mālegĭmaadĭjŭl, ak nasadooaadĭch 'mtokwŏn' kĕsămook', ak ăpskweaboogwĕdoodĭjŭl Pelatĕgŭ.
12. Na oola' naagwĕk Pelaat' ak Hĕlōt abĭksĭktădĭjĭk: mŭdŭ tŭmk kĕdăntĭbŭnĭk.'
13. Na Pelaat' mowewegoomăje ŭkchepadŭleas', ak noojĭtploodakadĭlĭje ak mĕmăjooenoo',
14. Alăje: "Tĕlĭpkesoolōk tan āŭm oola' cheenŭm, ak tĕlooāyŏk', oopĕsogwowhteekŭmooŏn' memăjooenooŭ; kadoo, ankaptŭmookw'! kes tokŭmăjāâk' kooskalooŏk', ak mogwā' wājedooŏk' ootenĭnk padasoode oochĭt' nĕg'ŭla kogoāāl tanŭl wĕjĭmsĭmogŭl.
15. Ak ĕlp amooch' Hĕlōt' mogwā': mŭdŭ

tŏkchooe-ĕlkĭmoologŭp Hĕlōtĕkŭ, ak ankap-
tŭmookw′, moo tĕlegŭnoogwŏsĭk ootĕbowtoo-
gwĕn′ oonāboksĭnŭ.
16. Na oochĭt′ mătaadĕs, tokoo boonaa-
lădĕs′."
17. Mŭdŭ ĕjĕlāāk moo ootooŏlkadooŏn′ nā-
ŏŏktājĭlĭjŭl kestĕjool tan tĭlesĭp′ wegŭbaltĭmkŭ.
18. Cadoo ′msĭt mowwesāskoodĭjĭk, tĕlooĕjĭk:
"Jĭgŭlaal oot cheenŭm, ak tooŏlkaadooĭn′
Balăbasŭ."
19. Na Balăbas′ wĕjuhchepejaaloos laplesoonk
oochĭt mĕskeek sĕspĕnaak ŭkchegŭnk′, ak ĕlp
năbădĕgĕmkŭ.
20. Na oochĭt′ Pelat′ ăpch kĕlooläje, mŭdŭ
pawŏtk′ ooboonaalan′ Sāsoosŭl.
21. Kadoo kĕsegowe-sāāskoodĭjĭk, tĕloojĭk:
"Kloocheowktĕ′! kloocheowktĕ′!"
22. Cadoo sestāwā′ ālăje: "Cogooā′ tŭ kese-
padaadŏk? mogwā′ wājedooâk′ padasoode oote-
nĭnk tan oochĭnpŭsŭ. Na oochĭt′ mătaadĕs
tokoo boonaalădĕs′."
23. Cadoo ŭktkĭgŭnĕdaajĭk sāāskoodĭjĭk, ĕdow-
oodĭjĭk ookloocheowhtōksĭlĭnŭ. Ak nĕgŭmow′
ookŭlooswŏkŭnŭmooŏl′ ak ŭkchepadŭlŭleask′
ookŭlooswŏkŭnŭmooŏl′ wĭswĭgŭnōdĕgĕgŭl.
24. Ak Pelaat′ tĕblootk′ ootŭlaadăsĭn tan tĕle-
dāādŭmoodeedĭjŭ.
25. Ak boonadooŏjŭl tanŭl kesuchepejaaloojŭl
laplesoonkŭ oochĭt′ sĕspĕnaak ak nābădĕgĕmkŭ,
tanŭl mĕnwĕgāādĭjŭl; kadoo egaalăjŭl Sāsoosŭl
ootooledādakŭnŭmooow′ ĭktook.
26. Na tan tĕlepŭmalaadĭch, kokwalaadĭjŭl
cheenŭmool tĕlooesĭlĭjŭl Semooŭl, ak kākwa-

dooaadĭch kloocheāwā′ oopŭmnegadŭmŭlĭn′ ootĕchk′ Sāsoosŭlu.

27. Ak mowwepoogwĕlkĭk memăjooenoo′k ak ābĭjĭk noosoogooaadĭjŭl; tanĭk akayĕmtŭmoodĭjĭk, āk māwemaadĭjŭl.

28. Cadoo Sāsoos ĕlekewŏnskeboogooaasĭje, ālăje: "Kelow′, Săloosălām-eeskwĕtoot′, moo ŭkmooemenow′ neenŭ; kadoo mooĭmsooltĭkw′, ak mooemookw′ kŭnejŭnooŏk′.

29. Mŭdŭ, ankaptŭmookw′, naagwĕgŭl egaadŭl, tan tĭlesĭp′ tŭlooĕdâk′, Wĕloltĭjĭk ābĭjĭk tanĭk mŭnaa wĕnjŭnoolteekw, ak ābĭjĭk tanĭk mŭnaa noosĕskoodeekw.

30. Tokoo tĭlesĭp′ ŭpkoje-tŭlĭmadâk′ kŭmdŭntnŭ, Ŭlneseaadĭkw ′ntenĕnâkŭ; ak tŭlootâk′ nĕmâkŭmegĕgŭl, Ankoonaaĭn.

31. Cadoo tŭladoodĭch wĕgĕt′ ŭlnogŭm ĭktook, tălaadedŭl′ mŭljogŭm ĭktook?"

32. Na ăp taboosĭjĭk ŭktŭgĭk, padatĕgāwenook′ tĕlewĭje-pŭmaloojĭk năjenāboksĭjĭk.

33. Na nadāāl tĕt pĕjedaadĭch tan tĕlooesĭk Oosŭgătp′, ak nadāāl tĕt ĕtlekŭloocheowktaadijŭl, ak ĕlp padatĕgāwenoo′, nāooktājĭlĭjŭl ĕnâkŭnĕgāāl, ak nāooktājĭlĭjŭl padadoochkāālŭ.

34. Tokoo Sāsoos āāt: "Noo′, abĭksĭktoo nĕgŭmowŭ, mŭdŭ moo kĕjedoodĭkw tan tĕladakadeedĭjŭ." Ak ŭtkŭnasoolteedĭjŭl ootokwŏnŭl, ak ĕlakadĭjĭk [oochĭt′ ootokwŏnŭl.]

35. Na memăjooenook′ kakŭmooltĭjĭk ak ankaptakadĭjĭk, ak ĕlp oosakŭmamooŏk′ tĕgwāooaadĭje, ak mowwemălegĭmaadĭjŭl Sāsoosŭl, tĕlooĕjĭk: "Wĕstoweăbŭne ŭktŭge; kāā!

nĕgŭm oosŭtoweesĭch! Klĭstāwĭch' oochenenasoonkoosĭch Nĭkskam āwĭktook."
36. Ak ĕlp sŭmagŭnĭsk' mălegĭmaadĭjŭl, ak pĕjedaadĭjŭl ak kĕsmŭnŭmooaadĭch tĕbnāgŭlāwāŭ,
37. Ak tĕlooĕjĭk: "Keel tŭle-ĕlĕgāwĭtāwĭn' Lĕswepāwĭktŏŏk, oosŭtoweese!"
38. Ak wesoonaasĭk tĕlewegăsĭk ŭkpŭdeiĕgāāl ootenĭnkŭ: "Oola' na Lĕswebâk' ootĕlĕgā'-mooŏl."
39. Na nāŏŏktājĭt nĕgŭla padatĕgāwenook' tanĭk wĭjekŭloocheowktokseedĭjŭl, wĭnĭmăjŭl Sāsoosŭl, ālăjŭl: "Keel ĕdook' Clĭstāwĭn', oosŭtoweese keel, ak nenĕn' oosĕtoween."
40. Cadoo ŭktŭk' [kestĕjoo] ŭsedăboogooĕt' ak pĕtkĭmăjŭl, ālăjŭl: "Moo tŭ chepălowt' Nĭkskam, tan nāŏŏktā' tĕle-oonmăje-ĭlsoodăseyŏk'.
41. Ak kĕdlāwā' ĭktŏŏk kenoo kokwŏjeoonmăje-ĭlsoodăseekw, mŭdŭ tĕdăbooe-abankŭdookseekw tan kesetŭladĕgāākwŭ, kadoo oola cheenŭm mŭnaa kogooā' padaadookw."
42. Tokoo ālăjŭl Sāsoosŭl: "Nooedālŭmedŭks' neenŭ, Nsakŭmam, tan ŭktĕlĕgāwaagĭmk pĭskwaan."
43. Ak Sāsoos ālăjŭl: "Tĕleâk' tĕlemool', keskook' ŭtkwāădedŭk'sŭnoo Paladeiskŭ, [wasōgŭ.]"
44. Na ĕdook' meowlagwĕch', ak bogŭnĭtpaak egaak tan tĕlkeek makŭmegāoo meesokoo kĭpkwaat'.
45. Ak nagoosĕt bogŭnĭtpagaasĭt, ak ŭkche-

ālasoodŭmōgwŏm ootŭkŭmâkpelâk'ŭnŭm mĕgweiĭk nowskenaadăsĭk.

46. Tokoo Sāsoos kĕsegowĕt', āāt: "Noo', 'nchejakŭmĭch' egaalŭk ŭkpŭtŭnkŭ." Telooĕch' nĕg'ŭla, ĕgoolămĭt.

47. Na nĕgŭm tan ĕtlekĕptĭnāwĭt' kŭskĭmtŭlnâkŭnĭlĭje sŭmagŭnĭsŭ, nĕmedŏk' tan tĕlekeskăjeâk', na bâ kĕpmedālŭmăjŭl Nĭkskamŭl, āāt: "Kĕdŭl bâ meamooch' săbāwĭtâk' cheenŭmâk' na!"

48. Na 'msĭt mowwepoogwĕlkĭk tanĭk kesepŭme-mowedaajĭk oonŭmedoonow' nĕg'ŭla kogooāāl, nĕmedoodeedĭch tan tĕlekeskăjeâk', taktŭmeedĭjŭl oopooskoonooŏl', ak ăpskwĕdaajĭk.

49. Ak 'msĭt tanĭk nĕnooaadĭjŭl, kakŭmooltĭjĭk kŭnĕk'āālŭ; ak ābĭjĭk tanĭk wĕjenoosoogooaadĭb'ŭnŭl Sāsoosŭl Gălĭlĕtkŭ, ĕtleankaptakadĭjĭk.

50. Na cheenŭm āhk tan tĕlooesĭt Sosĕp, noojĭtploodĕgĕt' kokwŏje-cheenŭmooĭt ak săbāwĭt;

51. Tan mogwā' wĕledādŭmoogoop tan ŭktŭgĭk tĕlĭtploodŭmeedĭp, ak tan tĕladakadeedĭp. Alemŭteâk' tŭlā', Lĕsweebâk oochegŭnŭmooow' na, ak nĕgŭm ĕtleskebĕdooŏch' Nĭkskamŭl ootĕlĕgāwaagĭm:

52. Oola' cheenŭm āleĕjŭl Pelatŭl āŭmŭlĭch', ak ĕdowĕch' Sāsoosŭl ootenĭn.

53. Ak nesaalăjŭl ak tĕtpogwaalăjŭl atlawĕgŭn ĭktoogŭ, tokoo pejaalăjŭl ootkoodâkŭn ĭktook, tan wĕje-wŏlsŭktaasĭk koondāwĭktoogŭ, tan tĕt mŭnaa wĕn pejaadăsĭkw.

54. Ak elăjooltĭmkāwā′ naagwĕk na, ak atlas-
moodĕgĭskŭk wĕjooowaasĭk.
55. Na ĕlp ābĭjĭk tanĭk pĕjewĭjāooaadĭb′ŭnŭl
Sāsoosŭl Gălelĕtkŭ, noosoogoŏaadĭjĭk, ak nĕme-
doodeedĭch ootkoodâkŭn, ak tan tĕle-pejalook-
sĭlĭch′ Sāsoosŭl.
56. Tokoo ăpskwĕdaajĭk ak eladoo′dĭjŭl mĭle-
magāwāāl ak amakĕnsoode, ak tĕleatlasmool-
tĭjĭk atlasmoodegĭskŭk, stŭgāā tan ŭtploodâkŭn
tĕlkĭtkŭ.

CHAPTER XXIV.

1. Na ŭmskwĕsāwā′ naagwĕk kese atlasmoo-
degĭskŭk, kĕseĕskĭtpook′, nĕg′ŭla ābĭjĭk pĕje-
daajĭk ootkoodâkŭn ĭktook, ak pĕgesedoo′dĭjŭl
mĭlemagāwāl′ tanŭl eladoodĭb′ŭnŭl; ak ăp
ŭktŭgĭk ābĭjĭk tĕgwāooaadĭje.
2. Ak wājedoo′dĭch koondāoo wĕje-jĭgŭle-
dādŭpchaadăsĭk ootkoodâkŭn ĭktook.
3. Tokoo pĭkwĕdaajĭk, kadoo mogwā′ wāje-
dooaadĭkw Uksakŭmamenŭl′ Sāsoosŭl ootenĭn.
4. Na tĕleâk′ ĕtleaswedādŭmeedĭch tan tĕla-
sĭlĭjŭ, ankaptān′, taboosĭjĭk cheenŭmŏŏk′ tĕle-
asoonaagĭk bâktâstĕgŭl ootokwŏnooŏl kakŭmĭjĭk
kweiĭchkŭ.
5. Na wāgwŏdasooltĭjĭk ak ogŭlŭmkwĕdaajĭk;
tokoo ānsălāwĭjĭk tĕlemaadĭje: "Cogooā′ wĕje-
kwelooŏk′ tan memăjĭt ′npooenoo′ ĭktook?
6. Nĕgŭm moo oola′ tĕt āŭmoogwŏk′, kadoo
kesemenoonsĭtâk′. Mĭgwedādŭmookw′ tan
nĕgŭm tĕlemoologŭp tan āskw āhkĕk Găle-
lĕtkŭ.

7. Cadoo tĕlooĕp′ Ulnoo Ookwĭsŭl leĭgŭn-ŭmooĕdĕn′ padadakadĭjĭk oopŭtŭnoo-ow′ ĭktook, ak kloocheowktaadĕn, ak sestāwā′ naagwĕk menoonşĭto′."

8. Ak mĭgwedādŭmeedĭjŭl ookŭlooswŏk′-ŭnŭmŭl.

9. Tokoo wĕjeăpskwĕdaajĭk ootkoodâkŭn ĭktook, ak kakeiăgŭnoodŭmooadĭje ′msĭt nĕg′ŭla kogooāāl′ nāŏŏktĭnskŭsĭlĭje chĕl nāŏŏkt, ak ′msĭt ŭktŭg′eŭ.

10. Male Mădlān na, ak Soana, ak Male Sak ookwĭjŭl, ak ăp ŭktŭgĭk ābĭjĭk tanĭk tĕwāooaa-dĭje, tanĭk tĕlemadĭje ăpostălāwĭlĭje nĕg′ŭla ko-gooāāl′.

11. Ak ookŭlooswŏkŭnŭmooŏl′ kĕlooskedāā-dŭmooaadĭjŭl, ak mĕktooaadĭje.

12. Tokoo Peāl′ wĕnagaasĭt ak ĕleebĭt ootkoo-dâkŭnŭgŭ, ak ogŭlŭmkwaasĭt ak nĕmedogŭl atlawĕg′ŭnŭl sāāk ĕdĕgŭl; tokoo poktŭmkaasĭt ĕlŭmeĕt′ wĕjepakŭladaasĭt tan tĕlekĕskăjeâkŭ.

13. Ak ĕdŭ, taboosĭjĭk chenŭmŏŏk′ negŭmow ootenāwŏk′ tŭlāāgĭk, ālaadĭjĭk na naagwĕk ŭkche-gŭnchechk tan tĕlooesĭk Emāŭs, tan tĕlebĕsook wĕjaadĕgĕmk′ Săsoosălāmk′ ĕdook′ ĕlooĭgŭnŭk′ tāsŭk meil.

14. Ak pĕmuskoodŭmeedĭch ′msĭt′ kogooāāl tan tĕlekeskăjaadăsĭkŭ.

15. Na tĕleâk′ pĕme-taboo-owwĭstoo′dĭch, ak pĕme-pebanĭmteedĭch, Sāsoos tĕbowaasĭje ak wĭjāooŏje.

16. Kadoo oopŭkĭkoowŏl′ tĕlutookooltăs′ĭgŭl moo wĕje-nĕnooaadĭgool.

17. Ak Sāsoos ālăje: "Cogooāāl tŭ wĕg′ŭla

kŭlooswŏk′ŭnŭl tanŭl wĕskoodŭmogŭl tan tĕle-
pŭmaadeyŏk, ak pelŭkadămookseyŏk ?"
18. Tokoo nāŏŏktājĭt nĕgŭmow′, tan tĕlooesĭt
Cleopŭs, ŭsĕdĕmăjŭl, Keel tŭ pasŭk peloo-
āowĭn Săloosālāmkŭ ? ak moo kĕjedoonŭl nĕg′-
ŭla kogooāāl tanŭl kese keskăjeagŭl na tĕt
wĕg′ŭla naagwĕgŭl ?
19. Ak ālăje : "Cogooāālŭ ?" Tĕlemaa-
dĭjŭl, Oochĭt′ Sāsoosâk′ neganĭkchĭjetĕgā-
wenooâk′ mĕlkĭgŭnŭbŭnâk loogowŏkŭn ĭktook
ak kŭlooswŏkŭn ĭktŏŏk, ooskalook Nĭkskamŭl
ak ′msĭt memăjooenoo′.
20. Cadoo ŭkchepadŭleask′, ak ′nsâkŭmame-
nâk′ egalaadĭb′unŭl ootoonmăje-ĭlsoodăsĭlĭn′
′npooŏkŭn ĭktŏŏk, ak kloocheowktaadĭb′ŭnŭl.
21. Cadoo nenĕn′ ajĭpchoolkŭtŭp nĕgŭm na
tan kĕdooe-ăbăjĭpkwŏdĕlooăjŭl Islālŭl. Ak ĕlp
chĕl mā keskook sestāwā′ naagwĕk kes wĕg′ŭla
kogooāāl tĕlekeskăjadăs′ĭgŭl.
22. Ak chĕl ăpch māch alt ābĭjĭk nenĕn′ nĭg-
ŭmanâk′ pakŭleiooenămŭdŭnĭk′, tanĭk āhkŭb-
ŭnĭk′ kĕseĕskĭtpoo′gwĕk ootkoodâkŭn ĭktoogŭ.
23. Ak tan moo wājedooadegwĕk′ ootenĭnĕgŭ,
pĕjedaabŭnĭk′ ak tĕlooĕbŭnĭk′ oopĭltooŏmanow′
ănsălāwĭlĭjeŭ, tane tĕlooĕlĭje nĕgŭm oomemăjĭnŭ.
24. Ak ĕlp alt tanĭk tĕgwāooenămŭdŭnĭk′
ĕledaabŭnĭk ootkoodâkŭnŭgŭ, ak tĕle-wājedoodĭp
tan ābĭlĭje kesetŭlooĕlĭpŭ ; kadoo mogwā′ nĕm-
eadĭgoob′ŭnŭl Sāsoosŭl.
25. Tokoo ālăje : "Kelow′ moo nĕstooāooŏk′
ak kĕgwāeyŏk′ ŭkamlamoonooow′ ĭktook′ ŭkŭd-
lămsŭtŭmŭnow′ ′msĭt kogooā′ tan neganĭk-
chĭjetĕgāwenoogwĭk tĕlooāādĭpŭ.

26. Kesĭpsogwadăsĭsok′ tŭ Clĭstāwĭt′ moo oowŏŏje-wŏŏnmăjāĭn wĕg′ŭla kogooāāl′, ak ootŭlepĭskwaan ookoopmedādâk′ŭnŭm ĭktook?"
27. Ak wĕjĭpkoje-pakei-kŭnooadooŏje Mooyeesĕk′, ak ′msĭt neganĭkchĭjetēgāwenoo ĭktook, nĕg′ŭla kogooāāl tanŭl āwegăsĭgŭl oochĭt′ nĕgŭm ootenĭn.
28. Na wĕjooowtĕskŭmeedĭch ŭkchegŭncheech tan ĕledaadĭjŭ; ak Sāsoos tĕlaasĭt stŭgāāch′ ootŭleĕn′ nakŭgāālŭ.
29. Cadoo moonsămaadĭjŭl, tĕlooĕjĭk, Wĭjĭktoogoo′nĕmĭn′: mŭdŭ kĕgĕt wĕlaakw, ak naagwĕk sooĕl kakayâk′. Ak pĭskwaat ootŭgwāooŏnŭ.
30. Na ĕtleweboomach′, wĕswaadŏk pĭbŭnŏkŭn, ak mooewĕt′, ak sĕgwĭskĭbŭnĕgaadŏk, ak ĭgŭnŭmooŏch′.
31. Tokoo oopŭkĭkooŏl′ pantaadăsĭgŭl, ak nĕnooaadĭjŭl, tokoo kĕskaasĭt.
32. Ak tĕlĭmtĭjĭk, Moo tŭ ŭkamlamoonenŭl′ noogwadĭnoogŭl ŭktenĕnâkŭ tan tĭlesĭp′ pĕmuskwĭmoolkwĕk′ owhtĭgŭ; ak tan tĭlesĭp′ pakeikenooadoolkwĕk tanŭl āweegăsĭgŭl?
33. Na nankŭme-boogooaadĭjĭk, ak ĕleăpskwaadĭjĭk Săloosălāmkŭ; ak wājeaadĭje nāooktĭnskŭksĭlĭje chĕl nāŏŏkt ăpostălāwĭlĭje, ak tane tĕgwăooaadĭje, mowāeedĭje,
34. Tĕlooĕlĭje, Uksakŭmamenoo′ kĕdlāwā′ ĭktŏŏk kesemenoonsĭt, ak keselemāswaasĭjŭl Semooŭlŭ.
35. Ak wĕg′ŭla tĕlemaadĭje tanŭl kogooāāl tĕlekeskăjeagŭp owhtĭgŭ, ak tan tĕluchĭkchĭjeaadĭs tan tĕleskwĭskĭbŭnĕgaadăsĭk pĭbŭnŏkŭn.
36. Ak āskw ĕtluhskoodŭmeedĭch wĕg′ŭla

kogooāāl′, Sāsoos kakŭmĭt mĕgweiĭk āŭmoo′-
dĭlĭjŭ, ak tĕlĭmăje, Wŏntŭkōde eech ŭktenā-
wŏkŭ.
37. Cadoo chĭpsooltĭjĭk ak wāgwŏdaasooltĭjĭk,
tĕledaasooltĭjĭk oonŭmeanow′ skŭdāākŭmoo′jŭlŭ.
38. Cadoo ālăje: "Cogooā′ wĕjesĕspĕdasool-
teyŏk′? ak kogooā′ oochĭt′ mĕktădaswŏk′ŭnŭl
egaagŭl ŭkamlamoonooŏkŭ?
39. Ankaptŭmookw′ ′npŭt′ŭnŭl ak ′nkatŭl,
ansŭmâ′ ′ntneenāwĭnŭ. Ukwtŭnĭkw′ ak nŭme-
dookw′ ′ntneenāwĕnŭ; mŭdŭ skŭdāākŭmooch′
moo āwageiwĭkw′ ak moo wŏkŭndĕmĭkw, stŭgā′
neen tĕlnĕmeeyŏk."
40. Tokoo kesetŭlooĕch′ wĕg′ŭla nāyaadooŏje
oopŭtŭnŭl ak ookwŏdŭl.
41. Ak tan tĕleooledasoolteedĭch wĕje-
mĕktŭmeedĭch, Sāsoos ālăje: "Wĕskodŭmoo-
deyŏk oot tĕt mechĭpchāwā′?"
42. Tokoo ĭgŭnŭmooaadĭch sâkskŭbaasĭk
nŭmājwā′, ak mechĭpchămooĕchaboo.
43. Ak wĕswaadŏk ak mĭjesĭt ooskalooŏkŭ.
44. Ak ālăje: "Wĕg′ŭla na nĕg′ŭla neen
′nkŭlooswŏk′ŭnŭl tanŭl tĕlemoologoob′ŭnŭl, tan
tĕgwāoolokŭ, oodĕpkadĭn ookakeikeskăjean′
′msĭt kogooāāl′ tanŭl āweegăs′ĭgŭl oochĭt′ neen
′ntenĭn Mooyees ootŭbloodâk′ŭnŭm ĭktook, ak
neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenoo ĭktook, ak weegăd′ĭgŭn
ĭktook alasoodŭmâkŭnĭntŭmkāwā′."
45. Tokoo pantaadooŏjŭl ootăledasoodewŏl′,
oonŭstooedaasoodewŏl′, koolaman′ oonŭstŭm-
ŭnow′ tanŭl āweegăs′ĭgŭl.
46. Ak ālăje: "Na tĕlooegăsĭk Clĭstāwĭt oo-

kŏŏdooewŏŏnmăjāĭn, ak ookoodooemenoonsĭn sestāwā′ naagwĕk.

47. Ak ŭpskwĕdāādâkŭn ŭloowāwood′ ĭktŏŏk′ ak ŭloowāwoodeel ootabĭksĭktădĭmkāwāŭmooŏl′, ootooleăgŭnoodăsĭn oowesoonŭm ĭktook, ′msĭt tan tāsŭkŭmĭksooltĭjĭk āŭmoodeedĭjŭ, ak oowŏŏj-ĭpkotŭmkean′ Săloosălāmkŭ.

48. Ak kelow′ noojeloowedŭmăsoolteyŏk′ oo-chĭt′ wĕgŭla kogooāălŭ.

49. Ak abooltŏksŭp tan Nooch tĕlooĕp′ oo-kŭdooe-ĭgŭnŭmooĕdoon: kadoo kelow′ nake-daakw ŭkchegŭnk′ [Săloosălāmk′] meesokoo ooche-ĭgŭnŭmooksoolteyŏk′ mŭlgĭgŭnōde kā-kwāāgŭ."

50. Tokoo ĕletooaalăje, ālaalăje meesokoo Bĕtănĭgŭ, ak wĕnagaadogŭl oopŭt′ŭnŭl ak wĕlekŭlooläje.

51. Ak tĕleâk′ tan ĕtle-woolekŭloolăch′, wĕje-tĕpkesaasĭt ootenāwŏk, ak ĕleĕpsĭtkwaaloot wasōgŭ.

52. Tokoo alasoomaadĭjŭl, ak Săloosălāāmk nĕspe-abăje-mowe-ooledaasooltĭjĭk.

53. Ak nāāgow āŭmoodĭjĭk Ukche-alasoo-dŭmogwŏmkŭ, ak ĕtle-mŭdogwŏlaadĭjŭl ak ĕtle-mooewŏlaadĭjŭl Nĭkskamŭl.

THE EPISTLE OF PAUL TO THE

ROMANS.

CHAPTER I.

1. Neen Pōl wĕnŏkŭbĕmĭt 'ntenĭn Sāsoo
Goole, kesewegoomĭmk' ĕlp nenasoonĭmk' 'ntăp-
ostălāwĭtāwĭnŭ ; ĕlp kestĕpkesaalĭmk oochĭt
Nĭkskam oowŏŏlĕagŭnoodŭmâk'ŭnŭm,
2. Tan wĕjeneganeăgŭnootkŭs neganĭkchĭje-
tĕgāwenoogwĭk ootenāwŏk' Nĭkskamāwāāl weg-
ădĭgŭn'ŭlŭ, tan tĕleăgŭnoodăsĭk ;
3. Oochĭt' Ookwĭsŭl tanŭl wĕjuhskĭjenooĭl-
ĭb'ŭnŭl Dabĭdō ooskŭnemânŭmk, tan tŭlā' oote-
nĭnk, nŭt na tan ootenĭn tĕt wĕjeskaleâk',
4. Cadoo wĕjekesedālŭmoos' Nĭkskam Oo-
kwĭsĭn mŭlgĭgŭnōd ĭktook, oochĭt Nĭkskamāwā'
'Mchejakŭmĭch',Wĕjeoolenĭkskam, tan tĕle-abĭje-
bĕp' ; nŭt na Sāsoo Goole Uksakŭmamenoo,
5. Tan ootenĭnk wĕjĭmsŭnŭmoo'deĕgŭp wĕlal-
tĭmkāwā' — ĭgŭnŭmagwĕmkāwā — ak ăpostălā-
woode, oochĭt' ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn oowŏŏjesâktăsĭn
'msĭt tan tāsŭkŭmĭksĭjĭk ootenāwŏk, oochĭt'
ooweesoonŭm.
6. Wĕg'ŭla ootenāwŏk' kelow āŭmoodeyŏk'
wĕjewegoomkoosoolteyŏk' Sāsoo Goole oote-
nĭnkŭ ;

7. Wĕskwĭmkĭk 'msĭt tan tāsĭjĭk tanĭk wĕjĭk-
sălkoosooltĭjĭk Nĭkskamāwĭktook, tanĭk ĕtlŭga-
dŭmoodĭjĭk Romkŭ, wegoomkoosooltĭjĭk oonĭks-
kamāwāooltĭnowŭ ; wĕlaltĭmkāwā' ak wŏntŭkōde
eetŭch ŭktenāwŏk', tanŭl wĕjeagŭl Nĭkskamā-
wĭktook, Koochenoo, ak Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnk.
8. Tŭmk wĕjemooewŏlk' Nŭnĭkskamŭm, Sā-
soo Goole ootenĭnk, oochĭt' tan tāseyŏk' kelowŭ,
mŭdŭ ŭkŭdlămsŭtooŏkŭnŭmooŏl' sāsăgŭnoo-
dăsĭk tan tĕlkeek oosĭtkŭmook'.
9. Mŭdŭ Nĭkskam noojelooedŭmăsĭt oochĭt'
neen, tan ĕloogwāook' 'nchejakŭmĭjoo ĭktook
Ookwĭsŭl oowŏŏleăgŭnoodŭmâkŭn ĭktook, nāā-
gow wĕskwĭmoolŏk 'ntalasoodŭmâkŭnŭmkŭ ;
10. Ak ĕdămk' chĭptŏŏk ĕdook kŭlăbĭs' nŭgāā
oolaasĭs Nĭkskam oowŏŏledādâkŭnŭm ĭktŏŏk
'npŭgĭsĭnŭn āŭmŏk'.
11. Mŭdŭ nĕdăje nŭnŭmoolĭnow', koolaman'
'ntĭgŭnŭmoolenow' ĭgŭnŭmădĭmkāwā' 'mcheja-
kŭmĭjooāŭ, [Wĕjeoolenĭkskamāwāŭ], koolaman'
ŭkmŭlge-boogooltĭnowŭ.
12. Nŭt na ŭkooje-mowe-ooledasoolteneĕnoo
oochĭt' ŭkŭdlămsŭtooŏkŭnŭmenŭlŭ, kelow' ak
neen.
13. Na moo pawŏtŭmŏŏ' moo ŭkŭjejedoonow',
ŭchkenātoot,' neen seowwu kesedādŭmăp'
'npŭgesĭnŭn āŭmŏk', kadoo wĕtkoolĭmk' meeso-
koo nŭgāăch, koolaman' 'nkoo'koonŭmŭn tanŭl
wĕjemanĭgŭl ŭktenāwŏk, stŭgā' tĕlekoo'koonŭm
ŭktŭgĭk pelooāchk' tāsoonāmiksĭjĭk ootenāwŏk'.
14. Neen tĕtâkĭk Glekāwagĭk ak ĕlp sŭgāwe-
ŭlnook' ; tanĭk nĕstooŏltĭjĭk ak tanĭk moo nĕs-
ooŏlteekw.

15. Na oochĭt′ tan tĕdoojĭpkwŏdoo keskăjāe ′ntĕlĭpsŭdoon′ŭmŭn wŏŏleăgŭnoodŭmâkŭn ĕlp oochĭt′ kelow′ tan āŭmoodeyŏk′ Romkŭ.

16. Mŭdŭ moo nĕdăgāu oochĭt′ wooleăgŭnoodŭmâkŭn tan Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnk tŭlā′, mŭdŭ Nĭkskam oomŭlgĭgŭnōdĭm na oochĭt′ oosŭtogŭn ′msĭt wĕn ootenĭnk tan kĕdlămsŭtk′, tŭmk Lĕsweep ootenĭnk ak ĕlp Glekāwaach ootenĭnk.

17. Mŭdŭ na Nĭkskam ookokwŏjedāādâkŭn, tan wĕjeâk′ ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn ĭktŏŏk, wĕjekenooadăsĭk oochĭt ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn ; stŭgā′ tan tĕlooweegăsĭk : Tan wĕn kokwŏdmŭdŏk′, oochememăjĭdo′ ŭktlamsŭtooŏkŭn ĭktŏŏk.

18. Mŭdŭ Nĭkskam oowŏŏkweioodĭm wĕjekenooadăsĭk wasōk′, oochĭt′ ′msĭt′ tane kakeiyese mĭlepada′dăje Nĭkskamŭ, ak oochĭt′ ′msĭt′ tan tĕlekakeiyese-mĭlĭksŭboogwadâk′ŭnŭl cheenŭmŏŏk′ ootenāwŏkŭ, tanĭk kĕkoonŭmeedĭch kĕdlāwāoooŏkŭn ŭksŭboogwa′dâkŭn ĭktook.

19. Mŭdŭ tan kesuchĭkchĭjedoonĕs′ Nĭkskamāwĭktook ĕtlekenooaadăsĭk nĕgŭmow′ ootenāwŏk′ ; mŭdŭ Nĭkskam tĕlekenooadooŏb′ŭne.

20. Mŭdŭ nĕg′ŭla kogooāl′ moo tanŭl nĕmedoomŭgŭl ootenĭnk tŭlāāl, wĕjepakeinŭmedăs′ĭgŭl oochĭt′ oosĭtkŭmoo′ tan tĕlekesedăsĭgŭ ; mŭdŭ wĕje-nŭmedăs′ĭgŭl tanŭl wĕjekesedăsĭgŭl ; nŭt na ootăpchemŭlgĭgŭnōdĭm ak oonĭkskamāwoodĭm. Na oochĭt′ ĕlkomoo′dŭmoojĭk : mogwā′ kesĭptogwŏlsoolteekw.

21. Mŭdŭ kĕjeadedĕk′ Nĭkskamŭl, mogwā′ tĕlĭkpŭmedālŭmadeegoob′ŭnŭl stŭgā′ Nĭkskamŭl, ak moo mooewŏlaadegoobŭnŭl ; mŭdŭ owoonâ′ pĕmeloowāweadĭb′ŭnĭk′ tan tĕleādŭm-

ădoolteedĭp, ak ookwŏmlamoonoowŏl′ moo nĕs-
tooānoogŭl bogŭnĭtpagaadĭksŭbŭnĭgŭl.
22. Tan tĕlooāādĭs oonŭstooōltĭnow′, pĕme-
loowāweadĭsŭneek :
23. An ĕlesasāwadooadĭs′ŭnŭl tanŭl moo wĕn-
poowŏkŭnĭlĭgool Nĭkskamŭl ookoopmedāādâk′-
ŭnŭm, ŭlnooōktaoo ĭktook, tan tĕlekesedăsĭt
stŭgā′ memăjooenŏŏ′ tan wĕnpooŏk′ŭnĭt, ak
stŭgā′ sesĭpk′, ak nāwegadaadĭjĭk weisĭsk′, ak
choojĭchk.
24. Na oochĭt′ Nĭkskam ĕlp ŭsedālŭmăb′ŭne
oochĭt′ ookwŏmlamoonooōl′ tan tĕlepawŏtŭm-
eedĭch, ′mchegā′ ĭktook ; ookesalŭsooltĭnow oo-
bŭnokedālŭmooksooltĭnow′ oochĭt′ nĕg′ŭmow
ootenāwŏkŭ.
25. Tankĭk ĕlesasāwadooaadĭs Nĭkskamŭl oo-
kĕdlāwāooŏk′ŭnŭm ĕksooōgŭn ĭktook, ak ăjepoo-
gwĕle-alasoomaadĭs′ŭne ak ăjepoogwĕle-loogo-
waadĭs′ŭne tane kesedăsooltĭlĭje, moo ĕnkoodā
tanŭl Mĕstăgesetĕgĕlĭj′ŭlŭ ; tanŭl ĕtlemooe-
wŏlkoosĭlĭjŭl yăpchoo. Amĕn.
26. Na oochĭt′ Nĭkskam wĕjeŭsedālŭmăb′ŭne
wĭnchŭgŭl kogooāl′ tanŭl tĕlepawŏtŭmeedĭpŭ.
Mŭdŭ ootābĭtĕmooōh′ ĕlesasāwadoolĭp′ tan tĕle-
kokwŏjeāooōsoolteelĭp oochĭt′ moo ookokwŏje-
āooōsooltĭlĭnŭ.
27. Ak ĕlp ĕnkoodā cheenŭmoogwĭk boona-
laadĭje ābĭlĭje tan tĕlekokwŏjeāooōsooltĭlĭch′, ak
kĕsepawŏltooltĭsŭneek ; chenŭmoogwĭk tĕlada-
kadeedĭsŭnĭgŭl ′ntăgogŭnkŭl wĭjechenŭmooōkŭ,
ak mĕsŭnŭmeedĭsŭnĕk ootenāwŏk ootŭlooāwoo-
dewŏkŭl ootabankŭdooöāŭmooowĕk′ tanĕk ko-
kwŏjeâk′.

28. Ak mŭdŭ moo pawŏtŭmeedĭkwsŭp ootankodŭmŭnow′ ookŭjeje-anow′ Nĭkskamŭl, Nĭkskam egalăb′ŭne ootăledaswŏkŭnŭmooŏl′ ootŭloowāweŭnŭ, ootŭladakadĭnow′ kogooāl′ tanŭl moo ĕlekokwŏjeanoogŭl.

29. Wĕjoochooa-dăsooltĭsŭneek ′msĭt padaswŏkŭn, ŭloowāwoode, āoosăme-pawŏtŭmŭgāwā′, ak ŭktooōdâkŭn.

30. Wejoochooadăsooltĭsŭneek nābădĕgĕmkāwā′, wĭskooōgŭn, ălmegĕdŭmŭgāwā′, ŭksŭboogwaadâkŭn, wĭnmŭdoomkāwā′, booskekemāwĭstoo′-dĭsŭneek,

31. Makskĕlŭmadĭbŭnŭl Nĭkskamŭl, booskuhkweiooltĭbŭneek, ĕmtĕskoltĭbŭneek ; booskeĕmtogwŏlsooltĭbŭneek, nĕdowedādŭmeedĭb′ŭnŭl wĭnchŭgŭl kogooāl′ ; oongeegooŏh′ ĕlĭstooaadĭb′ŭne, moo nĕstooōltĭkwsŭbŭneek, booskeskwĭskadoodĭs′ŭnŭl kesăgŭnoodŭmŭmkāwāl′ ; moo abĭksĭktakadĭkwsŭbŭneek, moo āooledādakadĭkwsŭbŭneek.

32. Tanĭk tŭleaa kĕjedooaadĭch Nĭkskamŭl ootĭlsoodâk′ŭnŭmŭl nĕg′ŭla tanĭk tĕladakadĭjĭk wĕg′ŭla kogooāl′ oopoogwŏdoo′dĭnow′ ′npooŏkŭn, moo pasŭk tĕladakadeedĭgool nĕg′ŭla kogooāl, kadoo māch ĕlp wĕledālŭmaadĭje, ak wĭjĭtkwāooaadĭje tane tĕladakadĭlĭje.

CHAPTER II.

1. Na oochĭt′ padadĕgĕn′, O cheenŭm, tan pasŭk wĕnĭn, tan tĕleĭlsoodĕgĕnŭ ; mŭdŭ ŭktŭk wĕn ĭlsoomch′, keel na wĕnmăjeĭloomsĭn ; mŭdŭ

keel tan ĭlsoodĕgĕn' ĕlt na tĕladĕgĕnŭl nā-
ooktāŭ.
2. Na kĕjedookw' Nĭkskam ootĭlsoodâk'ŭnŭm
ookokwŏjean' oochĭt' nĕgŭmow tanĭk tĕladaka-
deedĭjŭl wĕg'ŭla kogooālŭ.
3. Ak tĕledaasĭn, O cheenŭm, tan ĭlsoomchĭk
tanĭk tĕladakadeedĭjŭl wĕgŭla kogooāl' ak ĕlp
nāooktā' tĕladĕgĕnŭl, tĕledaasĭn ŭkesemooktŭm-
ooŏn' Nĭkskam oowoonmăjeĭlsoodâk'ŭnŭm?
4. Kŭsnâ' kĕnskăptŭmâch' tan tĕle-mowe-
poogwĕle-oolmŭdŏk' Nĭkskam, ak tan tĕlepoo-
gwĕle-kŭmootk' ŭloowāwoode? moo kĕjedoo-
owch' Nĭkskam ookŭloo'soodĭm ĕlekŭldâkŭnŭsk'
ăpskwĕdāādâkŭn ĭktook oochĭt ŭloowāwoode?
5. Ak ŭkmŭlgedāādâk'ŭnŭm ĭktook ak ŭkam-
lamŭn ĭktook tan moo wĕje-ăpskwĕdasĭnook'
ŭloowāwood' ĭktook, pĕjemowadăs'ĭnŭl ookwei-
oodeel oochĭt' tan nagwĕk ookweioode egaak, ak
tan Nĭkskam ookokwŏje-ĭlsoodâk'ŭnŭm nāya-
dăsĭkŭ?
6. Tan tŭleabankŭdooŏdŭ 'msĭt wĕne tan
tĕlĭpkwŏdăsĭlĭch':
7. Wĕg'ŭla tane nāāgow wĕlekŭmoodŭmŭlĭch'
oowŏŏledāādakadĭlĭn', ak wĕjekwelŭmoodĭlĭch'
mooewŏltĭmkāwā' ak ŭkpŭmedāādâkŭn, tŭlea-
bankŭdooŏdŭ ăpchememăjooŏkŭn;
8. Cadoo wĕg'ŭla tanĭk booskeādŭmooadĭjĭk,
ak moo saktŭmeedĭkw kĕdlāwā', kadoo saktŭm-
eedĭch padaswŏkŭn, tŭleabankŭdooksooltedâk'
makskeltâkŭn ak ookweioode;
9. Wŏŏnmăjōde ak ŭksenoogowŏkŭn egaado'
'msĭt wĕnĭk oochejakŭmĭjooŏk' tanĭk padadaka-
dĭjĭk; tŭmk Lĕsweep ak kŭlăbĭs' Glekāwaach.

10. Kadoo mooewŏltĭmkāwā′ ak ŭkpŭmedādâkŭn ak wŏntŭkōde ′msĭt wĕn ootenĭnk tan wĕlloogwĕt′, tŭmk Lĕsweep, kŭlabĭs′ Glekāwaach.

11. Mŭdŭ Nĭkskam moo estooedādĕgĕkw′.

12. Mŭdŭ ′msĭt wĕnĭk tanĭk kesepadadakadĭjĭk ak mogwā wĕskodŭmeedĭkw ŭtploodâkŭn, wŏŏnmăjĭnpoo′dedâk′, tŭleaa moo kĕkoonŭmeedĭkw ŭtploodâkŭn; ak tanĭk wĕjepadadakadĭjĭk ŭtploodâkŭn ĭktook, oocheĭlsoomădĕn′ ŭtploodâkŭn ĭktook.

13. Mŭdŭ moo nĕg′ŭla tanĭk noodŭmoodeedĭch ŭtploodâkŭn kokwŏjedālŭmooksoolteekw ooskalook Nĭkskamŭl, kadoo nĕgŭla tanĭk tĕladakadeedĭch ŭtploodâkŭn, kokwŏjedālŭmooksooltedâk′.

14. Mŭdŭ tan tĭlesĭp′ ŭktŭgĭk pelooāāchk tāsŭkŭmĭksĭjĭk, tanĭk moo wĕskodŭmeedĭkw ŭtploodâkŭn, tĕladakadeedĭch tan tĕlkŭmĭkseedĭch, tanŭl tŭlāāl ŭtploodâkŭn ĭktook, nĕg′ŭla tŭleaa moo ŭtploodâkŭnŭmeekw, ootplookâkŭnĭjĭk oochĭt′ nĕg′ŭmow ootenāwŏk′.

15. Tanĭk nāyadoodĭch ŭtploodâkŭn ootloogowŏk′ŭnŭm āweegăsĭk ookwŏmlamoonooŏkŭ, ookwŏmlamoonooow′ wĕjelooedŭmăsoodĭk ak ootăledaswŏkŭnŭmooŏl′ chĭptooĕgāāl mooewŏlaadĭje ak chĭptooĕgāāl pĕtkĭmaadĭje,

16. Na nagwĕk tan tĭlesĭp′ Nĭkskam oocheĭlsoodŭmooŏdŭl′ memăjooenoo′ ookeemoodoogāwāŭmooŏl,′ Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnkŭ, stŭgā tan tĕlekenoodŭmooĕk′ neen ′ntwŏŏleăgŭnoodŭmâk′ŭnŭm.

17. Ankaptān! keel tĕlooedooksĭn Lĕsweep,

ak ăptogwĭn ŭtploodâkŭn, ak wĕjemŭdogwŏlsĭn Nĭkskam-āwĭktŏŏk :
18. Ak kĕjedăch′ oowŏŏledādâk′ŭnŭm, ak wĕledādŭmŭnŭl tanŭl kogooāl bĕjŭlĕkŭloolkŭl, tan wĕje-kenoodŭmooksĭn ŭtploodâkŭn ĭktŏŏk.
19. Ak tĕlĭktlămsŭtăsĭn noojeneganowtee-kŭmăjĭk nĕgăbegoltĭjĭk, ak ŭkwŏsogwadooŏn′ tanĭk bogŭnĭtpakŭnŭmĭjĭk ;
20. Ak ŭknoojekenamooŏn′ tanĭk moo nĕstoo-ōlteekw, ak ŭknoojekenoodŭmooŏn′ mĭjooajeech-kŭ ; tan wĕskōdŭmŭn ′nsŭtooōgŭn ak kĕdlā-wāooŏkŭn oonăpkâkŭnŭmooow′ ŭtploodâkŭn ĭk-took.
21. Na oochĭt′ keel tan kĕgenoo′dŭmat ăp ŭktŭk′ wĕn, keel nŭt moo tŭ kĕgenoodŭmăsuŭn ? Tan tĕlĭpsŭdoo′nŭmŭn, " Moo ŭkŭmootŭnow", kŭmootŭnĕn′ tŭ keel ?
22. Tan tĕlooĕn′, " Wĭnāchkŭl moo ŭktŭlasu," tĕlasĭn tŭ nŭt keel ? Tan keel makskĕlŭmŭjĭk ŭlnooŏktak′, keel tŭ kĕmootŭnădŭmŭnŭl alasoo-dŭmŏgwŏmāāl ?
23. Tan wĕjemŭdogwŏlsĭn ŭtploodâkŭn ĭk-took, wĕjebŭnokedālŭmŭt tŭ Nĭkskam tan tĕle-skwĭskadoon ŭtploodâkŭn ?
24. Mŭdŭ Nĭkskam oowesoonŭm ĕtlebŭn-okedāādăsĭk ŭktŭgĭk pelooāchk tāsŭkŭmĭksĭjĭk ootenāwŏk, oochĭt′ kelow′, (kelow tĕladakade-yŏk′), stŭgā′ tan tĕlooweegăsĭk.
25. Mŭdŭ mĭmkŏŏskaoosăsĭmkāwā′ wĕjeka-neāwĭk ĕdŭ kŭlōdŭmŭn ĕdook′ ŭtploodâkŭn. Kadoo skwĭskadoon ŭtploodâkŭn,ŭkmĭmkŏŏska-oosăsĭmkāwā′ wĕjetŭleak′ stŭgā′ moo mĭmkŏŏs-kaoosăsĭmkāwā′.

26. Ak tanĭk moo mĭmkŏŏskaoosăsoolteekw kŭlōdŭmeedĭch ŭtploodâkŭn tan tĕlĭtplootkŭl, ma tŭ tanĭk moo mĭmkŏŏskaoosăsoolteekw tŭledālŭmăjĭk stŭgā′ mĭmkŏŏskaoosăsooltĭjĭk ?

27. Ak tan moo mĭmkŏŏskaoosăsĭk tan tĕlkŭmĭksĭch, kŭlōtk ŭtploodâkŭn, ma tŭ oonmăjeĭlsoomoolookw′ keelŭ ? tan tŭleaa kĕkoon′ŭmŭn Nĭkskamāwā′ weegădĭgŭn ak mĭmkŏŏskaoosăsĭmkāwā′, wĕjeskwĭskadoon′ ŭtploodâkŭn ?

28. Mŭdŭ nĕgŭm moo Lĕsweepāwĭkw tan wĕskĭtăptăsĭt, kŭsnâ′ moo na mĭmkŏŏskaoosăsĭmkāwā′ tan ooskĭtŏŏk āhk magei ĭktook.

29. Cadoo nĕgŭm Lĕsweepāwĭt tan lămukwŏmlamoonk′ tĕlāăk ; ak mĭmkŏŏskaoosăsĭmkāwā′ [kĕdlāwāyā], nŭt na tan ′mkamlamoonk′ tŭlā′ ; ′mchejakŭmĭjooĭktŏŏk, ak moo [pasŭk] weegădĭgŭn ĭktŏŏk ; tan moo cheenŭmoo ĭktŏŏk wĕjeĕmtogwŏlkoosĭkw, kadoo Nĭkskam-āwĭktŏŏk wĕjeĕmtogwŏlkoosĭt.

CHAPTER III.

1. Na oochĭt′ tăleăjeoolăbĕsĭt Lĕsweep ak ap uktŭgĭk ? ak tălutăpsoonĭk ĕdook′ mĭmkŏŏskaoosăsĭmkāwā′ ?

2. Pegwĕlutăpsoonĭk ĕdŭ ′msĭt tame. Cadoo keoonakŭ mŭdŭ nĕg′ŭla wejemŭkadoo′jik Nĭkskamŭl ookŭlooswŏk′ŭnŭmŭl.

3. Cadoo tălāăs alt moo ŭktlamsŭtŭmeedĭkw ? oomĕktŭmŭgāwāŭmooŏl′ obŭladooŏdo′ tŭ Nĭkskamŭl ookŏŏdlămsŭtooŏk′ŭnŭm ?

4. Lōk bâ mogwā′. Tŭleaa ′msĭt memăjooenook′ booskeĕksooaadeedĭch, kadoo Nĭkskam

kĕdlāwāĭch. Stŭgā′ tan tĕlooweegăsĭk: Koolaman′ ŭkoojekokwŏjedālŭmooksĭn ŭkŭlooswŏkŭnŭmk′, ak ŭkwĭswĭgŭnōdĕgĕn′ tan toochoo tĕbloomoolk.
5. Kadoo ŭkpadasoodĭmenoo′ nāyadooŏch′ Nĭkskamŭl ookokwŏjaadâk′ŭnŭm, tălooĕdŭk′sŭnoo? Nĭkskam tŭ kĕspoogwadĕgĕt′ tĕlewŏŏnmăjeĭlsoodĕgĕch′? Tĕlekŭloose stŭgā′ cheenŭm.
6. Lōk bâ mogwā′. Nŭt kadoo tălekeseĭlsooto′ Nĭkskam oosĭtkŭmŏŏ′?
7. Mŭdŭ Nĭkskam ookĕdlāwāŭm oochepeămeâk′ ′ntĕksooōgŭnŭm oochĭt′ ookoopmedāādâk′ŭnŭm, kogooā′ oochĭt′ māch tĕleĭlsoodăse stŭgā′ padadĕgāwenooeanĕl′?
8. Ak kogooā′ oochĭt′ moo tŭleanoos, stŭgā′ tĕlepĭlsemoolkw′, ak stŭgā′ alt tĕlooĕjĭk kenoo tĕlooākw, "Oochepadadakadenĕch′ oochĭt′ oolāooŏkŭn ooteganŭ"? Tanĭk tan tĕleoonmăjeĭlsoomooch′ kokwŏjeâk′.
9. Cogooā′ kadoo? kenoo tŭ ăjekokwŏdŭmŭdoodeekw ak nĕg′ŭmow? Lōk bâ mogwā′. Mŭdŭ keselooedŭmăsoolteegoop Lĕsweebâk ak ăp ŭktŭgĭk tāsŭkŭmĭksooltĭjĭk oopadadâkŭnŭmooltĭnowŭ.
10. Stŭgā′ tan tĕlooweegăsĭk: "Mow wĕn kokwŏdŭmŭdŏŏkw, ănsŭmâ′ moo nāŏŏktājĭkw.
11. Mow wĕn nĕstooāĭkw, mow wĕn kwelooagŏŏl Nĭkskamŭl.
12. ′Msĭt tan tāsĭjĭk pĕskĕdaajĭk, ′msit mowemoo-tăluhtăpsoonoolteekw: mow wĕn āŭmookw′ tan wĕladĕgĕt′, chĕl moo nāooktājĭkw.
13. Oosedoon′ooŏl ootkoodâk′ŭnŭl na păntĕd-

ĕgŭl : 'mtāskŭmook' oonābădĕgĕmkāwāŭmooŏl' lămāāk ĕdĕgŭl oosewŏk'.

14. Ootoonooŏl' wĕjuhchooeagŭl almĭmtĭmkāwā' ak wĭskŭgāwā'.

15. Ookwŏdooŏl' kĕsegowaadĭgŭl oochĭt' ookoodaadoonow' mâldāoo.

16. Kakeiksŭgadâkŭn ak wŏŏnmăjāooŏkŭn ootowhtewŏk' āhkŭl.

17. Ak wŏntŭkōdeā' owhte moo māch kesĭkchĭjedoo'dĭkw.

18. Nĭkskamŭl oochepalkoosoodĭm mogwā' āhtŭnook' ooskal'ooŏk oopŭkĭkooŏk'."

19. Na kĕjedookw' tan tĕlooĕk' Utploodâkŭn, tĕlĭmkweedĭch tanĭk wĕjĭtploo'moojĭk Utploodâkŭn ĭktook. Koolaman' 'msĭt 'mtoonŭl ookŭbejogwŏsĭn, ak 'msĭt oosĭtkŭmŏŏ' oowŏŏjĭpkwŏdoon oonmăjeĭlsoodâkŭn ooskalook Nĭkskamŭl.

20. Mŭdŭ Utploodâkŭn ootloogowŏk'ŭnŭm ĭktook ma wĕno ochekokwŏjedālŭmooksĭkw ooskalook ; mŭdŭ ŭtploodâkŭn iktŏŏk wĕjĭkchĭjedoomk' ŭloowāwoode.

21. Kadoo nŭgāā Nĭkskam ookokwŏjaadâk'ŭnŭm, ookokwŏjedāādâk'ŭnŭm, nāyaadăsĭk, tan moo tŭlāowenook' ŭtploodâkŭn ĭktŏŏk, tan wejelooedŭmăsoodĭk ŭtploodâkŭn ĭktook ak neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenoogwĭk ootenāwŏk' ;

22. Nŭt na Nĭkskam ookokwŏjaadâk'ŭnŭm, ookokwŏjedāādâk'ŭnŭm, tan wĕjeâk' Uktlămsŭtooŏkŭn ĭktŏŏk Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnk tŭlā', oochĭt' 'msĭt tan tāsĭlĭje, ak tan egaak 'msĭt tan tāsĭlĭje ootenāwŏk tane kĕdlămsŭtŭmoodĭlĭje ; (mŭdŭ estooōde mogwā' āhtŭnook ;

23. Mŭdŭ ′msĭt tan tāsĭjĭk padadakadĭbŭnĭk′
ak noodaabŭnĭk Nĭkskamŭl ookŭpmedāādâkŭn-
ŭm ;
24. Cadoo tŭleaa moo tĕdoojĭpkwŏdoodĭkw
wĕjekokwŏjedālŭmooksooltĭjĭk oowoolaldĭmkā-
wāŭmk, oola′ abătĕlădĭmkāwā′ ĭktook tan Sāsoo
Goole ootenĭnk āhk ;
25. Tanŭl Nĭkskam māswaalăb′ŭnŭl oowŏŏ-
jeĭlkwĭjadâkŭnĭlĭn′ ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn ĭktook, tan
oomâldĕmk tŭlā′, oomāswaadoon ookokwŏjaa-
dâk′ŭnŭm, ookokwŏjedāādâk′ŭnŭm, tan tĕleabĭk-
sĭktŭk ŭloowāwoodeel tankŭl kesadăsĭksŭbŭnĭg′-
ŭlŭ, tan tĕlekŭmootk′ Nĭkskam,
26. Oomāswaadoon ookokwŏjedāādâk′ŭnŭm,
ookokwŏjaadâk′ŭnŭm, nŭgāā, koolaman′ nĕgŭm
ookokwŏjadĕgĕn′, ookokwŏjedāādĕgĕn′, tan ko-
kwŏjedāālŭmăjŭl tanŭl kĕdlămsŭtŭmŭlĭjŭl Sāsoo
Gooleŭl′ ootenĭnk.
27. Na oochĭt′ tame āhk ĕmtogwŏlsĭmkāwā′ ?
Ejĭgŭladăsĭgĕk′ ĕdŭ. Oochĭt′ tĕgĕn′ ŭtploodâ-
kŭn ? na ĕdŭ tan loogowŏkŭn ĭktook tŭlā′ ? Mo-
gwā′, kadoo oochĭt′ ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭnā′ ŭtploo-
dâkŭn.
28. Na oochĭt′ tĕledādŭmoodeekw memăjooe-
noo′ oowŏŏje-kokwŏje-dāālŭmooksĭn ŭktlămsŭt-
ooŏkŭn ĭktŏŏk, ak ŭtploodâkŭnā′ loogowŏk′ŭnŭl
moo abogŭnŭmooĕnoogŭl.
29. Pasŭk tŭ nĕgĕt′ Lĕsweebâk Oonĭkskam-
ooŏl′ ? ak moo tŭ wĕgĕt′ pelooāchk′ tan tāsŭk-
ŭmĭksooltĭjĭk Oonĭkskamooŏl′ ? Amooch′, Nĕg-
ŭm ak ĕlp pelooāchk tan tāsŭkŭmĭksooltĭjĭk
Oonĭkskamooŏl′.
30. Mŭdŭ kĕdlāwā′ iktŏŏk nāŏŏktājĭt Nĭks-

kam na tan oochekokwŏjĕdāālŭmădŭ Lĕsweebâ′ tane mĭmkŏŏskaoosăooltĭlĭje ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn ĭktook, ak ĕlp pelooā′ tan tāsŭkŭmĭksooltĭlĭje, tane moo mĭmkŏŏskaoosăsooltĭlĭgwe, ŭktlămsŭt-ooŏkŭn ĭktŏŏk.

31. Nŭt oochĭt′ wĕjeskwĭskadoo′kw tŭ ŭtploo-dâkŭn ŭktlamsŭtooŏkŭn ĭktook? Lōk bâ mo-gwā′: kadoo meamooch′ mĕlkeboogooadoo′kw ŭtploodâkŭn.

CHAPTER IV.

1. Na oochĭt′ tălŏŏtŭksŭnoo Ablahamōk kŭn-ĭkskamĭjenooŏk′, wājedŏksŭp tan mageik′ tŭlā′?

2. Mŭdŭ Ablahamōk wŏŏjekokwŏjedāālŭm-ooksĭsŭn loogowŏkŭn ĭktŏŏk, koo′kŭns′ tan ko-gooā wĕjeĕmtogwŏlsĭch: cadoo [oola′] moo kĕk-oonŭmook′ ooskalook Nĭkskamŭl.

3. Mŭdŭ tălooĕk tŭ Nĭkskamāwā′ weegădĭg-ŭn? "Ablaham kĕdlămsŭtooŏb′ŭnŭl Nĭkska-mŭl, ak tĕledāādŭmooŏp′ oochĭt′ kokwŏjaadâk-ŭn."

4. Na tan ĕlookwĕt′ ootabankŭdoo-ŏwāŭm moo tĕledādăsĭnŏŏk′ oowŏŏlaltĭmkāwān′; kadoo ootĕtădĭmkāwānŭ.

5. Cadoo tan moo ĕlookwĕkw′, kadoo kĕdlăm-sŭtooăjŭl tanŭl koowŏjedāālŭmajŭl tanŭl wĕnŭl ĕloowāwĭlĭjŭl, na ookoodlămsŭtooŏk′ŭnŭm tĕle-dāādăsĭk ookokwŏjadâkŭnĭnŭ.

6. Stŭgā′ ĕlp Dabĭdōk′ wĕskoodŭmooŏch′ tan-ŭl wĕnul ootooledaasoodĭm, tanŭl Nĭkskam tĕle-dāālŭmăjŭl ookokwŏjeĕlĭn′ tŭleaa moo ĕlookwĕl-ĭkw: tĕlooĕt′:

7. " Wĕloltĭjĭk nĕgŭmow' tanĭk oopadasoodĭm-
oowŏl' abĭksĭktăs'ĭgŭl, ak ootŭloowāwoodĭmooŏl
ankoonaadăs'ĭgŭl.
8. Wĕlāāk na cheenŭm tanŭl Nĭkskam ma
tŭledāālŭmagool oopadadĕgĕlĭnŭ."
9. Nŭt oochĭt' oot oolōde egaak pasŭk mĭm-
kooskaoosăsooltĭjĭk ootenāwŏk'? kŭsnâ' ĕlp oo-
tenāwŏk' tanĭk moo mĭmkooskaoosăsoolteekw?
Mŭdŭ tĕlooāk'w ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn ĕledādăsĭk-
sŭp Ablahamōk ootenĭnk oochĭt' ookokwŏja-
dâk'ŭnĭn.
10. Nŭt oochĭt' tăledā'dăsĭksŭp? kesemĭm-
kooskaoosăsĭdĕk', kŭsna āskw moo mĭmkooska-
oosăsĭgwĕk? Moo tĕledādăsĭkwsŭp kese mĭm-
kooskaoosăsĭdĕk', kadoo tĕledādăsĭksŭp āskw
moo mĭmkooskaoosăsĭgwĕk.
11. Ak kŭnoogwŏsoode mĭmkooskaoosăsĭm-
kāwā' mĕsŭnŭksŭp, oola' kokwŏjadâkŭn ŭktlăm-
sŭtooŏkŭnā' ootŭlooedŭmăsoodĭm tan wĕje-
koo'koonkŭp tan āskw moo mĭmkooskaoosăsĭg-
wĕk'; koolaman' ootoochĭnow' msĭt tanĭk kĕd-
lămsŭtŭmoo'dĭjĭk, tan tĭlesĭp' moo mĭmkooska-
oosăsoolteedĭgwŭ, kolaman' kokwŏjaadâkŭn oo-
tŭledāādăsĭn ĕlp nĕgŭmow' ootenāwŏkŭ.
12. Ak ĕlp ootoochĭnow' tanĭk mĭmkooskaoo-
săsooltĭjĭk, oochĭt' nĕg'ŭla tanĭk moo pasŭk
mĭmkooskaoosăsooltĭjĭk, kadoo māch ĕlp năbĭm-
tŭmedaajĭk kŭnĭkskamĭjenooŏk' Ablahamō oo-
koodlămsŭtooŏk'ŭnŭmk tan kĕkoonkŭp āāskw
moo mĭmkooskaoosăsĭgwĕkw.
13. Mŭdŭ moo oochĭt' ŭtploodâkŭn wĕjean-
ookŭbŭnĕk' ŭloowedŭmăsoodeāĕk' kŭlooswŏkŭn-
ĕk' Ablahamōk ootenĭnk, kŭsnâ' ooskŭnemân-

ŭmk′ tan kĕdooe-tŭle-ĭgŭnŭmoos oosĭtkŭmŏŏ; kadoo wĕjeâksŭp ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭnāĕk′ kokwŏjedāādâkŭn ĭktŏŏk.

14. Cadoo tanĭk tĕlāowooltĭjĭk ŭtploodâkŭn ĭktook ootălegĕmoolteedĭch, na oochĭt′ ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn moo tălegŭlooltŭnoos′, ak ŭloowedŭmăsoodeā′ kŭlooswŏkŭn moo tăluhtăpsoonenoos′.

15, Mŭdŭ ŭtploodâkŭn ĕlookwŏtk′ ookweioode; mŭdŭ tan tĕt ŭtploodâkŭn moo āhtŭnook, (tan tĕt moo ŭtploodakŭnenook), na tĕt padaswŏkŭn ĕlp moo āhtŭnook, (moo padaswŏkŭnenook).

16. Oochĭt′ na wĕjeak′ kokwŏjaadâkŭn ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn ĭktook, koolaman′ oowŏŏjean′ ĭgŭnŭmagwĕmkāwā′ ĭktook; koolaman′ ŭlooweđŭmăsoodeā′ kŭlooswŏkŭn oomŭlgŭdĕn′ oochĭt′ ′msĭt′ tane wĕdagoodŭmoodĭlĭje, moo pasŭk oochĭt′ nĕgŭla tanĭk tĕlāowooltĭjĭk ŭtploodâkŭn ĭkŏŏk, kadoo ĕlp nĕg′ŭla tanĭk tĕlāowooltĭjĭk Ablaham′ ookoodlămsŭtooŏkŭnŭmk′, tan ′msĭt tan tāseekw āoochee′kw.

17. Stŭgā′ tan tĕlooweegăsĭk: "Kakeiyesŭkŭmĭksooltĭjĭk kesalŭgĭk oochĭnow′ ŭktenĭnkŭ," ooskalook Nĭkskamŭl, tanŭl kĕdlămsŭtooŏbŭnŭl, tan menooaalăje nĕboo′dĭlĭje, ak tĕlĭlkomĭktŭgŭl tanŭl moo kesedăsenoogŭl stŭgā′ kesedăsĭgĕl′.

18. Tan tŭleaa ăjĭpchoodăkŭnĕk′ moo āhtŭnoogwĕk′, kĕdlămsŭtkŭsŭnĕk′ ăjĭpchoodâkŭnĕk′, koolaman′ kakeiyesŭkŭmĭksooltĭjĭk ookŭdooeoochĭnow′ ootenĭn; stŭgā′ tan tĕlooĕmkŭp, "Na tŭloltedâk′ tanĭk wĕdagoodŭmoodĭjĭk ŭktenĭnk."

19. Moo mĕnakŭnakwsŭp ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn

ĭktook, moo ănkedādŭmoogoop ootenĭn tan
tĕlemĕnakŭnâk′, nĕg′ula ĕdook′ kŭskĭmtŭlnâk-
ŭne-boonaadĕk′ ; kŭsnâ′ Saleōk ootenĭn tan tĕle-
menâkŭnâk.′
20. Cadoo oochĭt′ Nĭkskamŭl ookŭlooswŏk′-
ŭnŭm moo aswedaasĭgoop mĕktŭmŭgāwā′ ik-
took; kadoo mĕlkĭgŭnŭs′ ŭktlămsŭtooōkŭn ĭk-
took, ak wĕjĭkpŭmedāālŭmăb′ŭnŭl Nĭkskamŭl.
21. Ak mĕlkĭktlămsŭtkŭs tan [Nĭkskam] tĕle-
looedŭmăsĭch, na kesetŭladĕgĕt.′
22. Na oochĭt ĕledāādăsĭksŭp ootenĭnk oochit′
kokwŏjaadâkŭn.
24. Moo na wĕjĕtŭlooweegăsĭksŭp pasŭk oo-
chĭt′ nĕgŭmŭ, ootĕledāādăsĭn nĕgŭm ootenĭnk.
24. Kadoo ĕlp oochĭt′ kenoo ; mŭdŭ ledāādăs-
ĭdo′ kenoo ŭktenĕnâk′, ŭktlămsĭtâkw′ nĕgŭm tan
menooaalăb′ŭnŭl Sāsoo Gooleŭl′ Uksakŭmame-
nŭl′.
25. Tan wĕjeĭgŭnŭmooĕdoomkŭs oochĭt′ ŭk-
tŭloowāwoodenŭl′, ak wejemenooaaloos oochĭt′
ŭkokwŏjedālŭmooksooltenĕnooŭ, ŭkooleĭlsoom-
koosooltenĕnooŭ.

CHAPTER V.

1. Na oochĭt′ mŭdŭ wĕjeooleĭlsoomkoosool-
teekw ŭktlămsŭtooōkŭn ĭktook, atlasmoodeā
wŏntŭkōde wĕjuhskodŭmoo′kw Nĭkskam ooten-
ĭnkāāl, oochĭt′ Uksakŭmamenŭl′ Sāsoo Gooleŭlŭ.
2. Oochĭt′ tan ootenĭnk ĕlp wejĭmsŭnŭmoo′kw
pĭskwĕdaamk′ oola′ wĕlaltĭmkāwā′ ĭktook tan
wĕjeboogoolteekw ; ak wĕjuhsŭgāwedasoolteekw

ăjĭpchoodâkŭn iktook, oochĭt′ Nikskamŭl ookoop-
medāādâk′ŭnŭm.

3. Ak moo pasŭk wĕg′ŭla, kadoo māch ĕlp
wĕjuhsŭgāwedasoolteekw wŏŏnmăjōd ĭktook;
mŭdŭ kĕjedoo′kw wŏŏnmăjōde ĕlookwŏtk′ ka-
kŭmoodŭmŭgāwā′.

4. Ak kakŭmoodŭmŭgāwā′ ĕlookwŏtk′ wŏŏle-
dāādâkŭn, ak wŏŏledāādâkŭn ĕlookwŏtk′ ăjĭp-
choo′dâkŭn.

5. Ak ăjĭpchoo′dakŭn kesalăjŭl wĕnŭl moo
oonĕdăgāālĭnŭ, mŭdŭ Nĭkskam ookĕsălooĕmkā-
wāŭm (ookoosălkoosoodĭm) wĕjelekoodaadăsĭk
ŭkamlamoonenâk′ Wĕjeooleniкskam-āwĭktook,
tan ĭgŭnŭmoolkw′.

6. Mŭdŭ tan tĭlesĭp′ mĕnakŭnadeegwĕk′, tan
tĕleooletĕtpŭgaagŭp Sāsoo Goole nĕpkĕk′ oochĭt′
ĕloowāwooltĭlĭje.

7. Mŭdŭ waagŭch kesetŭlaasĭs wĕn oowoojĭn-
pŭn′ oochĭt′ kokwŏje-cheenŭmooĭlĭjŭl; kadoo
chĭptook′ ĕdook′ oochĭt′ kokwŏdŭmŭdoolĭjŭl
cheenŭmool, nadoo wĕn kesedāās oonŭb′ŭnŭ.

8. Cadoo Nĭkskam kĕgenamŏŏlkw′ tan teďoo-
jĭksăloolkw′, mŭdŭ tan ĕloowāwoolteegwek′
Sāsoo Goole nĕpkŭs oochĭt′ kenoo.

9. Na oochĭt′ mowe-ăjetŭleădo′ kesuche-ko-
kwŏje-dāālŭmooksoolteekw, kesuhche-oole-ĭl-
soomkoosoolteekw, oomâldĕmkŭ, kenoo oochuh-
sŭtădŭksŭnoo ootenink ookweiood ĭktook.

10. Mŭdŭ nĕgŭla tĭlesĭp′ pokwŏjedālŭm-
kwĕkw, oocheabĭksĭktădoolteegoosŭn Nĭkskam
Ookwĭsŭl oonpooŏkŭnŭmkŭ, na moweăjetŭleŭs′
keseabĭksĭktădoolteekw, oochuhsĕtădŭk′sŭnoo
oomemajooŏkŭnŭmkŭ.

11. Ak moo pasŭk na tĕleâk′, kadoo mā
wĕjuhsŭgāwedasoolteekw Nĭkskamāwĭktook oo-
chĭt′ Uksakŭmamenoo Sāsoo Goole,tan ootenink
nŭgāā wĕjĭmsŭnŭmoo′kw abĭksĭktădĭmkāwā′.
12. Nŭt oochĭt′ stŭgā′ tĕluchepĭskwaagŭp
oosĭtkŭmook ŭloowāwoode nāŏŏktājĭlĭjŭl chee-
nŭmool′ ootenĭnkŭ, ak ′npooŏkŭn wĕjepĭskwaa-
gŭp ′ŭloowāwood′ ĭktook, ak tĕleëgaagŭp
′npooŏkŭn ′msĭt memăjooenoo′ ĭktook, mŭdŭ
’msĭt tan tāseedĭch padakakadĭbŭneek :
13. Mŭdŭ ŭloowāwoode āhkŭs oosĭtkŭmook′
meesokoo ŭtploodâkŭn egaagŭs. Kadoo ŭloo-
wāwoode mogwā′ owtogwĕmŭk tan tĕt ŭtploo-
dâkun moo āhtŭnook.
14. Cadoo ′npooŏkŭn telĭpkĭjeëlĕgāwĭtāwĭksŭp
wĕjadĕgĕmk′ Adaōk meesokoo Mooyeesōk′, ak
nĕgŭmow ootenāwŏk tankĭk moo tĕlepadaadak-
adĭkwsŭbŭneek, stŭgā′ tan telāāgŭp Adaōk oopa-
dasoodĭm ; tan năpkakŭnĭch′ negŭm tan kedoo-
egaagŭs.
15. Cadoo wĕlaltĭmkāwā′ mogwā′ tĕlāānook
stŭgā′ nĕg′ŭla padaasoodeĕk′. Mŭdŭ pegwĕl-
kŭsŭneek oochĭnpoodeedĭsŭn oochĭt′ nāooktājĭt
oopadasoodĭmĕk′, tale-ăjepoogwĕle-tŭleŭs′ Nĭks-
kam oowŏŏlaltĭmkāwāŭm ak ootĭgŭnŭmagwĕm-
kăwāŭm tan wĕjeak′ welaltĭmkāwāŭmk, oochĭt′
nāooktajĭt cheenŭm, nŭt na Sāsoo Goole, oo-
mowepoogwĕl′tŭnŭn pegwĕlkik ootenāwŏkŭ ?
16. Ak ĭgŭnŭmagwĕmkāwā′ moo tĕlānook
stŭgā′ tan wĕjetĕleâksŭp ootenĭnk tan pada-
dĕgĕs′. Mŭdŭ ĭlsoodâkŭn wĕjeâksŭp nāooktājil-
ĭjŭl ootenĭnk,oochĭt′ wŏŏnmăjeĭlsoodâkŭn ; kadoo
wĕlaltĭmkāwā′ wĕjeëgagŭs oochĭt′ pegwĕlkŭl

padasoodeel, oochĭt' kokwŏjedālŭmooksoode, (wooleĭlsoodâkŭn.)

17. Mŭdŭ nāŏŏktājĭt oopadasoodĭmk oocheĕlĕgāwĭtāwĭksŭbŭn 'npooŏkŭn nāooktājĭlĭjŭl ooteninkŭ, mowe-ăje-poogwĕle-tŭleădo' nĕg'ŭla tanĭk mĕsŭnŭmeedĭch mowepoogwĕlk' welaltĭmkāwā' ak kokwŏjedāădakŭnā', (wooleĭlsoodakŭnā'), ĭgŭnŭmagwĕmkāwā', leĕlĕgāwĭtāwooltedâk memăjooŏkŭn ĭktook, oochĭt' nāooktājĭlĭjŭl ootenĭnk; nŭt na Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnk.

18. Na oochĭt' stŭgā' nāooktāchk' padaadâkŭn ĭktook wĕjeĕgaagŭs ĭlsoodâkŭn, oochĭt' woonmăjeĭlsoodâkun, na tĕlāăk nāooktāchk kokwŏjaadâkŭn, kookwŏjedāădâkun, ĭktook, wĕlaltĭmkāwā' wĕjeĕgaagŭs 'msĭt wĕnĭk ootenāwŏk', oochĭt' memajooŏkŭnā' wooleĭlsoodâkun.

19. Mŭdŭ stŭgā' nāooktājĭt cheenŭm ootĕlĭstŭmŭgāwāŭmk pewĕlkĭk wĕjekesaloojĭk ootĕloowāwooltĭnowŭ, na ĕnkoodā nāooktājĭt oosâktŭmŭgāwāŭmk pegwĕlkĭk wĕjekesaloojĭk oowooleĭlsoodŭmooksooltĭnowŭ, ookokwŏjedāālŭmooksooltĭnowŭ.

20. Mā kadoo ŭtploodâkŭn wĕjepĭskwaagŭs koolaman' padaasoode ootăjepŭmĕl'tŭnŭn. Cadoo tan tĕt ŭloowāwoode ĕtlepŭmĕlkŭp, na tĕt wĕlaltĭmkāwā, ĭgŭnŭmagwĕmkāwā', kŭnĕk' ĕleăje-pŭmĕlkŭp.

21. Na oochĭt stŭgā' ŭloowāwoode ĕlĕgāwĭtāwĭksŭp meesokoo 'npooŏkŭn ĭktook, na ĕnkoodā wĕlaltĭmkawā' oocheĕlĕgāwĭtāwĭs' kokwŏjedāādâkŭn ĭktook meesokoo ăpchememăjooŏkŭn ĭktook, oochĭt' Sāsoo Goole Uksakŭmamenoo' ootenĭnk.

CHAPTER VI.

1. Na oochĭt′ tălooĕdŭk′sŭnoo? māch mŭlgŭn-
aadedŭk′sŭnoo ŭloowāwood′ ĭktook, koolaman′
wĕlaltĭmkāwā′ ootăjepŭmĕl′tŭnŭn?
2. Lōk bâ mogwā′. Cadoo mŭdŭ ĕlĭnpoogoop
ŭloowāwood′-ĭktoogwāl′, na oochĭt′ tădooje-leăje-
lĭpkedowsĭtŭksŭnoo māch nŭt tĕt?
3. Moo tŭ kĕjedoo′duŏk′ ′msĭt tāseekw tan
ĕtle-băpteĭsāwa-dăsoolteegoop Sāsoo Goole oo-
tenĭnkŭ, na wĕjelebăpteĭsāwadăsoolteegoop oon-
pooŏk′ŭnŭk?
4. Na oochĭt′ wĭje-ootkoodăsoolteekw Sāsoo
Goole oochĭt băpteisāwaltĭmkāwā′ oonpooŏkŭn-
ŭk′; koolaman′ stŭgā′ Sāsoo Goole wĕjemenoo-
aaloos ′npooŏkŭn ĭktook oochĭt′ Oochŭl ookoop-
medāādâk′ŭnŭm; na ĕnkoodā kenoo lepŭme-
daagoop pelā′ memăjooŏkŭn.
5. Mŭdŭ ŭtkwāādoolteegoosŭn Sāsoo Goole
oonpooŏkŭn oonăpkâkŭnŭmkŭ, na nāooktā′
tŭlĭtkwāādooltedŭk′sŭnoo ootăbĭjebĕmkāwāŭm
oonăpkâkŭnŭmkŭ.
6. Mŭdŭ wĕlĭkchĭjedookw′ ŭkesegoomenoo′
wĕje-kloocheowktōksĭp koolaman′ ŭloowāwoode
ootenĭn oowŏŏje-kakeĭskwĭskaadăsĭn; koolaman′
māch moo oochekestĕjooltukw′ ŭloowāwood′
ĭktook.
7. Mŭdŭ tan wĕn nĕpk wĕjekokwŏjedālŭmook-
sĭt, wĕjeooleĭlsoomkoosĭt, ŭloowāwood′ ĭktook.
8. Ak wĭjĭnpoodeegoosŭn Sāsoo Goole, kĕd-
lămsŭtŭmoo′kw ĕlp wĭjepŭmowsooltedŭk′sŭnoo.
9. Mŭdŭ kĕjedookw′ Sāsoo Goole kesemenoo-

aaloos ma ăp ′npook; ′npooŏkŭn māch moo alsoomkook.

10. Mŭdŭ tan tĕlĭnpŭksŭp, oochĭt′ ŭloowā-woode wĕjĭnpŭksŭp nāookt, kadoo tan tĕlepŭm-owsĭt, Nĭkskam āwĭktook wĕjepŭmowsĭt.

11. Na ĕnkoodā kelow′ tŭledāālsooltĭkw′ kŭn-poodĭnow′ oochĭt′ ŭloowāwoode; kadoo ŭkme-măjooltĭnow′ oochĭt′ Nĭkskamŭ, Sāsoo Goole Uksakŭmamenoo′ ootenĭnkŭ.

12. Na oochĭt′ ŭloowāwoode moo ĕlĕgāwĭtā-wĭch ŭktenāwŏl′ wĕnpooŏkŭnĭgŭl, ŭksaktŭmoo-dĭnow′ ootooledāādâk′ŭnŭmk.

13. Ak moo ŭkle-ĭgŭnŭmooĕdoop′ ŭktenāwŏl′ tan tĕlemĭlekesedăsĭk oochĭt′ ŭloowāwoodeel, oochĭt′ padasoodeāāl loogowŏk′ŭnŭl; kadoo leĭgŭnŭmooĕdookw′ ŭktenāwol′ Nĭkskamāwĭk-tŏŏk, mŭdŭ wĕjĕmemăjoolteyŏk′ ′npooŏkŭn ĭktook: ak ĕlp ŭktenāwŏl′ tan tĕle mĭlekesedăsĭk kokwŏjadâkŭnāl′ ooloogowŏk′ŭnĭn, ĭgŭnŭmookw′ Nĭkskam.

14. Mŭdŭ ŭloowāwoode ma alsoomooloooŏk′; mŭdŭ moo wĕjĭtploodăsooltuŏk′ ŭtploodâkŭn ĭktook, kadoo wĕlaltĭmkāwā′ ĭktook.

15. Cogooā′ tŭ kadoo? padadakadedŭk′sŭnoo mŭdŭ moo wĕjitploodăsooltukw′ ŭtploodăkŭn kadoo wĕlaltĭmkāwā′ ĭktook? Lōk bâ mogwā′.

16. Moo tŭ kĕjĕdoo′duŏk′ tan wĕn kelow ĕleĭg-ŭnŭmooĕdooŏk′ ŭktenāwŏl ŭksaktooŏnow′, oo-kestĕjoomĭjŭl ŭktenāwŏl′ tan saktooŏkŭ′? ĕdook′ ŭloowāwoode meesokoo ′npooŏkŭn ĭktook, kŭs-nâ′ saktŭmŭgāwā′ meesokoo kokwŏjaadâkŭn ĭktook?

17. Cadoo mooewŏltĭmkăwā′ eetŭch Nĭkskam-

āwĭktook, mŭdŭ ŭloowāwoode ookestĕjoomĭb'-
ŭnŭl ŭktenāwŏl', kadoo wĕjesaktŭmoodeyogŭp
ŭkamlamoŏnoowŏk' na năbooĕgasooodeā' kena-
mătĭnāwā' tan ĭgŭnŭmoolŏksŭpŭ.
18. Wĕjeboonadăsoolteyogŭp ŭlowāwood' ĭk-
took, ak saktŭmoodeyogŭp kokwŏjaadâkŭn.
19. Tĕlekŭloose stŭgā memăjooenook', oochĭt'
tan tĕlemĕnâkŭnâk' ŭktenāwŏl'. Mŭdŭ stŭgā'
tĕleĭgŭnŭmooĕdooŏksŭp ŭktenāwŏl' oowŏŏjekes-
tĕjooĭn 'mchegā' ĭktook ak ŭloowāwood' ĭktook
meesokoo ŭloowāwood' ĭktook: na ĕnkoodā
nŭgāāch leĭgŭnŭmooĕdookw' ŭktenāwŏl oowŏŏ-
jekestĕjooĭn săbāwood' ĭktook meesokoo nĭks-
kamāwood' ĭktook.
21. Nŭt oochĭt kogooāl' wĕjemanĭksŭb'ŭnŭl
oochĭt' kelow', tanŭl nŭgā' wĕjĭntăgolteyogŭl?
Mŭdŭ kĕspeâk' wĕg'ŭla kogooāl 'npooŏkŭnĭk,
['npooŏkŭn na.]
22. Cadoo nŭgāā tan telŭh-che-moosegol-
teyŏk' ŭloowāwood' ĭktook, ak wĕnŏkŭbĕmĭch
ŭktenāwow Nĭkskam, wĕskodŭmoodeyogŭl ta-
nŭl wĕjĕmanĭgŭl meesokoo săbāwood' ĭktook;
ak tan tŭlekĕspeădo' ăpchememăjooŏkŭn na.
23. Mŭdŭ ŭloowāwoode ootabankŭdooŏāŭm
'npooŏkŭn na. Cadoo Nĭkskam ootoolaltĭmkā-
wāŭm, na ăpchememăjooŏkŭn, tan wĕjeâk'
Sāsoo Goole Uksakŭmamenoo' ootenĭnk.

CHAPTER VII.

1. Moo tŭ kĕjedooduŏk', ŭchkenātoot', (mŭdŭ
wĕskwĭmkĭk tanĭk nĕstŭmeedĭch ŭtploodakŭn),

ŭtploodâkŭn alsoomăjŭl memăjooenool′ tan tĕlĭp-kĭjepŭmowsĭlĭch′ ?

2. Mŭdŭ ābĭt tan tĕpkâtk′ tan wĕcheenŭmoo-mĭt, wĕjealsoomkoosĭt ŭtploodâkŭn ĭktook oo-cheenŭmoom ĭktook, tan tĕlĭpkĭjepŭmowsĭlĭch′ oocheenŭmoomŭl. Cadoo wĭgŭmaajŭl nĕbŭlĭch′ wĕje-boonalooksĭt oola′ ŭtploodâkŭn tan wĭg-ŭmow ĭktook tŭlā′.

3. Na oochĭt′ wĭgŭmaajŭl memăjĭlĭch′, ăpch ĕdook mălеāweedĭch pelooāāl cheenŭmool′, wĭnāchkŭl tŭlaasĭs. Cadoo wĭgŭmaajul ′npŭl-ĭch′,moo wĭnāchkŭl tŭlaasĭs tŭleaa mălеāweedĭch ŭktŭgŭl cheenŭmool′.

4. Na oochĭt′, ŭchkenātoot′, kelow′ elĭnpoo′-deyogŭp ŭtploodâkŭn-ĭktoogwāālŭ, oochĭt′ Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnk ; koolaman′ ŭkmălеāwool-tĭnow′ ŭktŭk, nŭt na Nĕgŭm tan menooaaloos, koolaman′ oowŏŏjemanĭn ŭktenĕnâk′ oochĭt Nĭkskam.

5. Mŭdŭ tan tĭlesĭp′ āŭmoogwĕk′ maagāwĭk-took, ŭloowāwoodeāgŭl nemoksoodâk′ŭnkŭl, oo-tŭmedāādâk′ŭnkŭl, tankŭl wĕjeagŭnĭgŭl ŭtploo-dâkŭn ĭktook, ĕtŭloogwĕgŭbŭnĭgŭl ŭktenĕnâk′ oowŏŏjemanĭn oochĭt′ ′npooŏkŭn.

6. Cadoo nŭgāā wĕjeboonalookseekw ŭtploo-dâkŭn ĭktook, mŭdŭ wĕjĭnpoodeegoop na tan wĕjekŭlnaseegoop, koolaman′ ŭkoojetŭloogo-wŏnĕnoo [Nĭkskam] pelā′ ′mkamlamŭn ĭktook, pelā′ mchejakŭmĭjoo ĭktook, kadoo moo sakāwā′ kenoogwŏd′ĭgŭn ĭktook.

7. Nŭt oochĭt′ tālooĕdŭk′sŭnoo ? Utploo-dâkŭn ĕdook′ ŭloowāwoodĭk ? Lōk bâ mogwā′ : kadoo ŭloowāwoode moo ŭkchĭjedoogwŏbŭn

ŭtploodâkŭn moo tŭladĕgĕnooksŭbŭn. Mŭdŭ
moo ŭkchĭjedoogwŏbŭn wĭskooōgŭn, ŭtploo-
dâkŭn moo tŭlooenook'sŭbŭn : Moo ŭkwĭskoo-ow'.
8. Cadoo ŭloowāwoode ĕlekesadogŭbŭnŭl
'msĭt tan telekakeĭyese-mĭlamoogŭbŭnĭgŭl wĭs-
kooōgŭnkŭl 'ntenĭnkŭ, ak wĕjetŭladĕgĕksŭp ŭt-
ploodâkŭn ĭktook. Mŭdŭ tan ŭtplŏodâkŭn moo
āhtŭnook', ŭloowāwoode nĕpk.
9. Mŭdŭ saakŭjech memăjeăp' ak moo kĕkoo-
nŭmooăp' ŭtploodâkŭn ; kadoo tan tĭlesĭp'
ŭtploodâkŭn egaagŭp, ŭloowāwoode memăjoo-
eagŭp, ak neen nĕbăp.
10. Ak ŭtploodâkŭn tan tŭlāādŭp memajoo-
ŏkŭn ĭktook', neen tĕlewājedooăp' ootŭlāān 'npoo-
ŏkŭn ĭktook.
11. Mŭdŭ ŭloowāwoode tĕdăboodĕskŭksŭp
ŭtplodâkun, ak wĕjĭksŭboogwaalĭgŭp, ak wĕje-
nābaeĭgŭp.
12. Na oochĭt' ŭtploodâkŭn nĭkskamāwāāk, ak
tan tĕlĭtplootk' na ĕlp nĭkskamāwā', ak kokwŏj-
eâk', ak kĕloolk'.
13. Na oochĭt' tan kĕloolk' oochĭnpooŏkŭne-
anoodook' tŭ oochĭt' neen ? lōk bâ mogwā' ; kadoo
ŭloowāwoode [wĕjĭnpooŏkŭneâk'] koolaman' oo-
wooje-ŭlenāyaasĭn ootŭlooowāwoodĭnŭ, wĕjekesa-
dogŭp 'npooŏkŭn 'ntenĭnk tan kĕloolk' ĭktook,
koolaman' ŭtploodâkŭn ĭktook ŭloowāwoode oo-
wooje-mowe-pegwĕle-loowāwoodĭnŭ.
14. Mŭdŭ kĕjedookw' ŭtploodâkŭn oomchejak-
ŭmĭjooānŭ ; kadoo neen mageiwāe 'ntoojekestĕj-
ooĭn ŭloowāwood' ĭktook.
15. Mŭdŭ tan tĕladĕgā' mogwā' kĕjedoo ;
mŭdŭ tan moo tĕlepawŏt'ŭmoo, na teladĕgā' ;

kadoo tan kogooā′ kĕtkedādŭm, na tĕl-
adĕgā.
16. Cadoo tan moo pawŏt′ŭmoo tŭladĕgāân′,
wĕledādŭm ŭtploodâkŭn ookŭlool′tŭnŭnŭ.
17. Na oochĭt′ nŭgāā moo neen tĕladĕgow′,
kadoo ŭloowāwoode tan ′ntenĭnk āhk tĕladĕgĕk.
18. Mŭdŭ kĕjedoo′ moo āhtŭnook′ ′ntenĭnkŭ,
mĕlooĭch′ naagĕk, tan kogooā′ kĕloolk′. Mŭdŭ
wĕledādŭmŭgāwā′ āhk ′ntenink, kadoo ′ntŭloo-
gwŏd′ŭmŭn tan kĕloolk′, moo wājedoo.
19. Mŭdŭ kĕloolk′ tan wĕdŭmedāādŭm moo
kesadoo ; kadoo tan moo kĕlooltŭnook, tan moo
pawŏtŭmoo, na tĕlaadoo′.
20. Cadoo tŭlaadooŏn′ tan moo wĕledādŭmoo
moo na neen tĕladĕgow′, kadoo ŭloowāwoode
tan ′ntenĭnk āhk tĕladĕgĕk.
21. Na oochĭt′ ŭtploodâkŭn wājedoo ooledā-
dŭman, ′nwoolaadĕgĕn′, na toochoo tan wĭnchŭk
āhk ′ntenĭnk.
22. Mŭdŭ wĕjeooledādŭmak′ Nĭkskam ootŭb-
loodâk′ŭnŭm oochĭt′ lămāā cheenŭm, [nŭt na
′nkamlamoonkŭ].
23. Cadoo nĕmedoo′ ŭktŭk ŭtploodâkŭn
′ntenĭnk tan mătŭnŭmooŏch′ ′nchejakŭmĭjŭl oo-
tŭbloodâk′ŭnŭm, tan kestĕjooaalĭk ′nwoojĭtploom-
koosĭn nĕg′ŭla ŭloowāwoodeā′ ŭtploodâkŭn tan
āhk ′ntenĭnk.
24. Tĕdoojeāoolāje tan tĕlcheenŭmooe! wĕn
ĕdook′ oochuhsŭtaalĭdo′ oola′ ′npooŏkŭn oote-
nĭnkŭ?
25. Wĕjemooewŏlk′ Nĭkskam Sāsoo Goole
Uksakŭmamenoo ootenĭnk! Na oochĭt′ neen

wĕjelookwŏdŭmâk' Nĭkskam ootŭblooda̶k'ŭnŭm 'nchejakŭmĭjoo-ĭktook, kadoo naagĕk wĕjelookwŏdŭm ŭloowāwoode ootŭbloodâk'ŭnŭm.

CHAPTER VIII.

1. Na oochĭt oonmăjeĭlsoodâkŭn moo āhtŭnnook oochĭt nĕg'ŭmow tanĭk āŭmoodĭjĭk Sāsoo Gooleŭl' ootenĭnkŭ.

2. Mŭdŭ ŭtploodâkŭn tan tŭlā' memajooŏkŭnā' 'mchejakŭmĭch' Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnk, wĕjemoosegaalĭgŭp na ŭtploodâkŭn ĭktook tan tŭlā' ŭloowāwoode ak 'npooŏkŭn.

3. Mŭdŭ tan ŭtploodâkŭn moo kesetŭladĕgĕnook, mŭdŭ wĕjemŭnâkŭnâk' magei ĭktook, Nĭkskam tĕladĕgĕs' tan ĕlkĭmădĕk' Ookwĭsŭl ootŭlădĭnow' ŭloowāwoodeā' maageiŭ, ak oochĭt' ŭloowāwoode, Nĕgŭm wĕnmăjeĭlsootkŭp ŭloowāwoode maagei ĭktook.

4. Koolaman' tanŭl ŭtploodâkŭn tĕlĭtplootkŭl oowoojekesaadăsĭn ŭktenĕnâk' kenooŭ, tan tĕlĭmtŭmedaĭkw moo stŭgā' maagei tan tĕlenemoksootk, kadoo stŭgā' 'mchejakŭmĭch' tĕlenemoksootk.

5. Mŭdŭ tanĭk tĕlāowooltĭjĭk maagāwĭktook ankedādŭmeedĭjŭl tanŭl tŭlāāl maagāwĭktook; kadoo tanĭk tĕlāowooltĭjĭk 'mchejakŭmĭjooĭktook, ankedādŭmeedĭjŭl tanŭl tŭlāāl 'mchejakŭmĭjooĭktook.

6. Mŭdŭ maageiā andedāādâkŭn 'npooŏkŭn na: kadoo 'mchejakŭmĭjooā' ankedāādâkŭn, memăjooŏkŭn na, ak wŏntŭkōde.

7. Mŭdŭ maageiā' ankedāādâkŭn ŭktŭgedāā-

dâkŭn na oochĭt' Nĭkskam: mŭdŭ moo sâktŭmoogŭl Nĭkskamŭl ootŭbloodâk'ŭnŭm, mŭdŭ māsetŭladĕgĕk'.

8. Na oochĭt' tanĭk āŭmoodĭjĭk maagāwĭktook, māseoolala'dĭjŭl Nĭkskamŭl.

9. Cadoo kelow' moo āŭmooduŏk' maagāwĭktook, kadoo 'mchejakŭmĭjooĭktook, Nĭkskam Oochejakŭmĭjŭl eŭmŭlĭch' ŭktenāwŏk'. Cadoo tan wĕn moo ooskodŭmooŏk' Sāsoo Gooleŭl' Oochejakŭmĭjŭl, moo nĕg'ŭla wĕtălĭgĕmĭlĭkw ootenĭn.

10. Sāsoo Goole eehk ŭktenāwŏk, 'mtenĭn nĕpk oochĭt' ŭloowāwoode, kadoo 'mchejakŭmĭch' memăjĭt oochĭt' kokwŏjaadâkŭn.

11. Cadoo Oochejakŭmĭjŭl tan menooalăb'ŭnŭl Sāsoo Gooleŭl' eehk ŭktenāwŏk, tokoo Nĕgŭm tan menooaalăb'ŭnŭl Sāsoo Gooleŭl ĕlp oochemenooaadoodŭl' wĕnpooŏkŭnĭgŭl ŭktenāwŏl, oochejakŭmĭjoo-ĭktook tan āhk ŭktenāwŏk.

12. Na oochit', ŭchkenātoot,' moo tĕttooaadukw' maagā-wĭktoogŭ ŭklememăjooltenĕnoo maagāwĭktoogŭ.

13. Mŭdŭ lememăjoolteyŏk' maagāwĭktook, 'npoo'dedŏksŭp; kadoo Wĕjeooleniĭkskamāwĭktook oochenābădooŏk' 'mtenĭn ootloogowŏkŭnŭl, mĕmăjooltedŏksŭp.

14. Mŭdŭ 'msĭt tanĭk wĕjenemoksooloojĭk Wĕjeooleniĭkskam-āwĭktook, nĕg'ŭla ootenāwow' Nĭkskam wĕgwĭsĭch.

15. Mŭdŭ moo mĕsŭnowogŭp kestĕjooā' 'mchejakŭmĭch' oochĭt chepălkoosoode ăpchŭ; kadoo mĕsŭnogŭp wĕnjŭnkamkāwā' 'mcheja-

kŭmĭch' 'tan wĕje-tŭle-alasoodŭmadeyŏk' 'āāyŏk :
Aba ! nŭt na, Noo'!
16. Wĕjeooleniks̆kam na wĭjemowe-looedŭm-
ăsoolteekw ŭkchejakŭmĭjenâk' kenoo wĕnjŭnĭch'
ŭktenĕnoo.
17. Ak oonejŭnĭch, ĕlp wĕjuhtălegĕmoolteekw
ootăl'egĕm : wĕjuhtălegĕmoolteekw ootălegĕm
Nĭkskamŭ ; ak wĭjemowootălegĕmoolteekw Sā-
soọ Gooleŭ ; wijemoweoonmăjāeekw, tokoo wĭje-
mowĭkpŭmedādăsoolteduk'sŭnoo.
18. Mŭdŭ tĕledāādŭmânŭl wŏŏnmăjōdeel
nŭgāā mogwā' ālowtĭnoogŭl tan toochoo nâp-
kĕmk' na ŭkpŭmedāādâkŭn tan nāyadoolkoodĕn'
ŭktenĕnâkŭ.
19. Mŭdŭ mĕstakesedâkŭn oomŭlge-ăjĭpchoo-
dâk'ŭnŭm ĕskebaaje Nĭkskamŭl oonejĭn' oonā-
yadăsooltĭlĭnŭ.
20. Mŭdŭ mĕstakesedâkŭn wĕjekesedăs'ĭgŭp
oowŏŏjĭtploodăsĭn mĕnâkŭnŭmk' ĭktook, moo
wĕledāādăsĭnook', kadoo oochĭt' nĕgŭm tan wĕje-
kesedŏksŭp ootŭlĭtploodăs'ĭnŭ, ăjĭpchoodâkŭn
ĭktook ĕlp mĕstakesedâkŭn oowooje-moose-
gān' wĕnpooŏkŭnĭk' kestĕjooōdâkŭn ĭktook, ak
ootŭlepĭskwaadăsĭn kĕpmāāk Nĭkskamŭl oone-
jĭnn ootalsoomsoodewo' ĭktook.
22. Mŭdŭ kĕjedookw' mĕstakesedâkŭn mow-
epĕdŏksĭk ak kĕsenookwŏk' mĕskeek ŭksenoo-
gowŏkŭn, meesokoo nŭgāāch.
23. Ak moo pasŭk na, kadoo ĕlp kenoo tŭleaa
kĕkoonŭmoo'gool ŭmskwĕsāwāāl tanŭl wĕjema'-
nĭgŭl Wĕjeooleniks̆kam ĭktook, ĕbĕdŏksoolteekw
lămāāk ŭktenĕnâkŭ, ĕskebĕdoodeekw wĕnjŭn-
kamkāwā', nŭt na ŭktenĕnŭl ootăbătĕlăs'ĭnŭ.

24. Mŭdŭ wĕjuhsŭteikw′ ăjĭpchoodakŭn ĭk-
took: kadoo ăjĭpchoodâkŭn tan nĕmedăsĭk moo
ăjĭpchoodâkŭnenook nahŭ; mŭdŭ tan kogooā′
cheenŭm nĕmedŏk′, kogooā′ wĕjeăjĭpchoodook?
25. Cadoo ăjĭpchoodoo′kw tan moo nĕme-
dŏŏkw′, tokoo kakŭmoodŭmoo′kw tan tĕleske-
bĕdoo′kw.
26. Na tan nāooktā′ tĕlāāk Wejeooleniksk͏am
abogŭnŭmătkŭl ŭkmĕnâkŭnŭmkŭmenŭl, mŭdŭ
mogwā′ kĕjedŏŏkw′ tan dĕpkadĭk ŭktŭdowĕnĕn-
ooŭ alasoodŭmadeegwĕlŭ; kadoo Wĕjeooleniks-
kam nĕgŭm wĕje-towŏlsāwoolkw′ ĕbĕdŏksood′
ĭktook tanŭl ma kese tĕlooĕmŭgŭl.
27. Ak nĕgŭm tan pebanooĭchkatkŭl ′mkam-
lamoonŭl kĕjedooăjŭl Wĕjeooleniksk͏amŭl tan
tĕledaasĭlĭch′; mŭdŭ tĕletowŏlsāooŏje săbāwool-
tĭlĭje stŭgā′ tan tĕleooledāātk Nĭkskam.
28. Ak kĕjĕdoo′kw ′msĭt kogooāl′ moweloo-
goodĭgŭl oochĭt′ tan kĕloo′lk oochĭt′ tane kĕsăla′-
dĭjŭl Nĭkskamŭl, nŭt na oochĭt′ wĕg′ŭla tanĭk
tĕlewegoomoojĭk tan tĕlekese-dāātkŭ.
29. Mŭdŭ nĕg′ŭla tane neganĭkchĭjeăb′ŭne
ĕlp kesedālŭmăb′ŭne ootŭlădooltĭnow′ Ookwĭsŭl
oonăpkâkŭnŭm; oochĭt′ nĕgŭm ooměltămuh-
skĭjenooĭn′ pegwĕlnĭje wĭjegĭdoolteedĭje ootenā-
wŏkŭ.
30. Ak nĕg′ŭla tane kesedālŭmăb′ŭne ĕlp
wegoomăb′ŭne ak tane weegoomăbŭne, ĕlp
wĕleĭlsoomăbăne, kokwŏjedāālŭmăb′ŭne; ak tane
wĕleĭlsoomăbŭne, kokwŏjedālŭmăb′ŭne, ĕlp kĕp-
medālŭmăb′ŭne.
31. Nŭt oochĭt′ tălŏŏttŭk′sŭnoo wĕgĕt′ kogoo-

ăl′? Nĭkskam wedoogwei′kw′, wĕn tŭ ŭpkwŏje-
dālŭmoolkoodo′?
32. Nĕgŭm tan moo kĕskĕlŭmakwsŭbŭnŭl
Ookwĭsŭl, kadoo kesĕlŭmăs′ŭnŭl oochĭt′ tan
tāseekwŭ, meamooch′ oole-wĭje-ĭgŭnŭmoolkoodo′
′msĭt kogooāl′?
33. Wĕn ĕdook′ ′msemădŭ tane Nĭkskam
kesenenasoonăb′ŭne? Nĭkskam ĕdŭ na tan
kokwŏjedālŭmăje, tan wĕleĭlsoomăje.
34. Wĕn tŭ nŭt tan wĕnmăjeĭlsoomăje? Sā-
soo Goole na tan nĕpkŭp, kŭsnâ′, ŭpchĭlcdāā-
dŭmŏŏk′ ′ntŭlooĕn, menoonsĭdŏk′; tan ĕlp āhk
Nĭkskamŭl ootenâkŭnŭmk′; tan ĕlp ĕdowŏlsā-
oo′lkw.
35. Wĕn ĕdook ooche-tĕpkesaloolkoodo′ Sā-
soo Goole ookoosăltĭmkāwāŭm? Sĕspĕdasĭm-
kāwā′ ĕdook? kŭsnâ′ ŭksenoogowŏkŭn? kŭsnâ′
kestāwōdâkŭn? kŭsnâ′ owesowsooŏkŭn? kŭsnâ′
ĕmĭskeiĭmkāwā′? kŭsnâ′ ĕspoogwŏsĭk?
36. Stŭgā′ tan tĕlooweegăsĭk! "Oochĭt′ keel
nāboksoolteekw tāsegĭskŭkĕl′ nāāgow; tĕle-
dādăsoolteekw stŭgā′ cheechkĕlooāoochŭk kĕd-
ooŏnnoojĕl′."
37. Cadoo meamooch′ ′msĭt nĕg′ŭla kogooā′
ĭktook wĕjemowwe-pegwĕle-wĭswĭgŭnodĕgākw′
nĕgŭm ootenĭnk tan kĕsĭksăloolkw.′
38. Mŭdŭ mĕlkĭktlămsŭtŭm moo ′npooŏkŭn,
kŭsnâ′ memăjooŏkŭn, kŭsnâ′ ănsălāwĭjĭk, kŭsnâ′
ĕlĕgāwĭjĭk, kŭsnâ′ alsoosooltĭjĭk, kŭsnâ′ tanŭl
kogooāl′ nŭgāā āhkŭl′, kŭsnâ′ tanŭl kogooāl′
ehtŭdŭl,
39. Kŭsnâ′ tan ĕspāāk āhk, kŭsnâ′ tan ŭpkā-
wāāk āhk, kŭsnâ′ tan pasŭk ŭktŭk kogooā′ tan

kesedăsĭk, ma kesuhche-tĕpkesaaloolŏŏkw Nĭks-
kam ookŭsăltĭmkāwāŭm ĭktook, tan āhk Uksa-
kŭmamenoo Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnk.

CHAPTER IX.

1. Tĕleâk′ na tĕlooā′ Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnk,
moo ĕksooow′, stŭgā′ tĕle-loowedŭmăsĭk ′mkam-
lamŭn oochĭt′ neen Wĕjeooleniĭkskam-āwĭktook,
2. Neen nooskōdŭmŭn wŏŏnmajedaasoode
mĕskeek ak wŏŏnmăjōde ′nkamlamoonk nāgowŭ.
3. Mŭdŭ keseooledādŭmook′ neen ′nwoojе-
kakeiskwĭska′dăsĭn Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnk′ oochĭt′
wĭjegĭdoolteĕk nogŭmâk′ ′ntenĭnk tŭlāāk,
4. Tanĭk wĕdabĕksĭjĭk Islālĕk, tanĭk wĕsko-
dŭmeedĭjŭl wĕnjŭnkamkāwā′, ak Nĭkskamāwe-
ĕlĕgāwoode, ak kesăgŭnoodŭmŭmkāwāāl, ak
tĕbloodŭmŭmkāwāl′, ak nĭkskamāwe-loogowŏk-
ŭn, ak ŭloowedŭmăsoodeāāl kŭlooswŏk′ŭnŭl.
5. Tanĭk ootenāwŏk′ koochenakĭk tŭlāāgĭk,
ak tanĭk ootenāwŏk Sāsoo Goole wĕjeskaleĕp′
tan ootenĭnk tŭlā′, tan mĕsteiălsoosĭt, Nĭkskam
mooewŏlkoosĭt yăpchooŭ. Amen.
6. Cadoo moo tĕleanook Nĭkskam ookŭloos-
wŏkŭn oopŭsogŭyanŭ. Mŭdŭ moo nĕg′ŭla
′msĭt Islāāl oonejĭnn tanĭk wĕdagoodŭmoodĭjĭk
Islāālĕk.
7, Cŭsnâ′ moo mŭdŭ wĕdagoodŭmoodĭjĭk
Ablahamĕk′ wejetŭlooedooksoolteekw oone-
jŭnĭn : kadoo "Esaak ootenĭnk kooskŭnemanŭm
oochetŭloowedooksooltedâk′."
8. Nŭt na maagei oonejĭnn′ nĕg′ŭla moo Nĭks-
kam oonejĭnn ; kadoo ŭloowedŭmăsoodeā′ kŭl-

ooswŏkŭn oonejĭnn nĕg′ŭla tĕledāālŭmooksool-
tĭjĭk ooskŭnemanenowŭ.
9. Mŭdŭ oola′ na ŭloowedŭmăsoodeā′ kŭloos-
wŏkŭn: "Tan tĭlesĭp′ tĕtpŭgaak ŭpkesĭntĕs′
ak Sale ookwĭsedo′."
10. Ak moo pasŭk na, kadoo ĕlp mā tan tĭle-
sĭp′ Lebĕkaōk wĕje-nŭnkăjāākŭsŭnŏk′ nāook-
tājĭledŭ, Esakōk nĕg′ŭla kŭnĭks′kamĭjenooŏk;
11. Mŭdŭ mĭjooajechkĭk mā moo wĕskĭjenoo-
ĭksŭbŭneek, kŭsnâ′ moo wĕladĕgĕksŭbŭneek
kŭsnâ moo padadĕgĕksŭbŭneek, oochĭt′ tan
Nĭkskam kesedātkŭs ootŭlean′, moo oochĭt′
loogowokŭnŭl, kadoo oochĭt′ nĕgŭm tan nooje-
nenasoonăje,
12. Lebĕkaōk tĕlemoosŭnŏk′: "Kesegooĭt loo-
gwāooŏdŭl′ ınălchāwājooĭlĭjŭl."
13. Stŭgā′ tĕlooweegăsĭk: Sakōb kĕsălkŭp
kadoo Esa′ moo kĕsalagŭp.
14. Na oochĭt tălooĕdŭk′sŭnoo? Uksŭboo-
gwadâkŭn ĕdook′ āhk Nĭkskam ootenink? Lok
bâ mogwā′.
15. Mŭdu ālăjŭl Mooyeesŭl: "Aooledālŭmăd-
ĕs′ tân āooledā′lŭmŭk ak āoolĭstooŏdĕs′ tan
āoolĭstak′."
16. Na oochĭt moo wĕjeanook nĕgŭm oote-
nĭnk tan wĕledāātk, kŭsnâ′ ooteenĭnk tan pĕm-
eebĭt, kadoo wĕjĕâk′ Nĭkskamāwĭktook, tan
Noojeāooledādĕgĕtŭ.
17. Mŭdŭ Weegădĭgŭn alăjŭl Palow′ŭnŭl:
"Oochit′ oola′ ĕspaalooläp, koolaman′ ′nnāyaa-
doon ′nmŭlgĭgŭnōdĭm ŭktenĭnk, ak koolaman′
neen ′nweesoonŭm ootŭleyălăgŭnoodăsĭn tan
tĕlkeek oosĭtkŭmook′.

18. Na oochĭt′ tan pasŭk wĕnŭl āooledālŭmajŭl tan tĕleooledāātk, ak tan tĕleooledāātk na mĕlkĭgŭnāwaalajŭl.

19. Na oochit tŭlemădŭks′: "Cogooā′ wĕjeamsĕlaboogooĕt′? mŭdŭ wĕn tŭ kekăjedooŏch′ tan tĕleooledādŭmŭlĭch′?"

20. Cadoo ăjekokwŏjeâk′ [neen ′ntŭlooĕn] wĕn tŭ keel ŭkekajeman′ Nikskam? Kesedâkŭn tŭ tŭlemădŭl′ tanŭl keseedŭb′ŭnŭl, "Cogooā wĕjĕtŭlekeseen?"

21. Tan noojeloo′skŭnk seskoo moo tŭ tĕlealsoodŭmook seeskoo oot nāooktāchk ŭpkĕs′ĭgŭn oowŏŏje keselooskŭnan′ nāooktājĭlĭgŭl oolâkŭnŭl kĕpmedādăsĭlĭjŭl, ak ŭktŭgŭl makskĕltăsĭlĭjŭl?

22. Tălāās kadoo nŭt Nĭkskam tan tĕleooledāātk oonāyaadoon oowŏŏhkweioodim ak ookesaadoon oomŭlgĭgŭnōdim ookŭjejedăsin, kŭmoodooŏch′ tan tĕlepegwĕleskŭmalâch′ ookweioodeā′ oolâkŭn, tane keskăjadăsooltĭlĭje oochĭt′ kakeiskwĭskadâkŭn.

23. Ak koolaman′ ookesaadoon oomowepoogwĕlĭk-pŭmedādâk′ŭnŭm oowoojĭkchĭjedăsĭn āooledālsoodeāāk oolâkŭnk, tane kese-neganenajĕelaalăs′ŭne oochĭt′ ŭkpŭmedāādâkŭn?

24. Keoonâkŭ keenoo na tan wĕjewegoomoolkw moo pasŭk Lĕsweep āwiktook kadoo ĕlp mā ŭktŭgik tāsŭkŭmĭksooltĭjĭk ootenāwŏk.

25. Stugā ĕlp wĕjetŭlooĕt′ Hosea ootweegădĭgŭnk: "Tŭlooeedădĕs′ nĕg′ŭla ′nmemăjooenoomk′ tanĭk moo ′nmemăjooenoomtŭbŭnĭk′, ak na ābĭt ookoosălkoosĭn tan moo kĕsălkoosigŏŏp.

26. Ak tŭleădo′ tan tĕt moo ĕtletŭlemat′,

Kelow′ ′nmemăjooenoomk′, na tŭletŭlooeedădĕn′, "Memâjĭt Nĭkskam oonejĭnn."
27. Ak ĕlp Isaiah tĕlĭlkomĭktĕgĕt′ oochit Islāāl oonejĭnn: "Tŭleaa Islāāl oonejĭnn tŭlepegwĕleedĭch stŭgā′ ădooŏmk′ ŭkchĭgŭmook′ [pasŭk] tanĭk ĕskweĕjĭk oosŭtădâk′" ?
28. Mŭdŭ kesaadoodo′ loogowŏkŭn, tan tĕlekesedātkŭs kokwŏja′dâkŭn ĭktook. Mŭdŭ Nĭkskam kesadoodo′ ookŭlooswŏkŭn tan wĕjekesedāādăsĭk oochĭt′ makŭmegāoo.
29. Ak stŭgā′ Isaiahōk kes kese-tŭlooĕsŭnok′, "Ukchesakŭmow moweomeā′ moo maskwadoolŏŏg′oosŭn ooskŭneman′, tan ĕskweâk, tŭlāeegoobŭn stŭgā′ Sŏdŭm ak tŭlalookseegoobŭn stŭgā′ Gomŏlla.
30. Na oochĭt′ tălooĕdŭk′sŭnoo? ŭktŭgĭk pelooāchk tāsŭkŭmiksooltĭjĭk tanik moo măjoolkwŏdŭmeedĭgoop kokwŏjedāālŭmooksoode, mĕsŭnŭmeedĭp kokwjedāālŭmooksoode, nŭt na kokwŏjedāālŭmooksoode tan ŭktlāmsŭtooŏkŭn ĭktook tŭlā′;
31. Cadoo Islāl′ oonejĭnn tanĭk mâjoolkwŏdŭmeedĭp kokwojedāālŭmooksoodeā ŭtploodâkŭn moo ādŭbŭnāmeedigoop kokwŏjedāālŭmooksoodeā ŭtploodâkŭn.
32. Cogooā′ oochit′? mŭdŭ moo ĕluchekwelŭmeedĭksŭp ŭktlâmsŭtooŏkŭn ĭktook, kadoo wĕjekwelŭmeedĭs ŭtploodâkŭnāl′ loogowŏkŭnŭl; mŭdu pĕjeetakŭmadeedĭs na pĕjeetakŭmŭmkāwā koondāoo.
33. Stŭgā tan tĕlooweegăsĭk: "Ankaptān′! egaadoo Seŭnk pĕjeetâkŭmŭmkāwā′ koondāoo,

ak koondāwā' liskakŭn, ak 'msit wĕn tan kĕdlămsŭtkŭl ootenink, moo 'ntagāĭkw.

CHAPTER X.

1. Uchkenātoot', na 'nkamlamoon ootooledādâkŭnŭm ak na tan tĕltâmk' Nĭkskam oochĭt' nĕg'ŭla, oochĭt' oowoostadĭnowŭ.

2. Mŭdŭ elooweedŭmăse oochit' nĕgŭmow ootooskōdŭmŭnow' ŭkseooledāādâkŭn oochĭt' Nikskamŭl, kadoo moo tŭlā' kĕjedĕgĕmkāwā' iktook.

3. Mŭdŭ kāskw moo kejedooaadĭkw Nĭkskamŭl ookokwŏjedāādâk'ŭnŭm, ak kāskw kwĕjemŭlge-boogooaadoodĭch nĕgŭmow ookokwŏjedāādâkŭnŭmooow', moo saktŭmooaadĭkw Nĭkskamŭl ookokwŏjedāādâkŭnŭm.

4. Mŭdŭ Sāsoo Goole, nègŭm skwŏbĕkw' ŭtploodâkŭnŭ oochĭt' kokwŏjedāādâkŭn 'msĭt wĕn ootenĭnk tan kĕdlămsŭtk'.

5. Mŭdŭ Mooyees wĕjekenooaadŏk oola' kokwojedāādâkŭn tan ŭtploodâkŭn ĭktook tŭlā' āāt: Memăjooenŏŏ' tan kese tŭladĕgĕjŭl wĕg'ŭla, na oochememăjedŭl (ootowsedŭl).

6. Cadoo ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭnā' kokwŏjedāādakŭn na tĕlooĕk: Moo ŭktŭlooow ŭkamlamoonkŭ, " Wĕn leoonagasĭdo' wasōk? nŭt na oowŏŏjenesalan' Sāsoo Gooleŭl'.

7. Kŭsnâ', Wĕn lenesaasido' āboonāāk? nŭt na oowoojĭktalkaalan' Sāsoo Gooleŭl' 'npooenook' ootenāwŏkŭ."

8. Cadoo tălooĕk? kŭlooswokŭn wĕjooaagâsk', ŭktoonk' āhk ak ŭkamlamoonk, nŭt na ŭktlăm-

sŭtooŏkŭnā′ kŭlooswŏkŭn tan nenĕn′ tĕlĭpsŭdoo-
nŭmĕk′:
9. Mŭdŭ ooche-mâswe-mŭdogwŏlch′ Uksak-
ŭmamenoo′ Sāsoo Goole ŭktoonk′, ak ŭkamla-
moonk′ oochĭktlămsŭt′ŭmŭn Nikskam oomen-
ooalanŭ, keel oosŭtădŭks′.
10. Mŭdŭ ′mkamlamoonk′ memăjooenoo′ wej-
ĭktlămsŭtk′ oochit′ kokwŏjedāādâkŭn, ak ′mtoonk′
mooĕwŏltĭmkāwā′ wĕjekesedăsĭk oochĭt′ oo-
sŭtōgŭn.
11. Mŭdŭ weegădĭgŭn tĕlooĕk: Tan wĕn
kĕdlămsŭtkŭl ootenĭnk ma ′ntagāĭkw.
12. Mŭdu mogwā′ estooāeekw Lĕsweep ak
Glekāwaach′. Mŭdŭ Naooktājĭt Ukchesakŭmow
oochĭt′ ′msĭtŭ′, tan mĭlāsĭt [āooledālsood ĭktook]
oochĭt′ ′msit tane ĕlkomĭktăje.
13. Mŭdŭ tan wĕn ŭlkomĭktŭmooŏdo′ Uk-
chesakŭmal oweesoonŭm, oosŭtădo′.
14. Nŭt oochĭt′ tăle-kesĭlkomiktooŏdâk′ tanŭl
moo kĕdlămsŭtooadegoob′ŭnŭl? ak tăle kesĭkt-
lămsŭtooŏdăk′ tanŭl moo noodŭmadĭgoob′ŭnŭl?
ak tâlekese-noodŭmadâk′ moo eŭmŭlĭkw noojip-
sŭdoonŭmŭlĭjŭl?
15. Ak tălekesĭpsŭdoonŭmoodedâk′ moo ŭl-
gĭmach′? Stŭgā′ tan tĕlooweegăsĭk: "Tĕdooje-
kĕloolkŭl ookwŏdoodooŏl tanĭk wĕleăgŭnood-
ŭmeedĭch wŏntŭkōde ak wĕleăgŭnoodŭmeedĭjŭl
kĕloolkŭl kogooāl?"
16. Cadoo moo ′msĭt tan tāsĭjĭk saktŭmeedĭkw
wooleăgŭnoodŭmâkŭn. Mŭdŭ Isaiahōk tĕlooĕb-
ŭnŏk′: "Ukchesakŭmow, wĕn kĕdlămsŭtkŭs
′ntăgŭnoodŭmâkŭnŭmenĕn′?"
17. Na oochĭt′ ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn, wĕjĕâk′

noodŭmŭmkāwā′ iktook, ak noodŭmŭmkāwā′ wĕjeâk′ Nĭkskam ookŭlooswŏkŭnŭmkŭ.

18. Cadoo tĕlooā′: Moo ĕdook′ noodŭmadĭkwsŭp? meamooch′ ĕdŭ bāhkoaadoodĭp tan tĕlkeek makŭmegāoo: ak ookŭlooswŏkŭnŭmooolʹ āleâksŭb′ŭnŭl ĕlewāgwaak oosĭtkŭmŏŏ.

19. Cadoo tĕlooā′: Moo Islālōk kĕjedooksŭp? Tŭmk Mooyees tĕlooĕt′: "oochenemoksoolooltŏksŭp ŭkwĭskooadinow′ nĕgŭla ootenāwŏk tanĭk moo nāooktŭkŭmĭkseekw′: ak nāooktŭkŭmĭksĭjĭk moo nĕstooolteekw ootenāwŏk′, oochuhkweiooltŏksŭp."

20. Cadoo Isaiah lōk mĕlkedaasit ak tĕlooĕt: "Wĕjewājedăseăp′ tanĭk moo kwelooegoobŭnĭgŭ: ĕlemāswaseăb′ŭnĭk tanik moo pebanegĕseedĭgŭp ′ntenĭn."

21. Cadoo tĕleăgŭnemăjŭl Islālŭl: "Nāooktegĭskŭk ĕlsebĭnskaaseăp′ nāooktŭkŭmĭksĭjĭk booskelĭstŭmoo′dĭjĭk ak booskeādŭmooaadĭjĭk."

CHAPTER XI.

1. Na oochĭt′ tĕlooā′, Nĭkskam tŭ ĕjĭgŭlalăsŭne oomemăjooenoom′? Lōk bâ mogwā′. Mŭdŭ neen ĕlp wĕdăbekse, (wĕdagoodŭm), Islāālĕk, Ablaham ooskŭnemanŭmk, ak wĕdagoodŭm tanĭk wĕdabĕksĭjĭk Bĕnjamĭnĕk′ (Pasŭmeiĕk′).

2. Nĭkskam moo ĕjĭgŭlaalâkwsŭb′ŭne oomemăjooenoom′ tane nĕganĭkchĭjeăs′ŭne. Moo kĕjedooŏk′ weegădĭgŭn tan tĕlooĕk′ oochĭt′ Eleijahŭlŭ? tan tĕltamach′ Nĭkskamŭl ootĭlsooman′ Islālŭl, ak āāt:

3. "Ukchesakŭmow, nābadib′ŭne ŭkneganĭk-

chĭjetĕgāwenoompmŭ, ak kāwemoonkadŭmee-
dĭjŭl ŭkbâtkwealasoodŭmâk'ŭnŭl, ak neen nāook-
tājeăp' ĕskweā' ak kĕdooŏnĭjĭk."
4. Kadoo tălĭmsŭp Nĭkskamŭl ootŭsĭdĕmtĭm-
kāwāŭm ? "Nĕnkadăseăbŭnĭk' ĕlooĭgŭnŭk' tās
betooĭmtŭlnâkŭnĭjĭk cheenŭmook', tanĭk moo
ĕlememŭltĕboogooedaagwĭk Bāălĕgŭ.
5. Na tĕlāăk nŭgāăch ĕlp āhk ĕskweâkwŭ, tan
tŭlā' wĕlaltĭmkāwā' nenasoonŭmŭgāwā' ĭktoogŭ.
6. Ak oocheâk' wĕlaltĭmkāwāktook, moo
wĕjeanook loogowŏkŭn ĭktook. Moo tŭleanook
na wĕlaltĭmkāwā moo wĕlaltĭmkāwāĭnoos' [Ca-
doo oocheâk' loogowŏkŭn ĭklook], na moo
wĕjeanook wĕlāltĭmkāwā' ĭktook; moo tŭleanook,
loogowŏkun moo kese-loogowŏkŭneenoos'.
7. Cogooā' nŭt oochĭt' ? na tan Islāl' kwĭlk
moo mĕsŭnŭmook'. Cadoo tanĭk nenasoonoo-
jĭk mĕsŭnŭmeedĭch, ak ŭktŭgĭk nĕgăbegwaloo-
dŭnik'.
8. (Stŭgā' tan tĕlooweegăsĭk: "Nĭkskam ig-
ŭmŭmooŏjŭl kĕdooksĭmkāwāāl ledaaswŏkŭnŭl,
ak 'mpŭkĭgool tanŭl moo nĕmedĕgĕnoogŭl, ak
'msŭtooŏk'ŭnŭl tanŭl moo noodŭmoogŭlŭ,) mee-
sokoo keskook'.
9. Ak Dabid tĕlooĕt': "Oobătăloodĭmooow'
nabooktăkŭnĭch, ak lŏktāăgŭnĭch, ak lĭskâk-
ŭnich', ak ootaban'kŭdooŏāŭmeedich :
10. Oopŭkĭgooŏl' ŭpkonĭtpŭgaadich, koola-
man' ma nŭmedakadeekw, ak kŭlomkwaal nāăg-
owŭ."
11. Nŭt oochit' tĕlooā' ; "Elepĕjeetakŭmaa-
dĭsŭneek ĕdook oosakadooĕdĕsooltĭnow ? Lōk
bâ mogwā'. Cadoo nĕg'ŭmow tan tĕlĭskadooĕdĕs-

oolteedich oosŭtōgŭn wějeëgaak ŭktŭgik pelooăchk′ tāsŭkŭmiksooltĭjik ootenāwŏkŭ, oonemoksoolanow′ oonăbooĕgasooltĭnowŭ.

12. Cadoo oosakŭdooĕdĕsooltĭmkāwāŭmooow′ mĭlĕswŏk′ŭnĭk oochit′ oosĭtkŭmŏŏ′, ak tan tĕlepŭme-kakayāădĭch mĭlĕswŏkŭnĭk oochit′ pelooāch tāsŭkŭmiksooltĭlĭje, tăleăjepegwĕletŭleădo′ oomĕgĕnŭmŭgāwāŭmooow′?

13. Mŭdŭ kĕloolnŏk kelow′ tan tĕlāowoolteyŏk′ pelooăāchk tāsŭkŭmĭksooltĭjĭk ootenāwŏk, kadoo mŭdŭ ăpostălāwĭtāwe′ oochit pelooăāchk tāsŭkŭmiksooltĭjĭk na wĕjĭkpŭmedāădŭm noodŭmōdâkŭn. Pasŭk kese tŭladoomkŭ, ′nnemoksoolan′ nogŭmak′ oonăbooĕgăsooltinowŭ, ak ′nwoostaalan′ altŭ.

15. Mŭdŭ tan tĕlejĭgŭlalooksoolteedich oocheâksŭbŭn oosĭtkŭmoo oowŏŏjeabĭksĭktăsĭn, tălādo soaalooch? meamooch′ ĕdŭ abĭjebĕmkāwādo.

16. Ak ŭpkĕs′ĭgŭn tan wĕjĭpkenaadoomk tan pĕgetŭnowĕdoomk nĭkskamāwāŏk, na nŭgoo′ ′msĭt tan wĕjĭpkĕnadĕgĕmkŭp nĭkskamāwādo: ak oochebŭsk′ nĭkskamāwāk, ĕlp ŭpsĕtkoonŭl nĭkskamāwādŭl.

17. Ak alt ŭpsĕtkoonŭl tŭmĭtkoonaadĭk, ak keelow′ tan sĕgāwegwĕn′ ŏlĭbeāwŏksin nasaaloolk ŭkoojegwĕn, ak wĭjĭmsŭnŭmŭn ŏlĭbeāwŏkse oochebŭskŭm ak oomemāŭm,

18. Moo koojeĕmtogwŏlsu oochĭt′ ŭpsĕtkoonŭl. Kadoo ĕmtogwŏlsĭn, moo na keel chedoonŭmoon′ oochebŭsk′, kadoo oochebŭsk keel chedoonsk.′

19. Tŭlooĕdŭks′ kadoo: Upsĕtkoonŭl wĕje-

tŭmĭtkoonadoomkŭb'ŭnŭl koolaman' neen nadāl'
'nnasaloogoon 'nwoojegĭnŭ."
20. Na wĕleak' : mŭdŭ wĕjetŭmĭtkoonadoom-
kŭb'ŭnŭl oochĭt' mĕktŭmŭgāwā' :ak keel wĕjĕkŭ-
mĭn' ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn ĭktook: moo ŭkmŭdĕsku,
kadoo chepătāān.
21. Mŭdŭ Nĭkskam moo kĕskĕltŭmoogwĕk
ŭpsĕtkoonŭl tĕlnŭmagŭl tanŭl tŭlāāl, ănkodān'
keel ĕlp ma ŭksŭgĕlŭmoolook.
22. Na oochit' ankaptān' tan tĕleoolmŭdŏk'
Nikskam, ak ĕlp tan tĕlĭmtooāk'; oochit' nĕg-
ŭla tane sakadooĕdĕsooltĭlĭbŭne tan tĕlĭmtooāāk,'
kadoo oochĭt' keel wĕlmŭdŏk', nŭnkasĭn oowĕlm-
ŭdoomkāwāŭmk: kadoo moo tŭlāuŭn ĕlp keel
tŭmitkoontoltĕn.
23. Ak ĕlp nĕgŭmow moo nāāgow eŭmeedĭkw
oomĕktŭmŭgāwāŭmooow' ĭktook, nasaalădĕn
oowoojegoodĭnowŭ. Mŭdŭ Nĭkskam kesenase-
gwĕnădŭ.
24. Mŭdŭ keel oochetŭmĭtkoontasee'sĭbŭn
olebeāwŏks ĭktook tan sĕgāwegwĕk' tan tĕlnŭm-
ak', ak nasegwĕnoolkŭsŭn tan kĕloolk' olebeā-
wŏks ĭktook, tan moo nāooktā' tĕlnŭmowŏk',
ĕdŏŏk' tăleăjepoogwĕlĭnkŭmăsāās nĕg'ŭla tanŭl
nāooktā tĕlnŭmagŭl ŭpsĕtkoonŭl oonasegwĕn-
ăsĭn nĕg'ŭmow ootolebeāwŏksimooow'.
25. Mŭdŭ moo pawŏtŭmoo, ŭchkenātoot', moo
ŭkŭjejedoonow' oola' kemoodoogāwā', koolaman'
moo ŭktŭledaasooltĭnow ŭknŭstooōltĭnow ; nŭt
na, amĭnkabegwamkāwā' ootegaan' Islālĕk' wĕd-
abĕksĭjĭk ootenāwŏk' meesokoo oochooaadâkŭn
ŭktŭgik tāsŭkŭmĭksĭjĭk ootenāwŏk' tŭlā' egaak.
26. Tokoo toochoo 'msĭt tan tāsĭjĭk wĕdabĕk-

sĭjik′ Islālĕk′ oosŭtădâk′. Stŭgā′ tan tĕlooweegăsĭk: "Oocheĕdo′ Seŭnk Noojuhsŭtowwewĕt′, ak oochĭpskaadoodo′ ŭloowāwoode Sakobŭl ootenĭnkŭ.

27. Mŭdŭ oola′ na neen ′nkesăgŭnoodŭmŭmkāwāŭm oochĭt′ nĕg′ŭmow tan tĭlesĭp′ jĭgŭlaadâk ootŭloowāwoodewŏl′."

28. Oochĭt′ tan wŏŏleăgŭnoodŭmăkŭn ĭktook tŭlā′ wĕjĭpkwŏjedāādakadĭjĭk oochĭt′ kelowŭ. Kadoo tan nenasoonŭmŭgāwā′ ĭktook tŭlā′ wĕjĭksălkoosĭjĭk oochĭt′ kŭnĭkskamĭjenâkĭk.

29. Mŭdŭ Nĭkskam ootĭgŭnŭmagwĕmkāwā′ŭmŭl ak oowegoomtĭmkāwā′ŭmŭl moo ăpskwĕdādŭmoogŭl.

30. Mŭdŭ stŭgā′ keelow koodĕnak′ elĭstooōgŭp Nĭkskam, kadoo nŭgāā wĕjĕāooledālŭmooksoolteyŏk′ nĕg′ŭmow oomĕktŭmŭgāwāŭmooow ĭktook,

31. Na tĕlāāk nĕgŭmow′ nŭgāā ĕlp ĕlĭstŭmoodĭjĭk koolaman′, oowŏŏjeāooledālŭmooksooltĭnow′ oola′ āooledālsood ĭktook tan kelow′ mĕsŭnŭmŏk′.

32. Mŭdŭ Nĭkskam ĕlĭkpejogwŏje ′msĭt tan tasĭlĭje mĕktŭmŭgāwā′ ĭktook, koolaman′ ootāooledālŭman′ ′msĭtŭ′.

33. O tĕdooje-mowwe-poogwĕlk′ Nĭkskam oomĭlāsooŏkŭn ak oonŭstooōgŭnŭm, ak ookĕjedĕgĕmkāwāŭm′! Moo kesetĕdōgŭmăjodŭmooŏjŭl ootĭlsoodâkŭnŭmŭl, ak ootowhteel ma kese pebanooĭchkadŭmooŏjŭl′.

34. Mŭdŭ wĕn tŭ Nĭkskamŭl ootăledaaswŏk′ŭnŭm kĕjĕdooŏch′? kŭsnâ wĕn tŭ noojĭnsŭtooemăs′ŭnŭl?

35. Kŭsnâ wĕn tŭ nadoo kogooā′ ĭgŭnŭm-
ooŏs′ tŭmk, tan abăjeĭgŭnŭmooŏdĕn′?
36. Mŭdŭ ′msĭt kogooāāl wĕjeagŭl Nĕgŭm
ootenĭnkŭ: ak wĕjekĕsedăs′ĭgŭl ootenĭnkŭ, ak
Nĕgŭm kakeialsootkŭl. Ak Nĕgŭm ĕmto-
gwŏlkoosĭch yăpchoo. Amen′.

CHAPTER XII.

1. Na oochĭt′ ĕdămoolŏk′ ŭchkenātoot:, oo-
chĭt′ Nĭkskam ootāooledālsoodĭmŭl, ŭklepketŭn-
owĕdoonow′ ŭktenāwŏl′ Nĭkskamāwĭktook, oo-
memăjooe-pĕgedŭnŭm-ădĭmkāwāānŭ, koolaman′
Nĭkskam ootooledādŭmŭnŭ; nŭt na ŭktloogo-
wŏkŭnŭmooow ′mchejakŭmĭchwāŭ.
2. Ak moo ŭknapkĕp oola′ oosĭtkŭmoo′, ka-
doo oochekewŏnskadâsooltikw′ tan tĕlĕpelāow-
aadâsĭk ŭkamlamoonooŏlŭ; koolaman’ ŭkpeban-
ooĭchkadŭmŭnow Nĭkskam oowŏŏledādăk′ŭnŭm
tan kĕloo′lk, ak wĕledāādăsĭk, ak mĕsāāk.
3. Mŭdŭ wĕlaltimkāwā′ ĭktook tan tĕleĭgŭn-
ŭmookse wĕjetŭlĭmkĭk ′msĭt wĕnĭk tanĭk āŭmoo-
dĭjĭk ŭktenāwŏk′, moo ootăjĭmkedāālsĭn ak tan
tĕledĕpkadĭkŭ, kadoo ookokwojĕdāālŭsĭn, stŭgā′
tan Nĭkskam tĕlĕigŭnŭmooŏch ′msĭt wĕne tan
tāsŭk ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn.
4. Na stŭgā′ tĕlkakeiyesoonĕmeek′ kĕkoon-
ŭmookw′ nāooktāchk ′mtenĭn, ak tan telekakei-
yesoonĕmeek′ moo nāooktā′ tĕlwĕgĕnook′, tĕloo-
gwĕnook′.
5. Na ĕnkoodā kenoo tan tĕlepoogwĕlookw′
tĕlemeloonĕmĭkseekw nāooktāchk′ ′mtenināwool-

teekw Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnkŭ, ak 'msit wĕn wĕjŭhtăpsĭch ŭktŭgŭl ooteninkŭ.

6. Na oochĭt' tan tĕlekookoonŭmoo'kw ĭgŭnŭmagwĕmkāwāāl tĕlekakeiyesemĭlamoogŭl, stŭgā' tan tĕleĭgŭnŭmoolkw' wĕlaltĭmkāwāāl, [na tŭladakadenĕch']. Edook' neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenooāĭk, na tŭluhche-neganĭkchĭje-tĕgāwenooaadakadenĕch' tan tĕlkeek ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭnenooŭ.

7. Kŭsnă' ĕdook' loogowŏk'ŭnĭk, tŭlloogoodenĕch'. Tan noojekenamooĕt', kenaamooĕch'.

8. Tan noojĭnsŭtooaboogooĕt', 'nsŭtooaboogooĕch'. Tan noodatkŭnooĕt', kokwŏdatkŭnooĕch'; tan âlsoosĭt, mĕnakŭjāweâlsoosĭch ; tan noojeāooledāā'dĕgĕt', oosŭgāwedāāch tan tĕleāooledāādĕgĕch'.

9. Uksălsoosoode kĕdlāwāāch, moo ŭksŭboo'gwadâkŭnenooch ; ŭktŭgedāādŭmookw' ŭloowāwoode ; kooskedĕdaakw tan kokwŏjeâk', [tan kĕloolk'.]

10. Wĭjegĭdooltĭmkāwā' ŭksălsood' ĭktook oochĭksăltooltĭkw'. Tan tĕlĭkpŭmedāltoolteyŏk' ŭkwche-negantĕskădooltĭkw'.

11. Tan tŭlā' sĕskwāĭmkāwā' moo ŭkmălōltĭp': ŭktăledaswŏkŭnoŏow' ĭktook mĕnakŭjāwedookw tan tĕloogwāwŏk' Ukchesakŭmow.

12. Ajĭpchoo'dâkŭn ĭktook oocheoosŭgāwedasooltĭkw'! wĕnmăjesĕspĕdaaswŏkŭn ĭktook, kŭmoodŭmookw': alasoodŭmâkŭn wĕnpăjooktŭmookw'.

13. Utkŭnwŏkŭnaalookw săbāwooltĭjĭk tan tĕluhtŭmedāādŭmoodeedĭjŭ : ŭksenadooōdakadĭkw'.

14. Oolemookw′ tanĭk kestāwāoolōkw′. Oolaboogooaadĭkw ak moo ŭkwĭnaboogooaadĭp.

15. Mowuhsŭgāwedaasooltĭkw′ tanĭk wĕskāwedaasooltĭjĭk, ak wĭjeŭtkedĕmooltĭkw′ tanĭk ŭtkedĕmooltĭjĭk.

16. Nāooktā′ tŭledāāltooltĭkw′. Moo ŭktănkedādŭmŏŏp′ ĕspāāgŭl kogooāāl; kadoo oochenemoksool-koosooltĭkw ĕjĕnāchkŭl kogooāāl′. Moo ŭknĕstooedālsooltĭp′.

17. Moo ŭktŭsedĕpadaalow wĕnŭ oochĭt′ padaadâkŭn. Ooladakadĭkw′ ooskalooŏk ′msĭt wĕnĭk.

18. Kesetŭleâk′ tan tĕdoojĭpkwŏdooŏk kelow′ŭ, wŏntŭke-wĭgŭmagalookw ′msĭt wĕnĭk.

19. Moo ŭktŭsedĕpadaltooltĭp, nĭgŭmatoot′, kadoo lookwŏdŭmookw′ tāwāāk oochĭt Nĭkskam oohkweioodĭm. Mŭdŭ tĕlooweegăsĭk: "Neen alsoodŭm ŭsedāādĭmkāwā′, ak wĕnmăjeĭlsoodâkŭn: neen abătĕltĕs′, Ukchesakŭmow āāt."

20. Na oochĭt′ tan pokwŏjedālŭmsk′ kooesĭnk′, sŭmădŭks′; ŭktooesămoogwŏch′, samoogōdŭlădŭks′. Mŭdŭ na tŭladĕgĕn′ kākōdooŏdŭks loosakadŭl′ oonoojĕkŭ.

21. Moo kooje-wĭswĭgŭnōdăsu padasood′ ĭktook, kadoo oochewĭswĭgŭnodāān padasoode ooladâkŭn ĭktook.

CHAPTER XIII.

1. ′Msĭt wĕn saktooŏch′ alsoosooltĭlĭje. Mŭdŭ ′msĭt tan tāsĭjĭk alsoosooltĭjĭk tŭlāāk Nĭkskamāwĭktook: tanĭk alsoosooltĭjĭk tanĭk nŭgāā āŭmoodĭjĭk wĕjeloogwŏdasĭjĭk Nĭkskamā-wĭktook,

2. Na oochĭt′ tan wĕn keekăjedŏk alsoosoode, Nĭkskamŭl ootŭbloodâk′ŭnŭm kekăjedooŏch′. Ak nĕg′ŭmow tanĭk keekăjedooaadĭch wŏŏnmăjeĭlsoomădĕn′.

3. Mŭdŭ alsoosooltĭjĭk moo kwĕdeiooaadĭgwe tane kokwŏjaadakadĭlĭje ; kadoo tane padadakadĭlĭjĕ kwĕdeiooaadĭje. Na oochĭt′ pawŏt′ŭmŭn moo ŭkchepăt′ŭmŭn alsoosoode, oolaadĕgĕ′ ak na ooche-ĕmtogwŏlkoosedŭks′.

4. Mŭdŭ nĕgŭm na wĕjeoonŏkŭbĕmĭmk′ Nĭkskamāwĭktook oochĭt′ keel, oolā′ ĭktoogŭ. Cadoo obŭlaadĕgĕn′ chepătāān, mŭdŭ moo wĕjekoo′koonŭmookw ĕŝpoogwŏsĭk sāākŭ. Mŭdŭ nĕgŭm oonŏkŭbĕmĭmk′ Nĭkskamāwĭktook, nooje-ŭsedōdĕgĕt′ oochĭt′ ookweiood′ ĭktook, oochĭt′ padatĕgāwenoolŭ.

5. Na oochĭt′ dĕpkadĭk ŭksâktooŏnĕnoo pasŭk oochĭt′ ookweĭoode, kadoo māch oochĭt′ săbāwoode.

6. Mŭdŭ oochĭt′ na ĕlp abankŭdŭmoodĭkw ĕlĕgāwĭtāwā′ sooleāwā′, mŭdŭ wĕjeoonŏkŭbĕmĭmkĭk Nĭkskamāwĭktook nĕg′ŭla oochĭt′ ootŭloowĕgăsooltĭnow′ na loogowŏkŭn.′

7. Na oochĭt ĭgŭnŭmookw′ ′msĭt wĕn tan wĕtălegĕmĭch′ : ĕlĕgāwĭtāwā′ sooleāwā′ tan ĕlĕgāwĭtāwa′ sooleāwā′ wĕtălegĕmĭch′ : abankŭdădĭmkāwā′ tan abankŭdăd-imkāwā wĕtălegĕmĭch′ ; chepălkoosoode tan chepălkoosoode wĕtălegĕmĭch ; ŭkpŭmedādăkŭn tan ŭkpŭmedādâkŭn wĕtălegĕmĭch.

8. Mow wĕn ŭktĕtooap′, pasŭk kŭsăltooltĭmkāwāŭ ; mŭdŭ tan kĕsălăjŭl ŭktŭgŭl kesaadŏk ŭtploo′dakŭn.

9. Mŭdŭ oola′ [na ŭtploo′dâkŭn], wĭnāchkŭl
moo ŭktŭlaasu; moo ŭkŭmoo′tŭnow; moo
ŭkwĭskooow′: ak mā ăp ŭktŭk′ tĕblooдĕg-
ĕmkāwā wĕjĕmowe-tŭlooeedăsĭk oola′ kŭloos-
wŏkŭn ĭktook: "Tŭlĭksăl′ wĭdegĕdeŏk′ stŭgā′
keel tĕlĭksălsĭn."
10. Uksălkoosoode mogwā′ obŭlaalagool
wĭdegĕdeedĭjŭl. Na oochĭt ŭksălkoosoode wĕjoo-
chooaasik Utploodâkŭn.
11. Ak na tŭladakadĭkw′ mŭdŭ kĕjedooŏk′ tan
tĕtpŭgaak, mŭdŭ kesetĕtpŭgaak nŭgāā ŭkese-
toogeadenĕnooŭ; mŭdŭ nŭgāā koostōgŭnoo
ăjetĕbow′ āhk moo ĕnkoodā tan tĭlesĭp′ kĕdlăm-
sŭtŭmoodeegwĕgŭ.
12. Dĕpkek kĕgĕt kakayâk′; nagwĕk tĕbow′
āhk, Na oochĭt′ jĭgŭlaadoonĕch bogŭnĭtpagā-
wāāl loogowŏk′ŭnŭl, ak nâsaadoonĕch′ wŏsĕdĕg-
āwāāl ŭpkoomâk′ŭnŭl.
13. Tŭlekokwŏje-pŭmedaanĕch stŭgā′ na-
gwĕgĕl′; moo sĕspĕnŏksenĕch′, kŭsnâ′ moo
ŭktŭgeaadenĕch′: wĭnāāchkŭl moo tŭlāenĕch′,
kŭsnâ′ moo ŭloowāwooltenĕch′; moo kamedool-
tenĕch′ kŭsnâ′ moo wĭskooaadenĕch′.
14. Cadoo nasaalookw′ Uksakŭmamenoo′
Sāsoo Goole; ak moo kooje mejĭpkaadĭp oochĭt′
maagei, oochĭt′ tan tĕluhtŭmedāātkŭ.

CHAPTER XIV.

1. Tan ĕlemŭnakŭnŭt′ ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn ĭk-
took agadāālŭmădŏksŭp; kadoo moo oochĭt′
ādŭmădĭmkāwāāl ootŭbloodăsĭnŭ.

2. Mŭdŭ alt wĕnĭk tĕlĭktlămsŭtŭmoodĭjĭk ootŭsedāālŭmooksooltĭnow′ oomălkodŭmŭnow ′msĭt kogooāāl ; kadoo alt ŭktŭgĭk tanĭk mĕnakŭnaadĭjĭk, pasŭk mălkodŭmeedĭjŭl tanŭl sakŭleâgŭl makŭmegĕk′.

3. Tan mălkotk′ moo kĕnskedādŭmowĭch tanŭl moo mălkodŭmŭlĭkw′; ak tan moo mălkodŭmook, moo ĭlsoomowĭch tanŭl mălkodŭmŭlĭjŭl ; mŭdŭ Nĭkskam wĕledāālŭmăjŭl.

4. Ak wĕn tŭ keel tan ĭlsoodŭmăjŭl pelooā′ cheenŭm oonŏkŭbĕmŭl ? oochĭt′ alsoomchŭl wĕjekŭmĭt kŭsnâ′ wĕjeskadooĕdĕsĭnk′. Cadoo cheedoonădĕn′, keseŭkŭmalădĕn′, mŭdŭ Nĭkskam kesechedoonădŭl′.

5. Alt wĕnĭk peămĭkpŭmedāādŭmeedĭjŭl alt naagwĕgŭl moo ĕnkoodā ŭktŭgŭl ; kadoo alt ŭktŭgĭk nāooktā′ tĕledāādŭmeedĭjŭl ′msĭt naagwĕgŭl. ′Msĭt wĕn mŭlgĭktlămsĭch tan tĕledaasĭch.

6. Nĕgŭm tan kĕpmedāātk′ naagwĕk, oochĭt′ Ukchesakŭmal tĕlĭkpŭmedāātk ; ak nĕgŭm tan moo kĕpmedādŭmook′ naagwĕk, oochĭt′ Ukchesakŭmow moo kĕpmedāādŭmook′. Tan mălkotk′, oochĭt Ukchesakŭmal tĕlemălkotk′; mŭdŭ Ukchesakŭmal mooewŏlăjŭl. Ak tan moo mălkōdŭmook, oochĭt′ Ukchesakŭmal moo mălkodŭmook, ak mooewolăjŭl Ukchesakŭmal.

7. Mŭdŭ mow wĕn kenoo ĕlememăjĭkw oochĭt′ nĕgŭm ootenĭnk ; ak mow wĕn ĕlĭnpook′ oochĭt nĕgŭm ootenĭnk ;

8. Mŭdŭ memăjoolteekw lememăjooltedŭksŭnoo oochĭt′ Ukchesakŭmow ; ak ′npoodeekw, oochĭt′ Ukchesakŭmow ′npoo′dedŭksŭnoo. Na

oochĭt' memăjoolteekw kŭsnâ' 'npoodeekw, Ukchesakŭmow wĕtălegĕmĭch ŭktenĕnoo.

9. Mŭdŭ oochĭt' na Sāsoo Goole nĕpkŭs ak menoonsĭs, oochĭt' ootalsooman' tane nĕboo'dĭlĭje, ak ĕlp tane memăjooltĭlĭje.

10. Cadoo kogooā' wejeĭlsoomt' wĭjegĭdeŏk'? kŭsnâ' kogooā' wĕjekĕnskedāālŭmt wĭjegĭdeŏk'? Mŭdŭ 'msĭt' tan tāseekw kŭmooltedŭksŭnoo Nĭkskam ĭlsoodâkŭnā' ookoodpoodĭmkŭ.

11. Mŭdŭ tĕlooweegăsĭk: "Tan tĕlememăje, Ukchesakŭmow āāt: 'msĭt tan tāsĭch 'mchegoon luhkŭjooegaasĭdo 'ntenĭnk, ak 'msĭt tan tāāsŭk mĭlnool, lepakaboogooĕdo' Nĭkskamāwĭktook.

12. Na oochĭt' 'msĭt wĕn kenoo pakăgŭnĭmsĕdo' Nĭkskamāwĭktook.

13. Na oochĭt' nŭgoo' moo ăpch ĭlsoomtooltenĕch; kadoo pasŭk tŭleĭlsoodŭmŭnĕch mow wĕn egaadooĭch pĕjeetakŭmŭmkāwā', kŭsnâ' ĕjakŭnjĕdĕstŭmkāwā' lĭskakŭn oosĭktōgwĕlĭn wĭjegĭdeedĭjŭl ootowhtĭgŭ.

14. Kĕjedoo ak mĕlkĭktlămsŭtŭm Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnkŭ, mogwā' kogooā' oomŭjegāān tan tĕlāākŭ, kadoo tan wĕn mĕjekedāātk nadoo kogooā', na mĕjegāāk oochĭt' nĕgŭm ootenĭnkŭ.

15. Cadoo wĭjegĭdeŏk' wĕnmătkwĭjaalŭch oochĭt' mechĭpchāwā', na mogwā' ăjelĭpkĭjepŭmeowŭn ŭksălkoosood' ĭktook. Moo koojekakeiskwĭskaalow oochĭt' keloo ĭktook, nĕgŭm oochĭt' tanŭl Sāsoo Goole wĕjĭnpŭksŭb'ŭnŭl.

16. Na oochĭt' moo wĭnăgŭnoodăsĭch ŭktoolaadâk'ŭnŭm.

17. Mŭdŭ Nĭkskam ootĕlĕgāwaagĭm moo na mechĭpchāwā' ak nĕsamoogwŏmk': kadoo ko-

kwŏjaadâkŭn, ak wŏntŭkōde, ak oolōde Wĕje-
oolenĭkskam ĭktook.
18. Mŭdŭ nĕgŭm tan nĕg'ŭla wĕjeloogoăjŭl
Sāsoo Gooleŭl wĕledālŭmkweedĭjŭl Nĭkskamŭl,
ak wĕjekokwŏjedālŭmooksĭt memăjooenoo' ĭk-
took.
19. Na oochĭt' măjoolkwŏdŭmŭnĕch' wŏn-
tŭkodeāl' kogooāl', ak tanŭl kogooāl kesuhche-
oolenemoksooltoolteekwŭ.
20. Moo kakeiskwĭskadooow' Nĭkskam oo-
kwĭsedâkŭn oochĭt' mechĭpchāwāŭ. Meamooch'
'msĭt kogooāl' wŏkŭmāāgŭl, kadoo medooāāk oo-
chĭt' nĕgŭm tan tĕlemălkotk' oochĭpkwŏdooŏn'
ŭktŭge oopĕjeetakŭmaadĭlĭn'.
21. Kĕloolk' na moo mălkodŭmoomŭk weoos',
kŭsnâ' nĕsămoogwŏmŭk mogobaak, kŭsnâ' tan
pasŭk kogooā' tan wĭjegĭdeŏk' oochepĕjeetâk-
ŭmădo', kŭsnâ' oochekesaalach oomŭskŭnadĕs'-
ĭnŭn, kŭsnâ' oowoojemŭnâkŭnan'.
22. Uktlămsŭtooŏkŭn wĕskodŭmŭn? na
'nkoodĭkchĭjedoo ooskalook Nĭkskam. Wĕlāāk
na tan moo wĕjeoonmăjeĭlsoomsĭkw na kogooā'
ĭktook tan ŭsedāātk, (wĕledāātk).
23. Cadoo nĕgŭm tan aswedāātk wĕnmăsoo-
moot', wĕnmăjeĭlsoomoot', mălkotkŭ; mŭdŭ
moo wĕjemălkodŭmook' ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn ĭk-
took. Mŭdŭ 'msĭt kogooā' tan moo ŭktlămsŭt-
ooŏkŭn ĭktook tŭlā', ŭloowāwoodĭk na.

CHAPTER XV.

1. Na dĕpkadĭk kenoo tan mĕlkĭgŭnadeekw
ŭktabogŭnŭmooŏnĕnoo ooměnâkŭnŭmkāwāŭm-

ooŏl′ tanĭk mĕnakŭnaadĭjĭk: ak moo ŭkoolaa-
lŭsĭnĕnooŭ.

2. Adăsu wĕn kenoo oolaalach wĭdegĭdee-
dĭjŭl oochĭt′ nĕgŭm ootoolaalŭsĭn wĕlenemok-
sooltĭmkāwā′ ĭktook.

3. Mŭdŭ ĕlp Sāsoo Goole moo wĕlaalŭsĭksŭp:
Cadoo stŭgā′ tan tĕloowegăsĭk: "Nĕg′ŭla oo-
wĭnuskwĭmtĭmkāwāŭmooŏl tanĭk wĭnuskwĭmsk-
ĭk ĕlneseagŭl neen ′ntenĭnkŭ."

4. Mŭdŭ tanŭl kesewegăsĭksŭb′ŭnŭl koodĕn-
âk′, wĕjewegăsĭksŭb′ŭnŭl oochĭt′ kenoo ŭkena-
mătĭnāwā′ŭmenĕnooĭnŭ; koolaman′ oochĭt′ wĭn-
păjooktŭmŭgāwā′ ĭktook ak weegăd′ĭgŭn tan
tĕlekenamooĕk′ ŭkoojuhskodŭmŭnĕnoo ăjĭpch-
oodâkŭn.

5. Ak Nĭkskam tan noojewĭnpăjooktŭk, ak
ĕlp noojeĭlkwĭjadĕgĕt′, ĭgŭnŭmoolŏkch nāooktā′
ŭktŭledāltooltĭnowŭ; stŭgā′ tan tŭlā′ Sāsoo
Goole ootenĭnkŭ.

6. Coolaman′ koojemowemooewŏlanow′ nā-
ooktāāchk ′mtoon Nĭkskam, Uksakŭmamenoo
Sāsoo Goole Oochŭl.

7. Na oochĭt′ oolāādooltĭkw′ stŭgā′ Sasoo
Goole tĕleoolāoolkw, oochĭt′ Nĭkskam ookoopme-
dādâk′ŭnŭmk′.

8. Na tĕlooā′ Sāsoo Goole wĕjekesedăsĭksŭp
oowoodooĕgăsĭn mĭmkooskaoosăsĭmkāwā′ ĭktook
ookesadoon oomŭlgŭdĕn′ ŭloowedŭmăsoodeāāl
kŭlooswŏk′ŭnŭl, tanŭl tĕluskwĭmoos′ŭnŭl kŭnĭk-
skamĭjenagĭk.

9. Ak ĕlp ŭktŭgĭk pelooāchk′ tāsŭkŭmĭksĭjĭk
āooledālsood ĭktook, oowoojemooewŏlanow′
Nĭkskamŭl. Stŭgā′ tan tĕlooweegăsĭk: "Oochĭt′

na tŭleĕmtogwŏlooltēs′ ŭktŭgĭk pelooāāchk tāsŭkŭmĭksooltĭjĭk ootenāwŏk′ ak lĭktăbĕgeĕdēs′ ŭkwesoonŭmkŭ."

10. Ak ăpch tĕlooĕt′: "Kelow′ tan pelooāchk tāsŭkŭmĭkseyŏk′, mowwĭjuhsŭgāwedasooltĭkw′ oomemăjooenoompmŭ."

11. Ak mā ăp: "Mooewŏlookw′ Ukchesakŭmow, ′msĭt tan tāsŭkŭmĭkseyŏk′, ak ′mkedāālŭmookw′ ′msĭt tan tāseyŏk′, memăjooenootoot′.

12. Ak mā ăp Esaiah āāt: "Ehto′ oochebŭsk′ tan tĕt Jesseōk wĕjeskaleĕp′, tan oocheoonŭgaasĭdo′ ootalsooman′ pelooāā tāsŭkŭmĭksĭlĭje. Nĕgŭm ootenĭnk legăsooltĭlidŭ tan tāsŭkŭmĭksĭlĭch′."

13. Na nŭgoo′ Nĭkskam tan alsootk′ ăjĭpchoodâkŭn, oochoohchooaalooŏkch′ ′msĭt′ ooledaasoode ak wŏntŭkōde kĕdlămsŭtŭmŭgāwā′ ĭktook, ŭkoojepoogwĕle-ajĭpchoo′dakadĭnow′ Wĕjeoolenĭkskam oomŭlgĭgŭnōdĭmkŭ.

14. Ak ĕlp neen wĕlĭktlămsŭtŭm oochĭt′ kelow′, ŭchkenātoot′, kelow′ ĕlp ŭkwŏjooeadĭnow′ woolāooŏkŭn, ak ŭkoojooadăsooltĭnow′ ′msĭt nŭstooōgŭn ĭktook ŭktĕtpĭgŭnĕdŭmŭnow′ ŭknŭstooĭmtooltĭnowŭ.

15. Cadoo ăjemŭlgedaase tan tĕlewekŭmoolŏk′, ŭchkenātoot′, alt kogooā′ ĭktoogŭ, stŭgā′ tĕlaloologwĕl′ ŭkmĭgwedādŭmŭnowŭ, oochĭt′ wĕlaltĭmkāwā′ tan wĕjeĭgŭnŭmookse Nĭkskamāwĭktook;

16. Ootoonŏk′ŭbĕmĭn Sāsoo Goole ′ntenĭn oochĭt′ pelooāchk′ tāsŭkŭmĭksĭjĭk ′ntŭloogwĕn′ stŭgā′ padŭleasāweanĕl′ Nĭkskam oowooleăgŭnoodŭmâkŭnŭmk′, oochĭt′ pĕgedŭnowĕdoomkĭk

pelooāchk tāsŭkŭmĭksĭjĭk oowoojeooledāādăsĭn-
ow′ Nĭkskamāwĭktook, tan wĕjetĕpkesaadooch′
oonĭkskamāwāān Wĕjeoolenĭkskamāwĭktoogŭ.
17. Na oochĭt′ kesuhcheĕmtogwŏlsĭk Sāsoo
Goole ootenĭnk oochĭt tanŭl kogooāl′ Nĭkskam-
āwĭktook tŭlāāl.
18. Mŭdŭ ma mŭlgedasu ′nwŭskoo′dŭmŭn
tanŭl Sāsoo Goole moo wĕjekesaadoogŭl neen
′ntenĭnkŭ, oochĭt′ pelooāā′ tāsŭkŭmĭksĭlĭje oosak-
tŭmoodĭlĭn′, kŭlooswŏkŭn ĭktook ak ĕlp loogo-
wŏkŭn ĭktook.
19. Nŭt na tanŭl wĕjekesedogŭl kenoogwŏs-
oodeel ak pakŭleioodeel oomŭlgĭgŭnodĭmooow′
ĭktook, ak Wĕjeoolenĭkskam oomŭlgĭgŭnodĭmkŭ′
ootŭlean wĕjadĕgĕmk Săloosălām′ ak oweu′
meesokoo Illĭlekŭmk kesetŭlekakeipsĕdoo-
nŭmăp′ wooleăgŭnoodŭmâkŭn oochĭt Sāsoo
Gooleŭ.
20. Mŭdŭ kĕsepawŏtŭmăp′ ′ntŭlĭpsŭdoonŭm-
ŭn wooleăgŭnoodŭmâkŭn moo tan tĕt Sāsoo
Goole ĕtleweedăsĭpŭ, koolaman′ moo ′ntoo-wee-
gân′ tan tĕt ŭktŭk′ kesepakŭmegaadŏk.
21. Cadoo stŭgā′ tĕloowegăsĭk: "Nĕg′ŭla
tanĭk mā mŭnaak ăgŭnoodŭmooŏch′ oochĭt′
Nĕgŭm, nĕg′ŭmow nŭmedoodâk′: ak tanĭk
mŭnaa noodŭmeedĭkw ′nsŭtâk′."
22. Na oochĭt′ wĕjĭkskuhtŭkoolkooseăp′
′nwŭchkooeĕn′ āŭmŏk′ŭ;
23. Cadoo nŭgāā mŭdŭ wĕg′ŭla makŭmegŭl′
mogwā′ wĕskōdŭmŏŏ tāwāāk [tan tĕt mā mŭn-
aa ĕtlĭpsŭdoonŭmooăp′ wooleăgŭnoodŭmâkŭn],
ak mā mŭdŭ kes kakeiyeseboonkŭk kĕsepawŏt-
ŭm ′nwŭchkooeĕn′ āŭmŏkŭ;

24. Tan tĭlesĭp′ leāân′ Spānkŭ, ăjĭpchoodoo ′nnŭnŭmoolĭnow′ kelow′ pŭmeāanŭ ; ak ŭkoojĭpkotŭmkaalĭnow′ na tĕtŭ, ĕdook′ tŭmk ameoolkwĭjaalĭmk oochĭt′ ŭkwĭgŭmagaltooltĭmkāwāŭmooowŭ.

25. Cadoo nŭgāā kĕdooleā′ Săloosălāmkŭ ′ntăbogŭnŭmooōn′ săbāwooltĭjĭk alasoodŭmāwenook′.

26. Mŭdŭ tanĭk ĕtlŭgadŭmoodĭjĭk Măsedoneâkŭ ak Akāĭkŭ, wĕledādŭmeedĭp omowadoodĭnow′ nadooōdâkŭn oochĭt′ āoolājooltĭlĭje săbāwooltĭlĭje alasoodŭmāwenooŭ tane āŭmoodĭlĭje Săloosălāmkŭ.

27. Mŭdŭ wĕledādŭmeedĭp ; ak tettooaadĭje ; mŭdŭ pelooāchk′ tāsŭkŭmĭksooltĭjĭk ătkŭnăseedĭsŭn oochejakŭmĭjooāŭmooāl′, dĕpkadĭk ĕlp nĕg′ŭmow ootŭtkŭnanow ootoosĭtkŭmoogāwāŭmooōl′.

28. Na oochĭt′ kesadooōn′ oola′ ′mtŭmōdâkŭn, ak oola′ nadooōdâkŭn kesekokwŏja′dăsĭk oochĭt′ nĕg′ŭmow, oochĭleĕdĕs′ kelow′ āŭmŏk Spānk leāanŭ.

29. Ak kĕjedoo ŭpkesĭnan′ āŭmŏk′, ŭpkesedoodĕs′ wŏntŭkōdeā′ wooleăgŭnoodŭmâkŭn wŏjooeâk.

30. Ak wĕtămoolŏk′, ŭchkenātoot′, Uksakŭmamenoo Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnkŭ, ak Wĕjeoolenĭkskam ookoosălkoosoodĭmkŭ, ŭkmowewĭjeŭtĭgŭnaanĕnoo′ tan tĕlealasoomŏk′ Nĭkskam oochĭt neenŭ.

31. ′Nnoojeoostân′ tanĭk moo kĕdlămsŭtŭmoodeekw tanĭk Lĕsweepāwagĭk āhkĭk, ak ĕlp noo-

dŭmōdâkŭn tan oochĭt′ Săloosălām′ oowoojeoole-
dāādăsĭn Săbāwooltĭjĭkŭ,
32. Coolaman′ ′nwoojĭpkesĭnŭn wooledaasood
ĭktook oochĭt′ Nĭkskam oowooledāādâk′ŭnŭmŭ,
ak ŭkmowwekeslăsooltenĕnooŭ.
33. Ak wŏntŭkodeā′ Nĭkskam ŭtkwāoolŏkch
tan tāseŏk. Amen.

CHAPTER XVI.

1. Wĕdămoolŏk′ ŭktoolalanow′ Pebe ŭkkwā-
jejenooŭ, tan ĕtle-oonŏkŭbĕmeeskwomĭmk ala-
soodŭmāwēmoweōm ĭktook Kĕnkleâkŭ.
2. Uktŭle-wĭtkĭmanow′ Uksakŭmamenâk′
stŭgā′ tan dĕpkadĭk săbāwooltĭjĭk ootŭladakadĭn-
owŭ, ak ŭktabogŭnŭmooŏnow′ tan tĕluhtŭme-
dādŭmoolŏkŭ ; mŭdŭ pegwĕlnĭje abogŭnŭmoo-
ŏb′ŭnĕ, ak ĕlp neenŭ.
3. Oosŭgâkĕlŭmookw′ Plĭska ak Akwĭla, tanĭk
nĕgŭmow′ neen wĭtloogoodeāāk Sāsoo Goole
ootenĭnkŭ.
4. Tanĭk oochĭt′ neen ′nmemăjooŏkŭnŭm
egaladĭbŭne ootogŭlooŏkŭnooŏ′; tanĭk neen
mooewŏlkĭk, ak ĕlp ′msĭt moweōmeel.
5. Ak oosŭgakĕlŭmookw′ Epĕdetŭs neen nĭg-
ŭmaach, tan wĕjemĕltămemanĭp Aseâkŭ oochĭt′
Sāsoo Goole.
6. Oosŭgakĕlŭmookw′ Male tan poogwĕle-
abo′gŭnŭmooenămŭgŭpŭ.
7. Oosŭgakĕlŭmookw′ Andlŏnĭkŭs ak Joonea,
nogŭmak′,ak ′nwĭjekestĕjoomtŭbŭnĭk′, tanĭk kĕp-
medāādăsĭjĭk ăpostălāwĭjĭk ootenāwŏkŭ, tanĭk

ĕlp āhkŭsŭneek Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnk āskw moo neenŭ.

8. Oosŭgakĕlŭmookw′ Amplеŭs neen nĭgŭmaach Uksakŭmamenoo ĭktook.

9. Oosŭgakĕlŭmookw′ Ulbānŭs tan wĭtloogoodeĕk Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnk, ak Stăkĭs neen nĭgŭmaach.

10. Oosŭgakĕlŭmookw′ Apĕles tan wĕledāādăsĭt Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnk. Oosŭgakĕlŭmookw′ tanĭk tŭlāāk Alĭstŏbulŭs tan tĕlĭkwjĭksooĭchŭ.

11. Oosŭgakĕlŭmookw′ Helodeon neen nogŭmow. Oosŭgakĕlŭmookw′ tanĭk tŭlāāk Nalçĭssŭs tan tĕlĭkwjĭksooĭchŭ, tanĭk āŭmoodĭjĭk Uksakŭmamenoo ootenĭnk.

12. Oosŭgakĕlŭmookw′ Tleipena ak Tleiposa, tanĭk tĕlooĕgăsĭjĭk Uksakŭmamenoo ĭktoogŭ, Oosŭgakĕlŭmookw′ Pŭlsĭs tan poogwĕleĕgăsĭp Ukchesakŭmamenoo′ ĭktook.

13. Oosŭgakĕlŭmookw′ Soopŭs, (Rufus) tan wĕjenenasoonkoosĭt Uksakŭmamenoo ĭktook, ak ĕlp ookwĭjŭl, tan ĕlp neen wĕgwĭje.

14. Oosŭgakĕlŭmookw′ Asĭnkleitŭs, Plegŏn, Hŭlmes, Păltobas, Hŭlmas ak wĭjegĭdoolteegwĭkw tanĭk tĕgwāooaadĭje.

15. Oosŭgakĕlŭmookw′ Pelŏlōgŭs, ak Julea wĭjegĭdeedĭjŭl ābĭlĭjŭl, ak Olĭmpăs, ak ′msĭt tan tāsĭjĭk săbāwooltĭjĭk tanĭk tĕgwāooaadĭje ;

16. Oochuhsŭgakĕltooltĭkw′ nĭkskamāwā′ wĕskagĕltooltĭmk. ′Msit Sāsoo Goole oomoweomĭmŭl wĕskagĕlŭmoologŭl.

17. Na wĕtămoolŏk′, ŭchkenātoot′, ŭktănkwāooŏnow′ tanĭk kesadoodĭjŭl nowskaldĭmkāwāāl, ak pĕjeetâkŭmŭmkāwāāl, tanŭl mătŭndĭgŭl neg′-

ŭla kenamătĭnāwāāl tanŭl kĕgenoodŭmăsoolte-
yōgŭb'ŭnŭl, ak sĕdaboogoo'dŭmookw'! moo ŭkw-
ĭjāooŏp', moo ŭkmăjoolkwŏlăp'!
18. Mŭdŭ tanĭk tĕloltĭjĭk moo ĕloogwāooaa-
dĭgŏŏl Uksakŭmamenŭl' Sāsoo Gooleŭl', kadoo
pasŭk nĕgŭmow' oomoostāwŏl'; ak woolekŭl-
ooswŏkŭnŭmooŏl' ak ĕmtogwŏltĭmkāwāāl, wĕj-
ĭksŭboogwadooaadĭjŭl ookwŏmlamoonooŏl' tane
moo nĕsĭgĕsooltĭlĭgwe.
19. Mŭdŭ kelow' ŭksaktŭmŭgāwāŭmooŏl' bāh-
kwaadĭgŭl 'msĭt memăjooenoo' ootenāwŏk'. Na
oochĭt' wĕjuhsŭgāwedaase ŭktenāwŏk. Kadoo
pawŏtŭmoolŏk' ŭklĭnsŭtooōltĭnow' wŏŏlā' ĭktook,
kadoo moo ŭknādădāādŭmŭnow' padasoodeŭ.
20. Cadoo Nĭkskam wŏntŭkodeā' wegoopchĭk
nookpaktaadŭl mŭndool ŭkmălkobŏktĕskooŏn-
owŭ. Uksakŭmamenoo' Sāsoo Goole oowoolal-
tĭmkāwāŭm, ŭtkwāoolŏkch. Amen.
21. Tĭmŭte tan wĭtloogwĕdeĕk' wĕskagĕlŭm-
oolŏk', ak Luk, ak Jāsŭn, ak Sosĭpātŭl, neen
nogŭmâk nĕgŭla.
22. Neen Tŭlsŭs, (neen āweekŭmăp' oola'
weegădĭgŭn), wĕskagĕlŭmoolŏk' Uksakŭmame-
noo' ootenĭnkŭ.
23. Gāŭs tan ankwāooĭt neen, ak ĕlp 'msĭt
moweōme, wĕskagĕlŭmoolŏk'. Elăstŭs tan noo-
jeănkōtk' oola' ŭkchegŭn', wĕskagĕlŭmoolŏk', ak
ĕlp Kwŏltŭs tan wĭjegĭdoolteekw.
24. Uksakŭmamenoo' Sāsoo Goole oowŏŏlal-
tĭmkāwāŭm ŭtkwāoolŏkch'. Amen.
25. Na oochĭt' nĕgŭm tan tĕtpĭgŭnĕtk' ŭkes-
aaloolĭnow' ŭkmŭlgeboogooltinow', stŭgā' tan
tĕlekenoodŭmooĕk' 'ntooleăgŭnoodŭmâk'ŭnŭm,

ak na kenamătĭnāwā′ oochĭt′ Sāsoo Goole, stŭgā′
na keemoodoogāwā′ ootăgŭnoodăsĭn, tan moo
ăgŭnoodăsĭnoogŭp saakŭ,
26. Cadoo nŭgāā wĕjeăgŭnoodăsĭk neganĭk-
chĭjetĕgāwenoogwĭk ootweegădĭgŭnooŏk′, stŭgā′
tan telĭtplootk′ tan Apche-Nikskamāwĭtŭ, ak
nŭgāā bāhkwĭkchĭjedăsĭk ′msĭt tan tāsŭkŭmĭk-
sĭjĭk ootenāwŏk′, oochĭt′ ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭnā′ sak-
tŭmŭgāwā′,
27. Oochĭt′ Nāooktājĭt Nĕstooāāk Nĭkskam
oochëeech Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnk, ŭkpŭmedāā-
dâkŭn ăpchooŭ. Amen.

THE FIRST EPISTLE OF PAUL TO THE

CORINTHIANS.

CHAPTER I.

1. Neen Pōl wĕjĭlkomĭktooĭmkŭp oochĭt′ ′ntăp-
ostălāwĭtāwĭnŭ, oochĭt′ Sāsoo Goole, Nĭkskam
oowooledāādâkŭnŭmkŭ, ak Sostĕnes′ wĭjegĭm-
kwŭ.
2. Wĕskagĕlŭmoolĕk′ kelow′ Nĭkskam oomow-
eomĭmk tŭlāoweŏk′ Colĭntkŭ, wĕje-nĭkskamā-
wāadăsoolteyŏk Sāsoo Goole ootenĭk; ak tĕloo-
edooksoolteyŏk′ Nĭkskamāwāooltĭjĭk; ak ′msĭt
tan tāseedĭch tanĭk ′msĭt tame ĕlkomĭktŭmoo-
aadĭch Sāsoo Gooleŭl′ Uksakŭmamenŭl′ oowee-

soonŭm, nĕg'ŭmow Oosakŭmamooŏl, ak kenoo
Uksakŭmamenoo,
3. Igŭnŭmagwĕmkāwā' eech ŭktenāwŏk', ak
wŏntŭkōde, tan wĕjeâk' Nĭkskamāwĭktook, Coo-
chenakŭ, ak Uksakŭmamenâk' Sāsoo Gooleĕkŭ.
4. Mooewŏlk' 'Nnĭkskamŭm yăpchoo oochĭt'
kelow', oochĭt' Nĭkskam ootĭgŭnŭmagwĕmkāwā-
ŭm tan wĕjeĭgŭnŭmooksoolteyŏk' Sāsoo Goole
ootenĭnkŭ.
5. 'Msĭt kogooā' ĭktook wĕjemĭlāsoolteyŏk'
Nĕgŭm ootenĭnkŭ, 'msĭt kŭlooswŏkŭn ĭktook ak
'msĭt kĕjedĕgĕmkāwā' ĭktook.
6. Mŭdŭ Sāsoo Goole ootŭlooedŭmăsoode
wĕjemŭlgĭgŭnāwaadăsĭkŭp ŭktenāwŏk',
7. Na oochĭt' moo noodaooögŭl ĭgŭnŭma-
gwĕmkāwāl' 'msĭt tan tāsŭkŭ, ak ĕskŭmălok' Uk-
sakŭmamenoo' Sāsoo Goole oonāyaasĭn.
8. Tan nĕgŭm mŭlgĭgŭnāwaloolŏkto' meesok-
oo kĕspeâk', koolaman' ma aneamkoosooltuŏk'
Uksakŭmamenoo Sāsoo Goole oonagwĕgŭmkŭ.
9. Nĭkskam kĕdlāwāĭt tan ootenĭnk wĕjewe-
goomkoosoolteyŏk' Ookwĭsŭl Sāsoo Gooleŭl
Uksakŭmamenŭl' oowĭgŭmagaltĭmkawāŭmk.
10. Na, ŭchkenātoot', wĕtămoolŏk' Uksakŭm-
amenoo Sāsoo Goole oowesoonŭmk', 'msĭt nā-
ooktā' ŭktŭlooĕnow', moo ooteemŭd'ŭnŭn
nowskaldĭmkāwāl ŭktenāwŏkŭ ; kadoo ŭkoole-
mowwāyenow', ak oonŭkwtāchtŭnŭn ŭktŭledas-
wŏkŭnoo-ow', ak ŭkmowăgŭnoodŭmŭmkāwāŭm-
oo-ow'.
11. Mŭdŭ wĕjekenooaadooĭmkŭp oochĭt' ke-
low', ŭchkenātoot', Cloeĕk' tan tĕlĭkwjĭksooĭchŭ,
ŭkwāgwamădooltĭnowŭ.

12. Na wĕjetŭlooā′ alt wĕn kelow′ ŭktenāwŏk′ ootŭlooĕn′: "Neen ĕdů wĕtŭkŭnăse Polĕkŭ", ak ăp ŭktŭk′ tĕlooĕt′, "Neen Apŏllŭsĕk′"; ak ăp ŭktŭk′, "Neen Cephŭsĕk′"; ak ăp ŭktŭk′, "Neen Sāsoo Gooleĕk wĕtŭkŭnăse."

13. Sāsoo Goole tŭ kesekakeiyesoonĕmegadăsit? Pol tŭ kŭloocheowhktos′ oochĭt′ kelow′? kŭsnâ′ wĕjebăpteisāwadăsoolteyŏksŭp Pol oowesoonŭmk?

14. Mooewŏlk′ Nĭkskam neen mŭnaa wĕn kelow′ băpteisāwalâk′ pasŭk Clispŭs ak Gāŭs.

15. Coolaman′ ma wĕn kesetŭlooĕk ′nbapteisāwadĕgĕn′ neen ′nwesoonŭmkŭ.

16. Ak ĕlp băpteisāwalŭgŭbŭnĭk′ Stepănŭs tan tĕlĭkwjĭksooĭchŭ. Moo kĕjedoo′ mā ăp ŭktŭk′ wĕn ′nbăpteisāwalan.

17. Mŭdŭ Sāsoo Goole moo ĕlkĭmĭgoop ′nbăpteisāwadĕgĕn′, kadoo ĕlkĭmĭp′ ′npèstoonŭmŭn wŏŏleăgŭnoodŭmâkŭn, moo oochĭt′ kŭlooswŏkŭnā′ ′nsŭtooōgŭn,koolaman′ Sāsoo Goole ookloocheāwāŭm moo oomogwājooadăs′ĭnŭ.

18. Mŭdŭ ĕlepĕstoonŭmŭk′ Kloocheāwā′ tanĭk kĕskaajĭk kŭlooskooŏkŭnedādŭmeedĭch. Cadoo kenoo tan wĕstadeekw, Nĭkskam oomŭlgĭgŭnōdĭnŭ.

19. Mŭdŭ tĕloowegăsĭk: "Kakeiskwĭskadooas′ nādădasooltĭjĭk oonādădasoodĭmooow′, ak mogwājooaadooŏdĕs′ nĕstooōltĭjĭk oonŭstooōgŭnŭmooŏl."

20. Tame tŭ āyĭt tan nĕstooāk′? Tame tŭ āyĭt Noojeweegĭgĕt′? tame tŭ āyĭt oosĭtkŭmoogāwā′ noojewāgwamooĕt′? Moo tŭ Nikskam

kesadooksŭp oosĭtkŭmoogāwā' 'nsŭtooōgŭn oo-
kŭlooskoowŏk'ŭnĭn ?

21. Mŭdŭ oochĭt' tan Nĭkskam tĕledāātk oos-
ĭtkŭmoo moo wĕjĭkchĭjeagool Nĭkskamŭl 'nsŭt-
ooōgŭn ĭktook, na oochĭt' Nĭkskam wĕledātkŭp
oowoojuhsŭtowean' tane kĕdlămsŭtŭmoo'dĭlĭje
pĕstoonŭmŭgāwā ookŭlooskoowŏkŭnŭm ĭktook.

22. Mŭdŭ Lĕsweebak' ĕdowāādĭjŭl kenoo-
gwŏsoodeel, ak Glekāwâk' kwelŭmeedĭch 'nsŭt-
ooōgŭn.

23. Cadoo nenĕn' ĕlepĕstoonŭmĕk' Sāsoo
Goole tan tĕlekloocheowhktōt', oochĭt' Lĕswee-
bâk' oopĕjeetakŭmădĭmkŭmooŏk', ak oochĭt'
Glekāwâk ookŭlooskooŏkŭnŭmooŏk' :

24. Cadoo oochĭt' tanĭk wegoomoojĭk Lĕswee-
bâk ak Glekāwâk, na Sāsoo Goole, Nĭkskam
oomŭlgĭgŭnōde ak Nĭkskam oonŭstooōgŭnŭm.

25. Mŭdŭ Nikskam ookŭlooskooŏkŭnŭm
ăjĭnsŭtooāāk na moo ĕnkoodā memăjooenook'
oonŭstooōgŭnŭmooow' ; ak Nĭkskam oomĕnâk-
ŭnŭmkāwāŭm ăjemŭlgĭgŭnâk' moo ĕnkoodā
memăjooenook' oomŭlgĭgŭnōdewow.

26. Mŭdŭ, ŭchkenātoot', nĕmedoo'deyŏk'
ŭkwegoomkoosoodĭmooow', moo poogwĕloo'kw
tanĭk wĕjĭnsŭtooōltĭjĭk magei ĭktook, moo poog-
wĕloo'kw kĕpmoltĭjĭk, ak moo poogwĕloo'kw
ĕspoltĭjĭk.

27. Cadoo Nĭkskam nenasoonkŭl tanŭl mowe-
kŭlooskooŏkŭnĭgŭl oosĭtkŭmoogŭ, oowoojĭntăg-
āooŏn' nĕstooōltĭlĭje, ak Nĭkskam nĕnasoonkŭl
mowemŭnâkŭnâkŭl oosĭtkŭmook', oowoojĭntăgō-
dŭmŭn tanŭl mĕlkĭgŭnâkŭl.

28. Ak tanŭl mowebŭnogwāāgŭl oosĭtkŭm-

ook′, ak tanŭl bĕnokedāādăsĭgŭl, Nĭkskam nenasoonkŭl, ak tanŭl mogwā′ āhtŭnoogŭl,oochĭt′ oomogwājooaadoon tanŭl āhkŭl:

29. Coolaman′ mow wĕn ookĭnsĭn ooskalook Nĭkskamŭl.

30. Cadoo Nĕgŭm ootenĭnk kelow′ wĕjëee-ŭmŏk Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnkŭ, tan wĕjekesedăsĭp Nĭkskamāwĭktook oosŭtōgŭn oochĭt′ kenoo, ak kookwŏjaadâkŭn, ak abătĕlădĭmkāwā′; koolaman′ stŭgā′ tan tĕloowegăsĭk: "Nĕgŭm tan kĭnsĭt tŭlekĭnsĭch Ukchesakŭmow ĭktook."

CHAPTER II.

1. Ak ĕlp neen, ŭchkenātoot′, pĕgesĭnănĕk′ āŭmoodeyŏk′, moo pĕgesoodooăb′ŭnŭl ĕspāāgŭl kŭlooswŏk′ŭnŭl ak ′nsŭtooōgŭn, tan tĕleăgŭnoo-dŭmoologŭp Nĭkskam ootŭloowedŭmăsoode.

2. Mŭdŭ kesedāādŭmăp′ moo ′nkŭjejedoon′ kogooā′ ŭktenāwŏk′, pasŭk Sāsoo Goole ak tan tĕlekloocheowktōt nĕg′ŭmŭ.

3. Ak tĕgwāoologŭp mĕnâkŭnōd′ ĭktook, ak chepătōgŭn ĭktook, ak pegwĕlenĕnkŭdĕsĭnŭmŭg-āwā′ ĭktook.

4. Ak ′nkŭlooswŏk′ŭnŭmŭl ak ′npĕstoonŭm-ŭgāwāŭm moo moonsămtĭmkāwāl′ kŭlooswŏk-ŭnŭl memăjooenooā′ ′nsŭtooōgŭn ĭktook, kadoo Wĕjeoolenĭkskam ootŭloowedŭmăsood ĭktook, ak mŭlgĭgŭnōd′ ĭktook.

5. Coolaman′ ŭkŭdlămsŭtooōkŭnooow′ moo ookwâkŭmĭn′ memăjooenook′ oonŭstooōgŭnŭm-ooŏk′, kadoo ookŭmĭn′ Nĭkskamŭl oomŭlgĭgŭnōd ĭktook.

6. Cadoo wĕskoodŭmĕk′ ′nsŭtooōgŭn nĕgŭm-
ow′ ootenāwŏk′ tanĭk kakeikeskăjoltĭjĭk: kadoo
′nsŭtooōgŭn tan moo tŭlā′ oola′ oosĭtkŭmŏŏ′,
kŭsnâ′ ootenāwŏk tanĭk noojĭtploodakadĭjĭk oo-
sĭtkŭmoogāwāāk, tanĭk mogwājooĭjĭk:
7. Kadoo wĕskoodŭmâkŭch Nĭkskam oonŭs-
tooōgŭnŭm kemadâkŭn ĭktook, ′nsŭtooōgŭn
mĭmoogwŏdăsĭk, tan Nĭkskam kesedātkŭp, āskw
moo oosĭtkŭmooenoogwĕk′, oochĭt′ kenoo ŭkŭp-
medādâkŭnŭmenoo′.
8. Tan mow wĕn noojĭtploo′dakadĭjĭk oosĭt-
kŭmoogāwāāk kĕjedoogŭp: mŭdŭ ŭkchĭjedoo′-
dĭsŭn moo kloocheowktaadĭsŏk′ ŭkpŭmedāda-
kŭnāl Ukchesâk′ŭmal.
9. Cadoo, stŭgā′ tan tĕloowegăsĭk; "Tanŭl
′mpŭkĭkw moo nĕmedoogoobŭnŭl, ak tanŭl
′msŭtooŏkŭn moo noodŭmoo′goobŭnŭl, ak tanŭl
moo eganoogoob′ŭnŭl memăjooenook′ ookwŏm-
lamoonooŏk, tanŭl Nĭkskam keskăjadooŏb′ŭnŭl
tane kĕsălche.
10. Cadoo Nĭkskam wĕjekenoodŭmoolkw′
kenoo Oochejakŭmĭjooĭktook: mŭdŭ Oochejâ-
kŭmĭjŭl kwelooedātkŭl ′msĭt kogooāl, chĕl ĕlp
Nĭkskamŭl ookemoodoogāwāŭmŭl.
11. Cadoo tĕgĕn′ wĕgĕt′ memăjooenook′ oo-
tenāwŏk′ tan kĕjedooŏjŭl tanŭl tŭlāāl memăjooe-
noo′ iktook, pasŭk memăjooenoo′ oochejakŭmĭj-
ŭl′ tanŭl ootenĭnk āŭmŭlĭjŭl? Na ĕnkoodā
tanŭl tŭlāāl Nĭkskamāwĭktook mow wĕn kĕje-
doogŭl pasŭk Nĭkskam Oochejâkŭmĭjŭl.
12. Ak keenoo mĕsŭnŭgoop moo oosĭtkŭm-
oogāwā′ ′mchejâkŭmĭch′, kadoo Nĭkskamāwā′

na 'mchejakŭmĭch' ŭkwoojĭkchĭjedoonĕnoo tanŭl wĕjeĭgŭnŭmagwākwŭl Nĭkskamāwĭktook.

13. Tanŭl wĕg'ŭla kogooāl' wĕskoo'dŭmoo'gŭl, moo kŭlooswŏkŭn ĭktook tanŭl wĕjekenoodŭmăsoolteegool memăjooenooe-'nsŭtooōgŭn ĭktook, kadoo kŭlooswŏkŭn ĭktook tanŭl wĕjekenoodŭmăsoolteegool Wĕjeoolenĭkskam ĭktook, ak năpkĕdoo'gŭl 'mchejâkŭmĭjooāāl kogooāāl 'mchejâkŭmĭjooā' ĭktook.

14. Mŭdŭ oosĭtkŭmoogāwenoo' moo wĕswaadoogŭl tanŭl tŭlāāl Wĕjeoolenĭkskam ĭktoogŭ', mŭdŭ kŭlooskooŏk'ŭnŭl nĕg'ŭla nĕgŭm ootenĭnkŭ, ak ma kĕsĭkchĭjedoogŏŏl mŭdŭ 'mchejâkŭmĭjooĭktook wĕjeĭlsoodăsĭgŭl.

15. Mŭdŭ memăjooenoo tan tŭlā' Wĕjeoolenĭkskamāwĭktook, ĭlsootkŭl 'msĭt kogooāl'; kadoo nĕgŭm moo wĕjeĭlsoomkoosĭk ta'meŭ.

16. Mŭdŭ wĕn tŭ kĕjedooŏch Ukchesâkŭmal ootăledaswŏkŭn ookesekenoodŭmooŏn'? Kadoo wĕskodŭmâkw' Sāsoo Goole ootăledaswŏk'ŭnŭm.

CHAPTER III.

1. Ak ĕlp neen, ŭchkenātoot', mogwā' kesetŭle-kŭloolnooŏgŭp stŭgā' oochejâkŭmĭjooāoolteogwĕl', kadoo stŭgā' 'mtenĭnāwāoolteogwĕl', mageiwoolteogwĕl', ŭktŭloltĭnow' stŭgā mijooajechk', Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnkŭ.

2. Esŭmoologŭp mŭlâgĕch', ak moo ĕsŭmoolooŏgŭp weoosŭ, mŭdŭ moo kesĭkŭmoodŭmooŏk'.

3. Mŭdŭ mā mageiwoolteyŏk'. Mŭdŭ ŭktenāwŏk āhk wĭskooōgŭn, ak kekăjĭmtooltĭmkāwā', ak kakeiyesoonŭmegaldĭmkāwāāl; na oochĭt'

moo tŭ mageiwooltuok'? ak moo tŭ tĕlepŭmedaooŏk' stŭgā' oosĭtkŭmoogāwâk' memăjooenook'?
4. Mŭdŭ tan tĭlesĭp' alt wĕn tĕlooĕch': "Neen
wĕtŭkŭnăse Polĕk'", ak ăp ŭktŭk tĕlooĕch':
"Neen Apollŭsĕk'"; na oochĭt' moo tŭ mageiwooltuŏk'.
5. Nŭt oochĭt' wĕn tŭ Pol'? kŭsnâ' Apŏllŭs?
pasŭk nĕg'ŭla loogowenook' tanĭk ootenāwŏk'
wĕjĭktlămsŭtŭmoodeyogŭp: stŭgā' Nĭkskam
tĕle-tĕtpe-ĭgŭnŭmooŏp' 'msĭt wĕnŭl.
6. Neen egadagooăp', Apŏllŭs mĕlŭmooabâdĕgĕp'; kadoo Nĭkskam pĕmegeedĕgĕp'.
7. Na oochĭt' nĕgŭm tan egadagook ak nĕgŭm tan mĕlŭmooâbâdĕgĕt' moolnĭm tătkeiĭkw',
kadoo Nĭkskam tan pĕmgeedĕgĕt' na Nĕgŭm
tătkāāk.
8. Ak nĕgŭm tan egadagook ak nĕgŭm tan
mĕlmooâbâdĕgĕt' nāooktājĭt nĕg'ŭla: ak kĭtk
tŭlĭmsŭntâk' ootabankŭdooöwāŭmooow' tan tĕloogwāādĭchŭ.
9. Mŭdŭ nenĕn wĭtloogwowkŭt Nĭkskamŭ.
Kelow' Nĭkskam ootegadâkŭnĭch ŭktenāwowŭ,
ak kelow' Nĭkskam wegĭch ŭktenāwow'.
10. Stŭgā' tan tĕleĭgŭnŭmookseăp' Nĭkskam
ootĭgŭnŭmagwĕmkāwāŭm, neen tan tĕlĭnsŭtooĭntoweegei kesĕgŭnŭmăp' ĕlkŭnădĕgāwā' tan week
kākōdĕdōŭ; tokoo ŭktŭk kākweegât. Cadoo
'msĭt wĕn ankōch tan tĕlekākweegâchŭ.
11. Mŭdŭ ma ăp ŭktŭk keseëladook ĕlkŭnădĕgāwā' pasŭk tan kesa'dăsĭk, nŭt na Sāsoo
Goole.
12. Wĕn kākweegâch oola' ĕlkŭnădĕgāwā ĭktook, ak āook' wĭsowsooleāwā', sooleāwā', kĕlool-

kŭl mĕgodĭgŭl koondŭl: kŭmooch′, ′mskegool, pewĭpskwĕsĭgŭnŭl;

13. ′Msĭt wĕn ootloogowŏk′ŭnum nāyaadăsĭdo′; mŭdŭ na nagwĕk nayaadoodo′, mŭdŭ ĕlenāyaadăsĭk booktāwĭktook, ′msĭt tan wĕnŭl tĕlamook′ ootloogowŏkŭn.

14. Tan wĕn ootloogowŏkŭn ŭskweâk′, [tan moo kâktĕnook] nĕgŭm ′msŭnto′ abankŭdooöwā′.

15. Cadoo tan wĕn ootloogowŏkŭn kâkoktĕk′ nĕgŭm na ŭksŭgadădo′, kadoo nĕgŭm oochuhsŭdădo, kadoo tŭlāādo stŭgā′ oochesăbaasĭch booktāwĭktook.

16. Moo tŭ kĕjedooŏk′ Nĭkskam ootŭkchealasoodŭmōgwŏmĭn kelow′ ŭktenāwow′, ak Nĭkskam oochejakŭmĭjŭl, Wĕjeooleniĭkskamŭl, ootŭtlŭgâd′ŭmŭn ŭktenāwŏk′?

17. Tan wĕn ′mchegadooŏch′ Nĭkskamŭl ootŭkchealasoodŭmogwŏmŭm, nĕgŭm Nĭkskamŭl ŭksŭgaloogoodŭl′. Mŭdŭ Nĭkskam ootŭkchealasoodŭmōgwŏm Nĭkskamāwāāk na; na na kelow′ ŭktenāwow′.

18. Mow wĕn ŭksŭboogwaalŭsewĭch′; kadoo nadoo wĕn tĕlāāk stŭgā′ nĕstooāgĕl ŭktenāwok′ oosĭtkŭmoogāwāāktook, tŭlāch′ stŭgā′ ĕloowāweĕjĕl′, koolaman′ kĕdlāwā′ ĭktook ′nsŭtooāādo.

19. Mŭdŭ oosĭtkŭmoogāwā′ ′nsŭtooōgŭn kŭlooskoowŏkŭnĭk′ Nĭkskam ootenĭnkŭ. Mŭdŭ tĕlooweegăsĭk: "Wĕjuhsooaalăje nādădaasooltĭlĭje oonādădaswŏkŭnŭmooŏkŭ.

20. Ak ăpch tĕlooweegăsĭk: "Ukchesakŭmow kĕjedooăjŭl ootăledaswŏkŭnooŏl′ nĕstoooltĭlĭje ookŭlooskoowŏk′ŭnĭn.

21. Na oochĭt′ mow wĕn oochemŭdogwŏlse-
wĭch′ memăjooenoo′ ĭktook : mŭdŭ ′msĭt kogoo-
āāl wĕtălĕgămoolteyogŭl, chĕl ĕdŭ Pol, ak Apŏl-
lŭs, ak Sepŭs, (Cephas), ak oosĭtkŭmŏŏ′, ak mĕm-
ăjooŏkŭn, ak ′npooŏkŭn, ak nŭgājāwāāl, ak ĕlme-
gŭnĭgāwāāl ; ′msĭt nĕg′ŭla kelow′ wĕtălegĕm-
oolteyogŭl ; ak Sāsoo Goole wĕtălegĕmĭch′ ŭk-
tenāwow′; ak Sāsoo Goole ootenĭn Nĭkskam
wĕtălegĕmĭch′.

CHAPTER IV.

1. Na memăjooenŏŏ′ tŭledālŭmenămŭch Sā-
soo Goole oonŏk′ŭbĕmĭn ′ntenĭnĕn′ ak ′nnoo-
jeănkodŭmŭnĕn′ Nĭkskam ookemoodoogāwā′-
ŭmŭl, ookenamătĭnāwā′ŭmŭl.
2. Ak chĕl mā ăpch tan wĕdŭmedāādăsĭk
noojeănkodakadĭjĭk ootenāwŏk, memăjooenŏŏ′
oowājedăsĭn ookĕdlāwāĭnŭ.
3. Cadoo neen ′ntenĭnk ăpchājechk kogooā′
′nwoojeĭlsoodăsĭn kelow′ ŭktenāwŏk′, kŭsnâ′
memăjooenooā′ ĭlsoodâkŭn ĭktook ; chĕl ĕlp
neen amooch′ moo tĕbloomsu.
4. Mŭdŭ mogwā′ kogooā′ kĕjeesu, kadoo moo
na wĕjeooleĭlsoodăsu ; kadoo nĕgŭm tan ĭlsoomĭt
Ukchesakŭmow′ na.
5. Na oochĭt′ moo ŭktĭlsoodŭmoop′ kogooā′
āskw moo tĕtpŭganook, meesokoo Ukchesa-
kŭmow ŭpkesĭnk,′ tan ŭpkesoodoodŭl′ wŏsădĕk′
ĭktook tanŭl bogŭnĭtpaak ĭktook ĕlegădăs′ĭgŭl,
ak nâyaadoodŭl ′mkamlamoone-ledaswŏk′ŭnŭl.
Tokoo toochoo ādăsu wĕn oochĭmsŭnto′ ootĕm-
togwŏltĭmkāwāŭm Nĭkskamāwĭktoogŭ.

6. Na, ŭchkenātoot', wĕg'ŭla kogooāāl wĕs-
koo'dŭmanŭl oochĭt' neen ak Apŏllŭs, pĕsloo-
dĕgĕmkāwāāl nĕg'ŭla, oochĭt' kelow' ŭkwŏŏlăb-
ĕdŭmooŏkŭnŭmooow' ŭkoojekenoodŭmăsooltĭn-
ow' moo ŭktăjadoonow' ak tan tĕloowegăsĭk,
kŭsnâ' ŭkoojemŭdĕskooltĭnow' ak moo alt ŭk-
mŭdogwŏlanow' ak alt ŭkbŭnogwalanow'.
7. Mŭdŭ wĕn kesaalŭsk' ŭktestooāĭnŭ ak ăp
ŭktŭk'? ak kogooā' kĕkoon'ŭmŭn tan moo mĕs-
ŭnŭmootŭp? Cadoo 'msŭnŭmoo'sŭbŭn, cogooā'
wĕjekĭnsĭn stŭgā' moo 'msŭnŭmooksŭbŭn?
8. Kes na wŏjooeaadeyŏk'; kes na mĭlĕsool-
teyŏk': Tĕlealsoosoolteyŏk stŭgā' ĕlĕgāwĭjĭk,
āskw nenĕn' moo abogŭnŭmoolooĕgŭ. Ak ŭk-
sădŭmook' ŭkĕdlāwāealsoosooltĭnowŭ, koolaman'
nenĕn' wĭje-ĕlĕgāwĭtāwe-alsoosooltĭgĕk'.
9. Mŭdŭ tĕledāādŭm Nĭkskam egalenămŭk
nenĕn' ăpostălāwoolteĕk' 'nkĕspeĕnĕn' stŭgā'
'ntŭlekesoodăsooltenĕn' 'npooŏkŭn ĭktook; mŭdŭ
tĕleĕgaadăsoolteĕk' 'nwŏŏjeănkăptăsooltenĕn' oo-
sĭtkŭmook' ak ănsălāwĭtāwĭktook, ak memăjoo-
enoo' ĭktook.
10. Nenĕn ĕloowāweaadeĕk' oochĭt' Sāsoo
Goole; kadoo kelow' nĕstooōlteyŏk' Sāsoo Goole
ootenĭnkŭ. Nenĕn' mĕnâkŭnaadeĕk', kadoo
kelow' mĕlkigŭnadeyŏk'; kelow' kĕpmedālŭmook-
soolteyŏk', kadoo nenĕn' benokedālŭmooksool-
teĕk.
11. Chĕl kŭlăbĭs' nŭgāā nenĕn' kāwesoolteĕk',
ak kĕdoosămoogoldeĕk'; ak ĕmĭskolteĕk', ak kes-
tāwodăsoolteĕk', ak mogwā' kĕgenooānook nĭg-
ŭnĕnŭ.
12. Ak ĕloogoodeĕk' 'npŭtŭnŭl' āoomĕgŭl.

Tan tĭlesĭp′ wĭnemenămŭk, wĕlekŭloosoolteĕk′,
tan tĭlesĭp′ kestāwodăsoolteĕk′, kakŭmoodŭmĕk′.
13. Tan tĭlesĭp′ pĭlsemenămŭk′ ĕdowoodeĕk′;
tĕlolteĕk stŭgā′ makŭmegāwāyā′ ′mchegā′,
stŭgā′ pewegwŏdĭgŭnŭl ′msĭt kogooā ĭktook.
14. Moo tĕloowekŭmooŏnŭl wĕg′ŭla kogooāl′
′nnĕdăgāoolĭnowŭ, kadoo tĕlekenooadoolŏk′
stŭgā′ oonjŭneân′ ŭktenāwow′ tan tĕlĭksălnŏk′.
15. Mŭdŭ tŭleaa ′mtĭln betooĭmtŭlnâkŭnĭjĭk
noojekenamoolōk Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnk, kadoo
moo pegwĕlook′ koochooŏkŭ : mŭdŭ Sāsoo Goole
ootenĭnk neen wĕjeoongeegweyŏk′ wooleăgŭnoo-
dŭmâkŭn iktook.
16. Na oochĭt′ ĕdamoolŏk′ ŭknoosoogooenowŭ.
17. Na oochĭt′ oola′ ĕlkĭmkŭp Tĭmŭte, tan
wĕnjŭne kesălkoosĭt ak kĕdlāwāĭt Ukchesak-
ŭmow ootenĭnkŭ, tan kesalnŏkto′ ŭkmĭgwedā-
dŭmŭnow′ tan neen tĕlowtegā′ Sāsoo Goole
ootenĭnk, tan tĕlekenamooā′ ′msĭt tame ak ′msĭt
alasoodŭmāwemoweomeel.
18. Cadoo alt wĕjemŭlgedoodŭmoo′dĭbŭnĭk′
stŭgā′ na moo neen ŭktoopkesenooŏsŭn āŭmōk′.
19. Cadoo nenâku ŭpkesĭntĕs′ Ukchesakumow
ooledāātkŭ, ak ŭkchĭjedoodĕs′ moo ookŭloos-
wŏk′ŭnŭmooŏl′ nĕg′ŭla tanĭk mĕlkedoodŭmoo′-
dĭjĭk, kadoo oomŭlgĭgŭnōdĭmooŏl,
20. Mŭdŭ Nĭkskam ootĕlĕgāwaagĭm moo
wĕje-etŭnook′ kŭlooswŏkŭn ĭktook, kadoo mŭl-
gĭgŭnōd ĭktook.
21. Cadoo kelow′ kogooā′ wĕledādŭmoode-
yŏk′? ŭpkesedooltŏksŭp ŭpkoomâkŭn ŭpkesĭnân′?
kŭsnâ′ lĭpkesĭntĕs′ ŭksăltĭmkāwā′ ĭktook, ak
āooledāālsood ĭktook ?

CHAPTER V.

1. Msĭt tame nenāsăgŭnoodăsĭk wĭnāchkŭl ooteetŭnŭn ŭktenāwok′, ak tan tĕlamook′ wĭnāchkŭl tan chĕl mogwā′ āhtŭnook sĕgāwĭlnook′ ootenāwŏkŭ, tan wĕn ootābĭtĕmkân′ oochŭl ootābĭtĕmŭl.

2. Ak wĕjemŭlgedoodŭmoodeyŏk′, ak moo wĕjĭmsŭgoltuŏk′ nĕgŭm tan oola′ tĕladĕgĕch′ oowoojejĭgŭlalooksĭn ŭktenāwŏkŭ.

3. Cadoo neen kĕdlāwā ĭktook tŭleaa ′ntenĭn moo ala′ tĕt āhtŭnook′, kadoo ′nchejakŭmĭch′ āhk, kesĭtploo′dŭmăp′ stŭgā′ āŭmanĕl′, oochĭt′ nĕgŭm tan kesetŭladĕgĕch′ oola′.

4. Uksakŭmamenoo′ Sāsoo Goole oowesoonŭmk tan toochoo mowwedayŏk′ kelow′ ak neen ′nchejakŭmĭch′, ak oomŭlgĭgŭnōdĭm Uksakŭmamenoo Sāsoo Goole tĕgwāoolŏk′,

5. Leigŭnŭmooĕdŏŏkw′ na tan wĕn tĕlāāk mŭndoo ĭktoogŭ, koolaman′ ′mtenĭn ookooskaadăsĭn, koolaman′ ′mchejakŭmĭch′ oowoojuhsŭtân′ oonagwĕgŭmk Uksakŭmamenoo Sāsoo Goole.

6. Ukĭnsoodĭnow′ moo kĕlool′tŭnook. Moo kĕjedoo′duŏk′ ăpchāchk′ ăbedaadâkŭnā′ kakeiabedaadŏk ′msĭt tan tĕlkeek looskŭn′egŭn ?

7. Jĭgŭle-moosegadookw sakawā′ ăbedaadâkŭnā′, koolaman′ ŭkpelāowooltĭnow′ ak moo ŭkoojeăbedaadăsooltĭnow′ [padasood ĭktook].

8. Mŭdŭ ŭkseowaadĭmkāwāŭmenĕnoo′ Sāsoo Goole wĕjenābōt oochĭt kenoo. Na oochĭt′ oochewegoobaltenĕch′ moo sakawā′ abedaadâkŭn ĭktook, kŭsnâ′ padasoodeā′, kŭsnâ′ ŭloowāwoo-

deā′ ăbedaadâkŭn ĭktook ; kadoo moo abedaa-
dăsĭnook′ pĭbŭnŏkŭn ĭktook săbāwoodeā′ ak kĕd-
lāwāooŏkŭnā′.
9. Tĕleweekŭmoologŭp ′ntooweegăd′ĭgŭnk
moo ŭkwĭgŭmagalanow′ tanĭk wĭnāchkul tĕlol-
teedĭjŭl.
10. Cadoo moo wĕskwĭmagĭk tanĭk oosĭtkŭm-
oogāwâk′ tĕladakadeedĭjŭl wĭnāchkŭl, kŭsnâ′
tanĭk kestāwodakadĭjĭk, kŭsnâ′ tanĭk alasoomaa-
dĭje ŭlnooŏktâ′ ; mŭdŭ na tŭladakadeyŏk′ dĕp-
kadĭs ŭkoojejĭgŭledanow oola′ oosĭtkŭmŏŏ.
11. Cadoo tan nŭgāāch tĕleâk′ tĕleweekŭmoo-
logŭp nadoo wĕn tan tĕlooeedooksĭt wĭjegĭmk′,
boosketŭladĕgĕch′ wĭnāchkŭl, kŭsnâ′ āoosămĭk-
sătk′ sooleāwā′, kŭsnâ′ alasoomach′ ŭlnooŏkta′,
kŭsnâ′ booskewĭntoonkĕch′, kŭsnâ booskĭktŭg-
eĕch′, kŭsnâ kestāwodĕgĕch′, na tan wĕn tĕlāāk
chĕl moo ŭkweboomanow′.
12. Mŭdŭ tălkeek noodŭmōdâkŭn ′ntĭlsooman′
tanĭk koojŭmook′ āhkĭk ? Moo tŭ kelow′ ĭlsoo-
mowōk tanĭk lămĭgwŏmk′ āhkĭk ? Cadoo tanĭk
āhkĭk koojŭmook′, Nĭkskam ĭlsoomăjĕ wĕg′ŭla.
Na oochĭt′ oochejĭgŭlalookw na padatĕgāwenŏŏ
ŭktenāwŏkŭ.

CHAPTER VI.

1. Pĕjemŭlgedaasĭt tŭ tan wĕn kelow′ tan
kĕkoonk′ mĕsĭmtĭmkāwā′ oochĭt′ ŭktŭgŭl ootŭl-
ĭtploodăsĭn ooskalooŏk′ tanĭk ′noojĭksŭboogwada-
kadĭlĭje ? ak moo ooskalooŏk′ tane kokwŏjada-
kadĭlĭje ? tane kokwŏje-alasoodŭmāwenooŭ ?
2. Moo tŭ kĕjedoo′duŏk′ săbāwooltĭjĭk ookoo-

dooe-ĭlsoodŭmŭnow′ oosĭtkŭmŏo ? ak oosĭt-kŭmŏŏ′ ŭktooe-ĭlsoodăsĭk oochĭt′ kelow′ moo tŭ dĕpkadooltuŏk′ ŭktĭlsoodŭmŭnow′ ăpchāchkŭl ′mtŭmōdâk′ŭnŭl ?

3. Moo tŭ kĕjedoo′duŏk′ kenoo′ ŭkŭdooeĭlsoo-manĕnoo ănsălāwĭjĭk ? moo tŭ ăjĭnkŭmaseănook′ uktĭlsoodŭmŭnĕnoo′ wĕg′ŭla memăjooŏkŭnāāl ?

4. Na oochĭt′ koo′koonŭmok′ memăjooŏkŭnāāl ootĭlsoodăsĭnŭ, egaadookw′ ootĭlsoodŭmŭnow′ tanĭk moo wĕjĭkpŭmedālŭmooksoolteekw ala-soodŭmāwemoweōm ĭktook ?

5. Weedŭm na ŭktnŭdăgogŭnŭmooow′. Tĕl-eâk′ tŭ nŭt nĕstooăāk cheenŭm moo ooteemŭn āŭmoodeyŏk ? chĕl moo tŭ nāooktājĭkw tan keseĭlsoodĕgĕs′ wĭjegĭmăje ootenāwŏk ?

6. Cadoo wĭjegĭdooltĭjĭk mĕsĭmtooltĭjĭk, ak ĕlĭmsĭmtooltĭjĭk ooskalooŏk′ tane moo kĕdlăm-sŭtŭmoodĭlĭgwe′.

7. Na oochĭt′ nŭgāā ′msĭt′ moo kokwŏjeanook ŭktenāwŏk′, mŭdŭ ĕlĭmsĭmtoolteyŏk′ alsoosĭtā-wĭktook. Tălāāk tŭ moo ăjeooledādŭmooduŏk′ ŭktăchkŭnodăsooltĭnowŭ ? tălāāk tŭ moo ăjeoo-ledādŭmooduŏk′ ŭkŭspoogwadăsooltĭnowŭ ?

8. Mā kadoo ăchkŭnōdakadeyŏk′, ak kĕspoo-gwadakadeyŏk′, ak chĕl ĕl wĭjegĭmōk′ achkŭna-lōk !

9. Moo tŭ kĕjedooduŏk′ tanĭk moo kokwŏj-adakadeekw moo ootălegĕmooltĭnow′ Nĭkskamŭl ootĕlĕgāwaagĭm ? moo ŭkŭspoogwalooksooltĭp′. Tanĭk wĭnāchkŭl tĕladakadeedĭch, ak tanĭk ala-soomaadĭje ŭlnoookta′, ak tanĭk tĕpkadŭmoo-dĭjĭk wĭnāchkŭl tĕladakadeedĭch, ak tanĭk ābĭtā-

wooltĭjĭk chenŭmook', ak tanĭk ĕmĕgwāâsool-
tĭjĭk chenŭmoo ĭktook ;
10. Ak noojekŭmootŭna'dĭjĭk, ak tanĭk wĭs-
kooaadĭjĭk, ak tanĭk booskĭktŭgeaadĭjĭk, ak tanĭk
booskewĭntoonkaadĭjĭk, nĕg'ŭla ma ootălegĕm-
oolteedĭkw Nĭkskamŭl ootĕlĕgāwaagĭm.
11. Na alt kelow' tĕlolteyogŭp : kadoo kesĭk-
sĭspalooksoolteyogŭp; nĭkskamāwāadăsoolteyog-
ŭp : wĕje-oole-ĭlsoodăsoolteyogŭp, wĕje-kokwŏje-
dāālŭmooksoolteyogŭp, Uksakŭmamenâk' Sāsoo
Goole ooweesoonŭmk, ak Wĕjeooleniĭkskam
ootenĭnkŭ.
12. 'Msĭt kogooāl' wĕjeŭsedāādăs'eanŭl ŭt-
ploodâkŭn ĭktook, kadoo moo 'msĭt kogooāl'
tălâbĕmkoodŭnoogŭl, (tălabĕdŭmooanŭl). 'Msĭt
kogooāl' wĕjeâsedādăseânŭl ŭtploodâkŭn ĭktook,
kadoo ma kogooā' ĭktook oochealsoomkooseu.
13. Mechĭpchāwāāl wĕjekesedăs'ĭgŭl oochĭt'
kŭmoostenŭl', ak kŭmoostenŭl' wĕjekesedăs'ĭg-
ŭl oochĭt' mechĭpchāwāāl. Kadoo Nĭkskam ŭk-
sŭgadoodŭl' kĭtkŭ. Cadoo 'mtenĭn moo wĕje-
kesedăsĭnook' oochĭt' wĭnāchkŭl, kadoo wĕjekese-
dăsĭk oochĭt' Ukchesak'ŭmow, ak Ukchesakŭm-
ow āyĭt oochĭt' 'mtenĭn.
14. Ak ĕl Nĭkskam menooaalăbŭn Uksakŭm-
amenŭl', ak ĕlp kenoo oochemenooaloolkoodo'
oomŭlgĭgŭnōd ĭktook.
15. Moo kĕjedooduŏk' ŭktenāwŏl' wĕtâkŭnâ-
sooltĭgŭl Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnk ? Nŭt oochĭt'
oosooaadoodĕs' tanŭl wetâkŭnâsooltĭgŭl Sāsoo
Goole ootenĭnk ak kesadoodes' oowŭtŭkŭnăsĭn
wĭnsĭt ābĭt' ootenĭnk ? Lōk ĕdook bâ mogwā'.
16. Moo tŭ kĕjedoo'duŏk' nĕgŭm tan tokoon-

ăseedĭjul wĭnsĭlĭjŭl ābĭlĭjŭl nāooktāchk' na ootenāwow'? mŭdŭ wĕgŭla taboosĭjĭk [Nĭkskam] tĕlooĕt', nāooktāchk' na ootenāwow!

17. Cadoo nĕgŭm tan tokoonaseedĭjŭl Ukchesak'ŭmal nāooktājĭlĭjŭl na oochejakŭmĭjooŏl'.

18. Oosemooktŭmook' wĭnāchkŭl. 'Msĭt ŭloowāwoodeel tanŭl memăjooenŏŏ' tĕladegĕjŭl ooskĭtook na 'mtenĭnk āhkŭl: kadoo tan wĕn wĭnāchkŭl tĕlaasĭjŭl, padadŏk' nĕgŭm ootenĭn.

19. Moo tŭ kĕjedoo'duŏk' ŭktenāwŏl Wĕjeooleniĭkskam week (ootŭkchealasoodŭmogwŏmŭm) na? tan āyĭt ŭktenāwŏk'? tan wĕjĭmsŭnŏk' Nĭkskamāwĭktook, ak moo wetălegĕmooltuŏk' ŭktenāwow?

20. Mŭdŭ wĕjĭpkwŏdĕlooksoolteyŏk' abankŭdooōwā ĭktook. Na oochĭt' oochĭkpŭmedālŭmookw' Nĭkskam ŭktenāwŏk'.

CHAPTER VII.

1. Na nŭgoo' oochĭt wĕgŭlă' tanŭl āwekŭmooeyogŭb'ŭnŭl, wĕleâk' cheenŭm ootenĭnk moo oosămaalân' ābĭlĭjŭl.

2. Cadoo oochĭt' wĭnāchkŭl ādăsu cheenŭm ootābĭtĕmĭch', ak ādăsu ābĭt oochenŭmoomĭch'.

3. Cheenŭm ĭgŭnŭmooch' ootābĭtĕmŭl tan wĕtăpsoonĭlĭch', ak ābĭt' tŭlalâch ĕl wĭgŭmaajŭl.

4. Abĭt tan wĕcheenŭmoomĭt moo alsoodŭmook' nĕgŭm ootenĭn, kadoo oochenŭmoomŭl. Ak ĕnkoodā cheenŭm tan wĕtābĭtĕmĭt moo alsoodŭmook ootenĭn, kadoo ootābĭtĕmŭl

5. Moo ŭkŭspoogwaltooltĭp' pasŭk na tĕgĕloogoonaak, tan tĕleooleăgŭnoodŭmeiŏk', koolaman'

ŭktŭleēgalŭsĭnow′ ŭksoonăwĭnow′ ak ŭktalasoo-
dŭmanow′, ak ăpch ŭtkōdĭkw, koolaman′ mŭndoo
moo ookesĭkwchaloogoonow′ oochĭt′ ŭktăoosăm-
adâkŭnŭmooow′.
6. Cadoo wĕjetŭlooā′ wĕg′ŭla kogooăl′ ŭsedā-
lŭmtĭmkāwā′ ĭktook, kadoo moo oochĭt′ ŭtploo-
dakŭn.
7. Cadoo ŭksădŭmook′ ′msĭt memăjooenook′
ootŭloltĭnow′ stŭgă′ neen. Cadoo ′msĭt wĕn
kĕgenooāāk tĕloocheĭgŭnŭmooksĭch Nĭkskam-
āwĭktook.
8. Ak neen tĕlĭmkĭk tanĭk moo măleāwool-
teekw, ak ĕlp segooskwâk′, wŏŏleâs′ ootenāwŏk
ootŭloltĭnow′ nāgow stŭgā′ neen.
9. Cadoo moo kesutŭkoolsoolteedĭkw măleā-
woolteedĭch, mŭdŭ ăjekĕloolk′ wĕn oomăleāwin
moo ĕnkoodā ookâksĭnŭ.
10. Ak tanĭk măleāwooltĭjĭk moo neen tĕlĭt-
ploomagĭk, kadoo Nikskam na tan tĕlĭtploomăje,
ābĭlĭjŭl moo oonŭkŭlalĭn′ oocheenŭmoomŭl.
11. Cadoo kesĭnkŭlăch′ nāgow moo ăpch
măleāweewĭch, kŭsnâ′ abĭksĭktooŏch′ oochenŭm-
oomŭlŭ. Ak cheenŭm moo jĭgŭlalawĭch ootā-
bĭtĕmŭl.
12. Cadoo ŭktŭgĭk neen tĕlĭmkĭk, moo Uk-
chesak′ŭmow tĕlemagwe, nāooktājĭt wĕg′ŭla
wĭjegĭdoolteegwĭk ootābĭtĕmŭl moo ŭktŭlămsŭt-
ŭmŭlĭkw ak wooledāātk′ ootoogwāădĭnow′, moo
jĭgŭlaalawĭch.
13. Ak ĕlp ābĭt tan oochenŭmoomŭl moo ŭk-
tŭlămsŭtŭmŭlĭkw′, kadoo cheenŭm wooledātk′
ootoogwāădĭnow′, moo ābĭt ′nkŭlawĭch ooche-
nŭmoomŭl.

14. Mŭdŭ cheenŭm tan moo kĕdlămsŭtŭmookŭl Sāsoo Gooleŭl ootenĭnkŭ, kadoo wĕtā'bĭtĕmĭt wĕjenĭkskamāwadăsĭt ootābĭtemŭl ootenĭnkŭ, ak ābĭt tan moo kĕdlămsŭtŭmoogŭl Sāsoo Gooleŭl ootenĭnk, ak wĕchenŭmoomĭt, na wĕjenĭkskamāwāadăsĭt oochenŭmoomŭl ootenĭnkŭ. Cadoo moo na tŭleanook kŭnjŭnooŏk' 'mchegolteedĭs ; kadoo nŭgā Nĭkskamāwāooltĭjĭk.
15. Cadoo tan moo kĕdlămsŭtŭmook' 'nkŭlăch' wĭgŭmaajŭl, 'nkŭlăch'. Cheenŭm kŭsna' ābĭt moo alsoomkoosĭk nadāl' ĭktook. Cadoo Nĭkskam ĕlewegoomoolkoop wŏntŭkōd' ĭktook.
16. Cadoo ābĭt, tălĭkchĭjedoon' chĭptook' na oosŭtaalădŭks' ŭkchenŭmoom ? Kŭsnâ', cheenŭm, tălĭkchĭjedoon' chĭptook'' na oosŭtaalădŭks' ŭktābĭtĕm ?
17. Pasŭk stŭgā' Nĭkskam tĕleŭtkŭnaach' 'msĭt wĕnŭl, ak stŭgā' Nĭkskam tan tĕle wegoomăch', na tŭlepŭmedaalĭch. Ak na tĕlĭtploodĕgā' 'msĭt alasoodŭmāwemoweōm ĭktook.
18. Tĕlewegoomoos wĕn tan tĕlemĭmkŏŏskaoosăsĭt ? moo tŭlekesadăsewĭch' stŭgā' moo oomĭmkooskaoosăsĭgwĕl'. Nadoo wĕn tĕlewegoomoos' tan moo mĭmkooskaoosăsĭgoop', na moo mĭmkooskaooăsewĭch'.
19. Mĭmkooskaoosăsĭmkāwā moo tătkāānook, ak moo mĭmkooskaoosăsĭmkāwā' moo tătkāānook ; kadoo sâktŭmŭk Nĭkskam ootŭbloodâk'ŭnŭmŭl na tâtkāāk.
20. 'Msĭt wĕn eech ootŭmōdâkŭnŭk' tan tĕt wĕjewegoomooch'.
21. Wegoomoolkŭs wĕnŏkŭbĕmĭmkĕk ŭkten-

ĭn? moo ŭksĕspĕdāādŭmoo: kadoo keseălsoom-
sĭn, ăjeooledāādān′ ŭktāoomŭn.
22. Mŭdŭ tan tĕlewegoomoot′ Ukchesak′-
ŭmow ootenĭnkŭ wĕnŏkŭbĕmĭmkĕk′, Ukchesak′-
ŭmow ootalsoomsĭtĕmŭl na. Nāooktā na tĕlāāk
tan alsoomsĭt tan toochoo wegoomooch′, Sāsoo
Goole oonŏkŭb′ĕmŭl na.
23. Wĕjĭpkwŏdĕlooksoolteyogŭp abankŭdoo-
ŏwā′ ĭktook: moo koojealsoomkoosooltĭnow′
memăjooenoo′ ĭktoogŭ.
24. Uchkenātoot′, ′msĭt wĕn tan tĕt wĕje-
wegoomooch′, nadāāl tŭlĭtkwāādeedĭch Nĭks-
kamŭl.
25. Cadoo oochĭt′ nŏkskwâk′ moo wĕskōd-
ŭmoo ŭtploo′dâkŭn Ukchesakŭmowāŭ, kadoo
neen tan tĕledāādŭm na tĕleĭgŭnŭmooĕdoo,
stŭgā′ wĕn wĕje-āooledālŭmooksĭjĕl′ Ukchesa-
kŭmow ĭktook oochĭt ′nkwĕdlāwāĭnŭ:
26. Na oochĭt′ tĕledāādŭm oochĭt′ nŭgāā
oonmăjāooŏkŭn oowooleân′ memăjooenŏŏ′ ootŭl-
āĭn tan tĕlāāk.
27. Utkodeōk ŭktābĭtĕm? moo kwelooedā-
dŭmoo ŭknĭktooadĭnow′. Moo ootābĭtĕmuŭn?
moo ŭkwelooedāādŭmoo ŭkootābĭtĕmĭnŭ.
28. Cadoo măleāwĭn′ mogwā′ na padadĕgā-
wŭn, ak nŏkws măleāwĭch mogwā′ padadĕgĕkw′.
Cadoo tanĭk tĕlolteedĭch woonmăjōdedâk′ ooten-
āwŏk′. Cadoo āooledālŭmoolŏk′: Ma ′mtooāu
ŭktenāwŏkŭ.
29. Cadoo ŭchkenātoot′, nagwĕgŭl tanŭl
ĕskweâgŭl tĕgĕlāchkŭl, tanĭk wĕtābĭtĕmooltĭjĭk
tŭlāādâk′ stŭgā′ moo ootābĭtĕmoolteedegwĕl′;
30. Ak tanĭk ŭtkedĕmooltĭjĭk stŭgā′ mŭnaa

ŭtkedĕmoolteedegwĕl′, ak tanĭk wĕskāwenŏksooltĭjĭk stŭgā′ mŭnaa wĕskāwenŏksoolteedegwĕl; ak tanĭk pĕgwŏdĕlegŭdĭjĭk stŭgā′ moo ootălegĕmoolteedegwĕl′;

31. An tanĭk āoomeedĭch oola′ oosĭtkŭmŏŏ′ stŭgā′ moo ĕmĕgodŭmeedegwĕl. Cadoo oola′ oosĭtkŭmŏŏ tan tĕlāăk kakayâdo′.

32. Cadoo ăjĭpchooloolŏk′ moo ŭksĕspĕdaasooltĭnowŭ.

33. Cheenŭm tan moo măleāwĭk sĕspĕdādŭmooŏjŭl Ukchesak′ŭmal ootŭmōdâk′ŭnŭl, tan tŭlewoolkwĭjalădŭl′ Ukchesak′ŭmal. Cadoo cheenŭm tan wĕtābĭtĕmĭt sĕspĕdātkŭl oosĭtkŭmoogāwāāl tan tŭlewoolkwĭjalădŭl′ ootābĭtĕmŭl.

34. Ak ĕlp estooōltĭjĭk ābĭjĭk tanĭk tĕpkadŭmoodĭjĭk ak nŏkskwâk′. Abĭt tan moo tĕpkadŭmook′ sĕspĕdādŭmooŏjŭl Ukchesak′ŭmal ootŭmōdâkŭnŭl, oochĭt′ oonĭkskamāwāĭn ′mtenĭn ĭktook ak ′mchejakŭmĭjooĭktook. Cadoo ābĭt tan tĕpkâtk′ sĕspĕdātkŭl oosĭtkŭmoogāwāāl, tan tŭleoolkwĭjaalădŭl′ oochenŭmoomŭl.

35. Na oola′ wĕjetŭlooā′ oochĭt′ kelow′ ŭkwĕlaltĭmkāwāŭmooow′, moo na oochĭt′ ′nnabooktâkŭnegaloolenowŭ; cadoo oochĭt′ ′tan tĕle-ooleankamkoogŭ; koolaman′ ŭkwŏntŭke-loogāwŏnow Ukchesak′ŭmow.

36. Cadoo wĕn tŭledaasĭch moo ookokwŏjalân′ ootoosŭl; kese tĕbeboonaadĭch ootoosŭl; tŭlalâch′ tan tĕleooledāātk′; moo padadĕgĕk′; măleāwaalăch.

37. Cadoo tan mĕlkŭnâtk′ ookwŏmlamoonkŭ, ak moo kĕsmaalât, kadoo alsootk′ ootăledaswŏk-

ŭn, ak tĕlekesedāātk′ ootankwāooōn′ ootoosŭl
moo măleāwĭlĭnŭ, wĕladĕgĕt′ na.
38. Na oochĭt′ nĕgŭm tan măleāwalăjŭl oo-
toosŭl wĕladĕgĕt′; kadoo tan moo măleāwala-
gool ăjewoolaadĕgĕt′.
39. Tĕpkâtk′ ābĭt tĕlĭpkĭjealsoomkoosĭt tan
tĕlĭpkĭjepŭmowsĭlĭch′ oochenŭmoomŭl. Cadoo
oochenŭmoomŭl ′npŭlĭch′ alsoomsĭt oomăleāwĭn-
ow ăp ŭktŭgŭl, cadoo pasŭk Ukchesakŭmow ĭk-
took.
40. Cadoo tan tĕledāādŭm neenŭ ăjeoolās′ nā-
gow moo măleāwĭkwŭ: ak tĕledāādŭm ĕlp noo-
skwāooōn′ Wĕjeoolenĭkskam, [Nĭkskam ootăle-
daswŏkŭn.]

CHAPTER VIII.

1. Nŭgāā wĕskoodŭmoologŭl pĕgedŭnŭmădĭm-
kāwāāl oochĭt′ ŭlnooōktaakŭ. Kĕjedoodeekw
′msĭt tan tāseekw ŭkŭjejedâkadenĕnooŭ oochĭt
nĕg′ŭla.
2. Kĕjedĕgĕmkāwā′ tĕladĕgĕk′ oomŭdĕskoo-
dĭnŭ; kadoo kĕsăltĭmkāwā′ wĕladĕgĕk′. Mŭdŭ
tan wĕn tĕledaasĭch ookŭjejedoon′ kogooā′, mā
mŭnaak kĕjedook kogooā′ stŭgā′ tan dĕpkadĭk
ootŭlĭkchĭjedoonŭ.
3. Cadoo tan wĕn ŭksălăch′ Nĭkskamŭl na
wĕjĭkchĭjeegoosĭt Nĕgŭm ootenĭnkŭ.
4. Na oochĭt′ tan tĕlāāk mălkodŭmŭk′ pĕge-
tŭnŭmădĭmkāwāāl ŭlnooōktawāāl, kĕjedoodeekw
ŭlnooōktaoo mogwā′ na kogooā′ oosĭtkŭmook′,
ak mogwā′ ăpch Nĭkskam āŭmook′ pasŭk nāook-
tājĭt.

5. Mŭdŭ tŭleaa āhkĭk tanĭk tĕlooeedoojĭk nĭkskamk kĭtk wasōk ak makŭmegĕk', ak meamooch' āhkĭk nĭkskamk pegwĕlkĭk ak alsoosooltĭjĭk pegwĕlkĭk ;

6. Cadoo oochĭt' kenoo nāooktājĭt pasŭk Nĭkskam, Wĕgwĭsĭt Nĭkskam na, tan ootenĭnk 'msĭt kogooāl' wĕjeagŭl ak keenoo āŭmookw oochĭt' Nĕgŭm ; ak nāooktājĭt tan Alsoosĭt, Sāsoo Goole na, tan ootenĭnk 'msĭt kogooāl' wĕjekesedăsĭgŭl, ak kenoo wĕjekesedăsoolteekw ootenĭnkŭ.

7. Cadoo 'msĭtmemăjooenopk' ootenāwŏk' moo āhtŭnook' oola' kĕjedĕgĕmkāwā', mŭdŭ alt tan ankedālŭmadĭjŭl ŭlnooŏktal' nāgow meesokoo nŭgāā tĕlemălkōtk stŭgā' pĕgetŭnowĕdoomkĕl' ŭlnooŏktaoo ĭktook ; ak ootăledaaswŏkŭnooŏl' mĕnâkŭnâkŭl wĕje-ĕmĕgwadăs'ĭgŭl.

8. Cadoo mechĭpchāwā' moo ĕlekenooaadoolookw' ŭktŭlesăbāwooltĕnĕnoo Nĭkskamāwĭktook. Mŭdŭ mĭjesoolteekw moo wĕjeăjesăbāwooltukw, ak moo mĭjesooltukw,' moo wĕjeăjeloowāwooltukw'.

9. Cadoo ănkodŭmookw' na ŭktalsoomsoodewŏl' moo ŭktŭlaloogoonow' pĕjeetâkŭmŭmkāwā', lĭskâkŭn, oochĭt' tanĭk mĕnakŭnadĭjĭkŭ.

10. Mŭdŭ wĕn nŭmesk tan tĕlĭkchĭjedĕgĕn', bătăloodĭk wĭtpĭn ŭlnooŏktowā' alasoodŭmōgwŏmk', ma tŭ tan mĕnâkŭnâk' ootaledaswŏk'ŭnŭm, tŭlaloogook ootŭlemŭlgedan' oomălko'dŭmŭn pĕgedŭnŭmădĭmkāwāl' ŭlnooŏktaooāāl ?

11. Ak oochĭt' keel ŭkĕjedĕgĕmkāwāŭm tan mĕnâkŭnât' wĕjĭksŭgaat wĭjegĭdoolteekw, nĕgŭm oochĭt' tan Sāsoo Goole wĕjĭnpŭksŭp ?

12. Cadoo tan tĭlesĭp' tĕlepadadooŏk' wĭje-

gĭmkwĭkw, ak ăchkŭnadooŏk′ mĕnâkŭnâgŭl ootaledaswŏkŭnŭmooŏl′, ĕlp padadooōk′ Sāsoo Goole.

13. Na oochĭt′ mechĭpchāwā′ tŭladĕgĕk′ wĭjegĭdeĕk′ oopĕjeetakŭmân′, ma ăpch mălkodŭmoo weoos ăpchooŭ, koolaman′ moo ′ntŭlaalân′ wĭjegĭdeĕk′ oopĕjeetakŭmanŭ.

CHAPTER IX.

1. Moo tŭ neen ăpostălāwĭt′? moo tŭ neen alsoomsu? moo tŭ nemeâksŭp Sāsoo Goole Uksakŭmamenoo′? Moo tŭ kelow′ neen ′ntloogowŏk′ŭnŭm Uksakŭmamenoo′ ĭktook?

2. Moo ăpostălāwĭtāwuân′ oochĭt′ ŭktŭgĭk, kadoo meamooch′ ăpostălāwĭtāwe oochĭt′ kelow′: mŭdŭ kelow′ ŭktenāwŏl ′ntăpostălāwĭtāwoodĭm ookenoogwŏdĭgŭnĭn Ukchesak′ŭmow ootenĭnkŭ.

3. ′Ntâsedĕmtĭmkāwāŭm oochĭt′ tanĭk kwĕjalĭjĭk nŭt na.

4. Moo tŭ kĕkoonŭmooĕk′ alsoosoode ′nmĭjesenĕn′ ak ′nsămoogwŏnĕn′?

5. Moo tŭ kĕkoo′nŭmooĕk′ alsoosoode ′nyălewĭjāooŏnĕn′ wĭjegĭmkŭjĭk ābĭjĭk ′ntābĭtĕmenâk′? stŭgā′ ŭktŭgĭk ăpostălāwĭjĭk? ak Uksakŭmamenoo wĭjegĭmăje chenŭmooŭ? ak Cepas? [Semoo Peāl na].

6. Kŭsnâ′ pasŭk neen ak Balnabas′ moo tŭ nenĕn kĕkoonŭmooĕk′ alsoosoode ′nboonloogwĕnĕn′? (moo ′ntŭloogwĕnĕnŭ?)

7. Wĕn nĕdŭbŭlĭch′ oochĭt nĕgŭm tan tĕlĭksŭgaadach? Wĕn egadogwŏtk′ alogomanŏkseā′ egadâkŭn tan moo mălkodŭmoogŭl mŭnĭchkŭl

tanŭl wĕjegwĕgŭl ? Kŭsnâ′ wĕn ănkwāooăje wei-sĭs′ moweĕlĭje tan moo nĕsămoogwŏgŭl mŭlâgĕj-ŭl tŭlāāl nĕg′ŭla weisĭsŭ ?

8. Tŭlooāanŭl wĕgĕt′ kogooāl′ stŭgā′ pasŭk tan tĕlcheenŭmooe ? Moo tŭ ŭtploodâkŭn tĕloo-ĕnook ĕlt ?

9. Mŭdŭ tĕlooweegăsĭk Mooyees ootŭbloo-dâk′ŭnŭmk′ : " Moo ŭksĕptoonāpelăp′ kwĕdăbĕt′ tan toochoo pāookwĕdĕskŭk kŭloomkoolŭ." Nĭks-kam tŭ sĕspĕdālŭmăje [pasŭk] kwĕdăbĕlĭje ?

10. Kŭsnâ′ tĕlooĕt na pasŭk oochĭt kenoo ? Mŭdŭ meamooch′ wĕjewegăsĭk oochĭt′ kenoo, koolaman′ tan ĕlkĕsowĕt′ dĕpkadĭk ăjĭpchoo-dâkŭn ĭktook ootŭlĭlkĕsowĕnŭ : ak tan pāookw-ĕdāāgĕt ootăjĭpchoodoon kogooā′ oowŭjadoonŭ.

11. Egadogwŏdŭmoolĕksŭbŭn ′mchejakŭmĭj-wāāl, ′msŭgĭktŭs tŭ kogooā′ tĕladooĕk′ ŭpskwĕs-ŭmoolĕk′ ′mtenĭnāwe-oolabĕdŭmooŏk′ŭnŭl koo-tăpsoonooŏl′ ?

12. Uktŭgĭk tŭlealsoomoolŏk′, moo tŭ nenĕn′ ăjetŭlealsoomoolooĕkw ? Cadoo moo āoomooĕg-ŭp oola′ alsoosoode oochĭt′ kelow′ kadoo kakŭm-oodŭmĕgŭl ′msĭt kogooāl′ koolaman′ moo ′ntob-ŭladoonĕn′ Sāsoo Goole ootooleăgŭnoodŭmâk-ŭnŭm.

13. Moo kĕjedooduŏk′ tanĭk ĕlookwŏdŭmee-dĭjŭl nĭkskamāwāāl loogowŏk′ŭnŭl, wĕdowsool-tĭjĭk Ukchealasoodŭmōgwŏmk ? ak tanĭk anko-dŭmeedĭch batkwealasoodŭmâkŭn, ootatkŭnwŏk-ŭnŭmooow′ wĭjĭmsŭnŭmeedĭch bătkwealasood-ŭmâkŭn ĭktook ?

14. Na ĕnkoodā Ukchesakŭmow tĕlĭtploo-dĕgĕp′ tanĭk pĕstoonŭmeedĭch wooleăgŭnoodŭm-

âkŭn oowŏŏtowsĭnow wooleăgŭnoodŭmâkŭn ĭk-
took.
15. Cadoo neen mogwā′ āoomooâb′ŭnŭl wĕg′-
ŭla kogooāāl, ak moo tĕloowekŭmooâb′ŭnŭl
nĕgŭla kogooāāl oochĭt′ ootŭladăsĭn oochĭt′ neen.
Mŭdŭ ăjekŭlooltŭs neen ′ntenĭnk ′nnŭbŭn moo
ĕnkoodā tan bâ wĕn ′nkesaloogoon′ neen ′nmoo-
ewŏlsĭn oochĭt′ sāākŭ.
16. Mŭdŭ tŭleaa pĕstoonŭm wŏŏleăgŭnoodŭm-
âkŭn mogwā′ kogooā′ kĕkoonŭmoo tan ooche-
mŭdogwŏlsedĕs′. Mŭdŭ ĕjĕlaadoo′ mŭdŭ oonma-
jōgŭn eetŭs ′ntenĭnk moo pĕstoonŭmooŏn′ wŏŏle-
ăgŭnoodŭmâkŭn.
17. Mŭdŭ wooledāādŭman′ ′ntŭlaadĕgĕn′ ab-
ankŭdookse: kadoo moo wooledāādŭmooŏn′,
′mtŭmōdâkŭn egadooĭmk ′ntŭloogwŏdŭmŭnŭ.
18. Na oochĭt′ kogooā′ tŭ ′ntabankŭdooöwā-
ŭm? Nŭt na ′npĕstoon′ŭmŭn wooleăgŭnoodŭm-
âkŭn ′ntŭloogwŏd′ŭmŭn wooleăgŭnoodŭmâkŭn
oochĭt′ āskw moo owtoogwowŭ, koolaman′ moo
nwŏŏsămeāoomŭn ′ntalsoosoodĭm wooleăgŭn-
oodŭmâkŭn ĭktook.
19. Mŭdŭ tŭleaa wĕjealsoomse ′msĭt memăjoo-
enoo′ ĭktook, kadoo tĕla′lŭsĭ oonŏkŭbĕmĭn ′nten-
ĭn ′msĭt wĕnĭk: koolaman′ ′ntăje-pegwĕle-kane-
āwĭn memājooenoo′kŭ.
20. Lĕsweepāwĭptook tĕlāeăp′ stŭgā′ Lĕs-
weep: koolaman′ ′nkaneāwĭn Lĕsweebâkŭ.
21. Ootenāwŏk′ tanĭk wĕjĭtploomoŏjĭk Ut-
ploodâkŭn ĭktook, tĕlāeăp′ stŭgā′ ĕlp neen wĕjĭt-
ploomĭmkĕl′: ootenāwŏk′ tanĭk moo kĕkoonŭm-
eedĭkw ŭtploodâkŭn, tĕlāeăp′ stŭgā moo ′nkĕk-
oonŭmŭn ŭtploodâkŭn; (tŭleaa wĕjealsoomkoo-

sĕap′ Nĭkskamāwĭktook′ Sāsoo Goole alsoomĭt,) koolaman′ ′nkaneāwĭn tanĭk moo kĕkoonŭmeedĭkw ŭtploo′dâkŭn.

22. Tanĭk mĕnâkŭnaadĭjĭk ootenāwŏk′, tĕlāeăp′ stŭgā′ neen ′nmĕnâkŭneianĕl′, koolaman′ ′nkaneāwĭn mĕnâkŭnaadĭjĭk. Tĕlāeăp′ ′msĭt tan tĕloolteedĭch memăjooenook′, koolaman′ ′msĭt kogooā′ ĭktook ′nwoojuhsŭtaalan altŭ.

23. Ak ′msĭt kogooāāl tĕladĕgāanŭl oochĭt′ wŏŏleăgŭnoodŭmâkŭn, ′nwĭje-ootălegĕmooltenĕn′ ŭktŭkĭkŭ.

24. Moo kĕjedoo′duŏk′ negădŭnodooltĭmk′ ′msĭt pokcheebooltĭmk′, kadoo pasŭk nāooktājĭt ′msŭnto′ abankŭdooöwā′. Na tŭlepŭmeebooltĭkw′ ŭksooadoonow′ abankŭdooöwāŭ.

25. Ak ′msĭt wĕn tan moonsōtk oowĭswōdĕgĕn, wĕtkoolsĭt ′msĭt kogooā′ ĭktook. Na nĕg′ŭmow wĕjetŭladakadĭjĭk oomsŭnŭmŭnow′ ăptŭgopesoode kâsogeâkŭ, kadoo kenoo kŭmsŭnŭmŭnĕnoo aptŭgopesoode tan moo kasogeanoogŭ.

26. Na oochĭt′ neen tĕlepŭmeebe moo oochĭt′ chĭptoogāwāŭ: na tĕlekameedooā′ moo stŭgā′ pasŭk moosegĭsk′ matāmanĕl′.

27. Cadoo wĭswĭgŭnōdŭm ′ntenĭn ak tĕlealsoodŭm, koolaman′ kesĭpsŭdoonŭmâk′ ŭktŭgĭk wŏŏleăgŭnoodŭmâkŭn neen moo ′ntalwŏmkoosĭnŭ.

CHAPTER X.

1. Moo pawŏtŭmoo kelow′ moo ŭkŭjejedoonow′, ŭchkenātoot′, ′msĭt kŭnĭkskamĭjenakĭk āh-

kŭbŭneek' āboonāāk alook ĭktoogŭ, ak 'msĭt
ĕleŭsookŭmedasŭneek ŭkchĭgŭmoogŭ.
2. Ak 'msĭt ĕlebăpteisāwadăsooltĭbŭneek oo-
chĭt' Mooyees, alook ĭktook ak ŭkchĭgŭmoogŭ.
3. Ak 'msĭt mălkodŭmoodeedĭsŭnĕk' nāooktā'
tĕlamoogĕk' 'mchejâkŭmĭjooāĕk mechĭpchāwā-
ĕk', ak 'msĭt nāooktā' tĕlamookĕk' 'mchejakŭm-
ĭjooāĕk' nĕsămoogwŏmkĕk' nĕsămoogoldeedĭs-
ŭnĕk'.
4. Mŭdŭ wĕsămoogooldeedĭsŭnĕk' nĕg'ŭla
'mchejakŭmijooāĕk' Coondāwĕk' tanĕk' noosoo-
gwŏgweedĭsŭnĕk', ak nĕg'ŭla Coondāwĕk' Sāsoo
Goole ootenĭn na.
5. Cadoo peămu akŭdeiĭk nĕg'ŭla Ukchesak'-
ŭmow moo wĕledālŭmâkwsŭb'ŭne, mŭdŭ ĕtŭlnā-
bosŭneek' baktâkŭmĭktoogŭ.
6. Na wĕg'ŭla kogooāl' nabooĕgâk'ŭnŭl oochĭt
kenoo: moo ŭksĕspĕdādŭmŭnĕnoo wĭnchŭgŭl
kogooāl' stŭgā' nĕg'ŭmow tĕlesĕspĕdādŭmeedĭp.
7. Ak moo ŭktalasoomanĕnoo ŭlnooŏktaak,
stŭgā' alt nĕg'ŭmow tĕladakadeedĭp; stŭgā'
tĕloowegăsĭk: "Memăjooenook' ĕbedaajĭk oo-
mĭjesooltĭnow' ak oonsămoogoldĭnow' ak [kesâ-
dâloolteedĭch] wĕnakedaajik paboltĭjĭk.
8. Cŭsnâ' moo tŭladakadenĕch' wĭnāchkŭl'
stŭgā' alt nĕg'ŭmow tĕladakadeedĭp, ak nāook-
tāchkĕk' nagwāāk mĕskŭnadĕsooltĭbŭneek, nĕb-
oodĭbŭneek, tabooĭnskaak chĕl seest betooĭmtŭl-
nakŭnĭsŭneek.
9. Cŭsnâ' moo ŭkwchaalanĕch' Sāsoo Goole
stŭgā' alt nĕgŭmow' tĕlĭkwchalaadĭs, ak wĕjĭn-
poodĭsŭneek 'mtāskŭmoo ĭktoogŭ.
10. Cŭsnâ' moo ŭktamsĕlaboogooaadĭp, stŭgā'

alt nĕgŭmow tĕleamsĕlaboogooaadeedĭs, ak wĕje-
nāboksooltĭsŭneek noojenābădĕgĕlij'ŭlŭ.

11. Na 'msĭt nĕg'ŭla kogooāl' egaksŭb'ŭnŭl
nĕg'ŭla' ootenāwŏk oochĭt' oonăbooĕgâkŭnĭnŭ,
ak wĕjewegăsĭksŭb'ŭnŭl oochĭt' kenoo ŭkenoo-
aadoolkoonĕnooŭ, tan ŭktenĕnâk' kĕspeagăwāāl
nāookteboonkŭgŭl egaagŭl.

12. Na oochĭt' tan tĕledaasit ookwâkŭmĭn',
ankwāăsĭch moo oomŭskŭnadĕsĭnŭnŭ !

13. Mogwā' egaanook kwĕjaaldĭmkāwā' ŭk-
tenāwŏk', pasŭk tan memăjooenoo' ĭktook tŭlā',
ak Nĭkskam kĕdlāwāĭt tan ma ŭsedālŭmoolooŏk'
ŭktăjĭkwchaalooksooltĭnow' ak tan kesekŭm-
oodŭmokŭ ; kadoo tan tĭlesĭp' kwĕjaaldĭmkāwā'
egaak, kesaadoodo' wĕnŭl ookeseboolooĕlĭnŭ,
koolaman' ŭkeseŭkŭmoodŭmŭnow.

14. Na oochĭt', ŭchkenātoot, tan lōk kĕsăloo-
lŏk, oosemooktŭmookw' ŭlnooŏktaak alasoom-
oojŭ.

15. Tĕlekŭloolnŏk' stŭgā' nĕstooōltĭjĭk, ele-
dāādŭmook' tan tĕlooāŭ.

16. 'Nkŭneepsŭmoon mooewŏltimkāwā' tan
wĕjemooewadeekw, moo tŭ nŭt wĕdătkŭnăsukw
Sāsoo Goole oomâldĕm ? Pĭbŭnŏkŭn tan sĕgwĭs-
kĭbŭnĕgadookw', moo tŭ nŭt wĕdătkŭnăsukw'
Sāsoo Goole ootenĭn ?

17. Mŭdŭ nāooktāchk' na pĭbŭnŏkŭn āhk,
mŭdŭ kenoo, tŭleaa pegwĕlookw', nāooktāchk
pĭbŭnŏkŭn ŭktenĕnoo na, ak nāooktāchk
'mtenĭn. Mŭdŭ 'msĭt tan tāseekw wĕdătkŭnăs-
eekw na nāooktāchk pĭbŭnŏkŭnŭ.

18. Ankaptŭmookw' 'mtenĭnā' Islāāl ; moo tŭ

tănik mălkodŭmeedĭjŭl pĕgedŭnŭmădĭmkăwăāl
wĕdătkŭnăseekw bătkwealasoodŭmăkŭn ?
19. Na oochĭt′ tălooā′ kadoo ? ŭlnooŏktaoo
ookogooāin ? kŭsnâ′ tan pĕgetŭnowĕdoomk′
oochĭt′ ŭlnooŏktaak, ookogooāĭn ? Mogwā′,
kadoo tanŭl kogooāāl nĕgŭmow pĕgedŭnowĕd-
oodĭjŭl, mŭndoo′ na pĕgedŭnŭmooaadĭje, ak moo
Nĭkskamŭl.
20. Ak moo pawŏtŭmoo ŭkwĕdătkŭnasĭnow
mŭndoo′gŭ.
21. Ma kesuhchesamoogolduŏk′ Ukchesakŭm-
ow oonăkŭneepsŭmoonŭl ak ĕlp mŭndook′ oonak-
ŭneepsŭmoonooŏl′. Ma kese wĕdătkŭnăsuŏk′
Ukchesakŭmow oobătăloodĭmk ak ĕlp mŭndook
oobătăloodĭmooŏk′.
22. Kesalŏŏk′ tŭ kenoo Ukchesakŭmow
oowĭskoowĕn′ ? ăjemŭlgigŭnadeekw tŭ moo ĕn-
koodā Nĕgŭm ?
23. ′Msĭt cogooāl′ wĕjeŭsedādăs′ĭkŭl Utploo-
dăkŭn ĭktook, kadoo moo ′msit kogooāl′ wĕje-
kaneāwĭmŭgŭl. ′Msĭt kogooāl′ wĕjeŭsedādăs′ĭgŭl
Utploodâkŭn ĭktook, kadoo moo ′msĭt kogooāl′
ăbogŭnŭmooĕnoogŭl.
24. Mow wĕn nĕgŭm ootoolaltĭmkăwăŭm
kwelooedādŭmăsewĭch′, kadoo ŭktŭgŭl ootoolal-
tĭmkāwāŭm kwelooedādŭmooŏch′.
25. Tan bâ kogooāl′ ĕtlĭntooeskăsĭgŭl etlĭn-
tooeskadĭmk, na mălkodŭmookw′, ak moo peba-
negĕsooltĭp oochĭt′ săbāwĭledaswŏkŭn ĭktoogŭ.
26. Mŭdŭ oosĭtkŭmoo Ukchesakŭmow na
ootălegĕm′ ak tan wĕjuhchooeâk′.
27. Nadoo wĕn ootenāwŏk′ tanĭk moo kĕd-
lămsŭtŭmoodeekw lewegoomsk′w wegoobaltimk

ak wooledāād'ŭmŭn ŭktŭleĕ,n' tan cogooā egaad-
oolk kooskalook mălkodāān, tokoo moo ŭkpe-
banegĕsu oochĭt' săbāweledaswŏkŭn ĭktook.
28. Cadoo wĕn tŭlĭmsk', "Pĕgedŭnŭmădĭm-
kāwā' na oochĭt' ŭlnooŏktaak," moo ŭkmăl-
ko'dŭmoo oochĭt' nĕgŭm tan kĕgenooaadŭsk, ak
oochĭt' săbāwĭledaaswŏkŭn ĭktook.
29. Sabāwĭledaaswŏkŭn tĕlooā' moo keel ŭk-
săbāwĭledaaswŏk'ŭnŭm, kadoo ŭktŭk na.
Mŭdŭ cogooā' oochĭt' neen 'ntalsoomsĭmkāwāŭm
wĕjeĭlsoodăsĭk ŭktŭk oosăbāwĭledaaswŏk'ŭn-
ŭmk?
30. Oochesooaadoon neen mooewŏltĭmkāwā'
ĭktook, kogooā' wĕjepĭlsemĭmk oochĭt' na tan
wĕjemooewā'.
31. Na oochĭt' mĭjesoolteyŏk' kŭsnâ' nĕsăm-
oogolteyŏk' kŭsnâ' tan bâ tĕladakadeyŏk,' letŭl-
adookw' 'msĭt Nĭkskam ookoopmedādâkŭnŭmkŭ.
32. Moo ŭktŭlaalăp' Lĕsweebâk kŭsnâ' Gle-
kāwâk', kŭsna' Nĭkskam ootalasoodŭmāwe-
moweōmŭm oopĕjeetâkŭmadĭnowŭ.
33. Stŭgāā' neen tĕleoolkwĭjalŭk 'msĭt wĕnĭk
'msĭt kogooā' ĭktook, ak moo kwelooedādŭmăsu
neen 'nkaneāwoode, kadoo ŭktŭgĭk pegwĕlkĭk
kwelooedādŭmâkŭl ootoolaltĭmkāwāŭmooŏl.

CHAPTER XI.

1. Năbooĕgăsooltĭkw' neen 'ntenin, stŭgā' tan
neen tĕlnăbooĕgâse Săsoo Goole.
2. Na ĕmtogwŏloolŏk', ŭchkenātoot', mŭdŭ
mĭgwedālŭmeok' 'msĭt kogooā' ĭktookŭ, ak tĕle-

kŭlodŭmoodeyogŭl kenamătĭnāwāāl, stŭgā' tan tĕleĭgŭnŭmoologŭp.
3. Mĕnwĕgā' ŭkŭjejedoonow, ŭchkenātoot, 'msĭt cheenŭm oonooche Sāsoo Goole na, ak 'msĭt ābĭt oonooche, cheenŭm na, ak Sāsoo Goole oonooche, Nĭkskam na.
4. 'Msĭt cheenŭm tan toochoo alasoodŭmach' kŭsnâ' neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenooadĕgĕch' agwĕsŭnaak, bĕnogwadŏk oonooche.
5. Cadoo 'msĭt ābĭt tan toochoo alasoodŭmach' kŭsnâ' neganĭkchijetĕgāwenooadĕgĕch' mĕdătpāāk, (mĕtkwŏt',) bĕnogwaadŏk oonooche, mŭdŭ na tĕlāāk stŭgā' ŭpskwāmachĕl.
6. Mŭdŭ ābit moo agwĕsŭnamook, mŭktāāmâch. Cadoo 'ntăgōgŭnĭk ābĭt mĕmkŭdāāmăch ak pĕskwāāmăch, agwĕsŭnaach'.
7. Mŭdŭ meamooch' cheenŭm moo dĕpkadĭnook ootagwĕsŭnaamŭn, mŭdŭ ālădeedĭjŭl Nĭkskamŭl, ak Nĭkskam ookoopmedāādâkŭnŭm na. Cadoo ābĭt cheenŭm ookoopmedāādâk'ŭnŭm na.
8. Mŭdŭ cheenŭm moo wĕjeĕkw' ābĭtāwĭktook, kadoo ābĭt wĕjeĕt' cheenŭm-ooĭktook.
9. Ak cheenŭm moo wĕjekesedăsĭkwsŭp oochĭt' ābĭlĭjŭl, kadoo ābĭt wĕjekesedăsĭp oochĭt' cheenŭmool.
10. Na oochĭt' ābĭt ālowtĭk ookoo'koonŭmŭn [kenoogwŏsoode] alsoosoodeā oonjĕkŭ, oochĭt' ănsălāwĭlĭje.
11. Cadoo ābĭt' ak cheenŭm moo tĕpkesaalăjĭk Ukchesak'umŏw ootenĭnkŭ; moo estooāeekw Ukchesakŭmow ootenĭnkŭ.
12. Mŭdŭ stŭgā' ābĭt wĕjeĕt' cheenŭmoo ĭktook, na nāooktā' tĕlāāk cheenŭm wĕjekes-

edăsĭt ābĭtāwĭktook, kadoo 'msĭt kogooāl' wĕje-kesedăsĭkŭl Nĭkskamāwĭktook.

13. Ankedālsooltĭkw', dĕpkadĭk tŭ ābĭt ootal-asooman' Nĭkskamŭl mĕtkwŏch,' mĕdătpāāk?

14. Moo ŭktăledaswŏkŭnŭmooow telekenoo-dŭmoolooŏk cheenŭm sowoogwŏch' 'ntăgōgŭnĭs' ootenĭnk?

15. Cadoo ābĭt sowoogwŏch' ŭkpŭmedāādâk-ŭnĭk ootenĭnk? mŭdŭ oosăboon ĭgŭnŭmooksĭch oochĭt' aagwĕsŭn.

16. Cadoo wĕn tĕlāāk stŭgā' kĕsătkĕl wāg-wamădĭmk', nenĕn ansooma' moo tĕlĭnkŭlagad-ooĕk', kŭsna' Nĭkskam ootalasoodŭmāwe-moweo-meelŭ.

17. Cadoo tan toochoo oola' tĕbloodŭm moo ĕmtogwŏlnooŏk', mŭdŭ moo wĕjemoweedaooŏk' ŭktăjekŭloo'sooltinow', kadoo ŭktăjewĭnmŭdoo-dĭnowŭ.

18. Mŭdŭ ŭmskwĕs tan kĕdooskoo'dŭmoolŏk tan toochoo mowedaayŏk' alasoodŭmowemā-weōm ĭktook, tĕlsĭtŭmei nowskaldĭmk āwāāl ooh-tetŭnŭn ŭktenāwŏk'; ak amĭktlămsŭtŭm.

19. Ak meamooch' na ĕdook' kakeiyesoo-nĕmĭgeāyŏk' koolaman' tanĭk mĕnwĕgĕmkĭk oonāyaadăsĭnowŭ.

20. Na oochĭt' tan toochoo mowedaayŏk nāooktā' tame, mogwā' ĕtlemălkodăsĭnook' Ukchesakŭmowā' wĕlogwŏdŭlmŭgāwāŭ.

21. Mŭdŭ mĭjesoolteyŏk, msĭt wĕn wĕlogwŏd-âlk' āskw moo ĕskŭmakw; ak nāooktājĭt kāwe-sink ak ŭktŭk kĕtkeĕt'.

22. Cogooā' nŭt? moo tŭ kegooŏl' āhtŭn-oogŭl ŭktŭlemĭjesooltĭnow' ak ŭktŭlĭnsămoogol-

dĭnow ′nadāāl? kŭsnâ′ kĕnskadooŏk′ Nĭkskam
oomowealasoodŭmāwemoweomĭm? ak nĕdăg-
āooŏk′ tanĭk moo wegoolteekw? Talemoolŏk′
ĕdook? Wejemŭdoogwŏloolŏk′ ĕdook′? mogwā′
ĕmtogwŏloolooŏk′.
23. Mŭdŭ wĕjĭmsŭnŭmăp′ Uksakŭmamenâk′
tan ĭgŭnŭmoologŭp, tan tĕlekenoodŭmoologŭp.
Uksakŭmamenoo′ Sāsoo Goole nĕgŭla dĕpkegĕk′
tan toochoo kĕgenooalooksedĕk′, wĕswadŏksŭb-
ŭnĕk′ pĭbŭnŏkŭnĕk′.
24. Ak kesemooewĕdĕk′ tĕmadŏksŭbŭnĕk′, ak
tĕlooĕp′: "Oola′ na neen ′ntenĭn tan āhk oochĭt′
kelow. Na oola′ tŭladakadĭkw′ ŭknĕnooedālŭm-
enoŭ."
25. Ak ĕl kese oologwŏdâlooIteededĕk′ ĕn-
koodā tĕlusooaalăs′ŭnŭ ′nkŭneepsŭmoonŭ, tĕl-
ooĕp: "Oola′ ′nkŭneepsŭmoon pelā′ kesăgŭn-
oodŭmŭmkāwā′ na neen nŭmâldĕm ĭktook, na
tŭladakadĭkw tās nĕsămoogoldeyogwĕl′ ŭkmĭg-
wedālŭmenowŭ."
26. Mŭdŭ tās mălkodŭmŏk′ oola′ pĭbŭnŏkŭn
ak wĕsămoogoldeyŏk′ oola′ ′nkŭneps′ŭmoon,
māswadooŏk′ Uksakŭmamenoo′ tan tĕlĭnpŭksŭp
meesokoo [ăp] ŭpkesĭnk′.
27. Na oochĭt′ ′msĭt tan tĕlemalkōtk′ nĕgŭla
pĭbŭnŏkŭn ak tĕlĭnsămoogwŏch na ′nkŭneep-
sŭmoonŭl, tan moo kokwŏjetŭladĕgĕkw, nĕgŭm
padadooŏch′ Uksakŭmamenŭl ootenĭn ak oo-
mâldĕm.
28. Cadoo memăjooenŏŏ,′ msĭt wĕn tĕdo′-
kŭmăjāăsĭch, ak tokoo toochoo tŭlemălkōch oola′
pĭbŭoŏkŭn ak tŭlĭnsămoogwŏch′ wĕg′ŭla ′nkŭn-
eepsŭmoon.

29. Mŭdŭ tan wĕn mălkōtk ak wĕsăm'oogwŏch, tan moo kokwŏjetŭladĕgĕkw, oonmăjeĭlsoodâkŭn mălkōtk' ak nĕsămoogwŏtk' oochĭt' ootenĭn; mŭdŭ moo tĕpkesemĭgwedādŭmooâkw' Uksakŭmamenŭl' ootenĭn.

30. Mŭdŭ oochĭt' oola' pegwĕlkĭk mĕnâkŭnaadĭjĭk ak kĕsenoogoodĭjĭk ŭktenāwŏk, ak pegwĕlkĭk nābŭdĭjĭk, (nĕboo'dĭjĭk).

31. Mŭdŭ kenoo ĭlsoomsoolteekw moo keseĭlsoomkoosooltukw'.

32. Cadoo kese-ĭlsoomkoosoolteekw wĕje-oonmăje-kenamădoolteekw Ukchesakŭmow ĭktook, koolaman' moo ŭkwĭjemâkskĕltăsenĕnoo oosĭtkŭmooŭ.

33. Na oochĭt', ŭchkenātoot', oochemowedaayŏk' ŭkmălkodŭmŭnow', skŭmaltooltĭkw'.

34. Wĕn kooesĭnk', tŭlmĭjesĭch' weekŭ; koolaman moo koojemowedanow oonmăjeĭlsoodâkŭn ĭktook. Ak tanŭl ĕskweagŭl elădooltŏksŭp ŭpkesĭnânŭ.

CHAPTER XII.

1. Cadoo nŭgā', ŭchkenātoot', moo pawŏtŭmoo moo ŭkŭjejeedoonow' 'mchejakŭmĭjooāāl ĭgŭnŭmagwĕmkāwāāl tan tĕlāāgŭ.

2. Kĕjedoo'deyŏk' sĕgāweĭlnoolteyogŭp ak ālalooksoolteyogŭp ŭlnooŏktâk' tanĭk moo nĕdowoodeekw āŭmeedĭch, tan tĕleasĭmkoosoolteyogŭp.

3. Na oochĭt' kĕgenooadoolŏk' mow wĕn oowŏŏjekŭloosĭn Wĕjeoolenĭkskam ĭktook tan wĭnemăjŭl Sāsoo Gooleŭlŭ, ak mow wĕn ookese-

tŭlooĕn′ Sāsoo Gooleŭl ootŭkchesakŭmowĭlĭn′
pasŭk tan wĕjetŭlooĕt Wĕjeooleniĭkskam ĭktoogŭ.
4. Na pegwĕlemĭlamoo′gŭl ĭgŭnŭmagwĕmk-
āwāāl āhkŭl, kadoo pasŭk nāooktājĭt Wĕjeoole-
nĭkskam.
5. Ak pegwĕlemĭlamoo′gŭl tĕloogwāwŏŏch′,
kadoo pasŭk nāooktājit Uksakŭmamenoo.
6. Ak pegwĕlemĭlamoo′gŭl tan tĕloogwĕch′,
kadoo pasŭk nāooktājĭt Nĭkskam, tan ′msĭt ko-
gooāl′ elookwŏtkŭl ′msĭt tan tāseedĭch wĕnĭk
ootenāwŏkŭ.
7. Cadoo ādăsu wĕn ĭgŭnŭmooksĭch Wĕje-
ooleniĭkskamŭl ookĕgenoodŭmădĭmkāwāŭm oo-
chĭt′ kaneāwoode.
8. Mŭdŭ nāŏŏktājĭt wĕjeĭgŭnŭmooksĭch Wĕje-
ooleniĭkskam ĭktook ′nsŭtooōgŭnā′ kŭlooswŏkŭn,
ŭktŭk′ kĕjedĕgĕmkāwā′ kŭlooswŏkŭn, ĕl na
wĕjeĭgŭnŭmooksĭt oola′ nāooktājĭlĭjŭl Wĕjeoole-
nĭkskamŭl :
9. Ap ŭktŭk′ ŭktlămsŭtooōkŭn wĕjeĭgŭnŭm-
ooksĭt, ĕlp wĕg′ŭla Wĕjeooleniĭkskamŭl ; ăp ŭk-
tŭk′ ĭgŭnŭmagwĕmkāwā noojĭnsaalooĕk wĕjeĭg-
ŭnŭmooksĭt wĕg′ŭlă nāooktājĭlĭjŭl Wĕjeooleniĭks-
kamŭl.
10. Ap ŭktŭk ootŭlookwŏdŭmŭn pakŭleioo-
deāāl kŭnoogwŏsoodeāālŭ ; ăp ŭktŭk ooneganĭk-
chĭjetĕgāwenooadĕgĕnŭ ; ăp ŭktŭk onŭnmeân′
′mchejakŭmĭchŭ, ăk ăp ŭktŭk ookakeiyesemĭl-
ădooĕn′, ak ăp ŭktŭk′ oonŭstŭmălsāoo′tŭmŭn tan
tĕlemĭleesĭmk.
11. Cadoo ′msĭt wĕg′ŭla ĕlookwŏtkŭl oola′
nāooktājĭt Wejeooleniĭkskamŭ ; ak tan tĕleoole-
dāātk na tele-nĕnāsatkŭnaje ādăsu ′msĭt wĕn′ŭlŭ.

12. Mŭdŭ stŭgā′ tan tĕlĭnkoodāch′ ′mtenĭn ak tĕlemĭlĭtkoonâksĭch, ak ′tan tĕlemĭlĭtkoonâksĭch ′mtenĭn,tan tĕlepegwĕlk′,nāooktāchk′ na ′mtenĭn; na ĕnkoodā tĕlāāk Sāsoo Goole.

13. Mŭdŭ nāŏŏktājĭt Wĕjeooleniĭkskam ′msĭt wĕn tan tāseekw wĕjebăpteisāwalooksoolteekw nāooktāchk ′mtenĭn ĭktook, tŭleaa Lĕsweebâk′ kŭsnâ′ Gleekāwâk′, kŭsnâ′ kestĕjook, kŭsnâ′ tanĭk alsoomsooltĭjĭk; ak ′msĭt tan tāseekw nĕsămoogodŭloo′lkw nāooktājĭt Wĕjeooleniĭkskam ootenĭnkŭ.

14. Mŭdŭ ′mtenĭn moo nāooktĭtkoonâktŭnook kadoo kakeiyese-mĭlĭtkoonâksĭk.

15. ′Mkât nŭgāā tŭlooĕk "Moo na neen ′mpŭtŭnŭ, na oochĭt′ moo tŭlāowwu′ ′mtenĭnk", moo tŭ nŭt oochĭt′ tŭlāowenook′ ′mtenĭnk?

16. Ak ′msŭtooŏkŭn tŭlooĕk′ "Moo na neen ′mpŭkĭk′ nŭt oochĭt′ moo tŭlāowwoo′ ′mtenĭnk? na oochĭt′ moo tŭlāowenook ′mtenĭnk?"

17. ′Msĭt ′mtenĭn ′msŭtooŏkŭnĭk′sŭbŭn tame ehtŭsŏk tan wĕjenoodŭmŭk′? ′msĭt oochenoodŭmâk′sŭbŭn, tame oochēeetŭsŏk′ wĕjĭpsĕdĕgĕmk′?

18. Cadoo nŭgāā Nĭkskam tĕleëgadŏksŭbŭn tan tĕlemĭlĭtkoonâksĭk ′mtenĭn tan nĕgŭm tĕleooledātk′.

19. ′Msĭt nĕg′ŭla tan tĕlemĭlĭtkoonâksĭk ′mkoodāchkŭsŭn, tame etŭsŏk′ ′mtenĭn?

20. Cadoo nŭgă′ kakeiyesemĭlĭtkoonâksĭk, kadoo pasŭk nāooktāchk ′mtenĭn.

21. Ak ′mpŭkĭk moo kesetŭloodŭmook ′mpŭtŭn, "Mogwā′ wĕdŭmedālŭmooloo," kŭsnâ′ mŭn-

ooche moo kesetŭloodŭmoogŭl 'mkâtŭl, "Mogwā' wĕdŭmedālŭmooloo ŏk'."
22. Lōk ĕdook' bâ mogwā'; kadoo ŭpcheloo
tanŭl tĕledāādăs'ĭgŭl oomowwemŭnâkŭnân' tanŭl 'mtenĭnk tŭlăāl, wĕdŭmedāādăsĭgŭl.
23. Ak wĕg'ŭla tanŭl 'mtenĭnk tŭlăāl tanŭl
moo kĕsedāādăsĭnoogŭl, kadoo nĕg'ŭla ăjepoogwĕlĭkpŭmedādŭmoo'gŏŏl, ak tanŭl moo wĕleănkamkootŭnoogŭl ŭktenĭnâk', nĕg'ŭla wĕjetŭladăs'ĭkŭl oomowepoogwĕle-ankamkootŭnŭnŭ.
24. Ak tanŭl wĕleankamkoogŭl ŭktenĭnâk'
mogwā' wĕdŭmedādŭmoogŭl ăbogŭnŭmăsoode.
Kadoo Nĭkskam tĕlekesemowedŏk' 'mtenĭn ĭgŭnŭmooŏch' ăjepoogwĕlk' ŭkpŭmedāādâkŭn tan tĕt wĕjenoodaakŭ.
25. Koolaman' moo ootet'tŭnŭn tĕpkesaldĭmk
'mtenĭnkŭ. Kadoo tan tĕle mĭlĭtkoonâksĭch nāooktā' ootĕleănkwāădooltĭnŭ.
26. Ak nāooktooneĕmeek ŭksenookwŏk, 'msĭt
nĕg'ŭla ŭktŭgŭl tāsoonĕmeegŭl wĭjŭksenoogoodĭgŭl; kŭsnâ' nāooktoonĕmeek ŭkpŭmedāādăsĭk, 'msĭt nĕg'ŭla ŭktŭgŭl tāsoonĕmeegŭl wĭjeooledaasooltĭgŭl.
27. Kelow' na Sāsoo Goole ootenĭn, ak ādăsu
wĕn wĕjĭtkoonâksĭjŭl.
28. Ak Nĭkskam keseĕgaalăje alt alasoodŭm-
āwemoweōm ĭktook, ŭmskwĕs' apostălāwĭlĭje, tabooŏwā' neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenoo'; sestāwā' noojekenamooadĭlĭje; kŭlăbĭs' pakŭleioodeāāl kŭnoogwŏsoodeel; tokoo ĭgŭnŭmagwĕmkāwāāl noojĭnsaldĭmkāwāāl; alsoosoodeel, ak kakeiyesemĭleesĭmkŭl.
29. 'Msĭt tŭ ăpostălāwĭjĭk? 'msĭt tŭ neganĭk-

chĭjetĕgāwenook′? ′msĭt tŭ noojekenamooaadĭjĭk? ′msĭt tŭ kesadoodĭjŭl pakŭleioodeāāl kŭnoogwŏsoodeel?

30. Msĭt tŭ ĭgŭnŭmagoodeedĭch ookesĭnsaadâkadĭnow′? ′msĭt tŭ tĕlekakeiyesemĭleesooltĭjĭk? ′Msĭt tŭ noojĭnsŭtŭmălsāootŭmeedĭjŭl ′msedoonŭl?

31. Cadoo ŭksemŭnwŏkadĭkw′ mowekŭloo′lkŭl ĭgŭnŭmagwĕmkāwāāl, ak māch mĕlooĭch′ kĕgenoodŭmoolŏk′ mowĭpchĭle-kĕloo′lk owhte.

CHAPTER XIII.

1. Tŭleaa tŭlădooāân′ stŭgā′ ănsălāwĭjĭk, ak memăjooenook′, kadoo moo koo′koonŭmooŏn′ ŭksălsoode, tŭlāĭk stŭgā′ wĭsowōk mĕdĕdaakĕl, kŭsnâ′ sĭmbŭl sĕswakadĕskĕl′.

2. Ak tŭleaa koo′koonŭman′ neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenooadâkŭn, ak tŭleaa kakeinsŭtŭmân′ ′msĭt kemoodoogāwāāl ak kĕjedĕgĕmkāwāāl, ak tŭleaa koo′koonŭmân′ ′msĭt ŭktlămsŭtooŏk′ŭnŭl, koolaman′ ′nkeseăjalan pŭmdŭnk, kadoo mā moo koo′koonŭmooŏn′ ŭksălsoode, neen mogwājooĭk na.

3. Ak tŭleaa kakeinădooōdĕgĕdooŏn′ ′msĭt ′ntălegĕm, ak tŭleaa ĭgŭnŭmooĕdooŏn′ ′ntenĭn oonoogwaadăsĭn, kadoo moo koo′koonŭmooŏn′ ŭksălsoode, mogwā′ na kaneāwalenoos′.

4 Uksălsoode mĕlkŭnâtk′, (ĕnkaamăsĭk), ak wĕladĕgĕk′. Uksălsoode moo wĭskooĕnook;

5. Uksălsoode moo ĕmtogwŏlsenook′, ak moo ĕmtĕskĭnook; moo ĕmĕgwānook′ moo kwelooedāādŭmook′ tan tŭleoolăbĕto′; (moo kĕdăntook tan

tĕleoolăbĕtk′;) moo nâkŭmasuhkweienook ; moo
pilsedaasenook.
6. Moo ĕluhsŭgāwedasĭnook′ padasood ĭktook,
kadoo ĕluhsŭgāwedaasĭk kĕdlāwāooŏkŭn ĭktook.
7. Kakŭmootkŭl ′msĭt kogooāl′: kakeikĕd
lāwāedāātkŭl: msĭt cogooāāl ăjĭpchoodogŭl;
mĕlkŭnâtkŭl ′msĭt kogooāl′.
8. Uksălsoode mŭnaa kakayanook. Cadoo
tŭleaa neganĭk-chĭje-tegāwenooa-dĕgĕmkāwāl
ehk, kakayâdŭl; kŭsnâ′ ′msedoonŭl, boonāwĭs-
toodŭl; kŭsnâ′ kĕjedĕgĕmkāwāāl, kakayâdŭl′.
9. Mŭdŭ pasŭk amĭkchĭjedoo′kw, ak amĭk-
neganikchĭjetĕgāwenoo-adakadeekw.
10. Cadoo tan tĭlesĭp egaak tan kakeikesaa-
dăsĭk, tokoo toochoo tan amekesaadăsĭk kaka-
yâdo!
11. Mĭjooajechweănĕk′ mĭjooajechwŏdooăăp,
mĭjooajechwedaaseăp′; mijooajechwe-wāgwam-
ooăăp′; kadoo kesechenŭmooeăănĕk′ boonadoo-
ŏb′ŭnŭl mĭjoojechwāālŭ.
12. Mŭdŭ nŭgāā ankamsoodeā′ ĭktook wĕje-
ame-nŭmedoo′gŭl; kadoo tokoo toochoo ooses-
kwaldoolteekw pâkâptŭdŭksŭnoo. Nŭgā′ amĭk-
chijedĕgā′, kadoo na toochoo kakeikchĭjĕdĕgĕdĕs′,
ansŭma′ stŭgā′ neen ĕl tĕlekakeikchĭjeegoose.
13. Ak nŭgā′ āhkŭl ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn, ak
ăjĭpchoo′dâkŭn, ak ŭksălsoode; kadoo mowkeek
wĕg′ŭla na ŭksălsoode.

CHAPTER XIV.

1. Uksălsoode noosoogŭmookw′, ak ŭksem-
ŭnwakadĭkw ′mchejâkŭmĭchwāl ĭgŭnŭmagwĕm-

kāwāāl, kadoo ŭpchelu mŭnwâkŭdĭkw′ ŭknegan-ĭk-chĭjetĕgāwenooa-dakadĭnowŭ.

2. Mŭdŭ tan pelooŏdooĕt′ moo wĕskwĭmagwe memăjooenooŭ, kadoo wĕskwĭmăjŭl Nĭkskamŭl, mŭdŭ mow wĕn nĕstŭmook′; tŭleaa ′mchejakŭm-ĭjoo ĭktook kemoodoogāwāāl pakŭleiooŏkŭnāāl wĕskootkŭl.

3. Cadoo nĕgŭm tan neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenoo-adĕgĕt′ ĕluskwĭmăje na memăjooenoo′, kĕgena-mădĭmkāwā′, nĕstooĭmtĭmkāwā′, ak wĕlkwĭjaal-dĭmkāwā′.

4. Nĕgŭm tan pelooŏdooĕt′ kĕgenoodŭmăsĭt nĕg′ŭmŭ; cadoo nĕgŭm tan nĕganĭkchĭjetĕgā-wenooaadĕgĕt′ kĕgenoodŭmătk′ alasoodŭmāwe-moweome.

5. Mĕnwĕgā′ msĭt tan tāseyŏk′ ŭkakeiyese-mĭlădooaadĭnow′, cadoo ŭpchĭlĭksădŭmook′ ŭk-neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenooadakadĭnowŭ ; mŭdu ăje-ĕspāāk na nĕgŭm tan neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenoo-adĕgĕt′ moo ĕnkoodā nĕgŭm tan milădooĕt′, moo ′nsĕtŭmălsāootŭmookŭ, koolaman alasoodŭmā-wemoweome oowŏŏje-oolăbĕdŭmŭnŭ.

6. Cadoo nŭgāā, ŭchkenātoot′, ŭpkesĭnân′ āŭmŏk′ tokoo pelooŏdooāân′, tăleoolăbĕsedŏksŭp nŭt moo luhskwĭmoolooŏk neganăgŭnoodŭm-âkŭn ĭktook kŭsnâ′ kĕjedĕgĕmkāwā′ ăgŭnoo-dŭmâkŭn ĭktook, kŭsnâ′ neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenoo-aadâkŭn ĭktook kŭsnâ′ kenamătĭnāwā′ ĭktook.

7. Ak chĕl tanŭl moo memăjenoogŭl kogooāl′ tanŭl mĕdĕdaagŭl, pepoogwŏkŭn kŭsnâ′ nas-tabâkŭnaajeech, moo tĕpkestâktŭnook′,tălekesĭk-chĭjedoonĕs′ tŭ tan pepoogwŏsĭk, kŭsnâ′ tan nastabâkŭnajechkŭdaasĭk ?

8. Mŭdŭ makeikesoodŭnachk′ moo kenoo-
dâktŭnook, wĕn ĕdook elăjĭs oochĭt′ mătŭndĭmk ?
9. Na ĕnkoodā kelow′ moo tŭlădooaduŏk′ tan
ĕlĭnkŭmăsĭnsŭtŭmŭk′, tălkesĭkchĭjedăsĭdo′ tan
tĕlooĕmk′? mŭdŭ letŭlāwĭstoodedŏksŭp pasŭk
moosegĭskŭdook′.
10. Na ĕdŏŏk′ āhkŭl tĕlemĭleesĭmkŭl oosĭt-
kŭmook,′ ak ′msĭt nĕg′ŭla nadoo kogooā′ wĕskoo-
dŭmeedĭch :
11. Na oochĭt′ moo ŭkchĭjedooŏn′ tan kogooā′
wĕskootk′ ′msedoon, tŭlāĭk ootenĭnk tan ĕtlāwĭs-
tŏk stŭgā′ pelooāch, ak tan ĕtlāwĭstok tŭlāĭk
neen ′ntenĭnk stŭgā′ pelooāch.′
12. Na ĕlp kelow′ mŭdŭ kĕsĭksădŭmogŭl
′mchejâkŭmĭchwāāl ĭgŭnŭmagwĕmkāwāāl, kwel-
ooedādŭmookw′ ŭkmŭgĕnŭmŭnow′ oochĭt′ alas-
oodŭmāweinoweome oowŏŏlăbĕdŭmŭnŭ.
13. Na oochĭt′ nĕgŭm tan pelooŏdooĕt,′
towĕch′ ookesĭnsŭtŭmălsaootŭmŭnŭ.
14. Mŭdŭ alasoodŭmeian′ pelooŏduāan′ ′nche-
jakŭmĭch′ alasoodŭmat′, kadoo ′ntâledaswŏk′ŭnŭl
moo mĭnenoogŭl.
15. Cogooā′ tŭ kadoo ? oochealasoodŭmădĕs
′mchejakŭmĭjooĭktook ak nĕstŭmŭgāwā′ ĭktook ;
oochĭktăbegeĕdĕs′ ′mchejakŭmĭjooĭktook ak
nĕstŭmŭgāwā′ ĭktook.
16. Cadoo oochemooewĕn′ ′mchejakŭmĭjoo
ĭktook, tălekesetŭlooĕdâk′ “Amen” tanĭk ĕbool-
tĭjĭk ootŭboonooŏk′ tane moo nĕstŭmoodĭlĭgwe,
tan tĭlesĭp′ keel mooewĕn′? mŭdŭ moo kĕjedookw
tan tĕlooĕn.
17. Mŭdŭ kĕdlāwā′ ĭktook keel wĕlemooewĕn,′
kadoo ŭktŭk moo wĕlabĕdŭmook.′

18. Wĕjemooewŏlk′ Nĭkskam neen ăjemĭlădooā′ moo ĕnkoodā′ ′msĭt kelow tan tāseŏk′.

19. Cadoo alasodŭmāwemoweōm′ ĭktook ăjĭksădŭmook nankŭl kŭlooswŏkŭnŭl ′ntŭlooĕn′ tanŭl nĕstŭmŭgŭl koolaman′ ′nkenaamooōn′ ŭktŭgĭk, moo ĕnkoodā nāooktĭnskaak betooĭmtŭlnâkŭnĭgŭl kŭlooswŏkŭnŭl pelooŏdooĕmkāwā′ ĭktookŭ.

20. Uchkenātoot′, moo ŭkmĭjooajechwooltĭp′ ŭknŭstŭmŭgāwāŭmooŏk′, kadoo ŭloowāwood′ ĭktook mĭjooajechwooltĭkw′: kadoo ŭknŭstŭmŭgāwāŭmooŏk′ cheenŭmooltĭkw′.

21. Utploodâkŭn ĭktook tĕlooweegăsĭk: "Chenŭmook′ tanĭk pelooŏdooaadĭjĭk ak pelooāchwāāl ′mseel, oochŭhskwĭmădĕs′ wĕg′ŭla memăjooenook,′ kadoo tŭleaa ma jĭksŭtooeekw, tĕlooĕt′ Ukchesâk′ŭmow."

22. Na oochĭt′ tĕlemĭlădooĕmk′ kenoogwŏdĭgŭnĭk′, moo oochĭt′ tanĭk kĕdlămsŭtŭmoodĭjĭk, kadoo oochĭt′ tanĭk moo kĕdlămsŭtŭmoodeekw. Cadoo neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenooadâkŭn āhk moo oochĭt′ tanĭk moo kĕdlămsŭtŭmoodeekw, kadoo oochĭt tanĭk kĕdlămsŭtŭmoo′dĭjĭk.

23. Na oochĭt′ ′msĭt alasoodŭmāwemoweōm′ ĭktook tĕlāowoolteyŏk′ mowedayŏk′ nāooktā′ tame, ak ′msĭt pelooŏdooaadeyŏk, ak pĭskwĕdaadĭch tanĭk moo kĕgenoodŭmooksoolteekw, kŭsnâ′ tanĭk moo kĕdlămsŭtŭmoodeekw, moo tŭ kesetŭlooāākw kelow′ ŭktŭloowāweadĭnow′?

24. Cadoo ′msĭt neganĭk-chĭjetĕgāwenoadakadeyŏk′, ak pĭskwaach nāŏŏktājĭt tan moo kĕdlămsŭtŭmook, kŭsnâ′ tan moo kĕgenoodŭm-

ooksĭkw, oochekenooaadooksĭs 'msĭt tān tāseyŏk',
oocheĭlsoomanĕs 'msĭt tan taseyŏk.

25. Ak na oochĭt' kemoodoogāwāāl ookwŏm-
lamoonk tŭlāāl kesadăsĭs ookŭjejeedăsĭn, ak na
oochĭt' 'msakŭnadĕsĭns' ak alasomas' Nĭkskamŭl,
ak tŭlăgŭnoos' Nĭkskam ootemŭn ŭkteenāwŏk
kĕdlāwāĭktook.

26. Tălāāk kadoo, ŭchkenātoot? Tan toochoo
mowwedayŏk' ādăsu wĕn wĕskōtk alasoodŭm-
âkŭn-abĕgeâkŭn, kŭsnâ' ŭktabĕgeâkŭn, kŭsnâ'
kenamătĭnāwā', kŭsnâ' 'msedoon, kŭsnâ' nega-
năgŭnoodŭmâkŭn, kŭsnâ' 'nsŭtŭmălsāoode.
'Msĭt kogooāl' tŭlaadăsĭch oowŏŏlăbĕdŭmooŏk'-
ŭnĭnŭ.

27. Nadoo wĕn pelooŏdooĕch, tŭlaadăsĭch
tabooseedĭch, ak moo adĕleedĭch ak nāsĭsĭjĭkŭ,
ak ĭnkoodekŭloosoolteedĭch, ak nāooktājĭt
'nsŭtŭmălsooĕch'.

28. Cadoo moo eŭmook noojĭnsŭtŭmălsooĕt
moo māādāwĭch alasoodŭmāwemoweōm ĭktoogŭ;
ak nĕgŭm pasŭk ooskwĭmsĭch ak Nĭkskamŭl.

29. Ak neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenook' tabooseedĭch
kŭsna' nāseseedĭch kŭloosoolteedĭch, ak ŭktŭgĭk
ankedādŭmooaadĭch [tan tĕlooĕlĭchŭ.]

30. Cadoo neganagŭnoodŭmâkŭn egaak oote-
nĭnk tan nāooktājĭt ĕbĭt, ŭmskwĕsāwā' boonā-
wĭstooch.

31. Mŭdŭ 'msĭt tan tāseyŏk' neganĭkchĭjetĕg-
āwenooadakadegŏk' ĕnkoojuŭ, koolaman' 'msĭt
ŭkooje-kenoodŭmăsooltĭnow', ak ŭkooje-oolkwĭj-
alooksooltinowŭ.

32. Mŭdŭ neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenook' oochejâk-
ŭmĭjooŏh' sâktooaadĭje neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenoo'.

33. Mŭdŭ Nĭkskam moo ĕlenĭkskamāwĭkw sĕspĕnaak, kadoo pasŭk ĕle-Nĭkskamāwĭt′ wŏntŭkōd ĭktook; stŭgā′ ′msĭt săbāwooltĭjĭk ootalasoodŭmowemāweōmĭmooŏl′.

34. Uktăbĭtĕmooŏk′ mow wĕn māādāwĭch, mow wĕn kŭlŏŏsewĭch′ alasoodŭmāwemoweōm ĭktook; mŭdŭ nĕgŭmow moo ŭsedādăsoolteekw ookŭlŏŏsooltĭnow′; kadoo tĕbloomoojĭk oosâktŭmoodĭnow′, stŭgā′ ŭtploodâkŭn tan tĕlooĕk′.

35. Cadoo mŭnwĕgāādĭch ookŭjeje-doonow′ kogooā′, oochenŭmoomooŏh′ pebanemaadĭch wĭgwŏkŭ. Mŭdŭ ′ntăgōgŭnĭk ābĭt ĕtlekŭloosĭch alasoodŭmāwemoweōm ĭktook.

36. Nĭkskamāwā′ kŭlooswŏkŭn tŭ wĕjeâksŭp kelow′ ŭktenāwŏk? kŭsnâ′ egaaksŭp pasŭk kelow′ ŭkteenāwŏk?

37. Wĕn tŭledāālsĭch ooneganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenooĭn′, kŭsnâ′ ′mchejakŭmĭchwāĭn, ŭktlămedāch′ tanŭl neen āweekŭmânŭl Nĭkskam nĕg′ŭla tĕlitplootkŭl.

38. Cadoo tan wĕn moo ŭkchĭjedook, tŭlāāch moo ookŭjejedoonŭ.

39. Na oochĭt′, ŭchkenātoot′, ŭksemŭnwâkadĭkw′ neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenooadâkŭn, ak moo ŭkootkoolăp′ oomĭlădooadĭnowŭ. Cadoo ′msĭt kogooāāl kokwŏjeĕladăsĭch ak wooltĕch.

CHAPTER XV.

1. Ak kĕgenooadoolok′, ŭchkenātoot, oola wŏŏleăgŭnoodŭmâkŭn tan pĕstoonŭmoologŭp′ tan ĕlp wĕswadooŏgŭp, tan ĕlp nŭgā′ wĕjŭkŭmoolteyŏk′.

2. Ak ĕlp tan wĕjuhsŭtaadeyŏk′, mŭlgŭnŭmok′
nâ kŭlooswŏkŭn tan pĕstoonŭmoologŭp, moo
oochĭktlămsŭtŭmooduoksŭbŭn oochĭt′ sāākŭ.
3. Mŭdŭ tŭmk ĭgŭnŭmoologŭp tan neen mĕs-
ŭnŭmăp′; Sāsoo Goole wĕjĭnpŭksŭp oochĭt′
kenoo ŭktŭloowāwoodenŭl, stŭgā′ tan tĕleâk′
nĭkskamāwāāl weegădĭgŭnŭl.
4. Ak ĕlp ootkoodaloos′, ak sestāwāĕk′ nag-
wāāk menoonsĭp, tan tĕleâk′ nĭkskamāwāāl
weegăd′ĭgŭnŭl.
5. Ak ĕlemāswaasĭs′ŭnŭl Sepŭsŭl, [Peālŭl],
tokoo kŭlăbĭs′ elemāswasĭsŭne nāooktĭnskŭk-
sĭlĭje chĕl taboo ăpostălāwĭlĭje.
6. Tokoo ăpch ĕlemāswasĭsŭne peămu nan
kŭskĭmtŭlnâkŭnĭlĭje tĕtpuŭ ; nĕg′ŭla tanĭk peămu
akŭdeiĭk āŭmoodĭjĭk mā nŭgāŭ, kadoo alt nāā-
bŭdĭtkĭk.
7. Tokoo ăpch ĕlemāswaasĭs′ŭnŭl Saakŭl,′
tokoo ăpch elemāswasĭbŭne ′msĭt tan tāsĭlĭje
ăpostălāwĭlĭje.
8. Ak kĕspeâk ĕlemāswasip neen ′ntenĭnkŭ,
stŭgā′ neen moo tetpŭga′ooŏn tĕluhskĭjenooe.
9. Mŭdŭ mowejĭnāje ′msĭt tan tāseedĭch ăp-
ostălāwĭjĭk, ak moo tebowtoogwow′ ′ntŭlooeed-
ooksĭn ăpostălāwĭt, mŭdŭ kestāwodŭmakŭp
Nĭkskam ootalasoodŭmāwe-moweomim.
10. Cadoo Nĭkskam ootoolaldĭmkāwāŭmk
wĕjetŭlāe tan tĕlāe. Ak ootoolaldĭmkāwāŭm tan
wĕje-ĭgŭnŭmookseăp, moo wĕje-ĭgŭnŭmooĭmŭk-
sŭp oochĭt′ sāāk, kadoo ăjeŭtkĭgŭnaaseăp′ moo
ĕnkoodā ′msĭt ŭktŭgĭk ; cadoo moo na neen,
kadoo Nĭkskam ootoolaldĭmkāwāŭm na tan
āhkŭp ′ntenĭnkŭ.

11. Na oochĭt′ ĕdŏŏk′ neen kŭsnâ′ nĕgŭmow,
na tĕlepĕstoonŭmoodeĕk′ nenĕn′, ak na tĕlĭk-
tlămsŭtŭmoodeyogŭp kelowŭ.
12. Nŭt kadoo Sāsoo Goole tŭlăgŭnoo′dăsĭch
oomenoonsĭn, nŭt tŭleâk′ tălekesetŭloowāyŏk′
alt kelow′ mogwā′ āhtŭnook′ menoonsĭmk′?
13. Mŭdŭ moo eh′tŭnook menoonsĭmk, Sāsoo
Goole moo kese menoonsĭkw.
14. Ak Sāsoo Goole moo kese menoonsĭkw,
tan tĕlĭpsŭdoonŭmĕk′ mogwājooĭs, (na tan tŭlĭp-
sŭdoontĕsĕnĕn oochĭt′ sāākŭ) ak oochĭt′ sāāk
kĕdlămsŭtŭmoo′deyŏk′.
15. Ak nenĕn′ tĕlewājenămŭk ′nkĕspoog-
wadâkŭne-ŭloowedŭmăsooltenĕn′ oochĭt′ Nĭk-
skam, mŭdŭ nenĕn′ ĕloowedŭmăsoolteĕgŭp
oochĭt′ Nĭkskam ookesemenooaalan′ Sāsoo
Gooleŭl′, tanŭl moo kese menooalagool ĕdook′
′npooenook′ moo ăbĭjebadeedĭkwŭ.
16. Mŭdŭ ′npooenook′ moo ăbĭjebadeedĭkw,
Sāsoo Goole ĕl moo kese menoonsĭkw.
17. Ak Sāsoo Goole moo kese menoonsĭkw,
ŭkŭdlămsŭtooŏkŭnŭmooow′ mogwājooĭk, māch
āŭmŏk′ ŭktŭloowāwoodewŏkŭ.
18. Tokoo ĕlp tanĭk ĕlenābŭdĭbŭnĭk′ Sāsoo
Gooleŭl ootenĭnkŭ, kĕskaajĭk.
19. Cadoo pasŭk oola′ memăjooŏkŭn ĭktook
koo′koonŭmookw ăjĭpchoo′dâkŭn Sāsoo Goole
ootenĭnkŭ, nenĕn′ moweāoolājooltegĕk ′msĭt
memăjooenoo′ ĭktook.
20. Cadoo nŭgāā meamooch, tĕleâk′ Sāsoo
Goole ookesemenoonsĭnŭ, ak nĕgŭm na ŭm-
skwĕsāwāāl kesemanĭgŭl nĕg′ŭla ootenāwŏk tane
nābŭdĭlĭjeŭ.

21. Cadoo mŭdŭ memăjooenŏŏ′ ootenĭnk
′npooŏkŭn egaagŭp, ĕlp memăjooenŏŏ ootenĭnk
ăbĭjebĕmk′ egagŭp.
22. Mŭdŭ stŭgā′ Adaōk ootenĭnk ′msĭt′ wĕnĭk
wĕjeĭnpoo′dĭjĭk, na ĕlp tĕlāāk Sāsoo Goole
ootenĭnk ′msĭt ooche-abĭjebaadedâk′.
23. Cadoo ādăsu wĕn eehto tan tĕt tĕledāā-
dăsĭchŭ; Sāsoo Goole ŭmskwĕsāwāāl kese-
manĭgŭl,kŭlăbĭs′ tanĭk tĕlāowooltĭjĭk Sāsoo Goole
ootenĭnk, eehtâk′ tan tĭlesĭp′ ŭpkesĭnkŭ.
24. Tokoo toochoo egaado kĕspeâk′ tan tĭlesĭp′
leĭgŭnŭmooĕdŏk ĕlĕgāwaage Nĭkskam-āwĭktook,
Oochŭkŭ; tan tĭlesĭp′ kakeiksŭgaadŏk ′msĭt
sakŭmowoodeel, ak ′msĭt alsoosoodeel, ak ′msĭt
mŭlgĭgŭnōdeel.
25. Mŭdŭ dĕpkadĭk meamooch′ ootĕlĕgāwĭt-
āwĭn′ meesokoo kakeikooje-boogooaasĭch ′msĭt
tane kĕdănche.
26. Kĕspeĕt′ noojĭktăntĕgāwenoo ′npooŏkŭn
na kakeiksŭgădăsĭdo′.
27. Mŭdŭ wĭswĭgŭnĕtkŭb′ŭnŭl ′msĭt kogooāāl
ĕlkŭnăboogooaasĭchŭ. Cadoo tĕlooĕch: "Msĭt
kogooāāl wĭswĭgŭnōdăsĭgŭl," meamooch′ na
nĕgŭm moo nĕspŭgemăt′ tanŭl ĭgŭnŭmoot
ootălsood′ŭmŭn′ ′msĭt kogooāl′; (tan wĭswĭgŭn-
ĕtkŭbŭnŭl ′msĭt kogooāāl oochĭt nĕgŭmŭlŭ.)
28. Ak tan tĭlesĭp′ msĭt kogooāāl egaadooch
ootalsoo′dŭmŭn, tokoo toochoo Nĭkskam ookw-
ĭsŭl skŭdagoodŭl′ tanŭl egadooŏjŭl ′msĭt kogooāāl
ootalsoodŭmŭlĭnŭ, koolaman′ Nĭkskam ′msĭt
ookogooāĭn ak ĕlp ooteemŭn ′msĭt kogooā ĭktook.
29. Na oochĭt′ taladakadedâk tanĭk ĕlebăp-
teisāwadăsooltĭjĭk oochĭt′ ′npooenook, moo

ʹnpooenookʹ ăbĭjebŭdeedĭkw? cogooāʹ oochĭtʹ ĕlebăpteisāwadăsooltĭjĭk oochĭtʹ nĕgʹŭla?

30. Ak cogooāʹ oochĭtʹ ĕlp wĕjĭnsănaak oochĭtʹ kenoo tāsegĭskŭk nāgowŭ.

31. Wĕje-mŭlge-looedŭmăse ʹntĕmtogwŏlsood ĭktook oochĭtʹ kelowʹ tan wĕje-kooʹkoonŭm Sāsoo Goole Uksakŭmamenoo ootenĭnk, neen nāāp tāsegĭskŭk.

32. Tŭlemătŭnŭksŭbŭn weĭsĭsk Epĕsŭskŭ, stŭgāʹ chenŭmookʹ, cogooāʹ oochekaneāwĭk moo ʹnpooenookʹ ăbĭjebadeedĭkw? Mĭjesoolteneĕch ak nĕsămoogolteneĕchʹ, mŭdŭ sabonook nĕboodeekw.

33. Moo ŭkŭspoogwadooksooltĭp; wĭnchŭgŭl ĕlewĭgŭmagaltooltĭmk obŭladogŭl kĕloolkŭl tĕlāĭmkŭl.

34. Letoogeaadĭkw oolāooŏkŭn ĭktoogŭ, ak moo ŭkpadaʹdakadĭpʹ, mŭdŭ alt mogwāʹ kĕjeadĭgool Nĭkskamŭl. Wĕjetŭlooāʹ oolaʹ oochĭtʹ ŭknŭdăgōgŭnŭmooowʹ.

35. Cadoo alt wĕnĭk tŭlooĕdâkʹ: "Nĕboodĭjĭk tălekeseabĭjebaloojĭk? ak tălamooktŭdŭlʹ ʹmteʹnĭnŭl wĕjepĕjedaadĭjŭl? (tălewageiwooltedâk pĕjedaadĭch?")

36. Moo keel nĕstooāʹuŭn; tan ooskŭnemân ĕlĕgĕn ma memăjooeanook moo ʹnpŭnook.

37. Ak tan ĕlĕgĕnʹ moo na ĕnkoodā tan kesegwĕkŭ; kadoo moosegāāk ooskŭnemânʹ, chĭptook kŭlŭmkw, kŭsnâʹ pelooāʹ ăp ŭktŭkʹ.

38. Cadoo Nĭkskam tan tĕleooledāātkʹ kesaadŏk ootŭlamookʹtŭnŭn, ak ādăsu ooskŭnʹemân oowoojegwĕnʹ nāooktāʹ tĕlamoogŭl.

39. ʹMsĭt maageiel moo na nāooktāchʹtŭnook

maagei, kadoo nāooktooněmeek maagei memăj-
ooenooā', ăp ŭktŭk' weisĭswā', ăp ŭktŭk' nŭm-
āchwā', ak ăp ŭktŭk' sesĭpāwā'.
40. Ak ĕlp āhkŭl wasogāwāāl 'mtenĭnŭl ak
oosĭtkŭmoogāwāāl 'mte'nĭnŭl: ak wasokāwāāl
'mte'nĭnŭl ookĕloo'soodĭmooŏl' nāooktooněmeek,
ak oosĭtkŭmoogāwāāl 'mte'nĭnŭl ookĕloo'soodĭm-
ooŏl' pelooamoo'gŭl.
41. Nāooktāchk' ookĕloo'soodĭm nagoo'sĕt,
ak ăp ŭktŭk ookĕloo'soodĭm dĕpkŭnoo'sĕtŭ, ak ăp
ŭktŭk ookĕloo'soodĭmooow' kŭlokowĕchkŭ, ak
kŭlokowĕchk' estooekĕloosooltijĭk.
42. Na nāooktā' tĕlāāk abĭjebĕmkāwāŭ.
Eleĕgadogwŏsĭk oosoogŭlŭgânŭ; kadoo wĕjeg-
wĕk' moo oosoogŭlŭgânŭ.
43. Eleĕgadogwŏsĭk 'ntăgōgŭn ĭktook, wĕje-
nŭmchaasĭk ŭkpŭmedāādâkŭn ĭktook.
44. Eleĕgadogwŏsĭk mĕnâkŭnŭmkāwā' ĭktook;
wĕjenŭmchaasĭk mŭlgĭgŭnōd' ĭktook, Teleĕgad-
ogwŏsĭk mageiā', 'mtenĭn' telenŭmchaasĭk 'mche-
jakŭmĭchwā' 'mtenĭn. Ahk mageiā' 'mtenĭn
ak ĕlp āhk 'mchejakŭmĭchwā' 'mtenĭn.
45. Ak ĕlp tĕlooweegăsĭk: "Umskwĕsāwā'
memăjooenŏŏ', Ada, kesedăsĭs oochejakŭm-
ĭjooĭn' memăjoowuŭ; kadoo kĕspeĕt' Ada'
'mchejakŭmĭch' na tan memăjooaadĕgĕt.
46. Cadoo 'mchejakŭmĭchwā na moo ŭm-
skwĕsāwā', kadoo mageiā' ŭmskwĕsāwāŭ, ak
kŭlăbĭs' na 'mchejakŭmĭchwā'.
47. Umskwĕsāwāâk' cheenŭmâk' wĕjekese-
dăsĭbŭnâk' makŭmegāwĭktook, ak makŭmeg-
āwāâk' na, ak tabooŏwā' cheenŭm wasōk wĕjeĕp'.
48. Stŭgā' tan tĕlāāgŭp makŭmegāwāâk, na

tĕloltĭjĭk tanĭk makŭmegāwāākŭ, ak tan tĕlāāk wasokāwā′ cheenŭm, na nāooktā′ tĕloltĭjĭk tanĭk wasogāwāāk.

49. Ak stŭgā′ tan tĕlelădoolteegoop makŭmegāwāâk′, na ĕnkoodā tŭlelădooltedŭk′sŭnoo wasokāwāŭ.

50. Ak oola′ tĕlooā′, ŭchkenātoot′, maagei ak mâldāoo ma kesuhtăpseekw Nĭkskam ootĕlĕgāwaagĭmŭ, ak tan kesesoogŭlŭgâs′ moo kesewĕdăbĕsenook tan moo soogŭlŭgânoogŭ.

51. Ankaptŭmookw′ kĕgenooaadoolŏk′ tan wĭskooāāk. Ma ′msĭt nābŭdukw′, kadoo ′msĭt kewŏnskadasooltedŭk′sŭnoo.

52. Nāookt kâmlâmĭmk, nāookt chăbegwĕdĕsĭnŭmŭk′, tan kĕspĭktook mâkekesoodŭnâchk, mŭdŭ makekesoodŭnâchk′ ŭktoodo, ak nĕpkek tŭle-menooadăsooltedâk′,ak ma ăpch ′npoodeekw, ak kenoo kewŏnskadăsooltedŭk′sŭnoo.

53. Mŭdŭ oola′ tan kesesoogŭlŭgâs′, meamooch′ nasaadoodo′ tan ma soogŭlŭganook, ak oola′ tan wĕnpooŏk′ŭnĭk, meamooch′ nasaadoodo′ tan ma oonpooŏkŭnenook.

54. Na oochĭt′ tan tĭlesĭp′ oola′ tan kesesoogŭlŭgâs′ kesenasaadŏk′ tan ma kesesoogŭlŭganook, ak tan tĭlesip oola′ tan wĕnpooŏkŭnĭk kesenasaadŏk′ tan moo wĕnpooŏkŭnenook, tokoo toochoo keskăjaadăsĭdo′ tan tĕloowegăsĭk: "′Npooŏkŭn oochĭmsaadăsĭdo′ wĭswigŭnōdâkŭn ĭktook."

55. ′Npooŏkŭn, tame āhk ŭkpoogŭmâkŭn? ′Npooŏkŭn, tame āhk ŭkwĭswĭgŭnodâk′ănŭm?

56. ′Npooŏkŭn oopoogŭmâkŭn ŭloowāwoode

na, ak ŭloowāwoode oomŭlgĭgŭnōdĭm ŭtploo-
dâkŭn na.
57. Cadoo mooewŏltĭmkāwā′ eech Nĭkskam-
āwĭktook tan wĕjeĭgŭnŭmoolkw′ wĭswigŭnō-
dâkŭn Uksâkŭmamenoo Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnk?
58. Na oochĭt′, ŭchkenātoot, tan tĕlĭksālnŏk′,
mŭlgĭgŭnaadĭkw! ak mŭlgeboogooltĭkw! yăpchoo
ŭtkĭgŭnakw′ tĕloogāwŏkw Uksakŭmamenoo′
ootloogowŏkŭn; mŭdŭ kĕjedoo′deyŏk ŭktloog-
owŏkŭnooow′ moo ĕloogwŏsĭnook oochĭt′ sāākŭ
Uksakŭmamenoo ootenĭnkŭ.

CHAPTER XVI.

1. Na′ wĕjelewekŭmoolok′ oochit′ mowaa-
dâkŭn oochĭt′ săbāwooltĭjĭk āoolājooenoogŭ, tan
tĕlĭtploodŭmăp′ alasoodŭmāwemoweōm ĭktook
Galāteâkŭ, na ĕlp kelow′ tŭladakadĭkw′.
2. Adăsu ŭmskwĕsāwā′ nagwĕk hĕgŭndeā-
wood′ ĭktook, kelow′ ′msĭt wĕn maskwaadooch
tan tĕlĭpkwŏdŏk stŭgā′ tan tĕdooche-ĭgŭnŭm-
agwĕch, koolamân′ ma mowadâkŭnenook neen
ŭpkesĭnânŭ.
3. Ak tan toochoo ŭpkesĭnân′ tanĭk kĕdlā-
wāedālŭmōk, nĕg′ŭla nĕg′ŭmow ŭlgĭmădĕs′
weegădĭgŭnŭl oopoktŭmkadoonow′ ak ootŭladoo-
now′ ŭktooladâkŭnŭmooŏl′ Săloosălāmkŭ.
4. Ak koo′kwŏjeâk neen ′ntŭleĕn′, nĕgŭmow
wĭjāwedâk′.
5. Na ŭpkesĭntĕs′ āŭmoodeyŏk′ kese-leseăb-
aseân′ Măsedoneâkŭ. Mŭdŭ kĕdoolesăbaase
Măsedoneâkŭ.
6. Ak chĭptook′ ŭtkwāooltŏksŭp, ak chĭptook

tŭleboonsedĕs′ āŭmoodeyŏkŭ, koolaman′ ŭktŭl-aalenow′ tan kĕdooleāŭ.

7. Mŭdŭ moo pawŏtŭmoo ′nnŭmoolenow′ nŭgā′ pĕmseowaaseŭ; mŭdŭ ăjĭpchoodoo ′npŭge-jĭtkwāoolenow′, wooledātk′ Ukchesak′ŭmow.

8. Cadoo ′nkaasĭdĕs′ Epĕsŭskŭ meesokoo Pĕntekostāwĭmk′.

9. Mŭdŭ mĕskeek woolekaagŭn ĕlepăntĕdĕk′ oochĭt′ neen, ak āhkĭk pegwelkĭk tanĭk pokwŏje-dāādakadĭjĭk.

10. Na ŭpkesĭnk′ Timotea ankōdŭmookw′ ŭktŭlĭtkwāoolenow′ moo oowāgwŏdaasĭnŭ, mŭdŭ ĕlookwŏdŭmooŏch′ Uksakŭmamenŭl′ ootloogo-wŏkŭn stŭgā′ neen tan tĕloogwāŭ.

11. Na oochĭt′ mow wĕn kĕnskedālŭmowĭch, kadoo tŭleabogŭnŭmooŏdŏksŭp ootŭlepŭmeĕn′ wŏntŭkōd ĭktook, koolaman′ oopŭgesĭnŭn tan āŭm, mŭdŭ ĕskŭmălk′ oopĕjewĭjāooŏn′ wĭjegŭd-oolteegweŭ.

12. Cadoo oochĭt′ Apŏllŭs wĭjegŭdoolteekw, lōk ĕdămkŭp oopŭgesĭnŭn oopĕjewĭjāooŏn wĭje-gŭdoolteegwe āŭmoodeyŏk′, kadoo ansŭma′ moo kese-ooledāādŭmoogoop oowoochkooeĕn′ nĕg′ŭla tĭlesĭp′, kadoo ŭpkesĭnto′ tan tĭlesĭp′ koo′koonk ooletĕtpŭgaakŭ.

13. Uskŭmdĭkw′! mŭlgeboogooĕdaakw ŭk-tlămsŭtooŏkŭn ĭktook! tŭlāĭkw stŭgā′ cheenŭm-ookw; mŭlgĭgunaadĭkw′.

14. Msĭt ŭktloogowŏkŭnooŏl′ tŭlaadăsich ŭk-sălsood′ ĭktook.

15. Na ŭchkenātoot′, ĕdămoolŏk′, (kĕjeōk Stepanŭs tan tĕlĭkjĭksooĭjŭ, nĕg′ŭla ŭmskwĕsā-wāāl kesemanĭgŭl Akāaĕkŭ, ak eleĭgŭnŭmoo-

ĕdoōdich ootenāwow′ ootŭloogwāooōnow săbā-
wooltĭlĭjeŭ ;)
16. Kelow′ ĕlp ŭkŭdlămsŭtooōnow′ na tĕlol-
tĭjĭk, ak ′msit tanĭk wĭtloogwĕdoolteāk′ ak
ŭtkĭgŭnĕdaajĕ.
17. Wĕjeooledaase oopĕjedanow′ Stepanŭs ak
Poltunātŭs ak Akāikŭs : mŭdŭ tan kogooā′ noo-
daagŭp tan kelow′ tĕladakadeyogŭp nĕg′ŭmow
(pĕgesoodoo′dich) wŏjooadoo′dich.
18. Mŭdŭ wĕlkwĭjaladĭbŭne kenoo ŭkchejâ-
kŭmĭjenâ, neen ak ĕlp kelow′. Na ′oochit′
wĭgŭmagaalookw′ tanĭk na tĕloltijik.
19. Alasoodŭmāwemoweomeel Aseâk′ tŭlāāl,
wĕskagĕlĕmoolok. Akwĭla ak Plĭsĭlla lōk ĕlusŭ-
gagĕlĕmoolōk Uksâkŭmamenŭl′ ootenĭnkŭ, ak
ĕlp alasoodŭmāwemoweome tan āhk tĕlĭkjĭksoo-
eedĭchŭ, wĕskagĕlĕmoolōk.
20. ′Msĭt tan tāsijĭk wĭjegŭdoolteekw wĕska-
gĕlĕmoolōk. Oochuhsŭgagĕltooltĭkw′ nikska-
māwā′ wĕskagĕltimkāwāŭ.
21. Oola′ neen Pōl ′nwĕskagĕltimkāwāŭm
wĕjeweekŭm neen ′npŭtŭnkŭ.
22. Tan wĕn moo ŭksalâkw Uksakŭmamenŭl′
Sāsoo Gooleŭl′, woonmăjeĭlsoodăsich ! woonmă-
jeĭlsoodăsido′ ! Uksakŭmanenoo′ wĕchkooeĕt′.
23. Uksakŭmamenŏŏ′ Sāsoo Goole oowĕlaal-
timkāwā′ eech ŭktenāwok′. Neen ′nkŭsălsoo-
dim eech ′msit tan tāseŏk′ ŭktenāwŏk′ Sāsoo
Goole ootenĭnkŭ. Amen !

THE SECOND EPISTLE OF PAUL TO THE

CORINTHIANS.

CHAPTER I.

1. Pōl Sāsoo Goole ootāpostălāwĭtĕmŭl tanŭl
wĕjetŭlāālĭjŭl Nĭkskam oowooledāādâk'ŭnŭmk,
ak Tĭmotea wĭjegĭmkw ŭkchĭgŭnŭmenoo'; oo-
chĭt Nĭkskam ootalasoodŭmāwemoweomĭm tan
āhk Colĭntkŭ: ak ĕlp oochĭt 'msĭt tan tāseedĭch
săbāwooltĭjĭk tanĭk āŭmoodĭjĭk 'msĭt Akāeâkŭ;
2. Wŏŏlaadâkŭn eech ŭktenāwŏk ak wŏntŭk-
ōde tan wĕjeâk' Nĭkskamāwĭktook, Coochenâk,
ak Uksakŭmamenoo Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnkŭ:
3. Mooewŏlkoosĭch Nĭkskam Uksakŭmame-
noo Sāsoo Goole Oochŭl, āooledālsoodeel Oo-
chooŏl, ak Nĭkskam oochĭt 'msĭt ĭlkwĭjaadâk'-
ŭnŭl:
4. Tan wĕlkwĭjaaloolkw' kenoo 'msĭt ŭkwŏŏn-
măjōgŭnŭmenŭl', koolamân' kenoo ŭkesuhche-
wŏŏlkwĭjaalanĕnoo tanĭk wĕnmăjoltĭjĭk, oola'
wŏŏlkwĭjaadâkŭn ĭktook tan kenoo wĕjeoolkwĭj-
aadăsoolteekw Nĭkskamāwĭktoogŭ.
5. Mŭdŭ stŭgā' Sāsoo Goole ootoonmăjōgŭnŭl
ĕlepeămeâgŭl 'ntenĕnâk; na ĕnkoodā tĕlāāk
tĕlepoogwĕle-ĭlkwĭjaadăsoolteekw Sāsoo Goole
ootenĭnkŭ.
6. Mŭdŭ nenĕn wĕnmăjodăsoolteĕk', na wĕje-

tŭlolteĕk′ oochĭt′ kelow′ ŭktĭlkwĭjaadâkŭnŭm-
ooow′, tan tĕlaloolŏk ŭkesekŭmoodŭmŭnow′ nā-
ooktā′ tĕlāgŭl oonmăjōdeel, tanŭl nenĕn kakŭm-
oodŭmĕgŭl wĕjeoonmăjolteĕk′. Ak tan toochoo
wĕlkwĭjalooksoolteĕk′, na wĕjetŭleâk′ oochĭt′
kelow′ ŭktĭlkwĭjaadâk′ŭnŭmooow′ ak koostogŭn-
ooow′.
7. Ak ′ntăjĭpchoo′dâkŭnŭmenĕn′ oochĭt′ ke-
low′ mĕlkŭdĕk′; mŭdŭ kĕjedooĕk′ stŭgā′ tĕluh-
tăbĕseŏk′ wŏŏnmăjōgŭnŭl, ak ĕlp tĕluhtăbĕseŏk′
ĭlkwĭjaadâkŭnŭl.
8. Mŭdŭ, ŭchkenātoot′, moo pawŏtŭmooĕk′
moo ŭkŭjedoonow′ nĕg′ŭla wŏŏnmăjōgŭnkŭl
tankŭl egaagŭbŭnĭgŭl ′ntenĕnâk′ Aseâkŭ āŭm-
āāgŭ nenĕn′. Mŭdŭ kĕse-kestāwā-wenăm′ŭgŭp,
ăje-pegwĕlekestāwāwenăm′ŭgŭp ak tan tĕlegŭn-
adeĕgŭ; na oochĭt′ moo ăjĭpchoodooĕgŭp nŭgoo
memăjooŏkŭn:
9. Meamooch′ nenĕn′ kĕkoonŭmĕgŭp ′ntenĕn-
âk′ ′npooŏkŭnā′ wĕnmăjeĭlsoodâkŭn, koolaman′
moo ′ntŭledasooltenĕn′ ′ntenĕnâk′, kadoo pasŭk
′ntŭledasooltenĕn′ Nĭkskamāwĭktook, Tan me-
nooaalăje ′npooenoo.
10. Tan wĕjuhsŭtoweenăm′ŭgŭp tĕlĭmsŭgeek
′npooŏkŭn, ak māch nŭgāāch′ wĕstoweenămŭk.
Tan ootenĭnk ĕledasoolteĕk′ māch seowwuhsŭt-
oweenăm′ŭdo:
11. Tan toochoo kelow′ ĕlp abogŭnŭmooeĕk′
oochĭt′ ŭktalasoodŭmâkŭnŭmooŏlŭ, koolaman′
oochĭt′ na āooledāālsoode tan wĕje-ĭgŭnŭmook-
soolteĕk′ pegwĕlkĭk ootenāwŏk′ mooewŏltĭmkā-
wā′ ĕlp ootooche-ĭgŭnŭmooĕdoon′ pegwĕlkĭk oo-
tenāwŏk oochĭt′ nenĕn′.

12. Mŭdŭ oola′ na ′ntĕmtogwŏlsoodĭmenĕn′, ′nkamlamoonenâkāwāl′ ŭlooedŭmăsoodeel kokwŏjadâkŭn ĭktook, ak nĭkskamāwā′ kĕdlāwāooŏkŭn ĭktook, moo ′mtenĭnā′ ′nsŭtooōgŭn ĭktook, kadoo oochĭt′ Nĭkskam ooladâk′ŭnŭmk′, wĕjetŭladakadeĕk′ oosĭtkŭmoogŭ, ak mā peămu oochĭt′ kelowŭ.

13. Mŭdŭ mogwā′ ĕleweekŭmoolooĕk′ tan kogooā′ moo wĕlĭkchĭjedoo′duŏk kŭsnâ′ tan moo wĕskoodŭmmoo′duŏk ; ak tan ăjĭpchoodoo ŭkseowĭkchĭjedoonow′ meesokoo kĕspeâk′,

14. Stŭgā′ ĕlp tan tĕleamĭktlămsŭtŭmooeĕgŭp, nenĕn′ ŭktĕmtogwŏlsoodĭmooow′; stŭgā′ ĕlp kelow nenĕn′ ′ntĕmtogwŏlsoodĭmenĕn′ Ŭksakŭmamenoo′ Sāsoo Goole oonagwĕgŭmkŭ.

15. Na tan tĕle-mŭlgedādŭmăp′ ′ntŭchkooeĕn′ āŭmoodeŏk saakŭ, koolaman′ ŭkmŭsŭnŭmŭnow′ tabooŏwā abogŭnumăsoode, (wŏŏlabĕdŭmooŏkŭn) ;

16. Ak tĕledādŭmăp′ ′nwoojeseowaasĭn āŭmoodeŏk′ meesokoo Măsedoneâkŭ, ak ′nwŏŏjeăbăjaasĭn Măsedoneâk′ meesokoo āŭmoodeŏk′, ak ′nwoojelalooksĭn ŭkten′āwŏk′ meesokoo Lĕsweepāwagĭgŭ.

17. Na oochĭt′ tan tĭlesĭp′ tĕlekesedādŭmanĕk′ kĕlooskedādŭmâs′? kŭsnâ′ tanŭl kogooāl′ kesedādŭmanŭl, wĕjekesedādŭmânŭl tŭ maagei ĭktook? neen ′ntenĭnk ooteemŭd′ŭnŭn "āā", "āā", ak, "mogwā′", "mogwā′"?

18. Cadoo Nĭkskam kĕdlāwāĭt, ′nkŭlooswŏk′ŭnŭmenĕn′ oochĭt′ kelow′ moo tĕlānoogoop ooteemŭdŭnŭn pasŭk "āā" ak "mogwā′".

19. Mŭdŭ Nĭkskam Ookwĭsŭl, Sāsoo Gooleŭl′

tan wějĭpsŭdoonăsĭp′ ntenĕnâk, neen ak Sĭlbānŭs
ak Tĭmo′tea, tan āŭmoodeyŏk′, moo wějekese-
dăsĭgoop ooteemŭd′ŭnŭn pasŭk āā, ak mogwā′;
kadoo wějekesedăsĭp ooteemŭd′ŭnŭn "āā",
Nĕgŭm ootenĭnkŭ.
20. Mŭdŭ tŭleaa tan tĕlepoogwĕlk′ Nĭkskam
ootŭloowedŭmăsoodeel Nĕgŭm ootenĭnk na
"āā" āhk, ak na kĕdlāwāooŏkŭn āhk, oochĭt′
Nĭkskam ookoopmedāādâk′ŭnŭm oowŏŏjekesaa-
dăsĭn nenĕn′ ′ntenĕnâk′.
21. Na Nĕgŭm tan wějemŭlgĭgŭnāwalenămŭk
kelow′ ŭktenāwŏk, ak kesememalenăm′ŭgŭp
Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnkŭ, Nĭkskam na.
22. Nĕgŭm tan ĕlp kese kenoogwŏloolkoop
ak ĭgŭnŭmoolkoop Wějeoolenĭkskamāwā′ negan-
abankŭdăd-ĭmkāwā′ ŭkamlamoonenâkŭ.
23. Cadoo wegoomk′ Nĭkskam ootŭlooedŭm-
ăsoodĭn oochĭt′ ′nchejakŭmĭch′, oochĭt′ ′ntoolal-
oolenow′, mā mogwā′ pĕgesĭnoo Colĭntkŭ. Mŭdŭ
mogwā′ alsoodŭmoolooĕk′ ŭkŭdlămsŭtooŏkŭn-
ŭmooow′; kadoo noojeabogŭnŭmădŭmĕk′ ŭk-
wĕskāwedaasoodewow′; mŭdŭ ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn
ĭktook mĕlkeboogoolteŏk′.

CHAPTER II.

1. Cadoo kesedādŭmăp′ ′ntăledasood ĭktook
moo ăp ′ntŭlĭpkesĭnŭn āŭmŏk wŏŏnmăjedaasood
ĭktook.
2. Mŭdŭ neen tŭlaloolŏk′ ŭkoonmăjedasool-
tĭnow′, na oochĭt′ tĕgĕn′ tŭ tan kesalĭt neen
′nwĕskāwedaasĭn? moo tŭ nŭt tan neen kesaa-
lŭk ootoonmăjedaasĭnŭ?

3. Na wĕjĭnkoode-tŭleweekŭmoologŭp koolaman′ ŭpkesĭnân′ ma noochewŏŏnmăjedaasĭn nĕgŭmow′ ootenāwŏk′ tanĭk dĕpkadĭk ′nwoojuhsŭgāwedasĭnŭ. ′Msĭt kĕdlămsŭtoolŏk′ neen ′nnooskāwedaasoodĭm ′msĭt kooskāwedasoodĭmooow.

4. Mŭdŭ pegwĕlk′ woonmăjōd ĭktook ′nkamlamoonā′ oonmăjedaasood′ ĭktook wĕjeleweekŭmoologŭp tan tĕlepegwĕleŭtkedĕmeăp; moo na oochĭt′ kelow′ ŭkoonmăjedasooltĭnow′, kadoo oochĭt′ ŭkoojĭkchĭjedoonow′ tĕlĭkse-ājepegwĕlĭksălnŏk kelowŭ.

5. Cadoo nadoo wĕn kesaadŏk woonmăjedaasoode, moo kesaadooĭk′ woonmăjedaasoode neenŭ, mŭdŭ moo kĕdoowowhsămĭmtooāu, kadoo amu kelow′ tan tāseŏk′ sĕspāulŏk′.

6. Tābeâkŭp oochĭt′ na tĕlāāk oola′ woonmăjekenamooksoode tan mowepoogwĕlkĭk ĭgŭnŭmooaadĭpŭ.

7. Na oochĭt′ owoonâ′ ăjedĕpkadĭk ŭktabĭksĭktooŏnowŭ′, koolaman′ na tĕlāāk moo oowĭswĭgŭnōdăsĭn wĕsămĭmtooāāk wŏŏnmăjōgŭn.

8. Na oochĭt′ ĕdămoolŏk′ ŭktmŭlgĭgŭnāwaadoonow′ ŭkoosălsoodĭmooow′ oochĭt′ nĕgŭmŭ.

9. Mŭdŭ na wĕjeleweekŭmoologŭp koolaman′ ′nkŭjejedoon′ ŭkoojalooksooltĭnow′ ŭktŭleskâdŭmoodĭnow′ ′msĭt kogooā ĭktook, kŭsnâ′ mŏŏ.

10. Tanĭk kelow′ abĭksĭktooōk, ĕlp neen abĭksĭktagĭk; mŭdŭ tan keseabĭksĭktŭm oochĭt′ kelow′ abĭksĭktŭmăp′, ak wĕjeabĭksĭktŭm Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnkŭ,

11. Kooloman′ mŭndoo moo ŭkesĭksŭboogwa-

loogoonĕnoo; mŭdŭ wĕlĭkchĭjedâkool oonādădaasood'ĭmŭl.
12. Cadoo tan tĭlesĭp' pĕgesĭnanĕk' Tloaskŭ'
'npĕstoon'ŭmŭn Sāsoo Goole ootooleăgŭnoodŭmâk'ŭnŭm, ak kaagŭn Ukchesakŭmow ĭktook wĕjepăntadăs'ĭgŭp oochĭt' neen,
13. Mogwā' kĕkoonŭmooăp' atlasmoode
'nchejakŭmijooiktoogŭ, mŭdŭ moo wājeagŭp Teitŭs 'nchĭgŭnŭm; kadoo adeāwiktâkŭbŭnĭk ak āleāăp Măsedoneakŭ.
14. Cadoo mooewŏlkoosich Nikskam Tan
yăpchoo kesaloolkw' ŭkwĭswigŭnodakadenĕnooŭ Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnkŭ, ak Tan sāsăgŭnootk' ŭktenĕnâk' 'msit nadăme tan tĕleoolemaak ootăgŭnoodŭmâkŭn.
15. Mŭdu nenĕn' ĕlewŏŏlemadeĕk' Nikskamā
wiktook oochit Sāsoo Goole oochĭt nĕgŭla tanik wĕstăjĭk, ak ĕlp tanik kĕskaajĭk.
16. Oochĭt' wĕg'ŭla, ĕlewoolemadeĕk' 'npooŏkŭn ĭktook oochit' 'npooŏkŭn, ak oochit' nĕg'ŭla ĕlewŏŏlemadeĕk' oochit' memăjooŏkŭn. Ak tĕgĕn' tŭ memăjooenŏŏ' depkadeedijŭl wĕg'ŭla kogooāāl?
17. Mŭdŭ nenĕn' moo tĕloltuĕk stŭgā pegwĕlkik tanik obŭladooaadich Nikskamŭl ookŭlooswŏk'ŭnŭm. Cadoo nenĕn' kĕdlāwāoolteĕk tŭlāowoolteĕk Nikskamā-wiktook, ak ooskalook Nikskam' ĕtlāwĭstoodeĕk' Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnkŭ.

CHAPTER III.

1. Nenĕn tŭ bokche-ĕmtogwŏlsoolteĕk' ăpchŭ? kŭsnâ' wĕdŭmedādŭmĕk' stŭgāā alt ŭktŭgik

weegădĭgŭnŭl ĕmtogwŏlsoodeāāl oochĭt kelow′? kŭsnâ′ ĕmtogwŏlsoodeāāl weegădĭgŭnŭl oowŏŏjeŭn′ kelow ŭktenāwŏkŭ ?

2. Kelow′ ŭktenāwow na nenĕn ′ntooweegădigŭnĕn, āweegăsĭk ′nkâmlâmoonenâkŭ, wĕjĭkchĭjedăsik ak wĕjekeskedăsik ′msĭt memăjooenoo′ ĭktook.

3. Kĕjeegoosoolteyŏk′ ŭkweegădĭgŭnooltĭnow′ oochĭt′ Sāsoo Goole wĕjekesedăsik ′ntenĕnâkŭ, moo wĕjekesaadăsĭnook′ weegigŭnăboo ĭktook, kadoo Memăjĭt Nikskam Oochejakŭmĭchoo ĭktook, moo āweegăsenoogŭl sâkskâpskĕgŭl koondāwĭktoogŭ, kadoo āweegăsĭk mageĭā′ weegădĭgŭnŭl ′mkamlamoonk′ tŭlāālŭ.

4. Na tĕleĕlemŭlge-ĕledaasoolteĕk′ Nikskamāwiktook Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnk.

5. Cadoo mogwā′ kogooā′ kesedādŭmooĕk′ stŭgā′ oowŏŏjeŭn′ ′ntenĕnâkŭ ; cadoo ′nmŭlgĭgŭnōdĭmenĕn′ wĕjeâk′ Nikskamāwĭktook.

6. Tan keskăjalenăm′ŭgŭp ′nloogōwenooltenĕn′ oochit′ pelā′ kesăgŭnoodŭmŭmkāwā, moo oochit′ kenoogwodĭgŭn, kadoo oochit′ ′mchejakŭmich′ ; mŭdŭ kenoogwŏdĭgŭn nābădĕgĕk,′ kadoo ′mchejakŭmich′ memăjoonegĕt′.

7. Cadoo ′npooŏkŭnā′ loogowŏkŭn kenoogwŏdĭgŭn ĭktook ĕlăpskŭdaasĭk koondāwĭktook kĕpmedāādăs′ĭgŭp, ak na oochĭt Islāāl oonejĭnn moo keseankamadeegoob′ŭnŭl Mooyeesŭl ooseeskook, oochit′ tan tĕlĭksăsĕk′ oosiskwŭ, tan kĕsăsĕk′ kĕdookakayaksŭpŭ ;

8. Tădoojeăjĭkpŭmāāk ′mchejakŭmichooā′ loogowokŭn ?

9. Mŭdŭ wŏŏnmăje-ĭlsoodâkŭnā′ loogowŏkŭn

ŭkpŭmedāādăsik, tăle-ăjepoogwĕlĭk-pŭmedāā-
dăsĭk wŏŏleĭlsoodâkŭnā′ loogowŏkŭn ?
10. Mŭdŭ chĕl na tan kesadăsĭksŭp ookoopme-
dāādāsin moo kĕpmedāādăsĭnook oola′ kogooā-
ĭktook oochit′ na ŭkpŭmedāādâkŭn tan ăjĭmsŭg-
eegŭ.
11. Mŭdŭ tan kogooā′ kakayâk ŭkpŭmedāā-
dăsĭksŭbŭn, na tan kogooā′ ăpchoo āhk ăjepeg-
wĕlĭkpŭmedāādăsik ?
12. Na mŭdŭ kĕkoonŭmĕk′ tĕlamook′ tĕlĭm-
sŭgeek ăjĭpchoodâkŭn, āoomĕgŭl ŭksepaage-
kŭlooswŏkŭnŭl.
13. Ak moo tĕlāuĕk stŭgā′ Mooyeesōk tanâk′
okoonokoopĭlsĭbŭnăk′ koolamăn′ Islāāl oonejĭnn
moo kese-poktŭkeankaptŭmeedĭkw tan kogooā′
kĕdoo′kakayâk.
14. Cadoo ootăledaasoodewogŭl mĕlkadăsigŭb-
ŭnŭl. Mŭdŭ chĕl māch keskook ĕnkoodā na
mā ănkooneegŭn āhk ak mŭnaa ĕjĭgŭladăsenook
tan tilesĭp′ sakāwā′ kesăgŭnoodŭmŭmkāwā′
ĕgeedăsikĕl′; mŭdŭ na ankooneegŭn wĕjejĭgŭl-
a′dăsĭk Sāsoo Goole ootenink.
15. Cadoo chĕl māch keskook Mooyees
ĕgeedăsich ankooneegŭun ĕdĕk [Lĕsweebâk]
ookwŏmlamoonooŏk.
16. Cădoo tan bâ tĭlesĭp′ [′mkamlâmŭn]
ĕlĕkewŏnskaasik Ukchesakŭmow [Sāsoo Goole]
ootenĭnkāāl, na ankooneegŭn ĕjĭgŭlaadăsĭk.
17. Na Ukchesakŭmow ′Mchejakŭmĭch′ na,
ak tan tĕt Ukschesakŭmow oochejakŭmĭjŭl
āŭmŭlĭch′, na ′ntĕt āhk alsoomsĭmkāwā′.
18. Cadoo kenoo tan tāseekw māsoodĕgŭl
ŭkseskwenŭl′ ankaptŭmoodeekw stŭgā′ ankam-

soodeā′ ĭktook, Ukchesakŭmow ookoopmedāā-dâk'ŭnŭm, ak kewŏnskadăsoolteekw ŭktŭlădool-tenĕnoo stŭgā′ Nĕgŭm, wĕjadĕgĕmk′ ŭkpŭme-dādâkŭn ĭktook meesokoo ŭkpŭmedâkŭn iktook; Ukchesak′ŭmow Oochejakŭmĭjŭl na Nĕgŭm tĕladĕgĕt′.

CHAPTER IV.

1. Na oochĭt′ mŭdŭ kĕkoonŭmĕk′ oola′ ′mtŭmōdâkŭn, ak mŭdŭ mĕsŭnŭmĕgŭp āoo-ledāl′soode, moo seweaaduĕk′.

2. Cadoo ĕjigŭladooĕg-ŭbŭnŭl kemoodoo-gāwāāl ′ntăgōgŭnŭl, moo ĕlepŭmedaooĕk′ ŭksŭb-oogwaadâkŭn ĭktook, kŭsnâ′ moo obŭladooâgŭch Nĭkskam ookŭlooswŏk′ŭnŭm; kadoo tĕle-kokwŏ-je-māsooaadooĕk′ kĕdlāwāooŏkŭn, tĕlalŭsoolteĕk ′msit wĕn ookwŏmlamoonk′ ′nkĕdlāwāe-dālŭm-koonĕn′ ooskalook Nĭkskamŭl.

3. Cadoo ′ntooleăgŭn-oodŭmâkŭn-ŭmenĕn ankoonaasik, ĕlean-koonaasik ootenawŏk tanĭk kĕskaajik.

4. Tanik ootenāwŏk′ āŭmŭlĭjŭl oosĭtkŭmoo-gāwāāl nĭkskamŭl, ak nĕgăbegwalŭgweedijŭl ootăledaswŏkŭnŭmooŏk′, tānik moo kĕdlămsŭt-ŭmoodeekw, koolaman′ moo oonmeedoonow wŏsogwĕk′ tan tŭlā′ wŏŏleăgŭnoodŭmâkŭn iktook, tan Sāsoo Goole ookŭpmedāādâkŭnŭmk tŭlā′, Tan ālădeedĭjŭl Nĭkskamŭl.

5. Mŭdŭ moo nenĕn ăgŭnĭmsooltuĕk′, kadoo ăgŭnimkŭt Sāsoo Goole ootŭkchesakŭmowĭn, ak nenĕn koonŏkŭbĕmenow′ ′ntenĕnĕn′ oochĭt′ Sāsoo Goole.

6. Mŭdŭ Nĭkskam na tan tĕlĭtplootkŭp wŏsĕdĕk′ oowŏŏjĕwŏsĕdĕn′ bogŭnitpaak iktook, Tan Nĕgŭm kesadōgŭbŭnŭl ′nkâmlâmoonenŭl′ oowŏsĕdĕn′ ′ntĭgŭnŭma-goonĕn′ wŏsădĕk′ ′nsŭtooōgŭnā′ tan tŭlā′ Nikskam ookoopmedāādâkŭnŭmkŭ, Sāsoo Goole ooseskoogŭ.
7. Cadoo oola′ mĭlāsooŏkŭn kĕkoonŭmoo′kw seskooōk iktook, koolaman′ na bĕjelimsŭgeek mŭlgĭgŭnōde ootŭlāowin Nikskamā-wiktook, ak moo ootŭlāowĭn nenĕn ′ntenĕnâkŭ.
8. ′Msit nadăme wĕje mal-kobâkskooenămŭk, kadoo moo tĕtkooenămŭgĭk ; aswedasoolteĕk, kadoo mā ăjĭpchoodâkadeĕk :
9. Kestāwodăsoolteĕk′ kadoo moo nâkŭlkoosooltuĕk′ ; mĕskŭnâgâlkoosoolteĕk kadoo moo nāboksooltuĕk′.
10. ′Apchealadagŭch ′ntenĕnâk′ Sāsoo Goole tan tĕlĭnpŭgŭp, koolaman′ Sāsoo Goole oomemăjooŏk′ŭnŭm ĕlp oowŏŏje-nāya′dăsĭn ′ntenĕnâkŭ.
11. Mŭdŭ nenĕn′ tan memăjoolteĕk′ yăpchoo egalooksoolteĕk′ ′npooŏkŭn ĭktook, oochit′ Sāsoo Goole ; koolaman′ ĕlp Sāsoo Goole oomemajooŏk′ŭnŭm oowŏŏjenāya′dăsin wĕnpooŏkŭnĭk′ ′ntenĕnnĕnŭ.
12. Na oochit′ ′npooŏkŭn ĕloogwĕk nenĕn′ ′ntenĕnâk′ kadoo memăjooŏkŭn ĕloogwĕk′ kelow′ ŭktenāwŏkŭ.
13. Cadoo wĕskwāâkŭt ĕnkoodā ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭnā′ ′mchejâkŭmich′, stŭgā′ tan tĕlooweegăsik: “ Kĕdlămsŭtŭmăp′, na oochit′ kĕlooseăp′ ” ; ĕlp nenĕn′ kĕdlămsŭtŭmoodeĕk′, na oochit′ wĕjekŭloosoolteĕk′.

14. Mŭdŭ kĕjedoo'deĕk', Nĕgŭm tan menoo-aalăb'ŭnŭl Uksakŭmamenŭl' Sāsoo Gooleŭl', ĕlp nenĕn' menooaalenăm'ŭdo ŭktoogwāoo-ōnĕnoō Sāsoo Goole, ak nenĕn' ak kelow' mowwenāyaloolkoodo'.

15. Mŭdŭ 'msĭt kogooāāl wĕjekesaadăsĭgŭl oochit' kelow', koolaman' na oolaadâkŭn tan tĕlepoogwĕlk', tĕlepoogwĕlkĭk ootenāwŏk oo-kesaadăsĭn mooewŏltĭmkāwā' oobĕjŭlepoogwĕl'-tŭnŭn Nĭkskam ookoopmedādâkŭnŭmkŭ.

16. Na oochit' moo seweaduĕk; kadoo tŭleaa koojŭmoogāwā' 'ncheenŭmoomenĕn pĕmkaka-yĕch, kadoo lamĭgwŏmā' 'ncheenŭmoomenĕn' pĕmepelekesedăsĭt tāsegĭskŭgŭ.

17. Mŭdŭ naakjechkŭl 'nsĕspĕdasoodĭmenŭl tanŭl 'nkŭseiu kakayakŭl, ĕloogwŏdŭmooenăm'-ŭgŭl kŭnĕk' bĕjŭle-ăjepoogwĕliksook ăpchik-pŭmedāādâkŭn.

18. Tan toochoo moo ankaptŭmooduĕgŭl tanŭl kogooāāl nĕmedăsĭgŭl, kadoo tanŭl moo nĕmed-ăsenoogŭl; mŭdŭ tanŭl kogooāāl nĕmedăsigŭl, pĕmekakayagŭl; kadoo tanŭl kogooāāl moo nĕm-edăsenoogŭl ăpchooāwāāl na.

CHAPTER V.

1. Mŭdŭ kĕjedoodeekw oosĭtkŭmoogāwā kee-gŭnoo sĕgeegŭnegŭn skwĭskaadăsĭk, kĕkoonŭm-ook' keegŭnoo tan Nĭkskamāwĭktook tŭlā', wĕnjeegwŏm tan moo wĕjekesedăsĭnook' 'mpŭtŭn ĭktook, ăpchooawā' wasōgŭ.

2. Mŭdŭ na wĕtpĕdŏksoolteekw tan tĕlĭksuh-

tŭmedādŭmookw′ ŭkoojepogwŏsooltenĕnoo kee-
gŭnoo tan tŭlā′ wasōgŭ,
3. Mŭdŭ wājegoosooltedŭk′sŭnoo ŭktasoonol-
tenĕnoo, ak ma mĭskoltukw!
4. Mŭdŭ kenoo tan āŭmoodeekw sĕgeegŭn-
egŭnkŭ, ĕbĕdŏksoolteekw, mŭdŭ kĕskoonăsool-
teekw; mŭdŭ moo wĕdŭmedāādŭmoodukw′ ŭk-
tāmĭskoltenĕnoo kadoo wĕdŭmedādŭmoodeekw
ŭktasoonoltenĕnoo, koolaman′ na tan ′npooŏk-
ŭnĭk oowŏŏjĭmsaadăsĭn memăjooŏkŭn ĭktook.
5. Na Nĕgŭm tan kesaloolkoop oochĭt′ na loo-
gowŏkŭn, Nĭkskam na; tan ĕlp ĭgŭnŭmoolkoop
negane-abankŭdădĭmkāwā′ tan Wĕjeooleniks-
kamāwāŭ.
6. Na mŭdŭ nāāgow mĕlkĭktlămsŭtŭmoodeekw
ak kĕjedoodeekw tan tilesĭp′, āŭmoodeekw
kĭgŭnâk′ ′mtenĭnāwāyāŭ, moo āŭmoodukw′
Uksakŭmamenoo′ āĭch.
7. Mŭdŭ wĕjepŭmedaĭkw ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn
ĭktook ak moo wĕjepŭmedaookw ŭkpŭkik-
gwenâk.′
8. Na wĕjemŭlgĭktlămsŭtŭmoodeekw ak lōk
wĕledāādŭmoodeekw ŭknâktŭmŭnĕnoo kĭg-
ŭnoo′ ′mtenĭnāwā′ ak ŭkmowĭtkwāuŏnenoo Uk-
sakŭmamenoo kĭgŭnâkŭ.
9. Na oochĭt′ wĭnpăsoolteekw tŭleaa eŭm-
ŏŏhkw′ kŭsnâ′ moo eŭmŏŏhkw′, ŭkwĕlkwĭjalan-
ĕnoo [Uksakumamenoo].
10. Mŭdŭ ′msĭt tan tāseekw tŭlemāswalook-
sooltedŭk′sŭnoo ooskalook Sāsoo Goole ĭlsoo-
dâkŭnā′ ookoodpoodĭm; koolaman′ ādăsu wĕn
oomŭsŭnŭmŭn nĕg′ŭla kogooāāl tanŭl wĕjekesaa-

dăsĭgŭl ooteniňkŭ, stŭgā′ kogooāāl tanŭl tĕladĕg-ĕb′ŭnŭl, tŭleaa ooladâkŭnŭl, kŭsnâ′ padadâk′ŭnŭl.

11. Na oochĭt′ mŭdŭ kĕjedooĕk′ Uksakŭm-amenoo oochepalkoosoode, nemoksoolkŭjĭk memăjooenook′. Cadoo nenĕn′ ĕlemāswalook-soolteĕgŭp Nĭkskamāwĭktook, ak ajĭpchoodoo ĕlp ′ntŭlemāswalooksooltenĕn′ kelow′ ŭkyăledas-wŏkŭnŭmooow′ ĭktoogŭ.

12. Mŭdŭ moo ăpch ĕleĕmtogwŏlsooltuĕk ŭktenāwŏkŭ, kadoo ĭgŭnŭmoolĕk ŭsĕdāādâkŭn ŭkmŭdogwŏlsooltĭnow′ oochĭt′ nenĕn′, koolaman′ ŭkoo′koonŭmŭnow ŭsedĕmtĭmkāwā′ oochĭt nĕg′-ŭmow tanĭk ĕmtogwŏlsooltĭjĭk ′mpŭkĭkoo ĭktook kadoo moo ′mkamlamoonkŭ.

13. Mŭdŭ ŭloowāweadeĕk′sŭbŭn (āweieadeĕk-sŭbŭn,) na wĕje-tŭlāeĕgŭp oochĭt Nĭkskam; kŭsnâ′ pagolteĕk, na wĕjetŭlolteĕk′ oochĭt′ kelow′.

14. Mŭdŭ Sāsoo Goole ookoosălsoodĭm nem-oksoolnămŭk; mŭdŭ na tĕledāādŭmoodeĕk′ nāooktājĭt oochĭnpŭksŭbŭn oochĭt′ ′msĭt tan tāsĭlĭch′, tookoo ′msĭt tan tāseedĭch nĕboo′dĭb-unĭk′.

15. Ak na wĕjĭnpŭgŭp oochĭt′ ′msĭt koolaman′ tanĭk memăjooltĭjĭk moo māch oowŏŏjememăjool-tĭnow′ oochĭt′ nĕgŭmow ootenāwŏk′, kadoo oochĭt′ nĕgŭm tan wĕjĭnpŭgŭp oochĭt′ nĕg′ŭmow, ak ăp menoonsĭt.

16. Na oochĭt′ oola′ wĕjadĕgĕmk′ mogwā′ wĕn ′mtenĭnāwĭkchĭjeagŭt. Ak ĕlp tŭleaa ′mtenĭn-āwĭkchĭjeegŭtŭp Sāsoo Goole, kadoo nŭgāā moo māch tĕlĭkchĭjeagŭt.

17. Na oochĭt′ nadoo wĕn ehk Sāsoo Gooleŭl

ootenĭnk, nĕgŭm na pelekesedâkŭn ; sakawāāl
kakayagŭl : ankaptāān 'msĭt kogooāāl pĕlekese-
dăsĭgŭl.
18. Ak 'msĭt kogooāāl wĕjeagŭl Nĭkskam
āwĭktook tan ĕluhcheabĭksĭktoolkw ootenĭnk
oochĭt' Sāsoo Gooleŭl', ak ĭgŭnŭmoolkw' ābĭksĭk-
tădĭmkāwā' loogowŏkŭn.
19. Nŭt na Nĭkskam Sāsoo Gooleŭl' ootenĭnk
oowŏŏje-ŭleabĭksĭktŭmŭn oosĭtkŭmŏŏ' ooten-
ĭnkŭ, ak mogwā' ootoogwāooŏn' oopadasoo-
dĭmooŏl', ak ĭgŭnŭmooenăm'ŭgŭp abĭksĭktădĭm-
kāwā' kŭlooswŏkŭn.
20. Na oochĭt' nenĕn kĕgenooe-chenŭmool-
teĕk' oochĭt' Sāsoo Goole, stŭgā' Nĭkskam tĕlta-
moolŏkĕl' oochĭt' nenĕn' 'ntenĭnâk' ; oochĭt' Sā-
soo Goole tĕltowoodeĕk, "Abĭksĭktădooltĭkw."
21. Mŭdŭ Nĕgŭm kesalăb'ŭnŭl tanŭl moo
kĕjedoolĭkw padasoode, oopadasoodĭlĭn' oochĭt'
kenoo, koolaman' kenoo' ŭkesadăsooltenĕnoo
ookokwŏjadâkŭnĭn' oochĭt' Nĭkskam, nĕgŭm,
[nŭt na Sāsoo Goole], ootenĭnkŭ.

CHAPTER VI.

1. Ak ĕlp nenĕn' wĭtloogwĕdoolteĕk' Nĕgŭm ;
na oochĭt' ĕdămoolĕk' kelow' moo ŭkmŭsŭnŭm-
ŭnow' Nĭkskam oowĕlaltĭmkāwāŭm sāākŭ.
2. Mŭdŭ tĕlooĕt' : "Wĕletĕtpŭgaagŭp noo-
doolânĕk', ak oohsŭtōgŭnāĕk nagwāāk abogŭn-
ŭmoolăp'." Ankaptāān ! nŭgāāch wĕletĕtpŭg-
aak ! nŭgāāch oohsŭtōgŭnā' nagwĕk.
3. 'Msĭt kogooā' ĭktook mogwā' nenĕn' kesa-
dooĕk' pĕjeetakŭmŭmkāwā' [oochĭt' tan wĕnŭ],

koolaman′ ′ntloogowŏkŭnŭmenĕn′ moo ootŭlsoodŭmooksĭnŭ.

4. Cadoo ′msĭt kogooā′ ĭktook nāyalŭsoolteĕk′ ′ntloogwāooōnĕn′ Nĭkskam′ pegwĕlk′ kakŭmoodŭmŭgāwā′ ĭktook, wŏŏnmăjōdâkŭn ĭktook, mălkōbĕgŭnŭdĭmkāwā′ ĭktŏŏk ;

5. Mătoksĭmkāwā′ ĭktook ; kestĕjooăldĭmkāwā′ ĭktook ; sĕspĕnaak ĭktook ; loogowŏkŭnadĕgĕmkāwā′ ĭktook ; ĕskŭmŭmkāwā′ ĭktook ; soonāwĭmkāwā′ ĭktook ;

6. Wŏkŭmedāālsood ĭktook ; ′nsŭtooōgŭn ĭktook ; pĕgejĭkwchaldĭmkāwā′ ĭktook ; wĕladĕgĕmkāwā′ ĭktook ; Wĕjeooleniĭkskam ĭktook ; kĕdlāwāe-ŭksălsood′ ĭktook ;

7. Kĕdlāwāe-kŭlooswŏkŭn ĭktook ; Nĭkskam oomŭlgĭgŭnōd iktook, tan wĕjuhpoogŭmâkŭneĕk′ săbāwood ĭktook ′ntenâkŭnŭmenâk′ ak ′npadadoojŭmenâk′ ;

8. Ukpŭmedāādâkŭn ĭktook ak ′ntăgōgŭn ĭktook ; wĭnăgŭnĭmtĭmkāwā′ ĭktook ak wĕlăgŭnĭmtĭmkāwā′ ĭktook ; stŭgā′ ′nnoojĭksŭboogwadâkădenĕn′, ak ′nkĕdlāwāooltenĕn′,

9. Stŭgāā moo ′ntălĭkchĭjeegoosooltenĕn′, ak ′nwŏŏlĭkchĭjeegoosooltenĕn′ ; stŭgāā′ nĕboodeĕgĕl, ak, ankaptāān, mā memăjoolteĕk′ ; stŭgāā wĕnmăje-kenamooksoolteĕgĕl′, ak moo nāboksooltuĕk′,

10. Stŭgāā wĕnmājedasoolteĕgĕl′ kadoo ăpchoo wĕskāwedasoolteĕk′, stŭgāā āoolājoolteĕgĕl′, kadoo pegwĕlkĭk kesaalŭgŭjĭk oomĭlāsooltĭnowŭ ; stŭgāā moo kogooā wĕskodŭmooduĕgĕl′, kadoo wĕdălegĕmoolteĕgĕl′ ′msĭt kogooāāl.

11. O Colĭntkāwatoot′, ′ntoonŭl′ ĕlepăntĕdĕg-

ŭl ŭktenāwŏk′: ′nkamlamoonenŭl′ pesogwaadăsĭgŭl′.

12. Moo wĕjĭmchĭmkŭgooksooltuŏk′ oochĭt′ nenĕn′, kadoo wĕjĭmchĭmkŭgooksoolteŏk′ kelow′ ŭktenāwŏk′.

13. Nŭgāā nāooktā′ tĕlamook′ abankŭdooöwā′ ĭktook, (tĕluskwĭmoolōk′ stŭgā′ nejĭnk′), kelow′ ĕlp pesogwadăsooltĭkw′.

14. Moo ŭkmaoomăp′ tanĭk moo kĕdlămsŭtŭmoodeekw tan tĕleëstooolteŏk′. Mŭdŭ tălamoo′k tōgŭmŭmkāwā′ āhk mĕgweiĭk săbāwoode ak ŭloowāwoode? ak tălamoo′k wĭgŭmagaltĭmkāwā′ āhk mĕgweiĭk wŏsădĕk′ ak bogŭnĭtpaak?

15. Ak tălekese-wĭgŭmagalteedĭs Sāsoo Goole ak (Belyal) mŭndoo? kŭsna′ tălamook′ âtkŭnooŏkŭn mowekoo′kooknŭmeedĭch ŭktlămsŭtĕgāwenoo ak wĕn tan moo kĕdlămsŭtŭmook′?

16. Ak tălekesetĕtpŭgaadĭjŭl Nĭkskam ootŭkche-alasoodŭmōgwŏm ak ŭlnooŏktaak? Mŭdŭ kelow′ na Nĭkskam ookche-alasoodŭmōgwŏmĭch′ ŭktenāwow′, stŭgā′ tan Nĭkskam tĕlooĕp: "Neen tŭlŭgâtĕs′ ootenāwŏk′, ak ′lepŭmeĕdĕs′ āŭmoodeedĭchŭ ak neen oonĭkskamedâk′ ′ntenĭn ak nĕg′ŭmow oomemăjooenooĭnmedĕs."

17. Na oochĭt′ oochejĭgŭledaakw āŭmoodeedĭch nĕgŭmowŭ ak tĕpkesāĭkw′, ak moo ŭksamaadoop tan kogooā′ mĕjegāāk.

18. Ak neen sooalooltŏksŭp, ak oochchetŏksŭp ′ntenĭn, ak kelow′ ookwĭsedĕs′, ak ootoosedĕs′ ŭktenāwow′ tan tĕlooĕt Ukchesakŭmow tan mogwā′ kogooā′ māsegook.

CHAPTER VII.

1. Na oochĭt′ mŭdŭ kĕkoonŭmoo′gŭl wĕg′ŭla ŭloowedŭmăsoodeel, nĭgŭmatoot, kĕsĭksălkoosoolteyŏk′, oochewŏkŭmalŭsoolteenĕch ′msĭt ′mchegā′ ′mtenĭnā′ ak ′mchejakŭmĭchwā′, ak keskăjaadoonĕch săbāwoode Nĭkskam oochepălkoosood′ ĭktook.
2. Wĭgŭmaagalĭn′ nenĕn, mow wĕn obŭlalagŭtŭp ;
3. Moo wĕjetŭlooāoo ŭkwĕnmăje-ĭlsoodăsooltĭnow′ ; mŭdŭ kestĕlooăăp′ kelow′ ŭkteŭmoo′-dĭnow ′nkamlamoonenâkŭ′ ŭkwĭjĭnpoo′denĕnoo ak ŭkwĭje-pŭmowsooltenĕnoo :
4. Mĕskeek tĕlĭktlămsŭtŭm oochĭt′ kelow′ ; mĕskeek tĕlmŭdogwŏlnŏk′ : wĕjoohchooaadăse ĭlkwĭjadâkŭn : kesalookse lōk ′nwŏŏledaasĭn ; oochĭt′ ′msĭt ′nwŏŏnmăjōgŭnŭmenŭlŭ.
5. Ak meamooch′ pĕjedaeăăk Măsedoneâkŭ, naageinĕn′ mogwā′ atlasmenoogoop kadoo ′msĭt kogooā′ ĭktook wĕjeoonmăjōdăsoolteĕgŭp ; koojŭmook′ ĕtlekamedooltĭmkŭbŭnĭgŭl, lămĭgwŏmk wāgwŏdaswŏkŭnkŭl āhkŭl.
6. Cadoo Nĭkskam tan Nooje-ĭlkwĭjaalăje tane āoolājooltĭlĭje, wĕje-ĭlkwĭjaalenăm′ŭgŭp tan tĕlechoogooeĕch Teitŭsŭ.
7. Ak moo pasŭk nĕgŭm tan tĕlechoogooeĕch′, kadoo na ĭlkwĭjaadâkŭn ĭktook tan nĕgŭm wĕje-ĭlkwĭjaalootŭ kelow′ ŭktenāwŏkŭ, tan toochoo agŭnoodŭmooenămŭgĕk′ ŭkŭsălsoodĭmooŏl, ŭkmāwegĕsĭmkāwāŭmooŏl′, ŭkmŭlgĭksălt-

ĭmkâwāŭmooow' oochĭt' neen: na oochĭt' ăje-
poogwĕleooledaaseăp'.
8. Mŭdŭ tŭleaa kesaloologŭp ŭkmŭskōltĭnow'
oochĭt' na weegădĭgŭn, moo wĕjĭmsŭgāu, tŭleaa
wĕjĭmsŭgāeăp'; mŭdŭ nĕmedoo' na weegăd'igŭn
kesaloologŭp ŭkmŭskōltĭnow', kadoo moo pĕge-
jĭmsŭgōltuogŭp.
9. Na moo wĕjeooledaasu tĕlewŏŏnmăjodăsool-
teyogŭp; kadoo wĕje-ooledaase ĕlewŏŏnmăjodăs-
oolteyogŭp ăpskwĕdāādâkŭn ĭktook. Mŭdŭ tan
Nĭkskam ootenĭnk tŭlā' na wĕjeoonmăjōdăsoolte-
ogŭp, koolaman' moo kooje-obŭlalooksooltĭnow'
oochĭt' nenĕn tan pasŭk kogooā' ĭktook.
10. Mŭdŭ Nĭkskamāwā mĕskāĭmkāwā' ĕloo-
gwŏtk' ăpskwĕdāādâkŭn oochĭt oosŭtōgŭn tan
moo mĕskāĭmŭk; kadoo oosĭtkŭmoogāwā' mĕs-
kāĭmkāwā' ĕloogwŏtk' 'npooŏkŭn.
11. Mŭdŭ ănkaptŭmookw', oola' kogooā' tan
tĕluhche-oonmăjodăsoolteogŭp tan Nĭkskam oo-
tenĭnk tŭlā', tălamook' wĭnpăsooltĭmkāwā' wĕje-
kesadăsĭkŭp ŭktenāwŏk? meamooch' tălamook'
moosegaldĭmkāwā' oochĭt' kelow', meamooch'
tălamook' segâjedāādâkŭn? meamooch' tăla-
mook' wāgwŏdaasoode? meamooch' tălamook'
kĕsemŭnwĕgĕmkāwā'! meamooch' tălamook'
wĕnmăje-kenamătĭnāwā' oochĭt' padasoode?
'Msĭt kogooā' ĭktook nāyalŭsoolteyogŭp ŭkwŏk-
ŭmoltĭnow' oochĭt' oola' 'mtŭmōdâkŭn.
12. Na oochĭt' tŭleaa ĕleweekŭmoologŭp moo
wĕje-tŭladĕgāuăp' oochĭt' nĕgŭm tan tĕleobŭla-
dĕgĕp', kŭsna' oochĭt' negŭm tan obŭlalooksĭp;
kadoo wĕje-tŭladĕgāăp' oochĭt' 'nsĕspĕdāādâkŭn-

ŭmenĕn′ oochĭt′ kelow′ oonŭmeegoot′ŭnŭn ŭktenāwŏk′, ooskalook Nĭkskam.

13. Mŭdŭ oochĭt na wĕjeĭlkwĭjadăsoolteĕgŭp, na wĕje-ăje-pegwĕluhsŭgāwedasoolteĕgŭp Teitus oowŭskāwedasoodĭmkŭ ; mŭdŭ oochejakŭmĭjŭl wĕje-ĭlkwĭjaadăsĭlĭbŭnŭl oochĭt′ kelow ′msĭt tan tāseyŏkŭ.

14. Mŭdŭ nadoo kogooā′ ĭktook tŭleĕmtogwŏlnŏksŭbŭn Teitŭsĕgŭ, moo kesalenoogŭp ′nnĕdăgāĭn. Cadoo tan tĕletŭlemoologŭp ’msĭt kogooāl′ kĕdlāwāooŏkŭn ĭktook, na ĕlp ĕnkoodā ′ntĕmtogwŏlsoodĭmenĕn′ ooskalook Teitus wājedăsĭgŭp ookĕdlāwāĭnŭ.

15. Ak ookŭsĭksălsoode mowepoogwĕlk′ oochĭt′ kelow′, tan toochoo mĭgwedāātk kelow′ ′msĭt ŭksâktŭmŭgāwāŭmooow′, tan tĕlewĭtkĭmogŭp wāgwŏdasĭmkāwā ĭktook ak nĕnkŭdĕsĭnŭmŭgāwā′ ĭktook.

16. Wĕjeooledaase ′msĭt kogooā′ ĭktook kĕdlămedāālŭmoolŏk.

CHAPTER VIII.

1. Ak ăgŭnoodŭmoolĕk′, ŭchkenātoot′, Nĭkskam ootĭgŭnŭmagwĕmkāwāŭm tanŭl kese-ĭgŭnŭmooksooltĭgŭl alasoodŭmāwemoweomeel Măsedoneâk′ āhkŭlŭ.

2. Pegwelk′ wŏŏnmăjodeā′ kwĕjaldĭmkāwā′ ĭktook oowŭskāwedasoodewow′ oopoogwĕltŭnŭnŭ, ak mĕskeek ootāoolājooŏkŭnŭmooow′ kesadogŭp oowĕladakadĭmkāwāŭmooow′ oopoogwĕltŭnŭnŭ.

3. Mŭdŭ tan tĕdoojĭpkwŏdoo′dĭp, ak meamooch′ ĕloowedŭmăse chĕl mā asesu tan tĕdoo-

jĭpkwŏdoo'dĭp, wĕjeooledādŭmeedĭp ootenāwŏk ootŭladakadĭnow'ŭ.

4. Kĕsepegwĕltămenămŭgŭbŭnĭk' oochĭt' oola' wŏŏlaadâkŭn oowŏŏdăbĕsooltĭnow' loogowŏkŭn oochĭt' săbāwooltĭlĭje alasoodŭmāwenoo'ŭ ;

5. Ak moo tan tĕledādŭmoodeĕgŭp ; kadoo tŭmk ĕleĭgŭnŭmooĕdoo'dĭb'ŭnŭl ootenāwŏl' Uksakŭmamenâk', tokoo toochoo ĕleĭgŭnŭmooĕdoo'dĭp ootenāwow' 'ntenĕnâk' Nĭkskamŭl oowŏŏledāādâkŭnŭmkŭ.

6. Na oochĭt' nemoksoolkŭtŭp Teitus stŭgā' tan tĕlĭpkoojetŭladĕgĕp, ĕlp na ootŭlekeskajaadoon ŭktenāwŏk oola' wŏŏlaadâkŭn.

7. Cadoo tan tĕlĭmkĕnŭmoodeyŏk' 'msĭt kogooā' ĭktook, ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn ĭktook, ak ĕtlāwĭstoomkāwā' ĭktook, ak 'nsŭtooōgŭn ĭktook, ak 'msĭt wĭnpăsooltĭmkāwā' ĭktook, ak ĕlp ŭkŭsălsoodĭmook oochĭt' oochĭmkĕnŭmoo'dĭkw, ĕlp oola' wŏŏlaadâkŭn ĭktŏŏk.

8. Moo wĕjetŭlooow' oot oochĭt' ŭtploodâkŭn, kadoo oochĭt' tan tĕlĭnkŭse-keskăjōlteedĭch ŭktŭgĭk, kĕdooĭkwchaadoolŏk' ŭksălsoodĭmooow' ookĕdlāwāĭnŭ.

9. Mŭdŭ kĕjedoodeyŏk' Uksakŭmamenoo' Sāsoo Goole ootĭgŭnŭmădĭmkāwāŭm, ootoolaadâk'ŭnŭm, tan tŭleaa mĭlāsĭp' kadoo oochĭt' kelow' kesalŭsĭp' ootāoolāĭnŭ, koolaman' kelow' wĕje-mĭlāsoolteyŏk' oochĭt' nĕgŭm tan tĕleāoolāksŭpŭ.

10. Ak ĭgŭnŭmooĕdoo tan tĕledāādŭm oola' 'mtŭmōdâk'ŭn ; mŭdŭ oola' na ŭkwĕlaltĭmkāwāŭmooow', mŭdŭ kelow' tŭmk bokchetŭladakadeyogŭp āskw moo ŭktŭgĭk bokchetŭladakadee-

degwĕk′, ak moo pasŭk na, kadoo bokcheoole-
dādŭmoodeyogŭp nāooktebooonkŭkĕgŭ.
11. Ak nŭgāā ĕlp keskăjaadookw′ tan tĕlada-
kŭnĭkŭ ; oochĭt′ na tan tĕlekeskăjolteyogŭp ŭkt-
oolaadakadĭnowŭ, na oochĭt′ ootŭlekeskăjaadăs-
ĭn tan tĕlekoo′koonŭmŏkŭ.
12. Mŭdŭ ehk tŭmk ooledāādâkŭn, tĕdoo-
cheooledāādăsĭk stŭgā′ tan wĕn tĕlekoo′koonk,
ak moo oochĭt′ tan tĕle moo koo′kŏonŭmook.
13. Moo na oochĭt′ ŭktŭgĭk oowŏntŭkōdăsool-
tĭnow′ ak kelow′ ŭktoonmăjodăsooltĭnow′,
14. Cadoo oochĭt′ tĕtpĕlkāwā′ ooteemŭd′ŭnŭn,
ak nŭgāăch kelow′ ŭkpeămeâkāwāŭmooow′ oo-
mŭsŭnŭmŭnow′ oochĭt′ oonoodaakāwāŭmooŏk′ ;
ak ĕlp nĕgŭmow oopeămeâkāwāŭmooow′ ŭk-
mŭsŭnŭmooŏnow′ oochĭt′ tĕtpĕlkāwā′ ooteem-
ŭd′ŭnŭn.
15. Stŭgā′ tan tĕloowegăsĭk : "Nĕgŭm tan
pegwĕlemowodogŭb′ŭnŭl, mogwā′ peămeĕkws-
ŭb′ŭnŭl ; ak nĕgŭm tan tĕgĕle-mowodogŭb′ŭnŭl
mogwā′ noodaanooksŭb′ŭnŭl."
16. Cadoo mooewŏlkoosĭch Nĭkskam tan ĕn-
koodā tĕleĭgŭnŭmooŏp′ wĭnpăsĭmkāwā′ Teitŭsŭl
ookwŏmlamoonk′ oochĭt′ kelow′.
17. Mŭdŭ meamooch′ wĕswadogŭp nemoks-
ooltĭmkāwā′ ; kadoo kĕsewĭnpăsĭp ak wĕjeleĕp′
āŭmoodeyŏk′ nĕgŭm wŏŏledāādâkŭnŭmkŭ.
18. Ak ĕlp ĕlkĭmkŭtŭp oowĭjādĭnow ŭkchĭg-
ŭnŭmenoo′ tan wĕjeĕmtogwŏlkoosĭt ′msĭt mowe-
alasoodŭmāwemoweomeel oochĭt′ wooleăgŭnoo-
dŭmâkŭn ;
19. Ak moo pasŭk na oochĭt′, kadoo wĕjeloo-
gwŏdăsĭp alasoodŭmmāwemoweomeel ′nwedăb-

åoohtooltenĕn′ ak ′ntŭlmadoonĕn′ oola′ ĭgŭnŭm-
ădĭmkāwā′, tan keskăjadooĕgŭp oochĭt′ Uksa-
kŭmamenoo′ ookoopmedāādâkŭnŭm, ak nenĕn′
nooladâkŭnŭmenĕn′.
20. Cadoo ankodŭmĕk′ mow wĕn ′ntŭlsoo-
dŭmagoonĕn′ oochĭt′ oola′ mĕgĕnŭmŭgāwā′ tan
keskăjaadooĕk′.
21. Mŭdŭ nenĕn′ negane-ajĕladokĕk′ tan ko-
kwŏjedāādăsĭk, moo pasŭk ooskalook Nĭkskam,
kadoo māch ooskalooŏk′ memăjooenoogwŭ.
22. Ak ĕlkĭmkŭtŭp ŭkchĭgŭnŭmenoo′ oowĭjā-
ooŏnow′ tan nĕgŭm seowwu pegwĕlkŭl kogooāāl
kwĕjalŭgŭt ookĕdlāwāĭnŭ, kadoo nŭgāā pegwĕle-
ăjekĕdlāwāĭt, mŭdŭ tan tĕle-pegwĕle-kĕdlāwāe-
dāālŭmoolŏk′.
23. Na tĕlemoolŏk′ oochĭt′ Teitŭs; neen na
nedăp, ak oochĭt′ kelow′ wĭtloogwĕdeĕk′; ak
wĕg′ŭla wĭjegŭdoolteegwĭk′, ŭkchĭgŭnŭmenâk′,
wĕjĭlgĭmkoosooltĭjĭk alasoodŭmmāwemoweom-
eelŭ, ak Sāsoo Goole ookoopmedāādâk′ŭnŭm
nĕgŭlaŭ.
24. Na oochĭt′ nāyaadookw nĕg′ŭmow ak
ooskalooŏk′ alasoodŭmmāwemoweōmeel kŭn-
oogwŏsoode ŭloowedŭmasoodeā′ oochĭt′ ŭkŭs-
ălsoodĭmooow′, ak oochĭt′ nenĕn′ tan tĕleĕmto-
gwŏlnĕk.

CHAPTER IX.

1. Cadoo moo ālowtenook ′ntŭlewekŭmoo-
lenow′ oochĭt′ abogŭnŭmăsoode oochĭt′ săbā-
wooltĭjĭk.
2. Mŭdŭ kĕjoolŏk tan tĕle-keskăjedāādŭmoo-

deyŏk′ oochĭt′ tan tĕlemŭdogwŏlnŏk′ Măsedone-âkāwâk ootenāwŏkŭ, Akāia ookeskăjān′ kĕs nāookteboonkŭkĕgŭ, ak kelow′ tan tĕlewĭnpăs-oolteyŏk′ masagaladĭje pegwĕlnĭje nĕgŭmowŭ.

3. Cadoo na wĕjĭlkĭmkĭk wĭjegŭdoolteegwĭk oochĭt′ ′ntĕmtogwŏlsoodenĕn′ oochĭt′ kelow′ moo oosĕgâwāĭnŭ oochĭt′ na: koolaman′ stŭgā′ tĕl-ooāăp′, keskăjoltedŏksŭp.

4. Coolaman′ ĕdook′ Măsedoneakāwâk′ pĕje-wĭjāweedĭch′, tokoo wājoolŏk moo keskăjoltuŏk, nenĕn′ (oochĭt′ moo ′ntŭlooĕnĕn′ kelow′), ′ntăg-ōltegĕk′, oochĭt′ na tĕleskŭmădŭmŭgāwā′.

5. Na oochĭt′ tĕledādŭmăp′ ootĕpkadĭn ′nne-moksoolan′ wĭjegŭdoolteegwĭk ooneganeŭldanow āŭmoodeyŏkŭ oonegane-ajĕladoonow′ ŭknadoo-ōdâk′ŭnŭmooow′ tan keskesoodăs′ĭgŭp oochĭt′ oola′, ookeskăjaadăsĭn, koolaman′ na ootŭlekes-kăjean′ wŏŏledāādâkŭn ĭktook ak moo amasego-gŭn ĭktook.

6. Cadoo oochĭt′ wĕg′ŭla tĕlemoolŏk Nĕgŭm tan tĕgĕleĕgadagook na ŭtkĕlĭpskwĕsowĕdo′; kadoo tan pegwĕle-egadagook, na pegwĕlĭp-skwĕsowĕdo′.

7. Cadoo ′msĭt tan tĕledāātk ookwŏmlamoon-kŭ, na tŭleĭgŭnŭmooĕdooch′, nadooōdĕgĕch′, moo amasegōgŭn ĭktook, kŭsna′ stŭgā′ tĕlkemoochĕl; mŭdŭ Nĭkskam kĕsălăjŭl tanŭl wĕledāādŭmŭlĭch′ oonadooōdĕgĕlĭnŭ.

8. Ak Nĭkskam kesadoos ′msĭt woolaadâkŭn oopeameân′ ŭktenāwŏkŭ, koolaman′ kelow′ ŭkt-ăpche-koo′koonŭmŭnow′ memăjooŏkŭn ootābeâ-nŭ ′msĭt kogooā′ ĭktook, oochĭt′ ŭkpeămeĕnow′ ′msĭt′ wŏŏleloogāwŏkŭn ĭktook.

9. Stŭgā′ tĕlooweegăsĭk: "Pegwĕlenadooō-
dĕgĕp′, nadooaalăje āoolājooltĭlĭje; oosăbāwoo-
dĭm apchooăwā′ na."
10. Ak Nĕgŭm tan ĭgŭnŭmoooŏjŭl ooskŭne-
manŭl noojeëgadagoolĭjŭl, ak pĭbŭnâkŭn oochĭt′
mechĭpchāwā′, ĕlp kelow′ ĭgŭnŭmoolŏkto′ oosk-
ŭneman′ ak peămeădo′ keseëgadogwŏsĭkŭ, ak
pŭmegwĕntŭl′ ŭksăbāwoodĭmoooŏk′ wĕjegwĕgŭl,
11. Oochĭt′ ŭkmĭlĕswalooksooltĭnow′ ′msĭt ko-
gooā′ ĭktook, oochĭt′ ′msĭt nadooōdĕgĕmkāwā ĭk-
took tan wĕjeloogwĕk′ oochĭt′ nenĕn′ pegwĕlk′
mooewŏltĭmk′ oochĭt′ Nĭkskam.
12. Mŭdŭ ĕloogwŏdŭmŭk oola′ ′mtŭmōdâkŭn,
tĕladĕgĕk′ săbāwooltĭjĭk oomŭsŭnŭmŭnow′ tan
noodaadĭch, ak māch ĕlp tĕladĕgĕk′ oopoogwĕle-
mooewŏlkoosĭn Nĭkskamŭ.
13. Mŭdŭ oochĭt′ oola′ ′mtŭmōdâkŭn ookĕd-
lāwāekesaadăsĭn wĕjemooewŏlaadĭjŭl Nĭkskamŭl
oochĭt′ kelow′ tĕleskŭdŭmŏk′ wŏŏleăgŭnoodŭm-
âkŭn oochĭt′ Sāsoo Goole, stŭgā′ tan tĕle-ăgŭn-
noodăsĭk, ak ĕlp oochĭt′ ŭktoolenadooōdâkŭnŭm-
oooŏk oochĭt ′msĭt wĕnĭk.
14. Nĕg′ŭmow ĕlp alasoodŭmĕlsāoolōk, ak
lōk wĕjĭksălnōk oochĭt′ mowepoogwĕlk′ Nĭks-
kam ootoolaadâk′ŭnŭm ŭktenāwŏkŭ.
15. Mooewŏlkoosĭch Nĭkskam oochĭt′ ootĭg-
ŭnŭmădĭmkāwāŭm tan ma kese-kakăgŭnoodăs-
ĭnook′.

CHAPTER X.

1. Cadoo neen Pōl wĕtămoolŏk′ Sāsoo Goole
ootāooledāālsood′ iktook, ak oowŏŏlaadâk′ŭnŭm

ĭktook, tŭleaa eŭman′ āŭmŏk′ bĕnogwāe, kadoo tan tĭlesĭp′ moo eŭmooŏn′ āŭmŏk, mĕlkedoodŭm oochĭt′ kelow′ :

2. Cadoo ĕdămoolŏk′ tan toochoo ŭtkwāoolŏk′ ma ooche-mŭlgedoodŭmoo oola′ mŭlgedāādâkŭn ĭktook tan wĕjetŭledāādŭm ′nwŏŏjemŭlgedood′-ŭmŭn oochĭt′ alt tanĭk tĕledāālŭmenăm′ŭgĭk ′ntŭlepŭmedanĕn stŭgā′ ′nsaktŭmŭnĕn′ ′ntenĭn-ĕn, (maagei), (maageinĕn),

3. Mŭdŭ tŭleaa tĕlepŭmeĕk′ maagei ĭktook, moo ĕlemătŭnakaduĕk maagei ĭktook.

4. Mŭdŭ ′npoogŭmakŭnenŭl′ ′ntŭblooāyāl′ moo nĕg′ŭla maageiāl′, kadoo wĕjemŭlgĭgŭnagŭl Nĭkskamā-w′ĭktook oochĭt′ ookakeiskwĭskadoon wŏkâloosanŭl.

5. Obŭladooĕgŭl kesedāādâkŭnŭl ak ′msĭt ĕspāāk kogooā′ tan ĕleĕspalŭsĭk oomătŭnŭmŭn Nĭkskam ookŭjejeegoosĭnŭ, ak kestĕjooadooĕk′ ′msĭt yăledaasoode oosâktooŏn′ Sāsoo Gooleŭlŭ.

6. Ak keskăjolteĕk′ ′nwĕnmăje-kenamooŏnĕn′ ′msĭt tanĭk moo saktŭmoodeekw′, tan tĭlesĭp′ ŭk-saktŭmŭgāwāŭmooow keskăjaadăsĭk.

7. Kelow′ tŭ ankaptŭmogŭl koojŭmoogāwāāl tĕleankamkook ? Cadoo wĕn lĭktlămsŭtăsĭch Sāsoo Gooleŭl ootălegĕmĭlĭn′ ootenĭn, na ăpch oola′ tŭledaasĭch nĕgŭm Sāsoo Gooleŭl′ tan tĕluhtălegĕmĭlĭch nĕgŭm ootenĭn, na nāooktā′ tĕluhtălegĕmĭch nenĕn ′ntenĕnĕn.

8. Mŭdŭ tŭleaa kechkaa āoosăme-mŭdogwŏl-sean′ oochĭt′ alsoosoode tan Uksakŭmamenoo′ ĭgŭnŭmooenăm′ŭtŭp oochĭt′ ŭktăbogŭnŭmooks-ooltĭnow′ ak moo oochĭt′ ŭkkakeiskwĭskadăsool-tĭnow′, moo kesĭntăgōdăsu :

9. Koolaman′ moo ′ntŭledāālŭmooksĭn stŭgā′
′nwoojĭkwteioolenow′ weegădĭgŭn ĭktook.
10. Mŭdŭ nĕgŭm ootweegăd′ĭgŭnŭl, āājĭk,
kĕskoogŭl ak mĕlkĭgŭnagŭl, kadoo ootenĭn tan
toochoo tĕgwāoolkw mĕnâkŭnâk, ak ookŭloos-
wŏkŭn mogwājooĭk.
11. Na kāā nŭt wĕn tan nŭt tĕlāāk ankedāāch
oot, tan tĕlāeĕk ′ntooweegădĭgŭnow′ ĭktook, tan
toochoo moo tĕgwāoolooŏk′, na nāooktā′ tŭlōlte-
dĕs′ŭnĕn tan toochoo ŭtkwāoolĕgŭ.
12. Mŭdŭ moo nenĕn kwĕjaadooĕk′ ′nwĭtkĭm-
sooltenĕn′, kŭsna′ ′nwĭje-tŭledāālsooltenĕn alt
tanĭk ĕmtogwŏlsooltĭjĭk. Cadoo nĕgŭmow′ tan
tĕle-wĭje-mowĭngalsoolteedĭch ak tĕle-wĭjemowe-
tŭledālsoolteedĭch wĭgŭmowŏŭ, moo nĕstooōl-
teekw.
13. Cadoo ma āoosăme-pegwĕle-mŭdoogwŏl-
sooltuĕk, kadoo tŭladakadedĕsŭnĕn′ tan tĕlke-
dăsĭk tan Nĭkskam tĕdooje-ĭgŭnŭmooenăm′ŭgŭp
′ntŭledanĕn meesokoo chĕl tan kelow′ āŭmoo-
deyŏk′.
14. Mŭdŭ moo peamadooĕk′ ĕledaeĕk āŭm-
oodeŏkŭ ; mŭdŭ na tĕlebĕsook ĕledaeĕgŭp wĕch-
kwedaeāāk āŭmŏk′, Sāsoo Goole oochĭt′ ootoole-
ăgŭnoodŭmâkŭnŭmkŭ.
15. Moo wĕje-āoosăme-pegwĕle-mŭdogwŏl-
sooltuĕk′ ŭktŭgĭk ootloogowŏkŭnŭmooŏkŭ, ka-
doŏ ăjĭpchoodooĕk′ tan tĭlesĭp′ ŭkŭdlămsŭtooŏk-
ŭnooow pŭmĭmsŭgeek, ăje-āwāgedadĕs′ŭnĕn′
stŭgā′ tan tĕlkŭmĭkseĕk′ oopeameănŭ,
16. ′Npĕstoonŭmoodenĕn′ wooleăgŭnoodŭm-
âkŭn makŭmegŭl nakŭgāāl āŭmŏkŭ, ak moo

ʹnwoojeĕmtogwŏltooltenĕn ŭktŭk ootloogowŏk-ŭnŭmkʹ, tan keskăjaadăsĭk oochĭtʹ nenĕnʹ.

17. Cadoo nĕgŭm tan ĕmtogwŏlsĭt, lemŭdo-gwŏlsĭch Ukchesakŭmamenâkʹ.

18. Mŭdŭ moo na nĕgŭm tan ĕmtogwŏlsĭt, kokwŏjedāādăsĭkw, kadoo tan Nĭkskam ĕmto-gwŏlăjŭl, na nĕgŭm kokwŏjedāādăsĭt.

CHAPTER XI.

1. Ooledāādŭmook ŭkŭmoodŭmoodĭnowʹ neen kechkaa kŭlooskooŏkun ĭktook ; ak meamoochʹ kakŭmoodooeŏkʹ.

2. Mŭdŭ wĕjesĕspĕdālŭmoolŏkʹ Nĭkskamāwāʹ sĕspĕdāādâkŭn. Mŭdŭ kĕloodŭmălsāoolŏkʹ oo-chĭtʹ nāooktājĭt cheenŭm ŭkwĭgŭmowooltĭnowʹ, nŭt na Sāsoo Goole, koolamanʹ ʹntĭgŭnŭmooŏnʹ Sāsoo Goole kĕlooʹsĭlĭjŭl nŏkskwĕlĭjŭl.

3. Cadoo ĕlĭnsoodŭm stŭgā ʹmtāskŭmâkʹ tĕl-uhchĭpsogwowteegŭmooăpʹ Ebō, oochĭt nĕgŭm oonādādaasĭmkāwāĭmkŭ, na ĕnkoodā kelowʹ ŭk-tāledaasoodewŏlʹ oochejĭgŭle-obŭlaadăsĭn săbā-wood ĭktook, tan Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnk tŭlāŭ.

4. Cadoo meamoochʹ nĕgŭm tan pĕgesĭnkʹ lĭpsĕdoonkʹ pelooālʹ Sāoo Gooleŭlʹ, tan nenĕnʹ moo ĕlĭpsŭdoonŭmooduĕkʹ, kŭsnâʹ ʹmsŭnŭmoo-deyŏkʹ pelooāʹ ledaaswŏkŭn tan moo mĕsŭnŭm-ooduogŭp, kŭsnâ, pelooāʹ nĭkskamāwāʹ wŏŏle-ăgŭnoodŭmâkŭn tan moo wĕswaadooōgŭp, meamoochʹ oolekŭmoodŭmoodegŏk.

5. Mŭdŭ tĕledāādŭm neen moo ĕlnĭm ăjebŭno-gwāu ak wĕgʹŭla tanĭk mowwe ĕspeăpostălāwool-tĭjĭk.

6. Ak tŭleaa owŏnāwĭstoo, kadoo pegwĕlĭkchĭjedĕgā′; kadoo ′msĭt kogooā′ ĭktook wĕjĭkchĭjeegoosoolteĕgŭp ′msĭt tan tāseedĭch ooteenāwŏk′, oochĭt′ tan kelow′ ŭktenāwōk′ tŭlā′.
7. Padadĕgāâs′ tŭ wĕjebŭnogwalŭseanĕk′ oochĭt kelow′ ŭkŭpmedādăsooltĭnow′? mŭdŭ ĕlĭpsŭdoonŭmoologŭp Nĭkskam ootooleăgŭnoodŭmâk′ŭnŭm ak moo owtoogwāooăp′?
8. Wĕjuhsooaadooăp′ ′ntabogŭnŭmăsoodĭm memăjooŏkŭnā′ ŭktŭgŭl alasoodŭmāwemoweomeel; wĕjuhsooaadooăp′ abankŭdooŏwā′ nĕg′ŭlă koolaman′ kelow′ ′ntloogwāoolenow′. Ak tan toochoo tĕgwāoolōk ak āoolājeăp′, mogwā′ wĕn kĕskadooŏkŭp:
9. Mŭdŭ tan kogooā′ noodaaeăp′ wĭjegĭdoolteegwĭk′ tanĭk wĕjedabŭnĭk Masedoneâk′ wŏjooadooeedĭp tan noodaaeăp′; ak ′msĭt kogooā′ ĭktook ănkwāāseăp′ moo ′ntloogowŏkŭnaloolenowŭ, ak māch tŭleănkwāăsedĕs′.
10. Sāsoo Goole ookĕdlāwāŭm āhk ′ntenĭnk, na oochĭt′ oola′ ĕmtogwŏlsĭmkāwā′ ma oochutŭkoolemŭk makŭmegŭl′ tanŭl Akāeâk′ tŭlāāl.
11. Cogooā′ oochĭt′ nŭt? mŭdŭ moo kĕsăloolooŏk′? Nĭkskam kĕjedŏk′.
12. Cadoo tan tĕladoo ak tan tŭladoodĕs′, na wĕjetŭladoo ′ntŭdoktĕskooŏn′ tanĭk kwelooedāādŭmeedĭch ootŭladakadĭnow′ tan kesedādŭmeedĭchŭ; koolaman′ tan tĕluchemŭdogwŏlsoolteedĭch ootŭlewājeegoosooltĭnow′ ansŭmâ′ stŭgā′ nenĕn′.
13. Mŭdŭ na tĕloltĭjĭk ŭksŭboogwadâkŭnāāk nĕg′ŭla apostălāwĭjĭk, ĕlesasāwalŭsooltĭjĭk oo-

tŭlamooksooltĭnow stŭgā′ Sāsoo Gooleŭl′ oot-ăpostălāām.

14. Ak na moo pakŭleioodĭnook′, mŭdŭ mŭn-doo nĕgŭm ĕlesasāwalŭsĭt′ stŭgā′ wŏsădĕgāwā′ ănsălāwĭt.

15. Na oochĭt′ moo kĕsĭmsŭgĭktŭnook′ nĕg-ŭm oonŏk′ŭbĕm oosasāwalŭsooltĭlĭn′ ootŭlam-ooksooltĭnow′ stŭgā′ săbāwoode oonŏkŭbĕm′; tanĭk ookĕspeakāwāŭmooow′ tŭlāādo stŭgā′ oot-loogowŏkŭnŭmooŏl′.

16. Apch tĕlooā′ mow wĕn tŭledālŭmeewĭch ′ntŭloowāweĕnŭ, (′ntāweieĕnŭ). Cadoo moo kesetŭleanook tŭleâ tŭluhsooaleŏk stŭgā′ ′ntŭloo-wāweĕn, koolaman′ kesemŭdogwŏlsedĕs′.

17. Tan na tĕlooā′ moo na wĕjetŭlooow′ Uk-sakŭmamenâkŭ; kadoo stŭgā′ kŭlooskooŏkŭn ĭktook, oochĭt′ na ĕmtogwŏlsĭmkāwā′ ′mtŭmō-dâkŭn.

18. Mŭdŭ pegwĕlkĭk wĕjeĕmtogwŏlsooltĭjĭk oochĭt′ maagei, neen ĕlp tĕlemŭdogwŏlsedĕs′.

19. Mŭdŭ kelow′ wĕlekesekŭmoodooŏk (ĕloo-wāweadĭjĭk) tanĭk moo nĕstooolteekw, mŭdŭ kelow nĕstooōlteyŏk′.

20. Mŭdŭ kakŭmoodŭmoo′deyŏk′ nadoo wĕn kestāwāoolŏk, nadoo wĕn kĕspaloolŏk′, nadoo wĕn kokwaloolŏk′, nadoo wĕn ŭtkŭmoolŏk′ ŭk-seskooŏk′.

21. Wĕskoo′dŭm ′ntăgōgŭn, stŭgā′ nenĕn′ mĕnakŭnaadeĕk′sŭbŭn. Cadoo tan bâ kogooā′ ĭktook wĕn wĕje-mŭlgedootk′, neen ĕlp weje-mŭlgedoodŭm.

22. Heblookāwak′ tŭ nĕgŭmow? neen ĕlp Heblookāwaach′. Wĕdabĕksĭjĭk tŭ nĕgŭmow′

Islālŏk′? neen ĕlp na wĕdabĕkse. Ablaham tŭ
oonejĭn nĕgŭmow? neen ĕlp Ablaham oonejŭn-
ĭch′ neen ′ntenĭn.
23. Sāsoo Goole tŭ nĕgĕt′ oonŏkŭbĕm′ nĕg-
ŭmow? tĕlekŭlŏŏse stŭgā′ moo nĕstooāŭânĕl′,
neen ŭpchelu′ oonŏkŭbĕmĭch′ ′ntenĭn: neen
ăjepegwĕle-âtkĭgŭnaase, ak ăjepegwĕle-mătokse,
ăjeseowwu pejaalĭmk laplesoonkŭ; seowwu
′npooŏkŭn ĭktook āŭm.
24. Lĕsweepāwĭktook wĕjĭmsŭnŭmăp′ nan tās
nāsĭnskaak chĕl pĕskoonâdŭk takŭmĭmk′.
25. Sest wĕjemătāĭmkŭl nebesok′ŭnŭl, (sest
nebesokŭntāĭmkŭp): nāookt koondāootāĭmkŭp;
seest kĕtkoo′gwāăp; nāooktoogoonanŭp tĕlĭpkĭt-
kadŭm ŭkchĭgŭmook.
26. Oochĭt′ pegwĕlkŭl pĕmaadĭmkŭl; oochĭt′
nāsanaagŭl sebool; oochĭt′ nāsanŏksooltĭjĭk
kŭmootŭnĕsk; oochĭt′ nāsanŏksooltĭjĭk tanĭk
nāooktā′ tĕlāowoolteāăk; oochĭt′ nāsanŏksooltĭj-
ĭk pelooāāchkŭ; oochĭt′ nāsanaagāwā′ ŭkche-
gŭnk′; oochĭt nāsanaagāwă′ ootenāwŏk tanĭk
moo kĕdlāwāoolteekw wĭjegĭmkwĭk.
27. Oochĭt′ kespŭnōgŭn ĭktook, ak woonmăjō-
gŭn ĭktook, seowwu ĕskŭmŭmkāwā′ ĭktook;
kāwesĭnŭmŭgāwā′ ĭktook, ak kĕdoosămoogwŏm-
kāwā′ ĭktook; seowwu soonāwĭmkāwā ĭktook;
ŭtkā ĭktook, ak āmĭskeiĭmkāwā ĭktook.
28. Tanŭl koojŭmoogāwāl′, ak ĕlp māch skŭm-
took tan tāsegĭskŭk egaak ′ntenĭnkŭ sĕspĕdāā-
dakŭn oochĭt′ ′msĭt alasoodŭmāwemoweomeel.
29. Wĕn tŭ mĕnâkŭnŭt′ ak neen moo wĕje-
mĕnâkŭnow? Wĕn tŭ kesaloot′ ootĕjâkŭnjĕd-
ĕstan′, ak neen moo wĕjesĕspĕdaasu?

30. Dĕpkadĭk 'nmŭdogwŏlsĭn, na oochemŭdogwŏlsedĕs' tan tŭlā' 'nmĕnâkŭnŭmkāwāŭmk.

31. Nĭkskam tan wĕgwĭsĭjŭl Uksakŭmamenŭl Sāsoo Gooleŭl tan ăpche-mooewŏlkoosĭt, kĕjedŏk' moo 'ntĕksooĕnŭ.

32. Na Dămaskŭsk tan ĕtlegŭbŭlnolāwĭktŭmooŏb'ŭnŭl Aletŭsŭl ĕlĕgāwĭlĭjŭl, egadogŭp skŭmâgŭn ootănkōdŭmŭn Damaskŭskāwâ' oochegŭnŭmooow', mŭdŭ kedoosooaalĭp. 'Tokoo wĕjenĭspelĭmkŭp tooōbootĭktook tan āhkŭp ĕlsĕgŭnĭgŭn ĭktook tĕppeăp', ak wĕjesăbalooăăp' oopŭt'ŭnkŭ.

CHAPTER XII.

1. Meamooch' moo ālowtenook' neen 'ntĕmtogwŏlsĭnŭ: mŭdŭ lipkesĭntes' pooŏkŭn ĭktook, ak Uksakŭmamenoo' oonegan-ăgŭnoodŭmâkŭn ĭktook.

2. Kĕjeegŭp cheenŭm Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnk peămu mĕtlaseboonkŭgĕk' chĕl nāoo, kadoo moo kĕjeâk' ooteemŭn nĕg'ŭla toochoo 'mtenĭn ĭktook, kŭsnâ' mŏŏ; Nĭkskam kĕjedŏk': nŭt na nĕgŭm ĕleoonagaaloot' meesokoo sestāwā wasōk.

3. Ak kĕjeegŭp na tĕlăăk cheenŭm, kadoo mŏŏ kĕjeâk' ooteemŭn nĕg'ŭla toochoo 'mtenĭn ĭktook kŭsnâ' mŏŏ, (Nĭkskam kĕjedŏk),

4. Nĕgŭm ĕleoonagaaloot Păladeiskŭ, ak nootkŭb'ŭnŭl kŭlooswŏk'ŭnŭl tanŭl moo kesetĕlooĕmŭgŭl, tanŭl moo tĕlĭtploodăsĭnook' memăjooenŏŏ' ootŭlooĕnŭ.

5. Na tan wĕn tĕlăăk ĕmtogwŏlădĕs'. Cadoo

oochĭt′ neen ma ĕmtogwŏlsu, pasŭk ′nmĕnâkŭn-
ŭmkāwāŭmk.
6. Mŭdŭ ooledāādŭman′ ′ntĕmtogwōlsĭn, ma
āweieāoo (ŭlowāweow′), mŭdŭ tŭlooĕdĕs′ tan
tĕleâkŭ: kadoo wĕtkoolse koolaman′ moo wĕn
′ntăjeĕspĕdālŭmkoon ak tan tĕlenŭmeejŭ, kŭs-
nâ′ tan tĕlnoodooĭchŭ.
7. Ak koolaman′ neen moo ′nwooje-āoosăme-
ĕspalooksĭn oochĭt′ tan tĕlepoogwĕle-neganăg-
ŭnoodŭmooĭmk′, ĭgŭnŭmookse kowĭksow ootŭl-
nŭmaasĭn naagĕkŭ, mŭndoo oonŏkŭb-ĕmŭl,
′ntoonmăjāagoonŭ, oochĭt′ moo ′ntāoosămeĕspa-
looksĭnŭ.
8. Oochĭt′ oola′ seest ĕdămkŭp Uksakŭmam-
enoo oowŏŏje-jĭgŭlaasĭn ′ntenĭnkŭ.
9. Ak tĕlĭmĭp′: "Nwĕladĕgĕmkāwāŭm tā-
beâk′ oochĭt′ keel: mŭdŭ neen ′nmŭlgĭgŭnōdĭm
wĕjekeskăjaadăsĭk mĕnâkŭnâmkāwā′ ĭktook."
Na oochĭt′ lōk ăjeooledāādŭmook nwŏŏjemŭdo-
gwŏlsĭn ′nmĕnâkŭnâmkāwā′ ĭktook, koolaman′
Sāsoo Goole oomŭlgĭgŭnōdĭm ootŭlenŭgaasĭn
′ntenĭnkŭ.
10. Na oochĭt′ wĕjuhsŭgāwedaase menâkŭn-
amkāwā′ ĭktook, ak almĭmtĭmkāwā′ ĭktook, ak
āoolājĭmkāwā′ ĭktook′ kestĕjooōdâkŭn ĭktook;
wŏŏnmăjōgŭn ĭktook tanŭl wĕjeĕgaagŭl ′ntenĭnk
oochĭt′ Sāsoo Goole; mŭdŭ tan toochoo mĕnâk-
ŭnei′, na toochoo mĕlkĭgŭnei′.
11. Moo nĕstooāu: kelow′ tĕlekesaleŏk′ ′ntŭl-
āĭnŭ, mŭdŭ dĕpkadĭgŭp ′nwoojemŭdogwŏlkoosĭn
kelow′ ŭktenāwŏkŭ, mŭdŭ mogwā′ kogooā′ ĭk-
took noodaooăp′ wĕg′ŭla tanĭk mowweĕspeăpo-
stălāwooltĭjĭkŭ, tŭleaa mogwājooe.

12. Kĕdlāwā ĭktook apostălāwĭt ookŭnoog-wŏsoodĭmŭl ĕtlekesaadasĭgŭb'ŭnŭl āŭmoodeyŏk' 'msĭt kakŭmoodŭmŭgāwā' ĭktook, oochĭt' kŭnoo-gwŏsoodeel, pakŭleioodeel, ak mŭlgĭgunōdeel.

13. Mŭdŭ kogooā' āhk tan wĕjenoodaeŏk' ŭk-tŭgŭl alasoodŭmăwemoweŏmeel, pasŭk na neen mogwā' kĕskadoolooōgŭp? Abĭksĭktŭmooĭkw' oola' 'ntobŭladâk'ŭnŭm!

14. Ankaptŭmookw' keskăjāe 'nwŭchkooeĕn' āŭmŏk' sestāwā, ak ma ŭksŭgadoolooŏk'; mŭdŭ moo kwelooedāādŭmoolooŏk ŭktălegĕmooow', kadoo kelow' kwelooedāālŭmooŏk'. Mŭdŭ moo dĕpkadĭnook' mĭjooajeechk oomechĭpkāooŏnow' oongeegooŏh, kadoo dĕpkadĭk tanĭk wĕnjŭnĭjĭk oomechĭpkāooŏnow' oonejŭnooŏh'.

15. Cadoo ŭkseooledaasĭk 'nwŏŏjekakayĕn ak 'mwoojekakayăooŏsĭn oochĭt' kelow' ŭkchejak-ŭmĭjooŏk', tŭleaa tan tĕleăje-pegwĕlĭksălnŏk, na tŭleăje-kechka-kĕsălkoose.

16. Cadoo tŭleaa tĕleâk' 'moo kĕskadoolooōg-ŭp, kadoo nādădaaseăp' ak wĕjĭmsŭnoologŭp ŭk-sŭboogwaadâkŭn ĭktook, [āājĭk].

17. Wejĭksŭboogwaloolŏksŭp tŭ wĕgĕt' tanĭk ĕlkĭmkŭbŭnĭk āŭmŏk?

18. Nemoksoolkŭp Teitŭs ootŭleĕn', ak ĕlkĭm-kŭp ŭktŭk wĭjegĭmkwĭk oowĭjādĭnow'. Teitŭs tŭ kĕspoogwaloolŏksŭp? Moo tŭ nāooktā' tĕle-dāādŭmooĕksŭp? tan tĕladĕgāĕgŭp? Moo tŭ nāooktā' tĕlepŭmaduĕksŭp?

19. Tĕledasoolteyŏk' tŭ 'nkooje-moosegaalŭs-enĕn' oochĭt' kelow'? Ooskalook Nĭkskam Sā-soo Goole ootenĭnk ĕtlekŭlooseĕk'; kadoo, nĭg-

ŭmătoot′, ′msĭt kogooā′ tĕladĕgāĕk′ oochĭt′ kelow′
ŭkwĕlaltĭmkāwāŭmooŏk′.
20. Mŭdŭ nĕsoodŭm chĭptook ŭpkesĭnan′
tŭlewājooltŏksŭp moo ŭktŭloltĭnow′ stŭgā tan
tŭleooledāādŭmook, ak kelow′ ŭktŭlewājenow′
neen stŭgā′ tan moo tĕleooledādŭmoogŏk′ ; nĕs-
oodŭm ooteemŭdŭnŭn ŭkteenāwŏk′ kamedool-
tĭmkŭl, wĭskooōgŭnŭl, ookweioodeel, mătŭndĭm-
kŭl, kemăgŭnoodŭmădĭmkŭl, ĕmtogwŏlsĭmkā-
wāāl′, sĕspènagāwāāl ;
21. Nĕsoodŭm tan tĭlesĭp′ ăpch ŭpkesĭnan′
Nŭnĭkskamŭm bŭnogwaaledo′ āŭmoodeyŏk′, ak
′nmooeman′ pegwĕlkĭk tanĭk kesepadadakadĭjĭk
kadoo mā mŭnaa′ keseăpskwĕdāādŭmeedĭgool
oomchegāŭmooŏl, ak oowĭnāchkŭmooŏl′ ak oo-
tāoosămadĕgĕmkāwāŭmooŏl′, tanŭl kesetŭlada-
dadeedĭchŭ.

CHAPTER XIII.

1. Na oola′ sestāwā′ ′nwŭchkooeĕn′ āŭmoo-
deyŏkŭ. Taboosĭjĭk kŭsnâ′ nāāsŭsĭjĭk noojeloo-
wedŭmăsooltĭjĭk ootoonooŏk′, ooche-mŭlge-kes-
kăjaadăsedŭl′ ′msĭt′ kŭlooswŏk′ŭnŭl.
2. Keskesetŭlooāăp′ ak nŭgāāch neganetŭl-
ooā′ stŭgā′ āŭmanĕk āŭmŏk tabooōwāĕk′ ĕnkoo-
dā nŭgāā moo āŭmoo′, tĕlĭmkĭk tanĭk kese-pa-
dadakadĭjĭk ak ′msĭt ŭktŭgĭk, ăpch ŭpkesĭnan′
ma akŭnooedāālŭmagĭk,
3. Mŭdŭ kwelŭmŏk′ ŭloowedŭmăsoode Sāsoo
Goole ootŭlekŭloosĭn neen ′ntenĭnkŭ, tan Nĕgŭm
moo menakŭnâkw′ ŭktenāwŏkāāl, kadoo mĕl-
kĭgŭnŭt′ ŭktenāwŏkŭ.

4. Mŭdŭ tŭleaa wĕje-kloocheowktōt mĕnâkŭnamkāwā′ ĭktook, kadoo wĕjememăjĭt Nĭkskamŭl oomŭlgĭgŭnōd ĭktook. Mŭdŭ nenĕn′ ĕlp ĕlemŭnâkŭnadeĕk′ ootenĭnkŭ, kadoo wĭje-memăjooltedĕs′ŭnĕn Nĕgŭm oochĭt′ Nĭkskam oomŭlgĭgŭnōdĭm ŭktenāwŏkāālŭ.

5. Tĕdogŭmăjāăsooltĭkw′! ŭkwchalŭsooltĭkw′ ŭkteŭmŭnow′ ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn ĭktook! Moo tŭ kĕjeesooltuŏk′ Sāsoo Goole ooteemŭn ŭkteenāwŏk′? pasŭk moo jĭgŭledādăsooltuŏk′.

6. Cadoo ăjĭpchoodoo ŭkŭjejedoonow′ nenĕn′ moo ′ntĕjĭgŭledādăsooltenĕn′.

7. Na ĕdămk′ Nĭkskam ŭktĭgŭnŭmagoonow moo ŭkpadadakadĭnowŭ, moo na oochĭt′ nenĕn′ ′ntŭleankamkoosooltenĕn′, ′nmŭnwagalkoosooltenĕn′, kadoo oochĭt′ kelow ŭktŭladakadĭnow′ tan wĕleâkŭ, tŭlea′ nenĕn′ tĕlolteĕk′ stŭgā′ ĕjĭgŭledāādăsoolteĕgĕl′.

8. Mŭdŭ moo kĕkoonŭmoodukw′ mŭlgĭgŭnōde oowootkooltŭmŭn kedlāwāooŏkŭn, kadoo oochĭt′ tĕlekoo′koonŭmoo′kw ootabogŭnŭmădŭmŭn kĕdlāwāooŏkŭn.

9. Mŭdŭ wĕjeooledasoolteĕk′ tan tĭlesĭp′ nenĕn′ mĕnakŭnaadeĕk′ ak kelow′ mĕlkĭgŭnaadeyŏk′: ak oola′ ĕlp wĕtowoodeĕk′ chĕl koolaman′ ŭkeskăjadăsooltĭnowŭ.

10. Na wĕje-tŭleweekŭmoolŏk′ tan toochoo moo āŭmoo āŭmoodeyŏk′, koolaman′ tan toochoo ŭtkwāoolŏk′, moo ′ntĕmsămekenegwĕn′ tan tĕluhskwĭmoolŏkŭ, tan tĕlaloolŏkŭ stŭgā′ tan tĕlāāk oola′ mŭlgĭgŭnōde tan Uksakŭmamenoo′ ĭgŭnŭmooĭp′ oochĭt′ ŭktabogŭnŭmădĭmkāwāŭm-

ooow', ak moo oochĭt′ ŭkakeiskwĭskadăsooltĭn-
owŭ.
11. Na kĕspeagăwā′ tan tĕlemoolŏk', ŭchken-
ātoot′, ădeu′! keskăjoltĭkw′! oolkwĭjaadăsool-
tĭkw′! nāooktā′ tŭledaasooltĭkw′! wŏntŭkoltĭkw′
ak ŭksălsoodeā′ atlasmoodeā′ Nĭkskam ŭtkwā-
oolŏkto′.
12. Ooche-boosoolăwĭktădooltĭkw′ nĭkskamă-
wā′ oosŭgagĕlsood′ ĭktook.
13. ′Msĭt tan tāsĭjĭk săbāwooltĭjĭk wĕskagĕl-
ŭmoolōk.
14. Uksakŭmamenoo′ oowĕlaltĭmkāwāŭm, ak
Nĭkskam ookĕsăltĭmkāwāŭm, ak Wĕjeooleniks-
kam oowĭgŭmagaltooltĭmkāwāŭm ŭtkwāool
ŏkch′ ′msĭt tan tāseyŏk..

THE EPISTLE OF PAUL TO THE

GALATIANS.

CHAPTER I.

1. Pōl tan apostălāwĭt, tan moo wĕtkĭmkoo-
sĭgŏŏp cheenŭmoo ĭktook, kŭsnâ′ oochĭt′ chee-
nŭm, kadoo oochĭt′ Sāsoo Goole, ak Nĭkskam
Coochenoo, tan ăbĭjebaalăb′ŭnŭl;
2. Ak ′msĭt tanĭk tāsĭjĭk wĭjegĭdoolteegwĭk
wĕg′ŭla wĭjāooĭjĭk; moweomeel Gălātekāwagĭk
āhkŭl,

3. Ajĭpchoolnĕk′ wĕlaaltĭmkāwā′ ak atlasmoode oowŏŏjeân′ Nĭkskam-āwĭktook′, Coochenâk′, ak Sāsoo Goole Uksakŭmamenâkŭ.

4. Tan ĭgŭnŭmooĕdogŭp ootenĭn oochĭt′ kenoo ŭktŭloowāwoodenŭl′, koolaman′ oowŏŏjuhsŭtowegoonĕnoo oola′ nŭgāā oosĭtkŭmŏŏ′ wĭnchŭgŭ, tan tĕleooledāātk Nĭkskam tan Coochenooŭ;

5. Tan tŭlĭkpŭmĭnsĕdooksĭch yăpchoo ak yăpchoo. Amen.

6. Wĕjepakŭleie oochĭt′ tan tĕlnĕnâku kelow′ ŭkoojejĭgŭledaanow tan wegoamoologŭp Sāsoo Goole oowŏŏlaaldĭmkāwāŭmk, ak ŭktŭledaanow pelooā′ wŏŏleăgŭnoodŭmâkŭn.

7. Moo kadoo pelooāowwenook na, kadoo alt āŭmoodĭjĭk tanĭk sĕspĕmoolōk; tanĭk ajĭpchoodoo′dĭch ookewŏnskaadooŏnow,′ (ootaboochkadooŏnow′) Sāsoo Gooleŭl′ oowŏŏleăgŭnoodŭmâkŭnŭm.

8. Kadoo tŭleaa nenĕn′ kŭsnâ′ ănsălāwĭt wasōk tŭlā′ pĕstoonŭmoolŏk′ ăjeēstooāāk ak tan nenĕn′ tĕleŏŏle-ăgŭnoodŭmoolĕgŭp, woonmăjeĭlsoodăsĭch.

9. Stŭgā′ tān tĕlooāĕgŭp, ăp nŭgāā tĕlooā′, tan bâ wĕn pelooekŭnoodŭmoolok′ ak oola′ wŏŏleăgŭnoodŭmâkŭn tan wĕswadooōgŭp, wŏŏnmājeĭlsoodăsĭch.

10. Mŭdŭ nŭgāā tŭ kwelŭm ′nwoolaloogoon′ cheenŭmook′? kŭsna′ Nĭkskam? Mŭdŭ māch oolaalŭk cheenŭmook′, Sāsoo Goole moo wĕnŏkŭbĕmĭk′ ′ntenĭn.

11. Na tĕleăgŭnoodŭmoolok′, ŭchkenātoot′,

oola′ wŏŏleăgŭnoodŭmâkŭn tan neen wĕleăgŭn-
oodŭmoologŭp, moo tŭlā′ cheenŭmoo ĭktook.
12. Mŭdŭ moo wĕjĭmsŭnŭmooăp′ cheenŭmoo
ĭktook, kadoo pasŭk Sāsoo Goole ooboktŭkeke-
namătĭnāwāŭmk.
13. Mŭdŭ noodŭmeiogŭp tan tĕladĕgāăp′ Lĕs-
weepāwaadâkŭn ĭktook; āoosăme-kestāwodŭm-
ăp′ Nĭkskam oomowealasoodŭmāwemoweomĭm,
ak pemekakei-skwĭskadooăp′;
14. Ak pĕmeăje-kenoodŭmăseăp′ ak pĕme-
ăje-pegwĕle-tŭladĕgāăp′, moo ĕnkoodā pegwĕlk-
ĭk nĭgŭmâk′, tanĭk nāŏŏktā′ tĕdoojolteāākŭ,
′nkoodoonĕmĭksooeĕkŭ; tan tĕle-ăje-pegwĕlĭks-
ădŭmânŭl nĭkskamĭchkĭk ookenamătĭnāwāŭm-
ooŏlŭ.
15. Cadoo tan tĭlesĭp′ wĕledāātkŭp Nĭkskam′
tan tĕltĕpkesaalĭp āskw moo wĕskĭjenoowuŏnĕk′,
ak wĕjewegoomĭp′ oowoolaltĭmkāwāŭm ĭktook,
16. Oonāyaalĭn Ookwĭsŭl ′ntenĭnkŭ, koola-
man′ ′ntooleăgŭnoodŭmooŏn′ pelooāāchk tāsŭk-
ŭmĭksĭjĭk, ′nkŭseiu moo ăgŭnoodŭmowĕgŭp
maagei ak mâldāoo.
17. Ak moo āleowăp′ Săloosălāmkŭ nĕg′ŭla
tanĭk ĕtleăpostălāwĭtāwooltĭjĭk āskw moo neen
ăpostălāwĭtāwuănĕk′, kadoo Alābeâk′ āleāăp′, ak
kŭlăbĭs′ Damaskŭsk′ ĕleăbăjaaseăp′.
18. Kŭlăbĭs′ kesĭnseboonkŭgĕk′ toochoo āleā-
ăp Săloosălāmkŭ ′nnăjĭkchĭjeedĭnĕn′ Sepŭsŭ, ak
mĕtlasoogoonaak chĕl nan tĕlĭpkĭjĭtkwāădeĕk′.
19. Cadoo mogwā′ ăp wĕn apostălāwĭjĭk
nĕmeâk′, pasŭk Saak, Uksakŭmamenoo wĭjegĭd-
eedĭjŭl.
20. Na oochĭt′ wĕg′ŭla tanŭl tĕleweekŭmool-

okŭl, ankaptŭmookw′, ooskalŏŏk′ Nĭkskam mŭdŭ moo ĕksooow′,
21. Tokoo kŭlăbĭs′ āleăăp′ makŭmegŭl′ Sĭle-âkŭ, ak Kĭlĭkeâkŭ,
22. Ak mogwā′ nĕnooĭgoop wĕn ′nseeskook neg′ŭla alasoodŭmāwemoweomĭgŭl Lĕsweepā-waagĭgŭ, tanŭl āhkŭl Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnkŭ;
23. Pasŭk noodŭmaadĭs nĕg′ŭmŭl tanŭl kes-tāwăăgweedĭb′ŭnŭl, nŭgāā pĕstoonŭmŭlĭch′ na ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn tan sĕgwĭskadoolĭp nĕg′ŭla toochooŭ.
24. Ak wĕjĭkpŭmedăālŭmaadĭjŭl Nĭkskamŭl oochĭt neen ′ntenĭn.

CHAPTER II.

1. Tokoo kesĭmtŭlaseboonkŭgĕk′ chĕl nāoo ăp ĕlĭtkoojooaĕăp′ Săloosălăāmkŭ, ak wĭjādeĕgŭp Balnabas′, ak ĕlp ālalŭkŭp Teitŭsŭ.
2. Ak elĭtkoojooaeăp′ Nĭkskamāwe-kenamăt-ĭnāwā′ ĭktook, ak tĕlăgŭdoodŭmâkŭbŭnĭk′ na wŏŏleăgŭnoodŭmâkŭn tan tĕlepĕstoonŭmâk′ pelooăāchk tāsŭkŭmĭksĭjĭk; kadoo kemoodoogŭ tan tĕlăgŭnoodŭmakŭp tankĭk kĕpmoltĭtkĭk, koolaman′ moo ′nnegătŭnăāwĕn′, kŭsnâ′ moo ′negătŭnāwāwŏsŭn oochĭt′ sāākŭ.
3. Cadoo Teĭtŭs tan tĕgwăădeĕgŭp, tŭleaa Glekāwajooĭt′ moo kesadăsĭgŏŏp oomĭmkooska-oosăsĭn,
4. Ak na oochĭt′ kĕspoogwadakadĭjĭk wĭje-gĭdoolteegwĭkwŭ tanĭk wĕjepĭskwaloosŭneek kemĭksŭboogwadâkŭn ĭktook, tankĭk kemepĭs-

kwĕdaasŭneek ookeme-ănkăptŭmŭnow′ ŭktalsoomsĭmkāwāŭmenooŭ, tan wĕjuskodŭmoo′kw Sāsoo Goole ōotenĭnkŭ, koolaman′ ŭkestĕjooaaloogoonĕnooŭ.

5. Oochĭt′ nĕg′ŭla moo ankooaduĕk oochĭt′ sâktŭmŭgāwā′ ĭktook, kŭlăbĭs′ nāookt kamlamĭmkŭ, koolaman′ kedlāwāooŏkŭn wŏŏleăgŭnoodŭmâkŭnā′ ooteemŭd′ŭnŭn ŭkteenāwŏkŭ.

6. Cadoo nĕg′ŭla tankĭk tĕloltĭsŭneek ookŭpmoltĭnow′, tanĭk bâ nĕg′ŭla tĕloltĭjĭk, neen mogwā′ sĕspāăsu, Nĭkskam moo pasŭk ankaptŭmooŏkw′ wĕnŭl oosĭskw ; (Nĭkskam moo pasŭk wĕskĭtăptĕgĕkw) ; (moo estooedăădĕgĕkw,) kadoo nĕg′ŭla tanĭk kĕpmoltĭsŭneek ootenāwŏk′, mogwā′ kogooā′ wĕjekesedoo neenŭ.

7. Cadoo owoonâ′ nĕmedoo′dedĕk′ wŏŏleăgŭnoodŭmâkŭn oochĭt tanĭk moo mĭmkooskaoosăsoolteekw ĭgŭnŭmooĭmk′ neenŭ ′ntălsood′ŭmŭn, stŭgā′ tan tĕleĭgŭnŭmoos′ Peāl ootălsood′ŭmŭn wŏŏleăgŭnoodŭmâkŭn oochĭt ′tanĭk mĭmkooskaoosăsooltĭjĭk,

8. (Mŭdŭ Nĕgŭm tan ĕloogwāooŏjŭl Peālŭl oochĭt′ ăpostălāwĭtāwoode nĕgŭmow′ ootenāwŏk tŭlā′ tanĭk mĭmkooskaoosăsooltĭjĭk, ĕlp Nĕgŭm eloogwāooĭt′ neenŭ, oochĭt pelooăchk′ tāsŭkŭmĭksooltĭjĭk).

9. Ak kesenoodŭmadedĕk′ ĭgŭnŭmagwĕmkāwā′ tan neen ĭgŭnŭmooĭmkŭp, Saak ak Sepŭs ak San, tankĭk tĕledăălŭmootŭnĭk′ ookŭleegŭnenowŭ, ĭgŭnŭmooenămŭgĭk neen ak Balnabas′ wĭgŭmagaltooltĭmkāwăăl enâkŭnŭl, nenĕn′ ′ntŭlaadenĕn′ ŭktŭgĭk pelooăăchk tāsŭkŭmĭksĭjĭk

āŭmoodeedĭjŭ, ak nĕgŭmow′ ootŭledaanow mĭmkooskaoosăsooltĭlĭje āŭmoodeelĭjŭ.

10. Pasŭk wĕledādŭmeedĭp ′nmĭgwedāālŭmanĕn′ tanĭk āoolājooltĭjĭk ; tan kogooā′ wĭnpăseăp′ ′ntŭladĕgĕnŭ.

11. Cadoo tan tĭlesĭp′ Peāl′ pĕgesĭnkĕk′ Anteŏkook, kekăjĭmkŭp ooseskoogŭ, mŭdŭ obŭladĕgĕt′.

12. Mŭdŭ āskw moo wĕnĭk pĕjedaadegwĕk′ tanĭk wĕjedaadegwĕk′ Sakĕk′, weboomăb′ŭne alt tane pelooāā tāsŭkŭmĭksĭlĭje ootenāwok′ tŭlāowooltĭlĭje. Cadoo pĕjedaalĭdĕk′ nĕg′ŭla, ĕjĭgŭlaasĭp, ak tĕpkesaalŭsĭp, mŭdŭ chepalăb′-ŭne tane mĭmkooskaoosăsooltĭlĭbŭne, (nŭt na Lĕsweebahŭ),

13. Ak ĕlp ŭktŭgĭk Lĕsweebâk wĕjĭksŭboogwaadakadĭbŭnĭk ; na oochĭt′ na ĕlp Balnabas′ wĕjeasoo′t ookŏŏspoogwaadâkŭnŭmooow′ ĭktook, wĭjāooŏbŭne.

14. Cadoo neen nĕmedooŏnĕk′ moo kokwŏjepŭmedaadeegwĕk′ oochĭt′ tan tĕleâk′ wŏŏleăgŭnoodŭmâkŭnā′ kĕdlāwāooŏkŭn, tĕlĭmkŭp Peāl′ ooskalooŏk ′msĭt tan tāseedĭp : "Keel tan Lĕsweepāwĭn′ tŭlāĭn stŭgā pelooāchk′ tāsŭkŭmĭksĭjĭk, kogooā′ oochĭt′ wĕjekesaalŭjĭk pelooāchk tāsŭkŭmĭksĭjĭk ootŭtoltĭnow′ stŭgā′ Lĕsweebakŭ ?

15. Kenoo′ Lĕsweepāwoolteekw tan tĕluskĭjenoolteegoop, ak moo tŭlāowooltukw′ pelooāchk′ tāsŭkŭmĭksĭjĭk ĕloowāwooltĭjĭk ootenāwŏk′ ;

16. Mŭdŭ wĕlĭkchĭjedoo′kw mow wĕn oowoojekokwŏje-dāālŭmooksĭn ŭtploodâkŭnāāl loogowŏk′ŭnŭlŭ, kadoo ŭktlamsŭtooŏkŭn ĭktook tan

tŭlā′ Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnk ; na oochĭt′ kenoo ĕlp kĕdlămsŭtŭmoodeekw Sāsoo Goole ootenink, koolaman′ ŭkoojekokwŏje-dāālŭmooksooltenĕnoo ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn ĭktook, tan tŭlā′ Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnkŭ ; ak moo oochĭt′ ŭtploodâkŭnāāl loogowŏk′ŭnŭl : mŭdŭ oochĭt′ ŭtploodâkŭnāāl loogowŏk′ŭnŭl ma wĕn ooche-kokwŏje-dāālŭmooksĭkw.

17. Cadoo tan tĭlesĭp′ kwelŭmoo′kw ŭkokwŏjedāālŭmooksooltenĕnoo Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnkŭ, wājedăsoolteekw ŭkpadadakadenĕnoo, oochĭt′ tŭ nŭt ŭloowāwoode oonŏkŭbĕmĭjŭl Sāsoo Gooleŭl′ ? lōk ĕdook tan mogwā′.

18. Mŭdŭ kogooāāl tanŭl neen sĕgwĭskadooŏb′ŭnŭl ăp ′msŭnlookwŏdŭmân′, neen kesalŭsĭk ′npadadĕgĕnŭ.

19. Mŭdŭ neen ŭtploodâkŭn ĭktook wĕjĭnpăp oochĭt′ ŭtploodâkŭn, koolaman′ ′nwŏŏjememăjĭn Nĭkskam āwĭktook.

20. Neen wĭje-kloocheowktāĭmk Sāsoo Goole, kadoo tŭleaa mā memăje, kadoo moo neen, kadoo Sāsoo Goole ĕtlememăjĭt neen ′ntenĭnkŭ : ak nŭgāā memăjooŏkŭn tan wĕjememăje maagei ĭktook, wĕjememăje ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn ĭktook, tan Nĭkskam Ookwĭsŭl ootenĭnk tŭlā′ ; tan kĕsălĭp′ ak ĭgŭnŭmooĕdogŭp ootenĭn oochĭt′ neen.

21. Moo ĕjĭgŭlaadooâk′ Nĭkskam ootoolaldĭmkāwāŭm ; mŭdŭ kesuhcheâk′ kokwŏjedāālkoosoode ŭtploodâkŭn ĭktook, Sāsoo Goole wĕjĭnpŭksŭp oochĭt′ sāākŭ.

CHAPTER III.

1. Kelow′ tĕle moo nĕstooöltŭŏk′, Gălāteāwatoot′, wĕn booöĭnwaaloolŏk′ oochĭt′ moo ŭksaktŭmoodĭnow′ kĕdlāwāooŏkŭn? tan Sāsoo Goole kooskalooŏk′ ŭkpŭkĭgooŏk′ tĕle-pakei-kenooadookseyogŭp, stŭgā′ nĕmeokĕl′ ootĕtlekloocheowktooksĭn ŭktenāwŏkŭ′.

2. Oola′ na pasŭk pawŏtŭm ′nwoojĭkchĭjedoolĭnow′: Wĕjĭmsŭnŏksŭp Wĕjeooleniĭkskam ŭtploodâkŭnāāl loogowŏk′ŭnŭl? kŭsnâ′ ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭnā′ noodŭmŭmk′?

3. Kāā! tĕle moo ′nsŭtooöltuŏk′! Tŭleaa wĕje-sĕskăbĕgadakadeyogŭp Wĕjeooleniĭkskam ĭktook, kĕdoo-uhche-kesalooksoolteyŏk′ tŭ maagei ĭktook?

4. Tĕlepegwĕle-oonmăjolteŏksŭp oochĭt′ sāāk? ĕdook′ kesadăsĭksŭbŭn oochĭt′ sāākŭ?

5. Tan ĭgŭnŭmoologŭl Wĕjeooleniĭkskamŭl ak ĕlp kesadogŭl pakŭleioodeel ŭkteenāwŏk′, wĕjetŭladĕgĕt′ nŭt oochĭt′ ŭtploodâkŭnāāl loogowŏk′ŭnŭl? kŭsna′ oochĭt ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭnā′ noodŭmŭmk′?

6. Stŭgā′ Ablahamōk kĕdlămsŭtooŏb′ŭnŭl Nĭkskamŭl ak tĕledāādăsĭksŭp oochĭt′ ootenĭn ookokwŏjadâkŭnĭnŭ.

7. Na oochĭkchĭjedŏŏkw′ tanĭk tĕlāowooltĭjĭk ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn ĭktook, nĕg′ŭla Ablaham′ ookwĭss′.

8. Ak Nĭkskamāwā′ Weegădĭgŭn neganenŭmedŏksŭp Nĭkskam oowŏŏje′kokwŏjedāālŭman′ pelooāā tāsŭkŭmĭksĭlĭje ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn

ĭktook, negane-wooleăgŭnoodŭmooŏp′ Ablahamōŭ, tan tĕlĭmăp′ : "Uktenĭnk ′msĭt tan tāsŭkŭmĭksooltĭjĭk ooche-woolalooksooltedâk.
9. Na oochĭt′ tanĭk tĕlāowooltijĭk ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn ĭktook, mowe-wĭje-oolalooksooltĭjĭk kĕdlāwāĭt Ablahamŭ.
10. Mŭdŭ tanĭk tĕlāowooltĭjĭk ŭtploodâkŭnāāl loogowŏk′ŭnŭl, wĕnmăje-ĭlsoomoojĭk. Mŭdŭ tĕlooweegăsĭk : "Wĕnmăjeĭlsoomoot′ ′msĭt tan tāsĭt wĕn tan moo mĕlkŭnăd′ŭmook ′msĭt tan tāsŭgŭl āweegăs′ĭgŭl ŭtploodâkŭnā′ Weegădĭgŭn ĭktook, ootŭladĕgĕnŭ."
11. Na pakeinŭmedăsĭk mow wĕn oowŏŏjekokwŏje-dāālŭmooksĭn ŭtploodâkŭn ĭktook ooskalook Nĭkskamŭl, mŭdŭ [tĕlooweegăsĭk] : "Tan kokwŏdmŭdŏk′ oochememăjĭdo′ ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn ĭktook."
12. Cadoo ŭtploodâkŭn moo wĕjeanook ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn ĭktook, kadoo, "Tan wĕn tĕladĕgĕjŭl nĕg′ŭla kogooāāl, oochememăjedŭl."
13. Cadoo Sāsoo Goole kesuche-ăbătĕloolkw ŭtploodâkŭn oowŏŏnmăje-ĭlsoodâkŭnŭmk′, tan tĕle-woonmăje-ĭlsoomoos′ oochĭt′ kenoo. Mŭdŭ tĕloowee-găsĭk : "Wĕnmăje-ĭlsoomoot′ ′msĭt wĕn tan akŭbĭjĭnk′ kŭmooch′ ĭktook."
14. Koolaman′ pelooāāchk tāsŭkŭmĭksooltĭjĭk ootenāwŏk′ egaach Ablaham′ ootoolaltĭmkāwāŭm, Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnkŭ, oochĭt′ kenoo ŭkoojĭmsŭn′ŭmŭnĕnoo ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn ĭktook ŭloowedŭmăsoodeā′ kŭlooswŏkŭn oochĭt′ Wĕjeoolenĭkskam.
15. Uchkenātoot′,tĕlekŭlŏŏse stŭgā′ memăjooenŏŏ, tŭleaa pasŭk memăjooenooā′ kesăgŭnoo-

dŭmŭmkāwā′ ehk, tan toochoo kesoodăsĭk, mow wĕn sĕgwĭskaadook, kŭsnâ′ ankooaadook.

16. Na ŭloowedŭmăsoodeāāgŭl kŭlooswŏk′ŭnkŭl tĕlemoosŭnĭgŭl Ablahamō ak ooskŭnemanŭm. Moo tĕlooĕkw: "Oochĭt skŭnemanŭl," stŭgā′ pegwĕlkĕl! kadoo oonŭkwtăch′tŭnŭn, ak oochĭt′ kooskŭneman′, nŭt na Sāsoo Goole.

17. Cadoo na tĕlooā′ kesăgŭnoodŭmŭmkāwāĕk′ tanĕk′ Nĭkskam kesĭtplootkŭbŭnĕk′, ŭtploodâkŭn tan egaagŭp kese nāoo kŭskĭmtŭlnâkŭneboonkŭgĕk′ chĕl nāsĭnskŭgeboonkŭgĕk′, moo mogwājooaadook, oochĭt′ ŭloowedŭmăsoodeā′ kŭlooswŏkŭn oowoojemogwājooaadăsĭnŭ;

18. Mŭdŭ ′mtălegĕm′ oocheâk ŭtploodâkŭn ĭktook tokoo meamooch′ mogwā wĕjeanook ŭloowedŭmăsoodeā′ kŭlooswŏkŭn ĭktook. Cadoo Nĭkskam wĕje-ĭgŭnŭmooŏp′ Ablahamō ŭloowedŭmăsoodeā′ kŭlooswŏkŭn ĭktook.

19. Nŭt oochĭt′ kogooā′ tŭ ŭtploodâkŭn tălutăpsoonĭk? Wĕjeankooaadoomkŭs ĕdŭ oochĭt′ padasoodeelŭ, meesokoo ooskŭneman′ egaak, oochĭt′ tan ĭgŭnŭmŏŏt′ ŭloowedŭmăsoodeā′ kŭlooswŏkŭn, ak wĕjĭtploodăsĭksŭp ănsălāwĭtāwĭktook, ak oopŭtŭnk noojekŭloodŭmĕlsāwĕt.

20. Na tan noojekŭloodŭmĕlsāwĕt′ moo noojekŭloodŭmĕlsāwĕkw′ oochĭt nāooktājĭt; kadoo Nĭkskam nāooktājĭt na.

21. Nŭt oochĭt′ ŭtploodâkŭn mătŭnŭk′ tŭ Nĭkskamŭl ookŭlooswŏk′ŭnŭmŭl ŭloowedŭmasoodeāāl? Lōk ĕdook′ bâ mogwā′; kadoo ŭtploodâkŭn ĭgŭnŭmooĕdoomkŭsŭn tan kesememăjooadĕgĕksŭbŭn, meamooch′ kokwŏjedāādâkŭn oocheasŏk′ ŭtploodâkŭn ĭktook.

22. Cadoo Nĭkskamāwā′ Weegădĭgŭn kakeik-
pejokŭgŭl ′msĭt kogooāl′ āboonāāk ŭloowāwood′
ĭktoogŭ, koolaman′ ŭloowedŭmasoodeā′ kŭloos-
wŏkŭn, tan tŭlā′ ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn ĭktook oochĭt′
Sāsoo Goole, ootĭgŭnŭmagoodĭnow′ tanĭk kĕd-
lămsŭtŭmoo′dĭjĭk.
23. Cadoo āskw moo eganoogwĕk′ ŭktlăm-
sŭtooŏkŭn kenoo ĕleănkodăseegoop ŭtploodâk-
ŭn ĭktook, kebejogwŏseegoop ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn
ĭktook, tan kedooekenooaadookseegoopŭ.
24. Na oochĭt′ ŭtploodâkŭn wĕjekesedăsĭk ŭk-
noojekenamoolkoonĕnooŭ meesokoo Sāsoo Goo-
le pĕgesĭnk′; koolaman′ ŭkooje-kokwŏje-dāāl-
ŭmooksooltenĕnoo ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn ĭktook.
25. Cadoo nŭgāā keseĕgaak ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn
māch mogwā′ wĕje-ălsoodăsukw noojekenamoo-
ĕtŭ.
26. Mŭdŭ ′msĭt tan tāseyŏk′ Nĭkskam wĕje-
oonjŭnĭch ŭktenāwow′ ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn ĭktook.
27. Mŭdŭ ′msĭt tan tāseyŏk′ tan wĕje-băptei-
sāwadăsoolteyogŭp Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnk, nas-
kooŏgŭp Sāsoo Goole.
28. Mogwā′ Lĕsweebāwenook, mogwā′ Gle-
kāwenook, mogwā′ kestĕjooenook, kŭsnâ′ tan
alsoomsĭkw, mogwā cheenŭmooenook′ kŭsnâ
ābĭjĭk, mŭdŭ ′msĭt tan tāseyok′ nāooktājeok′ Sā-
soo Goole ootenĭnkŭ.
29. Ak ootăl′egĕmĭch Sāsoo Goole ŭktenā-
wow′, na Ablaham′ ooskŭnemanŭmĭch′ ŭktenā-
wow′, ak tĕluhtālegĕmoolteyŏk′ stŭgā′ tan tĕlĭt-
plootk′ ŭloowedŭmăsoodeā′ kŭlooswŏkŭn.

CHAPTER IV.

1. Cadoo tĕlooā′ tan wĕdagootk′ ak ĕlp kĕdoo-
wuhtălegĕmĭch oochŭl ootapsoon, āskw noot-
kwāāk moo ĕstooāĭk stŭgā oonŏkŭbĕmĭmkĕl′,
tŭleâ′ kakeialsoosĭt.
2. Cadoo wĕjĭtploodăsĭt noojekenoodŭmooaa-
dĭlĭje ak noojĭtploodakadĭlĭje, meesokoo tan tĭle-
sĭp egaak oochŭl tan tĕlsoomtŭp.
3. Na ĕlp kenoo nootkolteegwĕk′ kestĕjooltee-
goop oochĭt′ ŭmskwĕsāwāāl kenamătĭnāwāāl
tanŭl tŭlāāl oola′ oosĭtkŭmŏŏ′.
4. Cadoo tan tĭlesĭp′ wĕletĕtpŭgaagĕk egaag-
ĕk, Nĭkskam ĕlkĭmăb′ŭnŭl Ookwĭsŭl wĕjuskĭje-
nooĭlĭb′ŭnul ābĭtāwĭktook, ak wĕjĭtploodăsĭlĭb-
ŭnŭl utploodâkŭn ĭktook,
5. Oowoojeabătĕlooŏn′ tane wĕjĭtploodăsool-
tĭlĭje ŭtploodâkŭn ĭktook, koolaman ŭkmŭsŭn-
ŭmŭnĕnoo′ oowoonjŭnkan′ ŭktenĕnoo.
6. Na mŭdŭ wĕgwĭsĭch ŭktenāwow Nĭkskam,
kesĭlgedŭmooăjŭl Ookwĭsŭl Oochejakŭmĭjŭl ŭk-
amlamoonenâkŭ alasoodŭmadeegwĕl′ ŭktŭlooĕn-
ĕnoo, Aba! Noo!
7. Na oochĭt′ moo ăjĭpkĭje-ōonŏkŭbĕmemŭk
ŭktenĭn, kadoo wĕgwĭsĭmk; ak ookwĭsĭmk
ŭktenĭn, ĕlp wĕdagood′ŭmŭn ak wĕjuhtălegĕmĭn
Nĭkskam Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnk.
8. Cadoo nĕg′ŭla toochoo moo kĕjeowŏk
Nĭkskam, ĕloogāwogŭbŭnĭk′ tanĭk meamooch′
moo nĭkskamāwoolteegŏŏbnĭk′.
9. Cadoo nŭgāā tan tĕlĭkchĭjeŏk′ Nĭkskam,
kŭsnâ′ ăjekĕdlāwāĭs tŭlooĕmk′, wĕjĭkchĭjegoo-

soolteyŏk′ Nĭkskamāwĭktook, kogooā′ wĕjeke-
wŏnskedaayŏk ăp nĕg′ŭla mĕnakŭnakŭl ak āool-
āchkŭl ŭmskwesāwāāl kenamătĭnāwāāl, tanŭl
pawŏtŭmoo′deyŏk ăp ŭkooje-kestĕjooltĭnowŭ ?
10. Kĕlodŭmoodeyogŭl naagwĕgŭl, dĕpkŭn-
oo′sĕjĭk, ak tanŭl ŭktŭgŭl pĕsteāwĭmkŭl, ak tāse-
boonkŭgāwāāl naagwĕgŭl.
11. Nĕsoodoolŏk′, ′nkeseloogwāoolinow′ oo-
chĭt′ sāākŭ.
12. Edămoolŏk′, ŭchkenātoot′, ŭktŭloltĭnow′
stŭgā′ neen, mŭdŭ neen telāe stŭgā′ kelow′. Mā
mŭnaa ăchkŭnaluŏk′.
13. Kĕjedooŏk tan tĕlemŭnâkŭneiăp ′ntenĭn-
kŭ āskw tŭmk wĕlăgŭnoodŭmoolōk′.
14. Ak ′nkwĕjaaldĭmkāwāŭm tan ′ntenĭnk
āhkŭp, mogwā′ pĕbĕlăptŭmooögŭp, kŭsnâ′ moo
makskĕltŭmooögŭp ; kadoo tĕluhsooaleyogŭp
stŭgā′ ănsălāwĭtāweăn′ Nĭkskamāwāŭ, amooch
stŭgā Sāsoo Goole.
15. Na oochĭt′ tame āhk nŭt ooledaasoode
tan wĕskoodŭmogŭp ? Mŭdŭ ĕloowedŭmăse
oochĭt′ kelow′, kesetŭladăsĭk′sŭbŭn ŭktalkaadoo-
degŏkpŭn ŭkpŭkegooŏl′ ak ĭgŭnŭmooegŏkpŭn.
16. Na oochĭt′ tĕlaalŭse tŭ ′nwoojĭpkwŏjedāāl-
ŭmoolĭnow′ mŭdŭ tĕlemoolŏk′ tan kedlāwāe-
tŭleâk′?
17. Mogwā′ wĕleanook tan tĕlĭksĭksăloolok′
negŭmowŭ. Nĕgŭmow pawŏtŭmeedĭch ŭkesuh-
tŭkoolkoonow′, koolaman′ ŭkŭsĭksalanow′.
18. Cadoo wĕleâk′ yăpchoo wĕn ookŭsĭksăd′-
ŭmŭn wŏŏlāooŏkŭn, ak moo pasŭk wĕn ootŭlāĭn
tan toochoo neen tĕgwāoolŏkŭ.
19. Nejŭnchechtoot, oochĭt′ kelow′ tĕleoon-

măjāe stŭgā′ wĕn mĭjooajejŭmĭjĕl, meesokoo Sāsoo Goole ĕtlekesedăsĭch ŭktenāwŏk.

20. Keseooledāādŭmook ′ntŭgwāoolenow′ nŭgāājŭ, ak ′nkewŏnskadoon ′nkŭlooswŏkŭn, mŭdŭ aswedāālŭmoolŏk′.

21. Tŭlemĭkw′ kelow′ tanĭk pawotŭmoodeyŏk′ ŭktŭbloodăsooltĭnow′ oochĭt′ ŭtploodâkŭn, moo tŭ noodŭmoo′duŏk ŭtploodâkŭn ?

22. Mŭdŭ tĕlooweegăsĭk : " Ablahamōk wĕskwāooŏsŭnegŭ tabooosĭlĭbŭnegŭ ookwĭskŭŭ ; nāooktājĭledŭ wĕjuhskĭjenooĭledŭ′ kestĕjooeskwoĭktoogŭ, ak ŭktŭgŭ wĕjuhskĭjenooĭledŭ′ tanŭ alsoomsĭledŭ′ ābĭledŭ′.

23. Cadoo na tan wĕjŭhskĭjenooĭbŭnn kestĕjooeskwŏl tĕluhskĭjenooĭbŭnn oochĭt′ maageiŭ, kadoo na tan wĕjuhskĭjenooĭbŭnn alsoomsĭlĭjŭl, na tĕluhskĭjenooĭbŭnn oochĭt′ ŭloowedŭmăsoodeā′ kŭlooswŏkŭn.

24. Na nĕg′ŭla kogooāāl pĕsloodegĕmkŭl. Mudŭ nĕg′ŭla ābĭjĭk taboogŭl kesăgŭnoodŭmŭmkāwāāl na. Nāooktājĭt tan tŭlā′ kŭmdŭnk Senāĕkŭ. pĕmeketăje mĭjooajeech kestĕjooltĭlĭje, Hāgâl na.

25. Mŭdŭ oola Hāgâl kŭmdŭn na tan tĕlooesĭt Senā, tan Alābeâk′ āhk, ak napkŭk Săloosălāām tan nŭgāā āhk, mŭdŭ kestĕjooĭk, ak ĕlp onejĭnn.

26. Cadoo na Săsoolălāām tan kākwāāk āhk alsoomsĭk, tan ′msĭt tāseekw kenoo wĕgwĭjeekw.

27. Mŭdŭ tĕlooweegāsĭk : " Oosŭgāwedaase keel tan mogwā′ wĕnjŭnuŭn, ak tan mogwā′ pemeketowŭn. Wĭskeintowĕ′ ak ŭksegowĕ′, keel tan moo mĭjooajeejŭmuŭn ! mŭdŭ ābĭt′ tan nā-

ooktoogwaaloogwĕt ăjepoogwĕlnĭje oonejĭnn
moo ĕnkoodā tan nĕgŭm wĕcheenŭmoomĭt."
28. Cadoo, ŭchkenātoot, kelow′ stŭgāā Esaa-
kōk oongeegweŏk′ ŭloowedŭmăsoodeā′ kŭloos-
wōkŭn.
29. Cadoo stŭgāā tĕleâksŭp nĕg′ŭla toochoo
tan tĕluhskĭjenooĭp′ oochĭt′ maagei kestāwāoo-
ŏb′ŭnŭl tanŭl tĕluhskĭjenooĭlĭbŭnn oochĭt′ ′mche-
jakŭmĭch′-ooĭktook, ansŭmâ′ nŭgāā nāooktā′
tĕleâk′.
30. Cadoo tălooĕk Nĭkskamāwā′ Weegădĭg-
ŭn? [Tĕlooĕk], "Jĭgŭlgĭm′ kestĕjooeeskw′ ak
ookwĭsŭl. Mŭdŭ kestĕjooeeskw ookwĭsŭl ma
wĭjuhtălegĕmĭgool tan alsoomsĭt ookwĭsŭl."
31. Na oochĭt′, ŭchkenātoot, kenoo moo wĕg-
wĭjukw′ kestĕjooeeskw, kadoo tan alsoomsĭt
wĕgwĭjeekw.

CHAPTER V.

1. Na oochĭt′ mŭlgeboogooltĭkw oola′ alsoom-
sood ĭktook tan Sāsoo Goole wĕjeĭgŭnŭmool-
koop ŭktalsoomsoolteneĕnooŭ, ak moo ăpch ŭk-
oojekŭlnăsooltĭnow′ kestĕjooā′ ′mtogŭlooŏkŭnā′
ĭktoogŭ.
2. Ankaptŭmookw′! neen na Pol tĕlemoo-
lŏkw′, mĭmkooskaoosăsoolteyok′, Sāsoo Goole
lōk bâ moo abogŭnŭmooloooŏkw′.
3. Mŭdŭ ăpch ĕloowedŭmăse tan tāsĭt wĕn tan
mĭmkooskaoosăsĭt ootoochĭtploodăsĭn ookakei-
kŭlōdŭmŭn tan tĕlkeek ŭtploodâkŭn.
4. Wĕje-tĕpkesalooksoolteyŏk′ Sāsoo Goole
ootenĭnk, ′msĭt tan tāseyŏk′ kelow′ tan wĕje-

kokwŏje-dāālŭmooksoolteyŏk′ ŭtploodâkŭn ĭktook: wĕje-jĭgŭle-neseaadeyŏk′ ĭgŭnŭmagwĕmkāwā ĭktook.

5. Mŭdŭ kenoo Wĕjeooleniĭkskam ĭktook wĕjeskebĕdoodeekw na ăjĭpchoodâkŭn oochĭt′ kokwŏjedādâkŭn tan wĕjeâk′ ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn ĭktook.

6. Cadoo Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnk mĭmkooskaoosăsoode mogwā′ tălutăpsoonenook′ kŭsnâ′ tan moo mĭmkooskaoosăsoode; kadoo ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn tălutăpsoonĭk tan wĕjeloogwĕk′ ŭksălsood′ ĭktook.

7. Wĕle-pŭme-boolteyogŭp: wĕn wĕtkoolnŏksŭp? moo ŭksâktŭmoodĭnow′ kĕdlāwāooŏkŭn?

8. Oola′ aseedĭmk moo wĕjeanook nĕgŭm ootenĭnk tan wegoomoolŏk′.

9. Apchāāchk ăbedaadâkŭnā′ kakeiăbedaadŏk tan tĕlkeek looskŭnĭgŭn.

10. Wĕjĭktlămsŭtoolok′ Ukchesakŭmow ootenĭnkŭ moo ŭkpelooedāādŭmoodĭnow′; kadoo nĕgŭm tan sĕspāoolŏk′ pŭmadoodo′ oowŏŏnmăjeĭlsoodâk′ŭnŭm, tan bâ wĕnĭch nĕgŭm nŭt.

11. Cadoo, ŭchkenātoot, tan tŭlā′ neen ′ntenĭnk, māch tĕlĭpsĕdoonŭmann′ mĭmkooskaoosăsoode, kogooā′ oochĭt′ māch wĕje.kestāwāooĭmk′? tokoo pĕjeetakŭmŭmkāwā′ tan kloocheāwā′ ĭktook tŭlā′, jĭgŭlaadăsĭsok′.

12. Neen ăjĭpchoodook′ ootĕjĭgŭlalooksooltĭnow′ tanĭk sĕspāoolōkŭ.

13. Uchkenātoot, wĕje-wegoomkoosoolteyŏk ŭktalsoomsooltĭnowŭ. Pasŭk moo ŭktŭleāoomoop′ ŭktalsoomsoodĭmooow′ ootasĕmtĭmkāwāĭn

oochĭt maagei, kadoo ooche-loogwāootooltĭkw′
ŭksălsood′ ĭktook,
14. Mŭdŭ tan tĕlkeek ŭtploodâkŭn wĕje-ka-
kuhchooaadăsĭk oochĭt′ oola′ nāooktā kŭlooswŏk-
ŭn: "Tŭlĭksălădŭks wĭdegĭdeŏk′ stŭgā′ tĕlĭks-
ăd′ŭmŭn keel ŭktenĭn."
15. Cadoo ŭpkaaldoolteyŏk′ ak ŭksŭbaaldool-
teyŏk′, ankodŭmookw′ moo ŭkakeiksŭgaldool-
tĭnowŭ.
16. Cadoo na tĕlooā′, Oochepŭmedaakw
Wĕjeoolenĭkskam ĭktook,tokoo ma kesadooduŏk′
tan maagei tĕlepawŏtkŭ.
17. Mŭdŭ tan tĕlepawŏtkŭl maagei mătŭnăjŭl
′mchejakŭmĭjŭl, ak tan tĕlepawŏtk′ ′mchejakŭm-
ĭch′ mătŭnŭk′ maagei; na nĕg′ŭla mătŭndooltĭg-
ŭl, na oochĭt′ moo depkadenook ŭktŭladakadĭn-
ow tanŭl wĕgŭla kogooāāl ooledādŭmoodegŏk′
ŭktŭladakadĭnowŭ.
18. Cadoo Wĕjeoolenĭkskam neganowteeg-
ŭmoolŏk′, na moo wĕjĭtploodăsooltuŏk′ ŭtploo-
dâkŭn ĭktook.
19. Na maageiāāl loogowŏk′ŭnŭl paakăptăs-
ĭgŭl, wĕg′ŭla na: wĭnāăchkŭl, mĕjegāĭmkŭl, ĕm-
sămadoomkāwāāl,
20. Ulnooŏktaak alasoomooch′, booŏĭnwaa-
dâk′ŭnŭl, makskĕltĭmkāwāāl, kameedooŏk′ŭnŭl,
wĭskooōgŭnŭl, ookweioodeel, mĕktădĭmkāwāāl,
nowskoogâmkāwāāl, tĕpkesoogâmkāwāāl,
21. Pĕgejuhkweioотădĭmkāwāāl, nābădĕgĕmk-
āwāāl, ŭktŭgeāwoodeel, melaaswŏk′ŭnŭl, ak
tanŭl na tĕlamoogŭl. Oochĭt′ wĕg′ŭla neganetĕle-
moolŏk′ stŭgāā tan tĕlemoologŭp koodĕnâk′

nĕg′ŭla tanĭk tĕladakadeedĭjŭl wĕgŭlaŭ, ma oo-
tălegĕmoolteedĭkw Nĭkskamŭl ootĕlĕgāwaagĭmŭ.
22. Cadoo tanŭl wĕjeskaleagŭl Wĕjeooleniks-
kamā-wĭktook, wĕg′ŭla na: Uksălsoode, woole-
daasoode, pĕgejeskŭmădŭmŭgāwā′, wĕlmŭdoom-
kāwā′, kŭloo′soode, ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn,
23. Aooledāādâkŭn, wĕleănkwāăsĭmkāwā′;
wĕg′ŭla tanŭl kogooāāl ŭtploodâkŭn mogwā′
mătŭnŭmoogŭl.
24. Ak nĕg′ŭla tanĭk tĕlāowooltĭjĭk Sāsoo
Goole ootenĭnk, kese kloocheowktāmeedĭjŭl
maageil, ak ĕlp ootasĭmtĭmkāwāŭmŭl ak oowoo-
ledāādâkŭnŭmooŏl!
25. Oochememăjoolteekw Wĕjeoolenikskam-
āwĭktook, ak ĕlp oochepŭmedaanĕch Wĕjeoole-
nĭkskamā-wĭktook.
26. Moo pawotŭmŭnĕch′ ŭksĕgāwĭk-pŭmedāā-
lŭmooksooltenĕnoo, ak moo tăgălāădooltenĕch,
kŭsnâ′ moo wĭskooŏltooltenĕch′.

CHAPTER VI.

1. Uchkenātoot, tan wĕn wĭskoodōgwĕt pa-
dasood′ ĭktook, kelow′ tanĭk wĕlesăbāwoolteyŏk′
oocheăbăjaalookw nĕg′ŭmŭ, āooledālsoodeā′
yăledaswŏkŭn ĭktook; ak ankedāālse mŭdŭ
chĭptook ĕdook′ keel ĕlp asemoolenĕs′.
2. Pŭmadădooltĭkw kuhsoonooŏl, na tŭluh-
chooaadookw Sāsoo Goole ootŭbloodâk′ŭnŭm.
3. Mŭdŭ wĕn tĕledāālsĭch mā oowĕnĭn tan
toochoo mogwā′ kogooā′ĭkw, kĕspoogwalŭsĭt.
4. Cadoo ′msĭt wĕn ŭkwchaadooch ootloogo-

wŏkŭn, tokoo toochoo kĕkoonto′ ootenĭnk tan
wĕje-ĕmtogwŏlsĭch, ak moo ŭktŭgŭl ootenĭnk.
5. Mŭdŭ ′msĭt pŭmaadoodo′ nĕgŭm wuhsoon.
6. Tan ĕlekenoodŭmoot′ kŭlooswŏkŭn ĭktook,
ŭtkŭnooŏkŭn ĭgŭnŭmooŏch′ kĕgenoodŭmăjŭl
′msĭt kogooāāl kŭloolkŭl.
7. Moo ŭkŭspoogwaalooksĭp! Nĭkskam moo
mălegĭmkoosĭkw ; mŭdŭ tan wĕn keselĕgĕch′,
na ŭpskwĕsto′.
8. Mŭdŭ nĕgŭm tan ĕlĕgĕch′ oochĭt′ waagei
wĭktook, waageiwĭktook oochĭpskwĕsto′ kakeis-
kwĭskaadâkŭn : Cadoo nĕgŭm tan ĕlĕgĕch′
Wĕjeooleniĭkskam-āwĭktook, Wĕjeooleniĭkskam-
āwĭktook oochĭpskwĕsto′ ăpchememăjooŏkŭn.
9. Cadoo moo kakŭnŭmanĕch′ ŭktooladakade-
nĕnooŭ ; mŭdŭ tan toochoo tĕtpŭgaak egaak
ŭpskwĕsowoodedŭksŭnoo, moo seweaadukwŭ.
10. Na oochĭt′ tan tĭlesĭp′ tĕtpŭgaak egaak
oolaalanĕch′ ′msĭt wĕnĭkŭ, mĕlooĭch′ tanĭk tĕlā-
owooltĭjĭk ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭnā′ wĕnjegwŏmŭ.
11. Ankamookw′ tĕlĭmsŭgĭlkĭk kenoogwŏd′-
ĭgŭnk wĕjeweekŭmoolōk′, neen ′npŭtŭn āoom.
12. Tan tĕlepoogwĕleedĭch wĕledāādŭmeedĭch
oowoole-ankamkoosooltĭnow′ maagei ĭktook,
nĕgŭmow′ kesaloolōk ŭkmĭmkooskaoosăsooltĭn-
ow′, pasŭk koolaman′ moo oowŏŏjekestāwō-
dăsooltĭnow′ oochĭt′ Sāsoo Goole ooclooche-
āwāŭm.
13. Mŭdŭ tanĭk mĭmkooskaoosăsooltĭjĭk moo
kĕlōdŭmeedĭkw ŭtploodâkŭn, kadoo pawŏtŭmee-
dĭch kelow′ ŭkmĭmkooskaoosăsooltĭnow′ koola-
man′ oowŏŏje-ĕmtogwŏlsooltĭnow′ kelow′ ŭkten-
āwŏk.

14. Cadoo moo ootegaanooch 'ntenĭnk 'ntĕm-
togwŏlsĭn tan pasŭk kogooā' ĭktook pasŭk Sāsoo
Goole ookloocheāwāŭmk, tan wĕje-amaskwĭbŭl-
nŭmŭk oosĭtkŭmoo 'ntenĭnkāāl, ak tan neen
wĕje-amaskwĭbŭlnĭmk' oochĭt' oosĭtkŭmŏŏ.
15. Mŭdŭ Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnk mĭmkooska-
oosăsoode moo tăluhtăpsoonenook', kŭsnâ' tan
moo mĭmkooskaoosăsoodĭnook', kadoo tan pele-
kesedăsĭk, na tăluhtăpsoonĭk.
16. Ak tan tāsĭjĭk wĕjepŭmedaajĭk oola' ŭt-
ploodakŭn ĭktook, atlasmoode eetŭch ootenāwŏk'
ak āooledāālsoode, ak eetŭch Islāāl oonejĭnn
ootenāwŏk, tanĭk tĕlāowooltĭjk Nĭkskamŭl oote-
nĭnkŭ.
17. Na ĕlŭmeâk' mow wĕn sĕspāwewĭch',
mŭdŭ pĕmadâkŭl 'ntenĭnk Sāsoo Goole Uksak-
ŭmamenoo' ookenoogwŏdĭgŭn'ŭmŭl.
18. Sāsoo Goole Uksakŭmamenoo' oowoolaal-
dĭmkāwāŭm eetŭch ŭkchejakŭmĭjooŏk', ŭchke-
nātoot'. Amen.

THE EPISTLE OF PAUL TO THE

EPHESIANS.

CHAPTER I.

1. Neen na Pol Sāsoo Goole ootăpostălāwĭt-
ĕmŭl oochĭt' Nĭkskam oowooledāādâkŭnŭmŭm-
kŭ, [ĕlkedŭmoolŏk' oola' 'ntooweegădĭgŭn]
kelow' săbāwoolteyŏk' āŭmoodeyŏk' Epesŭskŭ,

ak tanĭk ĕlĭktlămsŭtŭmoo'dĭjĭk Sāsoo Gooleŭl'
ootenĭnkŭ,
2. Wĕlaldĭmkāwā' eech ŭktenāwŏk, ak wŏn-
tŭkeatlasmoode, tan wĕjeâk' Nĭkskamā-wĭktook,
Koochenâk' ootenĭnk, ak Uksakŭmamenâk' Sā-
soo Gooleĕk'.
3. Mooewŏlkoosĭch nĕgŭm tan oonĭkskamĭch
ak āoochĭch Uksakŭmamenoo' Sāsoo Gooleŭ,
Tan kesetŭleoolaaloolk 'msĭt 'mchejakŭmĭch-
wāāl woolaadâkŭnŭl wasokāwāāl, Sāsoo Goole
ootenĭnkŭ,
4. Stŭgāā tĕluhche-nenasoonoolkŏŏp oote-
nĭnk, āskw mŭnaa oosĭtkŭmŏŏ' kesetăsenoo-
gwĕk', koolaman' ŭknĭkskamāwāooltenĕnoo ak
ŭkokwŏjedāālŭmooksooltenĕnoo ooskalook, ŭk-
săltĭmkāwā' ĭktook,
5. Tan tĕle-negane-kese-dāālŭmoolkoop oo-
wĕnjŭnkân' ŭktenĕnoo oochĭt' Sāsoo Gooleŭl'
ootenĭnkŭ, stŭgāā oowŏŏledaasoodĭm tĕleoole-
dāātkŭ,
6. Oochĭt' ootoolaadâk'ŭnŭm ookoopmedāā-
dâk'ŭnŭm ootĕmtogwŏlkoosĭn, tan tĕluche-oole-
ĭgŭnŭmoolkoop tan Mowĭksălkoosĭt ootenĭnk.
7. Tan ootenĭnk wĕje-abattĕloo'lkw oomâl-
dĕmkŭ, chĕl ŭktŭloowāwoodenŭl' ootabĭksĭktăs-
ĭnŭ, stŭgāā tan tĕlepegwĕlk' oowŏŏlaadâkŭn,
8. Tan tĕle-mowe-poogwĕle-ĭgŭnŭmoolkoop
'msĭt nādādaasood ĭktook, ak 'nsŭtooōgŭn ĭk-
took.
9. Tan tĕle-kenooaadoolkoop, na kemoodoo-
gāwā' tan oowŏŏledāādâk'ŭnŭmk tŭlā', stŭgā'
tan tĕle-kesedāātkŭp ootenĭnkŭ :
10. Oochĭt' ootŭlaadâkŭn ookeskăjaadăsĭn tan

tĕle-ooletĕtpŭgaagŭl, oochĭt′ ookakei-mowaadăsĭn ′msĭt kogooāāl Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnk, tanŭl kogooāāl wasōk āhkŭl, ak tanŭl oosĭtkŭmook′ āhkŭl,

11. Nĕgŭm ootenĭnk, tan ootenĭnk wĕjĭmsŭnŭmoogoop ′mtăle′gĕm, tan tĕle-kese-dāālŭmooksoolteegoop, stŭgā′ tan tĕle-kesedātkŭp Nĕgŭm tan tĕlekesadogŭl ′msĭt kogooāāl tan tĕle-ooledāātkŭ.

12. Coolaman′ nenĕn′ ntĕmtogwŏdŭmooŏnĕn′ oochĭt′ nĕgŭm ookoopmedāādâk′ŭnŭm, nenĕn′ tan tŭmk ĕledaasoolteĕgŭp Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnk,

13. Tan ootenĭnk kelow′ ĕlp ĕledaasoolteyogŭp, kese noodŭmōk kĕdlāwāooŏkŭnā′ kŭlooswŏkŭn, nŭt na wŏŏleăgŭnoodŭmâkŭn oochĭt kelow′ koostōgŭnŭmooow′, tan ootenĭnk, tĕlooā′, kesĭktlămsŭtŭmoodeyŏk′ wĕje-kenoogwŏsooltey-ogŭp Wĕjeooleniĭkskamā-wĭktook, Tan [Sāsoo Goole] tĕle-keselooedŭmăsĭp [ootŭlgĭmanŭ].

14. Nĕgŭm na tan agasāwoodĭt oochĭt′ kenoo wasokāwā′ ŭktălegĕmenoo, meesokoo ′mtălegĕm tan pĕgwŏdĕlăsĭk ootabătĕlăsĭnŭ, oochĭt′ ookoopmedāādâk′ŭnŭm ootĕmtogwŏlkoosĭnŭ.

15. Na oochĭt′ oolá′ neen ĕlp kesenoodŭmeianĕk′ ŭkŭdlămsŭtooŏkŭnŭmooow′ Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnkŭ, ak ŭkŭsălsoodewow′ oochĭt′ ′msĭt tan ′tāsĭjĭk săbāwooltĭjĭk ;

16. Moo boonemooewŏlâk [Nĭkskam] oochĭt′ kelow′, ak ĕluhskwĭmoolŏk′ ’ntalasoodŭmâkŭn ĭktook,

17. Coolaman′ Uksakŭmamenoo′ Sāsoo Goole Oonĭkskamŭl, ŭkpŭmedāādâkŭnā′ Coochenoo,

ŭktĭgŭnŭmagoonow' 'nsŭtooōgŭnā' yăledaaswŏk-
ŭn, ak kenamătĭnāwā' oochĭt' ŭkakeikchĭjean-
ow' Nĕg'ŭmŭ;
18. Ukpŭkĭgooŏl nĕstŭmŭgāwāāl oowŏsĕdaa-
dăsĭnŭ, koolaman' ŭkŭjejedooŏnow' oola' ăjĭp-
choo'dâkŭn tan tŭlā' ootĕlkomĭktĕgĕmkāwāŭm-
kŭ, ak ŭkŭjejedoonow' oomĭlāsoodeel ootălegĕm
ookoopmedāādâk'ŭnŭmk tŭlāāl, tanŭl āhkŭl
săbāwooltĭjĭk ootenāwŏkŭ,
19. Ak tan tĕlĭpchĭlĭmsŭgeek oomŭlgĭgŭnō-
dĭm oochĭt' kenoo' tan kĕdlămsŭtŭmoodeekw
stŭgā tan tĕloogwĕk' ookŭsemŭlgĭgŭnōdĭm,
20. Tan wĕjeloogwŏtkŭp Sāsoo Gooleŭl oote-
nĭnk wĕjemenooaalădĕk' 'npooenook' ootenāwŏk,
ak ĕbaalădĕk' ootenâkŭnŭmk' wasōgŭ,
21. Kŭnĕk' păjĭju' ĕlĕgāwĭtāwood' ĭktook, ak
alsoosood' ĭktook, ak mŭlgĭgŭnōd ĭktook, ak
sakŭmowood' ĭktook, ak 'msit weesoonŭl tanŭl
āweedăs'ĭgŭl, moo oola' pasŭk oosĭtkŭmook',
kadoo ĕlp ala' ĕlmegŭnĭgāwā' oosĭtkŭmŏŏŭ.
22. Ak 'msĭt kogooāāl wĭswĭgŭnĕtkŭb'ŭnŭl
ootĕkwche-boogooĭmkā-wāŭmĭnŭ, ak ĭgŭnŭm-
ooăp' ootŭleoonoojāāwĭlĭn' 'msĭt' kogooā' ĭktook,
oochĭt alasoodŭmāwemoweome.
23. Tan Nĕgŭm Ootenāwĭch, tan Nĕgŭm
tan 'msĭt kogooāāl wŏjooaadogŭl 'msĭt kogooā
ĭktook.

CHAPTER II.

1. Kelow ĕlp ĕlĭnpoodeyōk padasood' ĭktook
ak ŭloowāwood ĭktook,
2. Tan tĕlepŭmedaayogŭp stŭgāā tĕlepŭmeâk'

oola' oosĭtkŭmooŭ, tan tĕleooledāātk tan ĕtleĕl-ĕgāwĭtāwĭt moogegĭskw' oomŭlgĭgŭnōdĭmkŭ, nŭt na 'mchejakŭmĭch' tan nŭgāā ĕtŭloogwĕt ĕlĭstŭmŭgāwā' oonejĭnn ootĕnāwŏk'.

3. Tanĭk ootenāwŏk' ĕlp kenoo wĭje-pŭmeda-ĭkoobŭnĭkŭ ŭktenĕnoo, ak ŭkyăledaswŏk'ŭnŭme-noo' tan tĕleooledāātkŭp, ak tan tĕloolteegoop ookweioode oonejŭnĭp ŭktenĕnoo' chĕl stŭgāā ŭktŭgĭk.

4. Cadoo Nĭkskam tan ĕlemĭlāsĭt āooledāāl-sood ĭktook, oochĭt' oobĕjĭlĭksăl'tĭmkāwāŭm tan wĕjĭksăloolkoop,

5. Chĕl tan tĭlesĭp' ĕlĭnpoodeegwĕk padasood' ĭktook, wĭjemenooaaloolkoop Sāsoo Gooleĕk', (ĭgŭnŭmagwĕmkāwā' ĭktook wĕjuhsŭteiyŏk),

6. Ak wĭje-oonagaloolkoop ak kesaloolkŏŏp ŭkwĭje-mowepeĕnĕnoo' wasōk, Sāsoo Goole oote-nĭnkŭ.

7. Coolaman' oonāyaadoon' ĕlŭmeâk' tan tĕl-ĭkse-mowe-pegwĕlk' ootĭgŭnŭmagwĕmkāwāŭm, oowĕlaldĭmkāwā' ĭktook oochĭt Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnk.

8. Mŭdŭ ĭgŭnŭmagwĕmkāwā' ĭktook wĕjuh-sŭteiŏk', oochĭt' ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn, ak 1 a moo wĕjeanook kelow' ŭktenāwŏk'; Nĭkskam ootĭg'-ŭnŭmădĭmkāwāŭm na.

9. Moo wĕjeanook loogowŏkŭn ĭktook, oochĭt' mow wĕn ookeseĕmtogwŏlsĭnŭ.

10. Mŭdŭ kenoo Negŭm ookesedâkŭnĭch ŭk-tenĕnoo', wĕje-lekesedăsoolteekw Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnkŭ, oochĭt' wooleloogowŏkŭnŭl tanŭl Nĭkskam negane-keskăjadōgŭb'ŭnŭl kenoo ŭk-tŭlepŭmedanĕnooŭ.

11. Na oochĭt′ mĭgwedādŭmŏŏkw′ sakŭjeech
kelow′ sĕgāwe-ŭlnoolteyogŭp maagei ĭktoogŭ,
tanĭk sĕgāwe-ŭlnook′ wĕjetŭlooeedoojĭk, "moo
mĭmkooskaoosăsĭmŭk′," nĕg′ŭla ootenāwŏk tanĭk
tĕlooeedoojĭk, "mĭmkooskaoosăsĭmk" maagei
ĭktook wĕje-tŭlaadăsĭk,
12. Mĭgwedādŭmŏŏkw′ nĕg′ŭla toochoo moo
tĕgwāuowogŭp Sāsoo Goole, mŭdŭ pelooāowool-
teyogŭp moweōm ĭktook Islālĕk′ tŭlā′; mogwā′
wĕdăbĕsooltuogŭp ŭloowedŭmăsoodeāāl kesăg-
ŭnoodŭmŭmkāwā′ ĭktook, ăjĭpchoodâkŭn moo
wĕskodŭmoo′duogŭp, ak moo wĕskwāuowogŭp
Nĭkskam oosĭtkŭmoogŭ.
13. Cadoo nŭgāā Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnk kelow′
tan saakŭjech′ kŭnĕk′ āŭmoodeyogŭp kesadăs-
oolteyogŭp wĕjooow′ ŭkteŭmoodĭnow′ oochĭt′
Sāsoo Goole oomâldĕm.
14. Mŭdŭ nĕgŭm na ŭktănkooŏmkāwāŭm-
enoo′, tan kesalăb′ŭne kĭtk oonŏŏkwtājelĭnŭ, ak
nesogopskĕgĕbŭnĕk′ meawākāwāĕk′ ŭlsĕgŭnĭg-
ŭnĕk′,
15. Ak waagei ĭktook kakeiksŭgadogŭp ŭp-
kwŏjedāādâkŭn, ĭlsoodâkŭn oochĭt′ ŭtploodâk-
ŭnŭl kenamătĭnāwā′ ĭktook, koolaman′ ookesalan′
taboosĭlĭje oonŏŏktājĭlĭn′ pelāāl cheenŭmool nĕg-
ŭm ootenĭnk, ak na tĕle-kesedŏksŭp ankooŏmk′.
16. Ak ookesaalan′ kĭtk ak Nĭkskamŭl oota-
bĭksĭktădooltĭlĭnŭ nāooktāchk ′mtenĭn ĭktook,
oochĭt′ ookloocheāwāŭm, tan wĕjenābădŏksŭp
ŭpkwŏjedāādâkŭn.
17. Ak pĕgesĭnkŭp ak pĕgesoodogŭp wŏŏle-
ăgŭnoodŭmâkŭn ănkooŏmkāwā′, oochĭt′ kelow′

tan kŭnĕk āŭmoodeyogŭp, ak oochĭt′ nĕgŭmow′ tanĭk wĕjooow′ āŭmoodĭbŭnĭk.

18. Mŭdŭ Nĕgŭm ootenĭnk kenoo kĭtk wĕjekoo′koonŭmoo′kw ŭsedāādâkŭn oochĭt′ nāooktājĭt Wĕjeooleniĭkskam ŭktŭledanĕnoo Koochenâkŭ.

19. Na oochĭt′ moo māāch pelooāowooltuŏk′, kŭsnâ′ yălasooenooltuŏk′, kadoo wĭjĭkchegŭnpeŏk′ săbāwooltĭjĭk, ak ĕlp tĕlāowoolteyŏk′ tan tĕlĭkwjĭksooĭch′ Nĭkskamŭ.

20. Ak kākwalooksoolteyogŭp tanŭl kogooāāl ăpostălāwĭjĭk ak neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenook′ kesemŭlgeĕgadoodĭb′ŭnŭl ootĕlkŭnădĕgāwāān′, Sāsoo Goole Nĕgŭm na kĕjegăsĭkā′ koondāooŭ,

21. Tan ootenĭnk tan tĕlkeek wĕnjeegwŏm wĕle-năsmĭskōdăsĭk ak ĕlepŭmegwĕk′ ootŭkchealasoodŭmogwŏmĭn′ nĭkskamāwā′, Uksakŭmamenoo ootenĭnkŭ.

22. Tan ootenĭnk ĕlp kelow′ ĕlemowedăsoolteyŏk′ Nĭkskam oowŏŏjewegĭn Wĕjeooleniĭkskam-āwĭktoogŭ.

CHAPTER III.

1. Na oochĭt′ na neen Pol, Sāsoo Goole ookestĕjoomŭl oochĭt′ kelow′ tan tĕlāowoolteyŏk′ ŭktŭgĭk tāsŭkŭmĭksooltĭjĭk ootenāwŏk,

2. Noodŭmeiŏksŭbŭn ′mtŭmōdâk′ŭn tan Nĭkskam ootĭgŭnŭmadĭmkāwāŭmk tŭlā′, tan ĭgŭnŭmooĭmkŭp oochĭt kelow,

3. Nĭkskamāwā′ kĕgenoodŭmădĭmkāwā′ ĭktook, oola′ kemoodoogāwā′ kese-ăgŭnoodŭmoo-

ĭgŭp, stŭgā′ tan tĕlewekŭmoologŭp tĕgĕlāchkŭb′
ŭnŭl kŭlooswŏk′ŭnkŭl,
4. Oochĭt′ tan toochoo kedŭmŏk′ oochĭkchĭje-
doodŏksŭp tan tĕlĭnsŭtŭm Sāsoo Goole ooke-
moodoogāwāŭmkŭ.
5. Tan saak memăjooenoogwĭk moo tĕleăgŭn-
oodŭmooksoolteegoobŭneek, stŭgāā nŭgāā tĕl-
uhche-ăgŭnoodŭmooksoolteedĭch nĭkskamāwā-
ooltĭjĭk ăpostălāwĭjĭk ak neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwe-
nook′ Wĕjeooleniksk amāwĭktook,
6. Nŭt na ŭktŭgĭk tāsŭkŭmĭksooltĭjĭk oowĭd-
ăbĕsooltĭnow Lĕsweebâhŭ, ak ootŭlāowooltĭnow′
nāooktā′ ′mtenĭn, ak oowĭjuhtălegĕmooltĭnow′
ŭloowedŭmăsoodeā′ kŭlooswŏkŭn Sāsoo Goole
ootenĭnk, oochĭt′ wooleăgŭnoodŭmâkŭn.
7. Na oochĭt′ na neen wĕjekesaalookseăp′
′ntŭloogowenooĭnŭ, stŭgāā tan tĕleĭgŭnŭmooĭmk′
nĭkskamāwā′ ĭgŭnŭmagwĕmkāwā′, tan tĕleĭgŭn-
ŭmookseăp′ neen, stŭgā′ tan tĕleloogwĕk oomŭl-
gĭgŭnōdĭm.
8. Neen tŭleaa ăjechenāje mooĕnkoodā mowe-
chenājooltĭjĭk ′msĭt′ tanĭk săbāwooltĭjĭk, oola′
ĭgŭnŭmagwĕmkāwā′ ĭgŭnŭmookse ′ntyăle-oole-
ăgŭnood′ŭmŭn pelooāāk tāsŭkŭmĭksooltĭjĭk oot-
enāwŏk′, Sāsoo Goole oomĭlāsoodeel tan ma
kesĭnsŭtŭmoomŭgŭl.
9. Ak ′nkesaalan ′msĭt′ tan tāseedĭch oonmee-
doonow′ oola′ ′mtŭmōdâkŭn, tan tŭlā′ oola′
kemoodoogāwā′, tan kes saak ĕlemĭmoogwŏdăs-
ĭgŭp Nĭkskam ootenĭnkŭ, tan ′msit kogooāāl
kakeikesedogŭbŭnŭl.
10. Coolaman′ nŭgāāch tanĭk ĕtlesakŭmow-
ooltĭjĭk wasōk′, oowŏŏje-kenoodŭmooksooltĭnow′

alasoodŭmāwemoweōm ĭktook tan tĕlę-mowe-
poogwĕlemĭlĭnsŭtooāāk Nikskamŭ.
11. Stŭgāā tan tĕlāāk ăpchooāwā kesedāādâk-
ŭn, tan ĕlekesedātkŭp Sāsoo Gooleŭl′ ootenĭnkŭ
Uksakŭmamenŭlŭ.
12. Tanŭl ootenĭnk kenoo wĕje-koo′koon-
ŭmookw mŭlgedaasoode ak ŭsedāādâkŭn leda-
sood′ ĭktook ; mŭdŭ kĕdlămsŭtŭmoodeekw
nęgŭm ootenĭnkŭ.
13. Na oochĭt′ ĕdowā′ kelow′ moo ŭkakayaa-
dĭnow oochĭt′ neen ′nwŏŏnmăjodeel, kelow′ ŭk-
pŭmedāādâkŭnŭmooow′ nĕg′ŭla.
14. Na oochĭt′ ĕlememŭlteboogooaase Oochŭl
Uksakŭmamenoo′ Sāsoo Goole,
15. Tan ootenĭnk ′msĭt tan tĕlĭkwjĭksooĭch′
wasōk ak makŭmegĕk′ wĕje-tŭlooeedoojĭk ;
16. Koolaman′ ŭktĭgŭnŭmagoonow′ stŭgā′
tan tĕlāāk oomowe-poogwĕlĭk-pŭmedāādâkŭn,
ŭkwooje-mŭlgĭgŭnāwaadăsooltĭnow′ mŭlgĭgŭnōd
ĭktook, oochĭt′ Negŭm Oochejakŭmĭjŭl, tan tŭlā′
lămĭgwomā′ cheenŭm ootenĭnk,
17. Sāsoo Goole oochetŭlŭgâd′ŭmŭn ŭkam-
lamoonooŏk′ ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn ĭktook,
18. Coolaman′ ŭkwŏŏjoochebŭskooltĭnow′ ŭk-
sălsood′ ĭktook, ak ŭkwooje-ăptŭbooltĭnowŭ,
koolaman′ ŭkooje-kakeinsŭtŭmoodĭnow′ ′msĭt
tan tāseedĭch săbāwooltĭjĭk nĭkskamāwāooltĭjĭk,
tan tĕlĭkskāāk, ak tan tĕlepedaak, ak tan tĕle-
dŭmĭk′, ak tan tĕleĕspāāk,
19. Ak ŭkŭjejedoonow′ Sāsoo Goole ookoosăl-
soodĭm tan moo kesĭkchĭjedăsĭnoogŭ, ak ŭkoo-
juhchooaadăsooltĭnow′ ′msĭt Nĭkskam oowŏŏjoo-
aadâk′knŭm ĭktook.

20. Nŭgāā oochĭt′ Nĕgŭm tan tĕbemŭlgĭg′-
ŭnŭt′ ookesadoon′ ăjĭkse-mowe-poogwĕle-peăm-
eâk′ moo ĕnkoodā tan tĕltâmkw′, kŭsnâ tan tĕle-
mĭgwĕdādŭmoogŭ, stŭgāā tan tĕlāāk na mŭlgĭg-
ŭnōde tan ĕloogwĕk ŭktenenâkŭ,
21. Na oochĭt′ Nĕgŭm eech ŭkpŭmedāādâkŭn
alasoodŭmāwemoweōm ĭktook, oochĭt′ Sāsoo
Goole ootenĭnk, meesokoo tan tāsŭkŭmĭkseedĭch
ĕlmegŭnĭk′ yăpchoo ak yăpchoo. Amĕn.

CHAPTER IV.

1. Neen tan wĕjekestĕjooe Uksakŭmamenoo
ootenĭnk wĕjenemoksooloolok′ oochĭt′ na ŭktŭle-
kookwŏje-pŭmedanow ĕlelowtĭk tan tĕle-weg-
oomkoosoolteyŏkŭ,
2. ′Msĭt bŭnokedāālsood ĭktook ak wĕladĕg-
ĕmkāwā′ ĭktook, ak kakŭmoodŭmŭgāwā′ ĭk-
took : kŭmadădooltĭkw′ ŭksălsood ĭktook.
3. Wĭnpăsooltĭkw′ ŭkwŏŏjekŭlnŭmŭnow′
′mchejakŭmĭjooā′ nāŏŏktāowimkāwā wŏntŭk-
ōdeā kŭlpelâkŭnŭ.
4. Na āhk nāooktachk ′mtenĭn, ak āhk nā-
ooktājĭt ′mchejakŭmĭch′, ak ĕlp kelow′ wĕje-we-
goomkoosoolteyogŭp nāooktāchk ăjĭpchoodâkŭn
ĭktook tan tŭlā′ ŭkwegoomkoosoodewŏk.
5. Nāooktājĭt na āhk Uksakŭmamenoo′, ak
nāooktāchk ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn, ak nāooktāchk
băpteisāwadĕgĕmkāwā′,
6. Ak Nāooktājĭt Nĭkskam āhk, tan ′msĭt
Oochooŏl, ak nĕgŭm tan āhk kākwāāk păjeju
′msĭt kogooāl′, (kakei alsoosĭt), ak tan āhk oo-

chĭt' msĭt kogooāāl, ak ŭktenāwŏk 'msĭt tan taseyŏk' āhk.

7. Cadoo ādăsu wĕn kenoo ĭgŭnŭmooksĭp ĭgŭnŭmagwĕmkāwā' stŭgā' tan tĕlĭngăsĭk Sāsoo Goole ootĭgŭnŭmădĭmkāwāŭm.

8. Na oochĭt' tĕlooĕt': "Tan tĭlesĭp' kākwāāk āleĕch' kestĕjooaadĕgĕmk' kestĕjooaadogŭp, ak ĭgŭnŭmooăb'ŭne memăjooenoo' ĭgŭnŭmădĭmkāwāāl."

9. Na oochĭt' tan tĕlooĕmk': "kākwāāk āleĕp;" kogooā tŭ nŭt tĕlooĕk? moo tŭ nŭt ĕlp tĕlenesaasĭp lămkŭmook?

10. Nĕgŭm na tan tĕlenesaasĭp na ĕnkoodā tan tĕlenĕpsaasĭp kākwāāk păjeju 'msĭt wasōk, oowŏŏjŭhchooaadoon 'msĭt kogooāl'.

11. Ak alt ĭgŭnŭmooŏbŭne ootaposlălāwĭtāwooltĭlĭn', ak alt ooneganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenooltĭlĭn', ak alt oonootăgŭnoodŭmoodĭlĭn' wŏŏleăgŭnoodŭmâkŭn, ak alt oonoojeănkodakadĭlĭn', ak ĕlp oonoojekenamooaadĭlĭn',

12. Oochĭt' săbāwooltĭlĭje ookakei-keskăjadăsooltĭlĭnŭ, ak oochĭt' loogowŏkŭnā' 'mtŭmōdakŭn, ak oochĭt' Sāsoo Goole ootenĭn ookakeikesaadăsĭn.

13. Meesokoo 'msĭt tan taseekw pĕjedaaĭkw ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭnā' nāooktāowĭmkāwā' ĭktook, ak Nikskam Ookwĭsŭl ookŭjejeegoosĭlĭn', ak ŭkakei-kese-cheenŭmoolteneĕnoo, ŭktŭlepedŏksoolteneĕnoo kokwŏjĭngâkŭn ĭktook, tan tĕlepedŏksĭt Sāsoo Goole.

14. Oochĭt' moo ŭktăjĭp-kĭje-mĭjooajeejooltenĕnoo', ak moo ŭkooje-yălsooltenĕnoo 'msĭt kenamatĭnāwāyā' oohchoosŭn, ak memăjooenook'

oonādădaasoodĭmooŏk′, oochĭt′ tan tĕluhchĭn-
towedaasoolteedĭch ŭksŭboogwaadâkŭnā kese-
dāādâkŭn.

15. Cadoo oochĭt′ ŭkoo′koonŭmŭnĕnoo kĕd-
lāwāooŏkŭn ak ŭksălsood′ ĭktook ŭktŭluhche-
pŭmeegooltenĕnoo Nĕgŭm ootenĭn ′msĭt ko-
gooā′ ĭktook, Tan etleoonoojĭt; nŭt na Sāsoo
Goole,

16. Oochĭt′ Nĕgŭm ′msĭt ′mtenĭn wĕjenăs-
mĭskaadăsĭk, ak kokwŏjaadăsĭk, ak wĕjeabogŭn-
ŭmooksĭk tan tĕlegŭlnăsĭk ′msĭt ankooadâk′ŭnŭl,
stŭgā′ tan tĕloogwĕk′ ādăsu ŭpkĕsĭgŭn tan tĕle-
dĕpkadĭk, na kesaadŏk ′mtenĭn oopŭmeăjekese-
dăsĭn ŭksălsood ĭktook.

17. Na oola′ wejetŭlooā ak wĕjelooedŭmăse,
Uksakŭmamenâk, moo māch ŭktăjĭpkĭje-tŭle-
pŭmedaanow stŭgā′ ŭktŭgĭk pelooāchk tāsŭkŭm-
ĭksĭjĭk tĕlepŭmedaadĭch, oosŭgāwe-ledaswŏkŭn-
ŭmooŏk′,

18. Tanĭk oonĕstŭmŭgāwāŭmooŏl′ bogŭnĭt-
pŭgaadăsĭgŭl tanĭk ĕtle-pelooāowooltĭjĭk Nĭks-
āwā′ memăjooŏkŭn, oochĭt′ tŭle-kechka-kĕjedoo-
dĭch, mŭdŭ ookwŏmlamoonooŏl′ tĕlemŭlgāāgŭl.

19. Tanĭk tĕlĕ-kese-pĭlsaagoltĭjĭk ĕleĕgalsool-
tĭjĭk oobooske-tŭladakadĭnow′ wĭnāchkŭl, oo-
kŭselookwŏdŭmŭnow′ ′msĭt ′mchegāāŭ.

20. Cadoo kelow′ moo tĕlekenoodŭmooksool-
tuogŭp Sāsoo Gooleĕk.

21. Kĕdlāwā′ ĭktook noodooŏk′sŭbŭn ak oo-
chekenoodŭmooksoolteŏksŭbŭn ootenĭnk, stŭg-
āā tan tĕlāāk kĕdlāwāooŏkŭn Sāsoo Goole oote-
nĭnkŭ.

22. Coolaman′ ŭkmŭnalanow′ sakawā′ memăjooenoo′ tan tŭlā′ sakawāek′ ŭktŭlāooŏkŭnŭmooŏĕkŭ, tanâk′ obŭlalootâk′ oochĭt′ ŭksŭboogwadâkŭnāl′ pawŏtŭmŭgāwāāl,

23. Ak ŭklepele-kesedăsooltĭnow′ ŭkamlamoonooŏl′ ooyăledaswŏkŭnŭmooŏk′,

24. Ak ŭknâsaalanow′ pelā′ memăjooenŏŏ′ tan năbekesedăsĭt Nĭkskamā-wĭktook kĕdlāwāooŏkŭnā′ kokwŏjaadâkŭn ĭktook, ak săbāwood′ ĭktook.

25. Na oochĭt′ jĭgŭladookw′ ĕksooĕmk′, ak tŭleach′ tan tĕlăgŭnoodŭmadoolteyŏk ′msĭt′ wĕn tan tāseyŏk′ wĭdegĕdoolteyŏkŭ. Mŭdŭ nāooktā′ ĕle-mowe-kesedăsoolteekw.

26. Tŭleaa ookweioolteyŏk′ moo ŭkpadadakadĭp′. Moo ŭktŭsedāālŭmow′ nagoosĕt ookalkwaseĕn′ keel ŭkwoogeioodĭmkŭ,

27. Kŭsnâ′ moo ŭktĭgŭnŭmooŏnow′ poktŭskasĭk mŭndooŭ: (moo ŭktŭsedāālŭmanow, mŭndooŭ.)

28. Nĕgŭm tan kĕmootŭnĕp′ moo ăpch kŭmtŭnooāwĭch, kadoo ăjeooleâs′ oocheloogwĕch′ oopŭtŭnkŭ, oowŏŏjekoo′koonŭmŭn ootĭgŭnŭmooŏn′ tanŭl wĕdŭmedāādĕgĕlĭjŭlŭ.

29. Moo ŭktŭsedāādŭmoop′ kogooā′ wĭnchŭk′ kŭlooswŏkŭn oowŏŏjetooeŭn′ ŭktoonooŏkŭ, kadoo pasŭk tan kogooā′ kĕloolk′ oochĭt′ abogŭnŭmăsoode tan wĕdŭmedāādăsĭk, koolaman′ ootĭgŭnŭmooŏn′ wŏŏlaadâkŭn tane noodăjeŭ.

30. Ak moo ŭkwĕnmătkwĭjaalap′ Wĕjeoolenĭkskam, Nĭkskam Oochejakŭmĭjŭl, Tan ootenĭnk wĕje-kenoogwŏsoolteyŏk′ meesokoo egaak abătĕlŭmŭgāwā′ naagwĕgŭ.

31. 'Msĭt ŭpkwŏjedāādakŭn ak ookweioode ak
ŭksuhkweioode, ak ălmĭmtĭmkāwā', ak padaboo-
gooĕmkāwā', oochejĭgŭladăsooltĭch ŭktenāwŏk,
ak ĕlp 'msĭt ŭloowāwoode,
32. Ak oolaldooltĭkw', āooledāādakadĭkw, ak
abĭksĭktădooltĭkw', stŭgā' Nĭkskam Sāsoo Goole
ootenĭnk tĕleabĭksĭktoologŭp.

CHAPTER V.

Na tŭloltĭkw' ŭknăbooĕgăsooltĭnow' Nĭkskamŭ,
stŭgā' mĭjooajeechk' kĕsălkoosooltĭjĭk.
2. Ak lepŭmedaakw ŭksalsood' ĭktook, stŭgā'
Sāsoo Goole ĕlp tĕlĭksăloolkoop kenoo ak ĭgŭm-
ooĕdogŭp ootenĭn oochĭt' kenoo, oopĕgetŭnŭm-
ădĭmkāwāĭn, ak nābădăsĭk ootĭgŭnŭmădĭmkā-
wāĭn wĕlemaak, oochĭt' Nĭkskam oopĕjeoole-
man' Nĭkskamāwĭktook.
3. Cadoo wĭnāchkŭl ak 'msĭt 'mchegāāl, kŭs-
nâ' wĭskooōgŭn, chĕl moo wedăsenooch' āŭmoo-
deyŏkŭ, tan ĕledĕpkadĭk oochĭt' săbāwooltĭjĭk.
4. Ak abooskăboogooōgŭn ak kĕlooskāwĭs-
toomkāwāāl, ak papaboogooĕmkāwāāl, tanŭl
moo dĕpkadenoogŭl; kadoo tan ăjeooleâk', mooe-
wŏltĭmkāwā'.
5. Mŭdŭ oola' kĕjedoo'deyŏk' mow wĕn tan
wĭnāāchkŭl tĕlāāgŭl, kŭsnâ' mĕjegāāk memăj-
ooenŏŏ', kŭsnâ' tan booskewĭskooĕt', tan na
nĕgŭm alasoomăje ŭlnooŏktaa; na tanĭk tĕlol-
tĭjĭk moo kĕkoonŭmoodeekw 'mtălegĕm' Sāsoo
Goole ak Nĭkskam ootĕlĕgāwaagĭmkŭ.
6. Mow wĕn ŭksŭboogwalnŏkch kŭlooskoo-
ŏkŭn ĭktook; mŭdŭ oochĭt' wĕg'ŭla kogooāāl

Nĭkskam ookweioodĭm egaak elĭstŭmŭgāwā oonejĭn′ ooten′āwŏk.

7. Na oochĭt′ moo ŭkwĭtăbĕsooltĭp′ na tĕlol-tĭjĭk.

8. Mŭdŭ kelow′ bogŭnĭtpagŭnŭmeyogŭp, kadoo nŭgāā wŏsĕdĕgŭmeŏk′ Uksakŭmamenoo′ ootenĭnkŭ. Tŭlepŭmedaakw stŭgā′ wŏsădĕk′ oonejĭnn.

9. Mŭdŭ tanŭl wĕjegwĕgŭl wŏsădĕk′ ĭktook, āhkŭl ′msĭt kokwŏjaadâkŭn ĭktook, ak ′msĭt săbāwood′ ĭktook, ak ′msĭt kĕdlāwāooŏkŭn ĭk-took.

10. Ak ŭkwchaadookw tan Uksakŭmamenoo wĕledāātk.

11. Ak moo ŭkwĭgŭmagaltooltĭp′ bogŭnĭtpa-gāwāāl loogowŏk′ŭnŭl, tanŭl moo tăluhtăpsoo-nenoogŭl, kadoo owoonâ′ ŭptŭgemookw′.

12. Mŭdŭ chĕl ′ntăgōgŭnĭk weedŭmŭk tanŭl wĕjekesaadăs′ĭgŭl ooteenawŏk kemoodoogŭ.

13. Cadoo ′msĭt kogooāāl tanŭl pĕtkoodăsĭgŭl wĕjenāyaadăs′ĭgŭl (wĕjĭkchĭjeedăs′ĭgŭl) wŏsădĕk′ ĭktook; mŭdŭ tan bâ kogooā′ tan kĕgenooaado-gŭl wŏsădĕk na.

14. Na oochĭt′ tĕlooĕt: "Toogeĕ′, tan nĕban′, ak oochenŭmchaase ′npooŏkŭn ĭktoogŭ, ak Sāsoo Goole ĭgŭnŭmoolto′ wŏsădĕk′.

15. Na oochĭt′ ankwāăsooltĭkw′ ŭkmĕnâk-ŭjāwe-pŭmedanow, moo stŭgā′ moo ŭknŭstoo-ōltĭnow, kadoo stŭgā ŭknŭstooōltĭnow′.

16. Abatĕlŭmoodĭkw nagwĕgŭl, mŭdŭ wĕg′-ŭla nagwĕgŭl mĕdooāāgŭl.

17. Na oochĭt′ moo ŭktŭloowāweadĭnow′,

kadoo 'nsŭtŭmoodĭkw Uksakŭmamenoo' oowŏŏledāādâkŭnŭmŭl.
18. Ak moo ŭkwoojĭktŭgeadĭp mĕgobaagŭ, kadoo oochoohchooaadăsooltĭkw' Wĕjeoolenikskamŭ.
19. Ak lekŭlooltooltĭkw alasoodŭmâkŭn-abĕgeâkŭn ĭktook ak mooewŏltĭmkāwāktăbĕgeâkŭn ĭktook, ak 'mchejakŭmĭjooāāl ŭktăbĕgeâkŭnŭl, ŭktabĕgeaadĭkw, ak oocheĕmtogwŏlookw' Nĭkskam ŭkamlamoonooŏkŭ.
20. Nāāgow ooche-mooewŏlookw' Nĭkskam Coochenâk', 'msĭt kogooā ĭktook, Sāsoo Goole, Uksakŭmamenoo ooweesoonŭmkŭ.
21. Uktlămsŭdădooltĭkw' Sāsoo Goole oochepălkoosoodĭmk.
22. Abĭjĭk tanĭk wĕtcheenŭmoomooltĭjĭk, tŭlĭktlămsŭtooaadĭch oochenŭmoomooŏ' stŭgā' Uksakŭmamenŭl kĕdlămsŭtooaadĭjĕl'.
23. Mŭdŭ cheenŭm oonoojĭt ootābĭtĕmŭl, stŭgā' ĕlp Sāsoo Goole tĕle-oonoojĭt alasoodŭmāwemoweōme, ak Nĕgŭm Noojŭhsŭtaadŏk 'mtenĭn.
24. Cadoo stŭgāā alasoodŭmāwemoweome tĕlaadăsĭk oosâktooŏn' Sāsoo Gooleŭl', na nāooktā' tĕlāāk ābĭjĭk tanĭk wĕtcheenŭmoomooltĭjĭk tĕlaloojĭk oosâktooŏnow 'oochenŭmoomooŏ' 'msĭt kogooā' ĭktook.
25. Ak kelow' wetābĭtemoolteyŏk, ŭksālookw' ŭktābĭtĕmooŏk, stŭgāā Sāsoo Goole tĕlĭksătkŭp alasoodŭmāwemoweome, ak ĭgŭnŭmooĕdogŭp ootenĭn oochĭt' na,
26. Coolaman' oonĭkskamāwaadoon nŭt, kesuchewŏkŭmaadŏk' kĕsĭspaldĭmkāwā' sămoogwŏn ĭktook, oochĭt' kŭlooswŏkŭn.

27. Coolaman′ ootĭgŭnŭmăsĭn mowe-alasoodŭmmāweōme kĕsĭkpŭmāāk, kĕsewŏkŭmāāk, mogwā′ mĕjegāānook, kŭsnâ′ mogwā′ kogooā′ nĕg′ŭla tĕlamooktŭnook, kadoo oochĭt′ oonĭkskamāwān′ ak moo ootaneăptăsĭn.

28. Na tĕlāāk cheenŭmook ālowtĭk ookŭsalanŏw′ ootābĭtĕmooŏ′, stŭgā′ tan tĕlĭksădŭmeedĭch ootenāwŏl. Nĕgŭm tan kĕsălăjŭl ootābĭtĕmŭl, na nĕgŭm kĕsălsĭt.

29. Mŭdŭ mŭnaak wĕn pokwŏjedāādŭmook ootenĭn, kadoo ankōtk ak nakŭnoosâtk′ stŭgā′ Sāsoo Goole tĕlĭnkŭnoosâtk mowealasoodŭmāwemoweōme.

30. Mŭdŭ wĕjĭpskĕnegoolteekw ootenĭnk; waagĕk ak wŏkŭndĕmk′.

31. Na oochĭt′ cheenŭm ′nkŭlădŭ oongegoo ak ŭtkoonasedâk′ ootābĭtĕmŭl, ak nĕg′ŭla taboosĭjĭk ′nkoodāchdŭdo′ ootenĭnāwow′.

32. Oola′ na mĕskeek tân tĕlekemoodoogāwāĭkŭ; kădoo wĕskwĭmk Sāsoo Goole ak mowealasoodŭmāweōme.

33. Cadoo ′msĭt ādăsu wĕn kelow′ tŭlĭksălăch′ ootābĭtĕmŭl, ak ābĭt tan wĕtcheenŭmoomĭt ănkwāăsĭch′ ookoopmedāālŭman′ oocheenŭmoomŭl.

CHAPTER VI.

1. Mĭjooajechtoot′, skŭdookw′ kŭngeegooŏk, Uksakŭmamenoo ootenĭnkŭ; mŭdŭ oola′ kokwŏjeâk′.

2. "Ukpŭmedāālŭmookw′ kooch ak ŭkech′,"

na ŭmskwĕsāwā' ŭtploodâkŭn, tan ŭlooweedŭm-
ąsoodeā' kŭlooswŏkŭn wedoogwĕnteedĭch.
3. "Coolaman' oolădŭks' ak ŭpkedowsedŭks'
oosĭtkŭmoogŭ."
4. Ak kelow', cheenŭmootoot' tan wĕnjŭnool-
teyŏk', moo ŭkwŭgeiuăp' kŭnejŭnooŏk', kadoo
oochenegoo'kw Uksakŭmamenoo' ookenamătĭn-
āwā'ŭmk, ak oonemoksoodâkŭnŭmk.
5. Loogāwenootoot', skŭdookw' tanĭk alsoo-
moolōkw' 'mtenĭnāwāāk, chepalkoosood ĭktook
ak nĕnkŭdĕsĭnŭmŭgāwā' ĭktook, ŭkamlamoo-
nooŏl' ookookwŏjadâkŭnŭmooŏkŭ, stŭgā' saktoo-
ōgwĕl' Sāsoo Goole.
6. Moo oochĭt' 'mpŭkĭkwā' loogowŏkŭn ĭk-
took, stŭgā' pasŭk ŭkoolkwĭjalanow' cheenŭm-
ook; kadoo stŭgā ĕioogwāooōgwĕl Sāsoo Goole,
ak oochetŭladakadĭkw' ŭkamlamoonooŏk' tan
Nĭkskam tĕleooledāātkŭ.
7. Wŏŏledādâkŭn ĭktook loogoodĭkw', stŭgā'
oochĭt' Uksakŭmamenoo, ak moo oochĭt' cheen-
ŭmook.
8. Mŭdŭ kĕjedoo'deyŏk' tan bâ kĕloolk ko-
gooā' tan wĕn tĕladŏk, na ĕnkoodā tŭlĭmsŭnto'
Uksakŭmamenâk, tŭleaa kestĕjooĭch, kŭsnâ' al-
soomsĭch.
9. Ak kelow' tan alsoosoolteyŏk' nāŏŏktā' ĕlp
na tŭladakadĭkw' oochĭt nĕgŭmow, ăjĭmkŭnaa-
dookw ŭktĕmĕgōdâkŭnŭmooow'; mŭdŭ kĕjedoo-
ŏk' nĕgŭmow tan alsoomkweedĭjŭl ak kelow'
tan alsoomoolok' wasōk āhk, ak Nĕgŭm moo
estooedāālŭmâgwe wĕne.
10. Na kĕspeagāwā' [tan tĕlemoolŏk] lemŭl-

gĭgŭnaadĭkw Uksakŭmamenâkŭ, ak na mŭlgĭg-
ŭnōd ĭktoŏk tan nĕgŭm wĕjemŭlgigŭnŭch′.
11. Nâsaadookw Nĭkskamāwāāl ŭpkoomâk′-
ŭnŭl, koolaman′ ŭkesekŭmoodŭmooŏnow′ mŭn-
doo oonādădaasoodĭmŭl.
12. Mŭdŭ kenoo′ moo kwĕje-gŭnĕdŭmoohkw′
maāgei ak mâldāoo, kadoo kwĕjegŭnĕdŭmoo-
gool′ ĕlĕgāwĭtāwoodeel, ak alsoosoodeel, ak
tanĭk alsoodŭmeedĭch oola′ oosĭtkŭmoo oobog-
ŭnĭtpaagŭm, ak kwĕjegŭnĕdŭmoogool ′mchejak-
ŭmĭchwāāl alsoosoodeel, ŭloowāwood′ ĭktook
tŭlāāl tanŭl ĕspāāgul.
13. Na oochĭt′ sooaadookw ′msĭt Nĭkskama-
wāāl ŭpkoomâk′ŭnŭl, koolaman′ ŭkeseboogool-
tĭnow′ mĕdooegĭskŭgŭ, ak keskakeitŭladakade-
yŏk′, ŭkeseboogooltĭnowŭ.
14. Na oochĭt′ kŭmooltĭkw′, ooche-ŭkspesool-
tĭkw kĕdlāwāooŏkŭn ĭktook, ak nâskŭmoodĭkw
săbāwoodeāāl oopŭskoonāāl legăsoodeelŭ,
15. Oochĭptŭksŭnoltĭkw wooleăgŭnoodŭmâk-
ŭn ănkooŏmkāwā′ ootelăjĭmkāwāŭm.
16. Ak ooskĭtook ′msĭt oosooaookw′ ŭktlăm-
sŭtooŏkŭnā′ legăsoode, tan kesuhchĭnkasooaa-
dooŏdŭks′ ′msĭt Wĭnsĭt booktāwāyāāl oolŭtkaa-
moonŭmŭl,
17. Ak ′ntŭblooāyā′ aagwĕsŭn oosŭtōgŭnā′
sooadookw, ak Wĕjeoole-nĭkskamawā′ ĕspoo-
gwŏsĭk, nŭt na Nĭkskam ookŭlooswŏkŭn.
18. Tŭleseowwu alasoodŭmaadĭkw tan tās
wĕlĕtĕtpŭgaagŭl Wĕjeooleniĭkskam ĭktook, oo-
chĭt′ ′msĭt alasoodŭmâkŭn ak ĕdowĕmkāwā′.
Ak scŭmădŭmoo′dĭkw oochĭt′ kakŭmoodŭmŭg-

āwā' ĭktook, ak ĕdowĕmkāwā' ĭktook, oochĭt'
tan tāsĭjĭk săbāwooltĭjĭk,
19. Ak ĕlp oochĭt' neen, koolaman' 'ntĭgŭn-
ŭmooksĭn 'ntoolekŭloosĭn 'nwŏŏjetowooldŭnaa-
sĭn mŭlgedaasood ĭktook, 'nmāswăgŭnood'ŭmŭn
wŏŏleăgŭnoodŭmâkŭnā kemoodoogāwā'.
20. Tan oochĭt' neen kĕgenooe-cheenŭmooe,
tŭleaa kestĕjooe, koolaman 'nmŭlgekŭloosĭn
stŭgā' ĕlĕdĕpkadĭk 'ntŭlekŭloosĭnŭ.
21. Cadoo oochĭt' ŭkŭjejedoonow' tan neen
tĕlāe ak tan tĕleoolāe, Tĭkĭkŭs tan kĕsălkoosĭt
wĭjegĭmkw', ak tan kĕdlāwāe-loogowenŏŏ' oo-
chĭt' Uksakŭmŭmamenoo ootenĭnkŭ, kakeiăgŭn-
oodŭmoolŏkto'.
22. Tan nĕgŭm ĕlkĭmkŭp āŭmŏk' ansŭmâ'
oochĭt' na, koolaman' ŭkŭjejedoonow' tan tĕlol-
teĕk, ak koolaman' ŭktĭlkwĭjaadagoonow' ŭkam-
lamoonooŏl.
23. Wŏntŭkōde eech wĭjegĭmkwĭk ootenā-
wŏkŭ, tan wĕjĕâk' Nĭkskam-āwĭktook, Cooche-
nâk', ak Uksakŭmamenâk' Sasoo Gooleĕk,
24. Igŭnŭmagwĕmkāwā'eech 'msĭt tan tāsĭjĭk
ootenāwŏk', tanĭk kĕdlāwāĭksălaadĭjŭl Uksak-
ŭmamenŭl Sāsoo Gooleŭl. Amen !

THE EPISTLE OF PAUL TO THE

PHILIPPIANS.

CHAPTER I.

1. Pol ak Tĭmŭte Sāsoo Goole oonŏkŭbĕm′,
oochĭt ′msĭt tanĭk săbāwooltĭjĭk Sāsoo Goole
ootenĭnkŭ tanĭk ĕtlŭgadŭmoodĭjĭk Pelĭpeâkŭ, ak
ĕlp tanĭk alsoosooltĭjĭk ak tanĭk nootloogoo-
dĭjĭk.
2. Igŭnŭmagwĕmkāwā′ ŭtkwāoolŏkch′, ak
wŏntŭkōde, tan wĕjeâk′ Nĭkskamāwĭktook,
Koochenâk′, ak Uksakŭmamenâk′ Sāsoo Goo-
leĕk.
3. Mooewŏlk′ ′N′nĭkskamŭm tan tās mĭgwe-
dālŭmoologwĕlŭ,
4. Yăpchoo tās alasoodŭmeianĕl′, alasoodŭm-
ĕlsăoolŏk′ wooledaasood′ ĭktook.
5. Oochĭt′ ŭkwedoogwŏmkāwāŭmooŏk′ ,msĭt
kogooā′ ĭktook, tan tŭlā′ wŏŏleăgŭnoodŭmâkŭn
ĭktook, wĕjadĕgĕmk′ ŭmskwĕsāwāĕk′ nagwāāk
meesokoo nŭgāāch.
6. Mŭdŭ mĕlkĭktlămsŭtŭm Nĕgŭm tan bok-
tŭloogwŏtkŭp kĕloolk′ loogowŏkŭn kelow′ ŭk-
tenāwŏk, lekeskăjaadoodo′ meesokoo Sāsoo
Goole oonagwĕg′ŭmkŭ.
7. Mŭdŭ dĕpkadĭk ′ntŭledāālŭmoolĭnow′ ′msĭt
tan tāseŏk, mŭdŭ ĕtluhskwāoolŏk′ ′nkamlam-
oonkŭ; ′msĭt tan tāseyŏk′ tan toochoo āskw

kestĕjooe ak egâdŭm ak ĕlp mĕlkĭgŭnāwadoo wŏŏleăgŭnoodŭmâkŭn, mowăbĕsoolteekw 'ntĭg-ŭnŭmagwĕmkāwāŭm.
8. Mŭdŭ Nĭkskam ĕloowedŭmăsĭt oochĭt' tan tĕluhchĭkse-sĕspĕdāālŭmoolŏk' Sāsoo Goole oo-koosălsoodĭmkŭ.
9. Ak oochĭt oola' edowā' ŭkŭsălsoodĭmooow' oopŭme-ădĕltŭnŭnŭ, 'nsŭtooōgŭnĭktook, ak 'msĭt nādădaasood ĭktook.
10. Coolaman' ŭkŭsădŭmoodĭnow' tanŭl mow-ekĕloolkŭl kogooāl', koolaman' ŭkwŏkŭmoltĭn-ow' moo ŭktăchkŭnadakadĭnow' meesokoo Sā-soo Goole oonagwĕgŭm.
11. Ak ŭkwŭjuhchooadăsooltĭnow' tanŭl wĕje-gwĕgŭl săbāwood' ĭktook, tanŭl wĕjeagŭl Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnk, oochĭt' Nĭkskam ookoopme-dāālŭmooksoodĭm ak oomooewŏlkoosoodĭm.
12. Cadoo mĕnwĕgā', ŭchkenātoot', ŭkŭjeje-doonow' tanŭl egaagŭl 'ntenĭnk ootŭlaadoon wŏŏleăgŭnoonŭmâkŭn owoona' ootăje-pŭmeăd-ĕl'tŭnŭn ;
13. Na wĕje-tŭleâksŭp 'nkestĕjooaldĭmkāwā-ŭm wĕjĭkchĭjedăsĭk, Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnk 'msĭt ĕlĕgāwĭtāwĭgwŏmkŭ, ak oochĭt' 'msĭt ŭktŭgĭkŭ.
14. Ak adĕlkĭk wĭjegŭdoolteegwĭk wĕje-pŭm-e-mŭlgedaadĭjĭk Uksakŭmamenâk' 'nkestĕjoo-aaldĭmkāwāŭmkŭ kese ăje-mŭlgedasooltĭjĭk oo-tŭlooadĭnow' kŭlooswŏkŭn ak moo oowāgwŏdas-ooltĭnow'.
15. Alt meamooch' wĕje-ăgŭnemaadĭjŭl Sā-soo Gooleŭl' wĭskooōgŭn ĭktook, ak wāgwamăd-ooltĭmkăwā' ĭktook ; kadoo ĕlp alt wŏŏledāādâk-ŭn ĭktook.

16. Na wĕg'ŭla ŭksălsood' ĭktook, mŭdŭ kĕje-doodĭch neen 'ntegaalooksĭn oochĭt' 'ntegâdŭm-ŭn wooleăgŭnoodŭmâkŭn ;

17. Kadoo ŭktŭgĭk wāgwamădooltĭmkāwā' ĭktook wĕje-ăgŭnemaadĭjŭl Sāsoo Gooleŭl', moo oochĭt' ŭktlămedāădâkŭn ĭktook ak tĕledāădŭm-eedĭch 'ntăje-egaadâgoon oonmăjōdeel 'nkestĕj-ooaaldĭmkāwāŭm ĭktook.

18. Cogooā' tŭ nŭt ? tŭleaa tĕlekakeiyese-mĭle-ăgŭnemoot', ŭksŭboogwaadâkŭn ĭktook, kŭsnâ' kĕdlāwā' ĭktook, meamooch' Sāsoo Goole ăgŭnemoot', ak na wĕjeooledaase, ak amooch' oocheooledaasedĕs'.

19. Mŭdŭ kĕjedŏŏ' oola' tŭlĭpkwŏdoodo' neen 'nwŭstân' oochĭt' kelow' ŭktĕdowĕmkāwāŭmoo-ŏk', ak Sāsoo Goole Oochejakŭmĭjul ootabogŭn-ŭmădĭmkāwāŭmkŭ.

20. Stŭgāā neen tĕlĭkseskebĕdŏŏ, ak tan tĕle-ăjĭpchoodoo, moo kogooā' ĭktook 'nwoojĭntăgō-dăsĭn ; kadoo 'msĭt mŭlgedaasood ĭktook, stŭgāā nāgow, na nŭgāăch Sāsoo Goole oowŏŏje-mŭd-ogwŏlkoosĭn neen 'ntenĭnk tŭleaa memăjooŏkŭn ĭktook kŭsnâ 'npooŏkŭn ĭktook.

21. Mŭdŭ oochĭt' neen memăjĭmk Sāsoo Goole na, ak nĕbŭmŭk' kaneāwĭmk.

22. Cadoo tŭleâk' oochememăjĭmk maagei ĭktook, oola' wĕjemânĭk loogowŏkŭn ĭktook ; ak tan tĕgĕn' 'mkŭntĕs' moo kĕjedoo.

23. Cadoo megweiĭk āŭm aswedāădŭm, mŭdŭ mĕnwĕgā' 'npoktŭmkaasĭn ak 'ntŭgwāădenĕn' Sāsoo Goole, mŭdŭ na tŭlāk ăjekŭlooltŭs'.

24. Cadoo lenŭkaadĭmk maagei ĭktook, ăje-kŭlooltŭs oochĭt' kelow' ŭktenāwow'.

25. Ak mŭdŭ mĕlkĭktlămsŭtŭm oola′, kĕje-
dŏŏ′ nŭkaasedĕs′ ak seowĭtkwāooltŏksŭp ′msĭt
tan tāseyŏk oochĭt′ kelow′ ŭknagŭkāwāŭmooow′,
ak oochĭt′ ŭktooledaasoodĭmooow′ ŭktlămsŭtoo-
ŏkŭn ĭktook.
26. Coolaman′ ŭktĕmtogwŏlsoodewow′ ootăje-
pegwĕl′tŭnŭn Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnk oochĭt′
neen, mŭdŭ ăpch ŭpkesĭntĕs āŭmoodeyŏk.
27. Pasŭk ŭktŭladakadĭmkāwā′ŭmooŏl tŭle-
âch′ tan ĕleoolgadĭk oochĭt′ Sāsoo Goole oowoo-
le-āgŭnoodŭmâkŭnŭm, koolaman′ tŭleaa ŭpke-
sĭnan′ nnăjeankamoolenow′, kŭsnâ′ moo ŭpke-
sĭnooŏn′, ′nnoodŭman′ tan tĕladakadeyŏk′ ŭka-
kŭmoodŭmŭnow′ nāŏŏktāchk ledaaswŏkŭn ĭk-
took, ak nāooktāchk wooledāādâkŭn ĭktook, tan
tĕle-mowe-ŭtkĭgŭnaayŏk′ oochĭt′ wooleăgŭnoo-
dŭmâkŭnā′ ŭktlamsŭtooŏkŭn.
28. Ak moo ŭkwooje-wāgwodaasooltĭnow′ ta-
nĭk pokwŏjedāālŭmoolōk′; tan oochĭt′ nĕg′ŭmow
kenoogwŏdĭgŭnĭk′ ookakeiskwĭskadăsooltĭnow′,
kadoo oochĭt kelow′ koostōgŭnooow′, tan ooche-
ădo′ Nĭkskamāwĭktŏŏgŭ.
29. Mŭdŭ ĭgŭnŭmooksoolteyŏk′ oochĭt′ Sāsoo
Goole moo pasŭk ŭktlămsŭtŭmoodĭnow′ ooten-
ĭnk, kadoo māch ĕlp oochĭt′ nĕgŭm ŭkwŏŏje-
oonmăjōdăsooltĭnowŭ.
30. Mŭdŭ kĕkoonŭmoodeyŏk′ tĕlamoo′k ŭkw-
chĭgŭnăsoode tan neen ′ntenĭnk tĕlenŭmedooe-
yogŭp, ak nŭgāāch tĕlenoodŭmeiŏk′ ooteemŭd′-
ŭnŭn ′ntenĭnkŭ.

CHAPTER II.

1. Na oochĭt′ ehk alt ĭlkwĭjaadâkŭn Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnk tŭlā′, kŭsnâ′ ehk ŭksălsoodeā′ oolaadâkŭn, kŭsnâ′ ehk alt wĭgŭmagaldĭmkāwā′ Wĕjeoolenĭkskamāwāŭ, kŭsnâ′ ehk alt ŭksalsoode, kŭsnâ′ alt āooledāālsoode,

2. Kakeĭkeskăjaadŏŏkw ′nwŏŏledaasoodĭm oonŏŏktāch′tŭnŭn ŭktŭledaswŏkŭnŭmooowŭ, ŭkoo′koonŭmŭnow′ nāooktāchk ŭksălsoode, nāooktā′ ŭktŭledāādŭmŭnow, ak nāookta′ ŭktŭledaasooltĭnow′.

3. Moo ŭkooje-tŭladakadĭnow′ kogooā′ kamedĭmkāwā′ ĭktook′ kŭsnâ′ sĕgāwĭkpŭmedāādâkŭn ĭktook ; kadoo bŭnokedāālsood ĭktook ; ′msĭt ādăsu wĕn ăje-ĕmtogwŏdāālŭmăch′ ŭktŭge moo ĕnkoodā nĕgŭm ootenĭn.

4. Moo pasŭk wĕn kwelooedāādŭmooĭch nĕgŭm ootălegĕmŭl ; kadoo ′msit wĕn kwelooedādŭmooŏch ŭktŭge ootălegĕmooŏl.

5. Oola′ ledaswŏkŭn ehch ŭktenāwŏk tan ĕlp āhkŭp Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnk,

6. Tan tĭlesĭp ālădeedĭbŭnŭl Nĭkskamŭl, ak moo tĕledādŭmoogoop ookŭmootŭnōgŭnĭn ootĕtpŭgĭlnow Nĭkskamŭl,

7. Cadoo oosŭgāowaalŭsĭp oochĭt′ nĭkskamāwā′ ookŭpmedāādâkŭnŭm′ ak tĕlaalŭsĭp ootŭlădĭnow′ loogāwenool′, ak tĕlekesedăsĭp stŭgā memăjooenŏŏ′;

8. Ak tĕlewājoos ootŭlnŭman′ stŭgā′ memăjoonoo′ ak bĕnogwaalŭsĭp, ak sâktŭgŭp mee-

sokoo 'npooŏkŭn ĭktook, chĕl kloocheāwāyā' 'npooŏkŭn.

9. Na oochĭt' ĕlp Nĭkskam ĕspalăb'ŭnŭl, ak ĭg-ŭnŭmooŏch' wesoon tan ăje-ĕspāăk moo ĕnkoo-dā 'msĭt ŭktŭgŭl we'soonŭl.

10. Coolaman' Sāsoo Goole oowesoonŭmk 'msĭt 'mchegoon oolememŭltĕboogooaasĭn, tanĭk wasōk āŭmoodĭjĭk ak ĕlp tanĭk oosĭtkŭmook' āŭmoodĭjĭk, ak tanĭk lămkŭmook' āŭmoodĭjĭk,

11. Ak koolaman' 'msĭt tan tāsŭk mĭlnoo oo-māswe-tŭlooĕn Sāsoo Goole oot-Ukchesakŭm-owĭn, oochĭt' Wĕgwĭsĭt Nĭkskam ookoopmedāā-dâk'ŭnŭm.

12. Na oochĭt', nĭgŭmatoot, mŭdŭ nāāgow saktŭmoodeyogŭp, moo pasŭk neen āŭmanĕl' āŭmoodeyŏk', kadoo ăje-poogwĕle-skŭdŭmoo-deyŏk' tan toochoo moo āŭmooŏnĕl' āŭmoodey-ŏk', lookwŏdŭmoodĭkw kelow' koostōgŭnŭmoo-ow' wāgwŏdasood ĭktook ak nĕnkŭdĕsĭnŭmŭgā-wā' ĭktook.

13. Mŭdŭ Nĭkskam na tan ĕlookwĕt' ŭktenā-wŏk, ŭkooledāādŭmoodĭnow, ak ĕlp ŭktŭladaka-dĭnowŭ, oochĭt' Nĕgŭm wŏŏledāādâk'ŭnŭm.

14. 'Msĭt kogooā' ĭktook tan tĕladakadeyŏk' moo ehktŭnooch' amsĕlĭmtĭmkāwā' kŭsnâ' ke-kăjĭmtĭmkāwā' ;

15. Coolaman' moo ŭktăchkŭnadakadĭnow' kadoo ŭkoolmŭdoo'dĭnow', Nĭkskam oonjŭnĭn ŭktenāwow', ak ŭkseowe-kokwŏjadakadĭnow' mĕgweiĭk wĕdabakŭmeedĭch tanĭk ĕloowāwool-tĭjĭk ak padamtoo'dĭjĭk ; tanĭk ootenāwŏk' kelow' tĕlewŏsogŏŏdeyŏk' stŭgā' wasogāwāāl wŏso-gwĕgŭl oosĭtkŭmŏŏgŭ.

16. Kĕsmŭnŭmoodeyŏk memăjooŏkŭnā′ kŭl-ooswŏkŭn; oochĭt′ neen ′ntĕmtogwŏlsĭmkāwā-ŭm Sāsoo Goole oonagwĕgŭmkŭ, moo neen ′ntneegădŭnāwĕn′ oochĭt sāākŭ, kŭsnâ′ ′ntŭloo-gwĕn′ oochĭt′ sāākŭ.

17. Cadoo tŭleaa ooskĭjekoodalooksean′ na pĕgedŭnŭmădĭmkāwā′ ĭktook, ak na loogowŏkŭn ĭktook, tanŭl tŭlāāl ŭkŭdlămsŭtooŏkŭnooŏk′, neen oosŭgāwedaasĭk′ ak kenoo′ wĭje-mowuhsŭg-āwedasoolteegoop ′msĭt tan tāseekw;

18. Ak nāŏŏktā′ wĕjuhsŭgāwedasoolteyŏk′ ĕlp kelow, ak wĭje-mowwuhsŭgāwedasoolteekw neenŭ.

19. Cadoo ăjĭpchoodŏŏ Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnk, Uksakŭmamenâk′, oogoopchĭk ′ntŭlgĭman′ Tĭm-ŭte āŭmŏk′, koolaman′ neen ĕlp ′ntoolkwĭjaal-ooksĭn, tan tĭlesĭp′ kĕjedooŏk′ tan tĕlolteyŏk′.

20. Mŭdŭ mow wĕn wĕskwāuâk′ tan tĕledāā-dĕgĕt′ stŭgā′ nĕgŭm tan kĕdlāwāedāātk tan tĕle-dāālŭmoolŏk′.

21. Mŭdŭ ′msĭt wĕnĭk kwelooedāādŭmeedĭjŭl tanŭl nĕgŭmow ootenāwŏk′ tŭlāāl′ moo tanŭl tŭlāāl Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnk.

22. Cadoo kĕjedooŏk′ nĕgŭm ookesĭkwchaa-looksĭn, ak stŭgāā mĭjooajeech tĕle-wĭtloogwĕd-eedĭch oochŭl, na nĕgŭm tĕlewĭtloogwĕdeĕgŭp neenŭ, oochĭt′ wooleăgŭnoodŭmâkŭn.

23. Na oochĭt′ nĕgŭm ăjĭpchoodŏŏ ′ntŭlgĭm-ân′ wegoopchĭk tŭlĭnkŭseiŭ nŭmedooŏn tan tŭl-āādĕs.

24. Kadoo ĕledaase Nĭkskam ootenĭnk neen ĕlp ′npŭgĭsĭnŭn oogoopchĭk.

25. Cadoo tĕledāādŭmăp′ odepkadĭn ′ntŭlgĭm-

ân′ Epăplodeitŭs ′nchĭg′ŭnŭm ak tan wedăp-
āoohteĕk′ loogowŏkŭn ĭktook, ak wĭjesŭmagŭnĭs-
weĕk′, kadoo tan wĕtkĭmoot′ ŭktenāwŏk, ak
tan loogowenŏŏ′ neen tan tĕluhtŭmedādŭm.
26. Mŭdŭ nĕdăjĭp ŭktenāwow′ ′msĭt tan tāse-
yŏk′, ak lŏk sĕspĕdaasĭp mŭdŭ noodŭmeigogŭp
ookoosenookwŏnŭ.
27. Mŭdŭ meamooch′ kĕsenookwŏp′ ak sooĕl
nĕpkŭp, kadoo Nĭkakam āooledāālŭmăbŭnn, ak
moo pasŭk nĕgŭmŭl′, kadoo ĕlp neen āooledāāl-
ŭmĭp′, oochĭt′ neen moo ′nkoo′kŏŏn′ŭmŭn wŏŏn-
măjedaasoode ak ′ntāoosămeoonmăjedaasĭnŭ.
28. Na oochĭt′ wĕje-ăje-nĕnâkĭlgĭmkŭp, kool-
aman′ ăpch nŭmeŏk′ ŭkooledasooltĭnow′, ak
neen ′ntăjĭtkĕle-oonmăjedaasĭnŭ.
29. Na oochĭt′ lesooaalookw nĕgŭm Ŭksak-
ŭmămenâkŭ, ′msĭt wooledaasood ĭktook, ak na
tĕloltĭjĭk ŭkpŭmedāālŭmŏŏkw′.
30. Mŭdŭ oochĭt′ Sāsoo Goole ootloogowŏk′-
ŭnŭm sooĕl nĕpkŭp, nĕsanaagŭp oomemăjooŏk-
ŭnŭm, koolaman′ oowŏŏjooaadoon tan wĕjenoo-
daagŭp kelow′ ŭktenāwŏk, oochĭt′ neen noolăb-
ĕdŭmooŏkŭn.

CHAPTER III.

1. Na nŭgoo′, ŭchkenātoot′, luhsŭgāwedaa-
sooltĭkw′ Ŭkchesakŭmow ĭktook! Moo wĕdŭm-
āuenook′ nāooktā′ kakeiyes′ ′ntŭleweekŭmoolĭn-
ow′, ak oochĭt′ kelow′ wĕleâk′.
2. Ankwāăsooltĭkw oochĭt′ ŭlŭmoochŭgŭ: ăn-
kwāăsooltĭkw′ oochĭt′ padatĕgāwenoogŭ. An-
kwāăsooltĭkw′ oochĭt′ tĕmsŭmŭk′!

3. Mŭdŭ kenoo mĭmkooskaoosăsooltĭmkāwāoolteekw tan kenoo wĕjealasoodŭmadeekw Nĭkskam Oochejakŭmĭjoo ĭktook, ak wĕje-mŭdogwŏlsoolteekw' Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnk, ak moo ĕledaasooltukw' maagei ĭktook.

4. Cadoo neen ĕlp ĕledaase maagei ĭktook. Uktŭk wĕn ledaasĭch maagei ĭktook' neen ājeledaasĭk.

5. Mŭdŭ mĭmkooskaoosĭmkŭp oogoomoolchĭn-tāsoogoonaak tĕdoojāeanĕgŭ; wĕdabĕkse Islālĕk, Bĕnjamĕnĕk' wĕdagoodŭm, Heblooāwaajooe ak wĕdagoodŭm Heblooāwâk'; tan tŭlā' ŭtploodâkŭn, Pălŭseāwe.

6. Tan tŭlā' oochĭt' wĭnpăsĭmkāwā', kestāwodŭmăp' alasoodŭmāwemoweome; tan tŭlā' oochĭt' ŭtploodâkŭnā' kokwŏjadâkŭn, kokwŏjeāăp'.

7. Cadoo tanŭl kogoāāl kaneāwalegŭb'ŭnŭl, nĕg'ŭla tĕledāādŭmânŭl ootăchkŭnāānŭ.

8. Meamooch' măch tĕledāādŭmânŭl 'msĭt kogooāāl ootăchkŭnāān oochĭt mowekĕloolk' 'nsŭtooōgŭn 'Nsakŭmam Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnk tŭlā', tan oochĭt' wĕjĭksŭgaadeianŭl 'msĭt kogooāl', ak tĕledāādŭmânŭl oosegooĭmkŭnĭgŭnĭn', koolaman' 'nkaneāwĭn Sāsoo Goole;

9. Ak 'ntŭlewājeegoosĭn nĕgŭm ootenĭnk, moo 'nnas'kŭmŭn neen' 'nkokwŏjedāādâkŭnŭm tan ŭtploodâkŭn ĭktook tŭlā', kadoo 'nnâs'kŭmŭn oola' kokwŏjaadâkŭn tan wĕjĕâk' ŭktlâmsŭtooŏkŭn ĭktook, tan Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnk tŭlā', na oola' kokwŏjaadâkŭn tan wĕjeâk' Nĭkskam ootenĭnk ŭktlamsŭtooŏkŭn ĭktook;

10. Coolaman' 'nkŭjejean' nĕgŭm ak 'nkŭjejedooŏn' na mŭlgĭgŭnōde tan tŭlā' oomenoonsĭm-

kāwāŭmk, ak na wedăbĕsooltĭmk′ wĭgŭmagal-
tooltĭmkāwā′ tan tŭlā′ ootoonmăjōgŭnŭmkŭ, ak
neen ′ntŭlāĭn stŭgā′ oonpooŏkŭn.
11. Na tŭlekesetŭleâk′ ′nwŏŏdăbĕsĭn wejeăb-
ĭjebĕmkāwā ′npooenoo ĭktook.
12. Mā mŭnaak mĕs′ŭnŭmoo [ŭksŭboodâkŭn],
kŭsnâ′ mā mŭnaa keskăjaalooksu ; kadoo seowe-
ŭtkĭgŭnaase kesekookwadooŏn′ na tan tĕluhche-
kokwalĭmkŭp Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnkŭ.
13. Uchkenātoot′, moo tĕledāālŭsu ′nkesekoo-
kwadooŏn′, kadoo nāooktāchk′ tĕlaadoo owŏn-
daaseânŭl tanŭl ootĕchkāwāālŭ ak ĕlesebĭnskaa-
seânŭl tanŭl nooskalook āhkŭl,
14. Ak seowe-ŭtkĭgŭnaase tan ālŭmâmk′, oo-
chĭt′ oola′ ŭksŭboo′dâkŭn tan tŭlā′ wasōgāwā′
wegoomtĭmk, tan wĕjetŭlaa′dăsĭk Nĭkskam oote-
nĭnk, oochĭt Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnk.
15. Na oochĭt′ tan tāseekw keskăjadăsool-
teekw na tŭledaasooltenĕch′, ak tan bâ kogooā
ĭktook estooedāādŭmŏk, Nĭkskam ĕlp oola′
kenooaadoolŏkto′.
16. Cadoo tan tĕt egaaĭkw, nāooktā′ tŭlepŭm-
edaanĕch.
17. Uchkenātoot′, loodooĭkw′ neenŭ, ak an-
kamŏŏkw′ tanĭk tĕlepŭmedaadĭch stŭgāā kĕkoo-
neĕk′ nenĕn′ oochĭt′ kelow′ ŭknăbooĕgâkŭnŭm-
ooow′.
18. Mŭdŭ pegwĕlkĭk tĕlepŭmedaajĭk tanĭk
seowwu tĕlăgŭnoodŭmoolōk′ oochĭt′ nĕgŭmow,
ak nŭgāāch chĕl ŭtkedĕme tan toochoo tĕlăg-
ŭnoodŭmoolŏk′, nĕgŭmow oopokwŏje-dāādŭm-
ŭnow′ Sāsoo Gooleŭl′ ookloocheāwāŭm.
19. Tanĭk tĕlekĕspeāādĭch kakeiskwĭskadăs-

ooltedâk; tanĭk oonĭkskameedĭjŭl oomoostā-wŏlŭ, ak tanĭk ĕlemŭdogwŏlsooltĭjĭk oonŭdăgōg-ŭnŭmooŏkŭ, tanĭk sĕspĕdāādŭmeedĭjŭl oosĭtkŭm-oogāwāāl.

20. Cadoo kenoo tŭlāowoolteekw wasōk, tan tĕt wĕjeskŭmâlk'w Wĕstowoo'lkw'. Uksakŭm-amenoo' Sāsoo Goole,

21. Tan kewŏnskadoolkoodâl' ŭktenĕnŭl' bĕn-ogwāāgŭl, ootŭlamook'tŭnŭn stŭgā' kĕpmāāk ootenĭn; oochetŭlaadĕgĕdo' oola' na mŭlgĭgŭn-ōd' ĭktook tān wĕje-kese-wĭswĭgŭnĕtkŭl 'msĭt kogooāāl oochĭt' nĕgŭm.

CHAPTER IV.

1. Na oochĭt, ŭchkenātoot', kĕsalkoosoolte-yŏk', nĕdădjooltĭmk ŭktenāwow'; kelow' neen 'nwŭskāwedaasoode, ak 'ntăptŭgopesoode, na tŭle-mŭlge-boogooltĭkw' Uksăkŭmamenâk', nĭg-ŭmatoot, tan mowĭksăloolŏk'.

2. Edămk Euo'dia ak ĕdămk' Sĭn'tĭke nāook-tā' ootŭledaasĭnowŭ Uksakŭmamenâkŭ.

3. Meamooch' ĕlp keel ĕdămool', kĕdlāwāe-nedăp', abogŭnŭmoo' wĕgŭla ābĭjĭk tanĭk wĭtloo-gwĕdoolteĕgŭbŭnĭk' wŏŏleăgŭnoodŭmâkŭn ĭk-took; ak ĕlp Clĕmĕnt, ak ŭktŭgĭk tanĭk wĭtloo-gwĕdoolteāāk neenŭ; tanĭk oowesoonŭmooŏl' āweegăs'ĭgŭl memăjooŏkŭnā' weegădĭgŭn ĭk-took.

4. Luhsŭgāwedasooltĭk'w Uksakŭmamenâk' nāgowŭ; apch tŭlooĕdĕs', Oosŭgāwedasooltĭkw'!

5. Ukwoolmŭdooŏkŭnŭmool' bāhkwĭkchĭje-

dăsĭch 'msĭt tame memăj'ooenoo' ĭktook ; Uksakŭmamenoo wĕjooow' āhk.
6. Moo ŭksĕspedādŭmoodĭp kogooāŭ, kadoo
'msĭt kogooā ĭktook alasoodŭmâkŭn ĭktook ak
ĕdowĕmkāwā' ĭktook, ak skŭmtook mooewŏltĭmkāwā ĭktook, oochetŭlemookw' Nĭkskam tan
kogooā' wĕdŭmedāādŭmŏk'.
7. Ak Nĭkskam oowōntŭkōdĭm tan ăjĭmsŭgeek mooĕnkoodā 'msĭt 'nsŭtooōgŭnŭl, ankodŭmoolŏktŭl ŭkamlamoon'ooŏl ak ŭkyăledaswŏkŭnŭmooŏl' Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnkŭ.
8. Nŭgoo', ŭchkenātoot', tanŭl kogooāl' tĕleagŭl, tanŭl kogooāl' kĕpmedāādăsĭgŭl, tanŭl kogooāl' kokwŏjeagŭl, tanŭl kogooāl wŏkŭmāāgŭl, tanŭl kogooāl' wooleăgŭnoodŭmâkŭnŭl ; ehk săbāwoode, ehk emtogwŏdŭmŭgāwā', ănkedāādŭmoodĭkw wĕg'ŭla kogooāl'.
9. Ak ĕlp nĕg'ŭla kogooāl' tanŭl kese-kenoodŭmăsoolteogŏŏb'ŭnŭl, ak tanŭl kogooāl' mĕsŭnŭmoodeōgoob'ŭnŭl, ak noodŭmoodeogoob'ŭnŭl, ak tanŭl wĕje-nŭmedooōgoob'ŭnŭl neen 'ntenĭnk, na wĕg'ŭla tŭladakadĭkw'. Ak wŏntŭkodeā' Nĭkskam ŭtkwāoolŏkto'.
10. Cadoo neen lōk pegwĕle-luhsŭgāwedaaseăp' Uksakŭmamenâk', mŭdŭ nŭgāā ŭksĕspĕdāādâkŭnŭmooŏl oochĭt' neen menooeagŭl ; tanŭl sespĕdāādŭmoodeogŭb'ŭnŭl, kadoo tĕlchĕladooōgŭp.
11. Moo wĕjekŭloosu oochĭt' āoolājooŏkŭn ; mŭdŭ kesekenoodŭmăseăp' tan tĕlemĭlāe 'nnooledāādŭmŭn.
12. Kĕjedŏŏ tan tŭle-bŭnogwa'lŭsĭk' ak tan tŭlepeămeĕk kogooāŭ : ādăsu kogooā ĭktook, ak

'msĭt kogooā ĭktook kĕgenoodŭmookse 'nkesâd-
âlŭn ak 'nkooesĭnŭn' ak ĕlp 'ntāoolājĭnŭ.
13. Kakeitŭladegĕk' 'msĭt kogooā' Nĕgŭm
ootenĭnk Tan mĕlkĭgŭnāwaalĭt.
14. Cadoo tŭleaa na wĕle-kese-tŭladakade-
yogŭp ŭkwĕdăbĕsooltĭnow neen 'nwŏŏnmăjōd-
ĭmŭl.
15. Ak wĕlĭkchĭjedooŏk', kelow' Pĭlĭppeāwa-
toot, tan wĕjĭpkotŭmkeâgŭp wŏŏleăgŭnoodŭm-
âkŭn, tan tĭlesĭp' wĕjĭpkotŭmkaseanĕk' Măse-
doneâk' mogwā' ŭktŭk alasoodŭmāwemoweome
wĕdăbĕsuăp ĭgŭnŭmooĕdoomkāwā' ak wĕswa-
doomkāwā', pasŭk kelow'.
16. Mŭdŭ chĕl ĕlp Tĕssălonekâk ĕlkegĕseo-
gŭp nāookt ak ăpch oochĭt neen 'ntāoolājooŏk'-
ŭnŭmŭ.
17. Moo na oochĭt 'nkwe'lŭmŭn ĭgŭnŭmădĭm-
kāwā', kadoo kwelooedāādŭm menĭchk' oope-
âmean' oochĭt' kelowŭ.
18. Cadoo kakeikĕkoonŭm ak peămeā'; wŏj-
ooeā 'mŭdŭ wĕjĭmsŭnŭmăb'ŭnŭl Epăplodeitŭsĕk'
tanul kogooăl' wĕje-aboogwĕdooŏgŏŏbŭnŭl, wĕle-
maagŭl tan tĕlĭpsĕdŏŏmkŭ, pĕgedŭnŭmădĭmkā-
wā' kĕloolk', tan Nĭkskam wĕledāātk.
19. 'Nnĭkskamŭm ĭgŭnŭmoolokto' 'msĭt tan
wĕdŭmedāādŭmŏk', stŭgā' tĕlemĭlāsĭch ŭkpŭme-
dāādâkŭn ĭktook Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnkŭ.
20. Nŭgāāch Nĭkskam-awĭktook Coochenâk'
ehch ŭkpŭmedāādâkŭn ăpchoo. Amen.
21. Oosŭgagĕlŭmookw' 'msĭt sābāwooltĭjĭk,
tanĭk nĭkskamāwāooltĭjĭk, Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnk
āŭmoodĭjĭk. Ukchĭgŭnŭmenâk tanĭk tĕgwāooe-
năm'ŭgĭk, wĕskagĕlŭmoolōk.

22. 'Msĭt săbāwooltĭjĭk wĕskagĕlŭmoolōk,
mĕlooĭch' tanĭk tĕlāowooltĭjĭk Sesŭl tan tĕl-
ĭkwjĭksooĭchŭ.
23. Uksakŭmamenoo Sāsoo Goole ootĭgŭn-
ŭmagwĕmkāwāŭm ehch ŭkchejakŭmĭjooŏkŭ.
Amen.

THE EPISTLE OF PAUL TO THE

COLOSSIANS.

CHAPTER I.

1. Neen Pol, Sāsooo Goole ootăpostălāwĭtĕm-
ŭl, oochĭt' Nĭkskam oowŏŏledāādâkŭnŭm, ak ĕlp
Tĭmŭte ŭkchĭgŭnŭmenoo'.
2. Eleweekŭmâk' săbāwooltĭjĭk, kĕdlămsŭt-
ŭmoodĭjĭk wĭjegŭdoolteegwĭk Sāsoo Goole oote-
nĭnk, tanĭk āŭmoodĭjĭk Cŏlosseâkŭ: wooladăkŭn
ehch ŭktenāwŏk' ak wŏntŭkōde, tan wĕjeâkŭl
Nĭkskam-āwĭktook Koochenâk', ak Uksakŭma-
menâk', Sāsoo Gooleĕkŭ.
3. Mooewŏlkŭt Nĭkskam, Uksakŭmamenoo'
Sāsoo Goole Oochŭl, ak nāāgow alasoodŭmĕlsā-
oolĕk',
4. Mŭdŭ noodŭmeiĕgŭp ŭkŭdlămsŭtooŏkŭn-
ŭmooow' Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnk, âk tan tĕlĭksăl-
ŏk' 'msĭt săbāwooltĭjĭk.
5. Oochĭt' nŭt ăjĭpchoodâkŭn tan ĕtlemejĭp-
kâsĭk wasōk oochĭt' kelow', tan kese-noodŭmei-

ogŭp na kŭlooswŏkŭn ĭktook, tan tŭlā′ wooleăg-ŭnoodŭmâkŭnā′ kĕdlāwāooŏkŭn ;

6. Tan egaagŭp āŭmŏk′, ak ĕlp ′msĭt′ oosĭt-kŭmook′, ak wĕlemanĭk, ak pĕmeăjegwĕk′ kelow′ ŭktenāwŏkŭ, wĕjaadĕgĕmk′ nĕg′ŭla nagwāāk′ noodŭmeiyōkŭ, ak kĕdlāwāĭkchĭjedooŏgŭp Nĭks-kam oowŏŏladâk′ŭnŭm.

7. Tan tĕluhche-kenooadooksoolteŏgŭp Ep′-ăplăsĕk tan kĕsălkoosĭt wĭtloogwĕdoolteĕgŭ, tan oochĭt′ kelow′ kĕdlāwāe-logwāooŏjŭl Sāsoo Goo-leŭl.′

8. Tan ĕlp ăgŭnoodŭmooenăm′ŭgŭp kelow′ ŭkŭsălsoodĭmooow′ Wĕjeooleniĭkskam ĭktook.

9. Na oochĭt′ ĕlp nenĕn′ wĕjadĕgĕmk′ nĕg′ŭla nagwāāk′ kesenoodŭmeiāk′ moo boone-alasoo-dŭmĕlsāooloo ĕk′, ak ĕdowŏlsāoolĕk′ ŭkwŏŏjoo-adăsooltĭnow′ ′nsŭtooōgŭn oochĭt′ oowŏŏledāā-dâk′ŭnŭm, ′msĭt nādădaasood ĭktook, ak ′mche-jakŭmĭjooā′ ′nsŭtooōgŭn ĭktook,

10. Coolaman′ ŭktŭlepŭmedaanow tan tĕle-dĕpkadĭk oochĭt′ Uksakŭmamenoo ′msĭt kogooā′ ĭktook ŭktŭladakadĭnow′ tan Nĕgŭm wĕledāātk, ak ŭkoolemanooltĭnow′ ′msĭt wŏŏleloogowŏkŭn ĭktook, ak ŭkpŭme-ăjĭkchĭjeanow′ Nĭkskamŭ.

11. Coolaman′ ŭkooje-mŭlgĭgŭnāwadăsool-tĭnow′ ′msĭt′ mŭlgĭgŭnōd ĭktook, tan tŭlā′ Nĕgŭm ookŭpmedāādâkŭnŭmā′ mŭlgĭgŭnōde, meesokoo ′msĭt kakŭmoodŭmŭgāwā′ ak wĕlmŭdoomkāwā′ ĭktook, ak ŭknĕspuhsŭgāwedaasooltĭnowŭ.

12. Mooewŏlkŭt Coochenoo′ Tan keskăjalool-koop ŭkmowabĕsenĕnoo ootălegĕm′ooŏl săbā-wooltĭjĭk tanĭk āŭmoodĭjĭk wŏsădĕk′ ĭktook.

13. Tan wĕjĭktalkaloolkoop bogŭnitpagāwā′

mŭlgĭgŭnōd ĭktook, ak ĕlekewŏnskaloolkoop ootĕlĕgāwagĭmk Ookwĭsŭl kĕsălkoosĭlĭjŭl.
14. Tan ootenĭnk wĕjŭhskodŭmookw′ ăbătĕl-ădĭmk′, nŭt na ŭktŭloowāwoodenŭl′ ootăbĭksĭk-tăs′ĭnŭ.
15. Tan ālădeedĭjŭl Nĭkskamŭl, tanŭl moo nĕmedăsĭlĭgool; tan mĕltămegĭt′ ′msĭt kogooāl′.
16. Mŭdŭ ootenĭnk ′msit kogooāāl wĕje-kese-dăs′ĭgŭl, tanŭl wasōk āhkŭl, ak tanŭl oosĭtkŭm-ook′ āhkŭl, tanŭl nĕmedăs′gŭl ak tanŭl moo nĕmedŭmŭgŭl, tŭleaa ĕlĕgāwĭtāwe-koodpoodeel, kŭsnâ′ noojĭtploodĕgĕmkāwāāl, kŭsnâ′ alsoosoo-deel; ′msĭt kogooāl′ wĕjekesedăs′ĭgŭl Nĕgŭm ootenĭnk, ak oochĭt′ nĕgŭm:
17. Ak Nĕgŭm mĕltămehehk ′msĭt kogooāl, ak Nĕgŭm ootenĭnk ′msĭt kogooāl′ wĕjeankō-dăs′ĭgŭl.
18. Ak Nĕgŭm ĕtleoonoojĭt ′mtenĭn, nŭt na alasoodŭmāwemoweome; Tan mĕltăme-hehk′ mĕltămuhskĭjenooĭt ′npooŏkŭn ĭktook; koola-man′ ′msĭt kogooā′ ĭktook ootŭle-mowe-ĕspăĭnŭ.
19. Mŭdŭ wĕledāātkŭp ′msĭt peămeagāwā′ ooteemŭd′ŭnŭn ootenĭnk.
20. Ak nĕgŭm ootenĭnk oowŏŏjekesaadoon ′msĭt kogooāl ootabĭksĭktagoon Nĕgŭm oote-nĭnk, mŭdŭ wĕje-kesaadogŭp ankooŏmk′ mâldā-wĭktook, tan ookloocheāwāŭmk tŭlā′, Nĕgŭm ootenĭnk, [tĕlooā′], tŭleaa tanŭl kogooāāl wasōk′ āhkŭl, kŭsnâ′ tanŭl kogooāl′ oosĭtkŭmook′ āhkŭl.
21. Ak ĕlp kelow′ tŭleaa pelooāow-oolteyogŭp ak pokwŏjedāālŭmogoop Nĭkskam ŭkamlamoo-

nooŏk, padasood ĭktook, kadoo nŭgāāch kesaal-oolok′ ŭktabĭksĭktagoonow′,

22. ′Mtenĭnk waageĭk′ tŭlā′, oochĭt′ ′npooŏk-ŭn ; koolaman′ ŭktegaloogoonow′ ooskalook ŭk-nĭkskamāwāooltĭnow′ ak moo ŭktŭlsoodŭmook-sooltĭnow′ kŭsnâ′ moo ŭkmŭsĭm′koosooltĭnow′.

23. Kĕdlāwā′ ĭktook nāāgow eŭmŏk′ ŭktlăm-sŭtooŏkŭn ĭktook, ak łemŭlgeboogoolteŏk′, ak moo kese-măjaalooksooltuŏk′ na ăjĭpchoodâkŭn ĭktook tan wŏŏleăgŭnoodŭmâkŭn ĭktook tŭlā′ tan noodŭmogŭp ak tan ĕtle-sāsăgŭnoodăs′ĭgŭp ′msĭt oosĭtkŭmook′, tan tĕlkeek āboonāāk wasōk āhk, oochĭt′ tan neen Pōl kesaalookseăp′ ′nnootloogöwenooĭnŭ.

24. Nŭgāāch wĕjuhsŭgāwedaase ′nwŏŏnmăjōd ĭktook oochĭt′ kelow′, ak wĕjeankooaadoo neen ′ntenĭnk tan noodaagŭl Sāsoo Goole oowŏŏn-măjōdeel, oochĭt ootenĭn, nŭt na alasoodŭmāwe-moweome ;

25. Oochĭt′ tan wĕje-kesaalookseăp′ ′nnoot-loogöwenooĭnŭ, na ′mtŭmodâkŭn ĭktook tan ĭgŭnŭmooĭmkŭp oochĭt′ kelow′ ′nkeskăjaadoo-ŏn′ Nĭkskam ookŭlooswŏk′ŭnŭm.

26. Kemoodoogāwā′ na tan kes saak wĕje-mĭmoogwŏdas′ĭgŭp wĕdabakŭmooltĭjĭk ooten′ā-wŏk′, kadoo nŭgāā māsweăgŭnoodăsĭk oochĭt′ nĭkskamāwāooltĭlĭje oonŏk′ŭbĕm.

27. Tane Nĭkskam wĕledātkŭp ookenooadoo-ŏn′ tan tĕle-peămeâk′ oola′ ŭkpŭmedāādâkŭn tan tŭlā′ oola′ kemoodoogāwā′ ĭktook, pelooāchk′ tāsŭkŭmĭkseedĭch ootĕnāwŏkŭ, tan na Sāsoo Goole ooteeŭmŭn ·ŭkten′āwŏk ootăjĭpchoodak′-ŭnĭn′ wasogāwā′ ŭkpŭmedāādâkŭn ĭktook tŭlā′.

28. Tan nenĕn' ăgŭnĭmkŭtŭ, tan nĕstooĭmkŭt 'msĭt ādăsu wĕnŭ, ak 'msĭt ādăsu wĕn wĕje-kenamagŭt 'msĭt 'nsŭtooōgŭn ĭktook, koolaman' 'nkesalanĕn' 'msĭt ādăsu wĕn ookakeikeskăjaadăsĭn Sāsoo Goole ooteninkŭ.

29. Oochĭt' tan neen wĕje-loogwā' nĕgŭm oomŭlgĭgŭnōdĭmk tan 'ntenĭnk etle-mŭlge-loogwĕk.

CHAPTER II.

1. Mŭdŭ ăjĭpchoolnŏk ŭkŭjejedoonow' tan tĕdooje-ŭtkĭgŭnaase oochĭt' kelow', ak oochĭt' wĕg'ŭla tanĭk āŭmoodĭjĭk Lāodĭkĕâkŭ, ak oochĭt' tanĭk mā mŭnaa nĕmedooeedĭkw 'nsĭskw maagei ĭktook.

2. Coolaman' ookwŏmlamoonooŏl' oowŏŏlkwĭjaadăsĭn, ak oowŏŏjekesalooksooltĭnow' oowĭgŭmagaltooltĭnow' ŭksălsood' ĭktook, meesokoo oowoolemowalooksĭnow' 'msĭt tan tĕle-pegwĕlĭkchĭjedoodĭch 'nsŭtooōgŭn ĭktook, oola' kemoodoogāwā' Nĭkskamā-wĭktook tŭlā';

3. Nĕgŭm tan ootenĭnk ĕtle-mĭmoogwŏdăs'ĭgŭl 'msĭt peămeagāwāāl, nādădasĭmkāwāāl, ak 'nsŭtooōgŭnŭl.

4. Ak na wĕje-tŭlemoolŏk' mow wĕn ŭkoojĭksŭboogwaloogoonow' moonsămtĭmkāwāāl kŭlooswŏkŭnŭl.

5. Mŭdŭ tŭleaa moo tĕgwāoolooŏk' maagei ĭktook, kadoo tĕgwāoolŏk' 'mchejakŭmĭjoo ĭktook, ak wĕskāwedaase tan tĕlnŭmedoolŏk' ŭkokwŏjadâkŭnŭmooow', ak tan tĕle-mŭlge-boogool-

teŏk′ ŭkŭdlămsŭtooŏkŭnooŏkŭ, Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnk.

6. Na oochĭt′ stŭgāā telusooaalogŭp Sāsoo Goole Uksakŭmamenoo′, na tŭlepŭmedaakw ootenĭnkŭ;

7. Ak tŭle-mŭlge-boogooltedŏksŭp ootenĭnk, ak tŭle-pŭme-kesedăsooltedŏksŭp ootenĭnk, ak wĭnpăjooktŭmoodedŏksŭp ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn stŭgā′ tan telekenoodŭmooksoolteogŭp, ak na ooche-peăme-aadedŏksŭp mooewŏltĭmkāwā ĭk-took.

8. Ankwāăsooltĭkw′ mow wĕn ŭkwooje-kŭm-oodŭmkoonow′ oosĭtkŭmoogāwĭnsŭtooōgŭn ĭk-took, kŭsnâ′ sĕgāwĭksŭboogwaadâkŭn ĭktook, tan tŭlā′ oosĭtkŭmoogawāe-kenamătĭnāwā′ ĭk-took, ak moo tŭlā′ Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnk.

9. Mŭdŭ Nĕgŭm ootenĭnk āhk ′msĭt tan wŏjooadŏk Nĭkskamāwoode ′mtenĭnamoo′k.

10. Ak kelow′ ĕlekeskăjadăsoolteyŏk′ Negŭm ootenĭnk, Tan ĕtleoonoojāwĭt ′msĭt ĕlĕgāwĭtā-woodeel ak alsoosoodeel.

11. Tan ootenĭnk kelow′ wĕje-mĭmkooskaoo-săsoolteyogŭp oola′ mĭmkooskaoosăsĭmkāwā′ ĭktook tan moo wĕje-kesaadăsenoogŭp ′mpŭtŭn ĭktook, tan wĕjejĭgŭladooōk maageiā ′mtenĭn, Sāsoo Gooleā′ mĭmkooskaoosăsĭmkāwā′ ĭktook;

12. Ak wĭje-ootkoodasoolteyogŭp Nĕgŭm, băpteisāwaldĭmkāwā′ ĭktook, tan ĕlp wĭjemen-oonsoolteyogŭp Nĕgŭm oochĭt′ ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn Nĭkskam ootloogowŏkŭn ĭktook, Tan wĕjeme-nooaalăb′ŭnŭl ′npooŏkŭn ĭktook.

13. Ak ĕlp kelow′ ŭkpadasoodĭmooŏk ak kaa-geiwŏk′, tan moo mĭmkooskaoosăsenoogoop,

Něgŭm mowe-wĭje-menooaloologŭp kelow′ ak
Něgŭm, ak āooledāālsood ĭktook wěje-abĭksĭk-
tŭmoolkŏŏbŭnŭl ′msĭt ŭkpadasoodĭmenŭl.
14. Ak kasweekŭkŭbŭněk′ āweegăsĭkŭbŭněk′
těblooděgěmkāwā′ ĭktook tankŭl mătŭnoolkoo-
ĭgŭl, ak ějĭgŭlaadogŭbŭněk′ ak okskĭjeplěgooaa-
dŏksŭbŭněk′ ookloocheāwāŭmkŭ.
15. Moosegaadogoobŭnŭl ělěgāwĭtāwoodeel
ak alsoosoodeel, kesadogŭb′ŭnŭl oomāsooŏptăs-
ĭn, ak na wěje-nâktooěp′ oochĭt′ něgŭmow oo-
tenāwŏkŭ.
16. Na oochĭt′ mow wěn leĭlsoomoolŏkch′
mechĭpchāwā′ ĭktook, kŭsnâ′ oochĭt′ pěsteāwĭmk,
kŭsnâ′ pelā′ děpkŭnoo′sět, kŭsnâ′ atlasmoode-
gĭskŭk ;
17. Tanŭl akchegâdaagŭl tanŭl kogooāl kěd-
ooegaagŭl, kadoo ′mtenĭn tŭlā′ Sāsoo Goole oo-
tenĭnk.
18. Mow wěn ŭksŭboo-gwalnŏkch tan ooche-
kwelooedāās běnokedāālsood′ ĭktook, ak tan
tělealasoomach′ ansălāwĭlĭje, tan tělĭktooe-nāe-
ăptŭgŭl tanŭl kogooāāl moo němedoogoobŭnĭgŭl
tan wějemŭděskĭt maageiā ootăledaswŏk′ŭnŭm
ĭktook.
19. Ak tan moo kělnŭmooŏkw′ Tanŭl oonoo-
chāwĭlĭjŭl, Tanŭl ootenĭnk ′msĭt tan tāsŭk ′mte-
nĭn oochĭt′ ootŭnooŏnŭl ak ankwĭskăjŭl wějean-
kodăsĭk ak mowedăsĭk ak wěje-pŭmegwěk′ Nĭks-
kamāwā′ pěmegwěmkāwā′ ĭktook.
20. Ooche-wĭjĭnpoodeŏk′sŭbŭn Sāsoo Goole
oosĭtkŭmoogāwāāl kenamătĭnāwā′ ĭktook, co-
gooā′ oochĭt′ stŭgāā ěle-memăjoolteogwěl′ oosĭt-

kŭmook′, cogooā′ wĕjĭs-kŭdŭmoodeogŭl tĕbloodĕgĕmkāwāāl ?

21. (Moo ŭksĕspōdŭmoop ! moo ŭkwŭttŭmoop ! moo ŭksamadoop !

22. Tanŭl ′msĭt kakeiksŭgaadăsĭdŭl′ āooŏsĭkŭ), stŭgā′ memăjooenooāāl ŭtploodâkŭnāāl ak kenamătĭnāwāāl ?

23. Tanŭl kogooāāl meamooch′ tĕleankamkoogŭl stŭgā′ ′nsŭtooōgŭn alasoodŭmâmkāwā′ ĭktook memăjooenoo′ ĭktook, wĕjekesedāādăsĭk ak benokedāālsoode, ak ĕleăptŭmŭk ′mtenĭn, moo ŭkpŭmedāādâkŭn ĭktook oochĭt′ maagei ootĭlkwĭjaadăs′ĭnŭ.

CHAPTER III.

1. Na oochĭt′ wĭje-menooalooksoolteŏk′sŭbŭn Sāsoo Goole, kwelooedāādŭmookw′ tanŭl kogooāāl ŭpkŭdeiĭk tŭlāāl, tan tĕt Sāsoo Goole āhkŭ, Tan ĕbĭt′ Nĭkskamŭl ootenâkŭnŭmkŭ.

2. Ankedāādŭmookw′ tanŭl kogooāāl ŭpkŭdeiĭk tŭlāāl, ak moo ŭktănkedāādŭmŏŏp′ oosĭtkŭmoogāwāāl.

3. Mŭdŭ nĕboo′deyŏk′, ak ŭkmemăjooŏkŭnŭmooow′ tĕgwāădeedĭch Sāsoo Goole ak ĕlegădăsĭk Nĭkskam-āwĭktook.

4. Tan tĭlesĭp′ Sāsoo Goole ŭkmemăjooŏkŭnŭmenoo′ nāyaadăsĭch, tokoo toochoo ĕlp kelow′ wĭje-nāyadăsooltedŏksŭp nĕgŭm, wasogāwā′ ŭkpŭmedāādâkŭn ĭktook.

5. Na oochĭt′ nābădŏŏkw′ pĕskĕnĭkŭl ŭktenāwŏk′ oosĭtkŭmoogāwāāl ; nŭt na wĭnāchkŭl, ′mchegāāl, ookweioodeel, wĭnchŭgŭl ′mtŭmedāā-

dâk′ŭnŭl, ak wĭskooōgŭnŭl, tan ŭlnooŏktaooā′
alasoodŭmâmk′ na,
6. Oochĭt′ tanŭl kogooāāl Nĭkskam oowŏŏgei-
oodĭm wĕjeëgaak ootenāwŏk tane moo sâktâg-
ooge.
7. Tan wĕg′ŭla kogooā′ ĭktook kelow′ ĕlp
nāāgow ĕlepŭmedaëogŭp, tan tĭlesĭp′ ĕle-memăj-
oolteōk wĕg′ŭla kogooāāl.
8. Cadoo nŭgāā ĕlp kelow′ ′msĭt kakeijĭgŭla-
dŏŏkw wĕgŭla kogooāāl ; ookweioodeel, tăgăle-
daasoode, ŭloowāwoode, almĭmtĭmkāwā′, mĕjegā-
wĭstoomkāwā′, oochejĭgŭlĕgĕkw′ ŭktoonooŏkŭ.
9. Moo ŭkŭspoogwaldooltĭp′, mŭdŭ mĕnalog-
ŭp sakawā′ memăjooenŏŏ′ ak ootloogowŏkŭnkŭl,
10. Ak kese nasaalok′ pelā memăjooenŏŏ′,
tan tĕle-pŭme-pele-kesedăsĭt ′nsŭtooōgŭn ĭktook,
ootŭlădĭnow′ Nĕgŭm Tanŭl keseedŭb′ŭnŭl.
11. Tan tĕt moo āŭmook′ Glekāwaach′, kŭs-
nâ′ Lĕsweep, kŭsnâ′ mĭmkooskaoosăsĭmkāwā′
kŭsnâ′ moo mĭmkooskāoosăsĭmkāwā, kŭsnâ′ sĕg-
āwĭlnoo, kŭsnâ′ Sĭteakāwaach′, kŭsnâ′ kestĕjoo,
kŭsnâ′ tan alsoomsĭt ; kadoo Sāsoo Goole ′msĭt
cogooā′ na, ak ′msĭt kogooā′ ĭktook āhk.
12. Na oochĭt′ mŭdŭ wĕje-nenasoonkoosool-
teyŏk′ ak wĕjĭksălkoosoolteyŏk′ Nĭkskam-āwĭk-
took, nasaadŏŏkw āooledāālsoodeel, wĕlmŭdoom-
kāwāāl, bŭnokedāālsoodeel, wŏntŭkāĭmkāwāāl,
ak kakŭmoodŭmŭgāwāāl.
13. Cŭmadădooltĭkw′ ak wŏŏle-abĭksĭktădool-
tĭkw ; nadoo wĕn oocheobŭlalooch ŭktŭgeŭ,
abĭksĭktooŏch′, stŭgā′ ĕlp Sāsoo Goole tĕle-oole-
abĭksĭktoologŭp kĕlowŭ ; na ĕlp kelow′ tŭladaka-
dĭkw′.

14. Cadoo wĕg'ŭla 'msĭt ooskĭje-nasadookw kĕsăltĭmkāwā', tan na keskăjaldĭmkāwā' mowpelâkŭn.

15. Ak Sāsoo Goole oowŏntŭkōdĭm tŭlealsoosĭch ŭkamlamoonooŏkŭ, tan ĕlp wĕje-tŭlooedooksoolteyŏk' nāooktāchk 'mtenĭn, ak mooewŏdāādŭmookw'.

16. Sāsoo Goole ookŭlooswŏk'ŭnŭm pegwĕleĕhtŭch ŭkten-āwŏk ; 'msĭt 'nsŭtooōgŭn ĭktook ooche-kenoodŭmădooltĭkw ak ooche-nemoksooltooltĭkw', oochĭnsŭtooĭmtooltĭkw' alasoodŭm-abegeâkŭn ĭktook ak alasoodŭmâkŭnĭntoomkāwā' ĭktook, ak 'mchejakŭmĭjooā' ŭktăbĕgeâkŭn ĭktook ; mooewŏdāādŭmŭgāwā' ĭktook oochĭktăbĕgeadĭkw ŭkamlamoonooŏk Nĭkskam-āwĭktoogŭ.

17. Ak tan bâ kogooā' teladakadeyŏk', kŭlooswŏkŭn ĭktook kŭsnâ' loogowŏkŭn ĭktook, 'msĭt ooche-kakei-tŭladakadĭkw' Uksâkŭmamenoo Sāsoo Goole oowesoonŭmkŭ ; Negŭm ootenĭnk ooche-mooewŏlookw Nĭkskam Coochenoo.

18. Abĭttoot', skŭdookw' ŭkcheenŭmoomooŏkŭ, stŭgā' tan tĕledĕpkadĭk Uksakŭmamenâkŭ.

19. Cheenŭmootoot', ŭksălookw' ŭktābĭtĕmooŏkŭ, ak moo ŭkakawāuăp' nĕgŭmowŭ.

20. Mĭjooajechtoot, skŭdookw' kŭngegooŏk' 'msĭt kogooā' ĭktook ; mŭdŭ oola' na Uksakŭmamenoo' tĕle-ooledāātk.

21. Cheenŭmootoot, tan wĕnjŭnoolteyŏk', moo ŭktăgălāuăp' kŭnejŭnooŏk', koolaman' moo ookakayadĭnowŭ.

22. Loogāwenootoot', skŭdookw' 'msĭt kogooā ĭktook tanĭk ŭktalsoosĭtĕmooŏk' maagei ĭktook ;

moo oochĭt′ ′mpŭkĭgwā′ loogowŏkŭn, stŭgā′ wĕl-
kwĭjalogwĕl′ memăjooenook′, kadoo ′mkamlam-
oonā′ kokwŏjadâkŭn ĭktook, chepălookw′ Uk-
sakŭmamenoo′.
23. Ak tan kogooā′ tĕladakadeyŏk′, ŭkamlam-
oonooŏk oochetŭladakadĭkw, stŭgā′ oochĭt Uk-
sakŭmamenoo′ ak moo oochĭt memăjooenoo′k.
24. Mŭdŭ kĕjedoo′deyŏk′ ŭkoojĭmsŭnŭmŭn-
ow′ abankŭdooöwā′ Uksakŭmamenâk tan wĕt-
ălegĕmĭmk′. Loogāwŏŏkw′ Uksakŭmamenoo′
Sāsoo Goole.
25. Mŭdŭ tan wĕn obŭlaadĕgĕt′ ′msŭnto′ oo-
tobŭlaadâk′ŭnŭm. Mŭdŭ peămedāālŭmook-
soode moo āhtŭnook.

CHAPTER IV.

1. Kelow′, alsoosoolteyŏk′, ĭgŭnŭmookw′ kŭn-
ŏkŭbĕmooŏk′ tan kokwŏjeâk′ ak tan ĕledĕpkadĭk.
Mŭdŭ kĕjedoodeyŏk′ ĕlp kelow′ wĕskwāooŏk′
Alsoosĭt wasōgŭ.
2. Kŭmoodŭmookw′ ŭktalasoodŭmâkŭnŭmoo-
owŭ, ak na oocheankwāăsooltĭkw′ mooewŏltĭm-
kāwā′ ĭktook.
3. Ak ĕlp ′nspu′ alasoodŭmĕlsāooĭn′ nenĕnŭ,
oochĭt′ Nĭkskam ′npanta′dagoonĕn′ kaagŭn oo-
chĭt′ kŭlooswŏkŭn ′nweedŭmŭnĕn′ Sāsoo Goole
ookemoodoogāwāŭm, tan oochĭt′ wĕje-kestĕjooe,
4. Koolaman′ ′ntŭlepakei-ăgŭnŏŏd′ŭmŭn stŭg-
ā′ tĕle-dĕpkadĭk ′ntŭlekŭloosĭn.
5. Tŭlepŭmedaakw′ ′nsŭtooōgŭn ĭktook oote-
nāwŏkāāl tanĭk koojŭmook′ āŭmoodĭjĭk, ak abăt-
ĕlŭmookw′ nagwĕgŭl.

6. Uktĕtlāwĭstŭmkāwāŭmooŏl′ nāāgow ehtŭch woolaadâkŭn ĭktook wĕlesălāwaadăsĭk, koolaman′ ŭkŭjejedoonow′ tan tŭlĭnskoomooŏgok′ ′msĭt wĕnŭ.
7. Tan ′msĭt kogooāăl tŭlāāl neen ′ntenĭnk, Tĭk′ĭkŭs ăgŭnoodŭmoolŏktŭl′; tan ŭkchĭgŭnŭmenoo′ kĕsalkoosĭt, ak kĕdlāwāe-loogŏwenooĭt Uksakŭmamenâk′.
8. Tan ĕlkĭmk′ āŭmoodeŏk′, keoonâkŭ oochĭt′ ōola′ loogowŏkŭn, koolaman′ ookŭjejedoon′ tan tĕlolteyŏk′ŭ, ak koolaman′ ŭkamlamoonooŏl′ ootĭlkwĭjaadoonŭ.
9. Elp wĭjādeedĭjŭl Onesemŭsâlŭ, tanŭl kĕdlāwāĭlĭjŭl ak kĕsălkoosĭlĭjŭl ŭkchĭgenŭmenŭl′, tanŭl tŭlāowĭlĭjŭl āŭmŏkŭ. Nĕg′ŭmow ′msĭt kakăgŭnoodŭmoolŏktŭl′ tanŭl tĕleagŭl oola′ ′ntĕtŭ.
10. Alĭstalkŭs tan wĭjekestĕjooeĕk′ neenŭ, wĕskagĕlŭmoolŏk′; ak ĕlp Malk, Balnabas′ ookŭsŭnĕmŭl, oochĭt′ tan tĕlĭtploomkoosoolteyogŭp, ŭpkesĭnk′ āŭmoodeyŏk′, mŭnwĕgĕkw′,
11. Ak Jŏsua, tan tĕlooedooksĭt Jŭstŭs, tanĭk tŭlāāk mĭmkooskaoosăsĭmkāwā′ ĭktook, wĕg′ŭla na nĕg′ŭmow pasŭk wĭtloogoodeāāk neenŭ, oochĭt′ Nĭkskam ootĕlĕgāwaagĭm, tanĭk ĭlkwĭjaalĭjĭk.
12. Ep′ăplăs tan tŭlāowĭt ŭkten′āwŏk, Sāsoo Goole oonŏk′ŭbĕmŭl, wĕskagĕlŭmoolŏk′; nāāgow nĕgŭm ŭtkĭgŭnaasĭt alasoodŭmâkŭn ĭktook oochĭt′ kelow, koolaman′ ŭkokwŏje-boogooltĭnow′, ak ŭkakeikeskăjoltĭnow′ Nĭkskam oowŏŏledāādâkŭnŭmkŭ.
13. Mŭdŭ ĕloowedŭmăse oochĭt′ nĕgŭm, lōk

sĕspĕdāālŭmoolŏk′, ak oochĭt′ nĕg′ŭla āŭmoodĭl-
ĭje Lāodĭseâkŭ, ak ĕlp tane āŭmoodĭlĭje Heiĕl-
ăpolĭskŭ.
14. Look, na mâlbâlāwĭt kĕsălkoosĭt, ak
Demŭs, wĕskagĕlŭmoolōk.
15. Oosŭgagĕlŭmŏŏkw′ ŭkchĭgŭnŭmenâk′ ta-
nĭk āŭmoodĭjĭk Lāodĭseâkŭ, ak Nĭmpăs, ak ala-
soodŭmāwemoweome tan āhk nĕgŭm weekŭ.
16. Ak tan tĭlesĭp′ oot weegădĭgŭn keskedăs-
ĭk āŭmoodeyŏk′, tŭladŏŏkw ĕlp ootŭlkedăsĭn
Lāodĭseâkāwâk′ ootalasoodŭmāwemoweōmĭm-
ooŏkŭ; ak ĕlp kelow′ kedŭmŏŏkw′ oola′ tan
wĕjeâk′ Lāodĭseâkŭ.
17. Ak tŭlĭmŏŏkw′ Akĭpŭs: "Ankodāān
′mtŭmōdâkŭn tan wĕjĭmsŭnŭmoop′ Uksakŭma-
menâkŭ, ŭkakeikeskăjaadoonŭ."
18. Oola′ wĕskagĕltĭmkāwā′ wĕjeweegăsĭk
neen Pōl ′npŭt′ŭnkŭ. Mĭgwedāādŭmŏŏk′w
′nkestĕjooĭmkāwāŭmŭl. Wŏŏlaadâkŭn ehch ŭk-
tenāwŏkŭ!

THE FIRST EPISTLE OF PAUL TO THE

THESSALONIANS.

CHAPTER I.

1. Pol ak Sĭlbānŭs ak Tĭmŭte oochĭt′ Tĕssăl-
oneâkāwâ′ ootalasoodŭmāwemoweomĭmooŏk′,
Nĭkskam-āwĭktook, Coochenâk′ ak Uksakŭm-
amenâk′ Sāsoo Goole; Wŏŏlaadâkŭn ehch ŭk-
ten′āwŏk, ak wŏntŭke-atlasmoode.

2. Nāāgow wĕje-mooewŏlkŭt Nĭkskam oochĭt'
'msĭt tan tāseyŏk', ak wĕjuhskwĭmoolŏk' kelow'
'ntalasoodŭmâkŭnŭmenâkŭ,
3. Ak seowe-mĭgwedāādŭmoolĕk' ŭktlămsŭt-
ooŏkŭnā' ŭktloogowŏkŭnooŏw', ak ŭksălsoodeā'
ŭktŭtkĭgŭnadĭmkāwāŭmooŏw' ak ăjĭpchoodâk-
ŭnā' ŭkakŭmoodŭmŭgāwāŭmooŏw,' tan tŭlā'
Uksakŭmamenâk', Sāsoo Gooleĕk', ooskalook
Nĭkskam ak Coo'chenoo.
4. Mŭdŭ, ŭchkenātoot' tan wĕjĭksălkoosool-
teyŏk' Nĭkskam-āwĭktook, wĕlĭkchĭjoolĕk' ŭk-
oojenenasoonooksooltĭnow' :
5. Mŭdŭ 'nwŏŏleăgŭnoodŭmâkŭnŭmenĕn'
moo pasŭk kŭlooswŏkŭn ĭktook wĕje-choogooe-
anoogoop ŭktenāwŏk', kadoo ĕlp mŭlgĭgŭnōd
ĭktook, ak Wĕje-oole-nĭkskam-āwĭktook, ak mŭl-
gĭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn ĭktook ; mŭdŭ kĕjeeĕk tan
tĕlchenŭmoolteĕgŭp ŭktenāwok oochĭt kelow'.
6. Ak kelow' năbetŭlāeogŭp stŭgā' nenĕn' ak
Uksakŭmamenoo, ak pegwĕle-oonmăje-kesĭm-
sŭnŭmogŭp kŭlooswŏkŭn Wĕje-oole-nĭkskamā-
wā' wooledaasood' ĭktook.
7. Na oochĭt' năbooĕgâkŭneyogŭp oochĭt'
'msĭt' tanĭk kĕdlămsŭtŭmoodĭjĭk, tanĭk ĕtlŭga-
dŭmoodĭjĭk Māsedoneâkŭ, ak Akāeâkŭ.
8. Mŭdŭ ŭktenāwŏk' wĕje-noodăsĭgup Uksak-
ŭmamenoo' ookŭlooswŏkŭn, moo pasŭk Măse-
doneâkŭ ak Akāeâkŭ, kadoo ĕlp 'msĭt tame ŭk-
ŭdlamsŭtooŏk'ŭnooŏw' āleâk'; na oochĭt' nenĕn'
mogwā' ālowtenook' kogooā' nooskoodŭmoo-
denĕnŭ.
9. Mŭdŭ nĕg'ŭmow tĕlăgŭnĭmenăm'ŭgĭk tan
tĕlāāk tĕle-pĭskwĕdaeĕgŭp āŭmŏk', ak tan tĕle-

lekewŏnskedayogŭp kelow' Nĭkskam-āwĭktook, ak wĕjekewŏnskedayōk ŭlnooŏktaak alasoomooch', ŭktŭloogāwŏnow' Memăjĭt ak kĕdlāwāĭt Nĭkskamŭ.

10\. Ak ŭktĕskŭmădŭmooŏnow' Ookwĭsŭl oowŏŏjeĕlĭn' wasōkŭ, tanŭl 'npooŏkŭn ĭktook wĕjemenooalăb'ŭnŭl, nŭt na Sāsoo Gooleŭl', nĕg'ŭla tan wĕjuhsŭtowoolkw' ookweiood ĭktook tan kĕdooegaak.

CHAPTER II.

1\. Mŭdŭ kelow', ŭchkenātoot', kĕjedooŏk' tan tĕlepĭskwĕdaeĕgŭp āŭmŏk', moo ootŭleanoon oochĭt' sāākŭ.

2\. Cadoo tŭleaa kese-woonmăjolteĕgŭp, ak kĕnskalooksoolteĕgŭp, stŭgā' tan tĕlĭkchĭjedoodeoŏk', Pelĭpeiĕgŭ ; kadoo wĕje-mŭlgedaadeĕgŭp Uknĭkskamenâkŭ, 'ntăgŭnoodŭmoodenĕn' Nĭkskam oowŏŏleăgŭnoodŭmâk'ŭnŭm poogwĕleloogowŏkŭn-aadĕgĕmkāwā' ĭktook.

3\. Mŭdŭ 'nnĕstooaboogooĕmkāwāŭmenĕn' moo wĕjeanook ŭksŭboogwadâkŭn ĭktook, kŭsnâ' 'mchegā' ĭktook, kŭsnâ' nădădaasood ĭktook,

4\. Cadoo mŭdŭ tĕluhchĭkpŭmedāālŭmooksoolteĕk Nĭkskam-āwĭktook ĕmkadooenămŭk 'ntāoomŭnĕn' wŏŏleăgŭnoodŭmâkŭn' na wĕjetŭlāwĭstoodeĕk' moo oochĭt' 'nwŭlkwĭjaalanĕn' memăjooenook', kadoo Nĭkskam 'nwŭlkwĭjaalanĕn', tan kwĕjadooenămŭgŭl 'nkâmlamoonenŭl'.

5\. Mŭdŭ moo āoomooĕgŭb'ŭnŭl moonsamtĭmkāwāāl kŭlooswŏk'ŭnŭl, tan tĕlĭkchĭjedoode-

ŏk′ kelow′, kŭsnâ′ wĭskooŏltĭmkāwā′ pedoogoon, Nĭkskam wĕjelooedŭmăsĭt ;

6. Kŭsnâ moo wĕje-kwelŭmooduĕgŭp ŭkpŭmedāādâkŭn memăjooenoo′ ĭktook, kelow ŭktenāwŏk, kŭsnâ′ ŭktŭgĭk ootenāwŏk′, tŭleaa keseāoomoogwĕk′ alsoosoode, mŭdŭ Sāsoo Goole ootāpostălāmĭch ′ntenĕnĕn′.

7. Cadoo tĕle-ooladakadeĕgŭp āŭmoo′deŏkŭ stŭgā′ noojĭnkŭnoosĕt tĕle-ănkwāooŏch oonejĭnn.

8. Na oochĭt′ mŭdŭ lōk kĕsĭksălnĕgŭp wĕledāādŭmoodeĕgŭp ′ntĭgŭnŭmoolenĕn′, moo pasŭk wŏŏleăgŭnoodŭmâkŭn, kadoo ĕlp ′nchejakŭmĭjenâk′, mŭdŭ lōk wĕjĭksălkoosoolteogŭp ′ntenĕnâkŭ.

9. Mŭdŭ, ŭchkenātoot, mĭgwedāādŭmoodeyŏk′ tan tĕloogoodeĕgŭp, ak tan tĕloogowŏkŭnalenăm′ŭgŭp, dĕpkegŭl ak nagwĕgŭl ĕloogoodeĕgŭp, koolaman′ alt moo ′nloogowŏkŭnaloolenĕn′ kelowŭ, na tĕleăgŭnoodŭmoolĕgŭp Nĭkskam oowŏŏleăgŭnoodŭmâkŭn.

10. Kelow′ na nooje-loowedŭmăsoolteyŏk′, ak ĕlp Nĭkskam, tan tĕluhche-tŭlaloolĕgŭp, ŭktlămsŭtĕgāwenootoot′, săbāwood′ ĭktook, ak kokwŏjadâkŭn ĭktook, ak woolaadâkŭn ĭktook,

11. Stŭgāā tan tĕlĭkchĭjedooŏk′ tan tĕlĭnsŭtooemoolĕgŭp ak tĕleĭlkwĭjaaloolĕgŭp ak tĕlĭtploomoolĕgŭp ′msĭt tan tāseŏk′, stŭgāā cheenŭm tan wĕnjŭnĭt′ tĕlaalăch′ oonejĭnn.

12. Oochĭt′ kelow′ ŭktŭlepŭmedaanow tan tĕleoolgadĭk Nĭkskam ooteninkāāl, tan pĕmewegoomoolŏk′ ootĕlĕgāwaagĭmk ak wasōkāwā′ ookŭpmedāādâkŭnŭmkŭ.

13. Na oochĭt′ wĕg′ŭla ĕlp nāāgow mooewŏl-

kŭt Nĭkskam ookŭlooswŏk'ŭnŭm tan wĕjenoo-
dŭmooeĕgŭp nenĕn 'ntenĕnâk', moo mĕsŭnŭm-
ooögŭp memăjooenooā' kŭlooswŏkŭn, kadoo, tan
kĕdlāwāetŭleâk', Nĭkskamāwā' kŭlooswŏkŭn,
tan ĕlp ĕtloogwĕk ŭktenāwŏk' tan kĕdlămsŭtŭm-
oodeyŏk'.
14. Mŭdŭ kelow', ŭchkenātoot', năbooĕgăs-
oolteyogŭp nĕg'ŭla alasoodŭmāwemoweomeel
tanŭl āhkŭl Lĕswepāwagĭk, Sāsoo Goole ooten-
ĭnkŭ, tan tĕlolteedĭpŭ.
15. Mŭdŭ kelow' ĕlp wĕje-tŭle-oonmăjodăs-
oolteyogŭp ootenāwok' tanĭk nāooktā' tŭlāow-
oolteyōk' kelowŭ. Stŭgā' nĕgŭmow' teluhche-
ŏŏnmăjodăsoolteedĭs Lĕsweebâ, tanĭk nābaadĭb'-
ŭnŭl Uksakŭmamenŭl' Sāsoo Gooleŭl', ak nega-
nĭkchĭjetĕgāwenoogwŭ, ak nenĕn' ĕjĭgŭldĕs-
kooenămŭgŭbŭnĭk', ak moo tĕladakadeekw tan
Nĭkskam tĕleooledāātk, ak pokwŏjedāālŭmaadĭje
'msĭt memăjooenoo'.
16. Wĕtkoolenăm'ŭgĭk nenĕn' 'nwŭskwĭman-
ĕn' pelooāchk' tāsŭkŭmĭksĭjĭk, oochĭt' oowŭstaa-
dĭnow'; ookakeikeskăjadooŏnow' nāāgow oopa-
damsoodĭmooŏl'; ak ookweioode egaagŭp oo-
ten'āwŏk meesokoo kĕspeagāwā' ĭktook.
17. Cadoo nenĕn, ŭchkenātoot, mŭdŭ wĕje-
nĭktooalooksoolteĕgŭp ŭktenāwŏk' kechkaa, ka-
doo moo ŭkamlămoonenâk' tĕle-ăje-poogwĕl-
ĭkwchaadooĕk' 'nnŭmedoolenĕn' ŭkseskooŏl' ŭk-
suhtŭmedāādâkŭn ĭktook.
18. Na oochĭt' kĕdooe-choogooedaeĕgŭp āŭm-
ŏk', chĕl ĕlp neen Pol, nāŏŏkt ak ăpch, kadoo
mŭndoo wĕtkoolenăm'ŭgŭp.
19. Cadoo cogooā' tŭ 'ntăjĭpchoodâkŭnŭme-

nĕn′ kŭsnâ′ nooledasoodĭmenĕn′, kŭsnâ′ ′ntăptoogopesoodĭmenĕn′ oosŭgāwedaasoodeā? Moo tŭ kelow′ nŭt ooskalook Ŭksakŭmamenoo′ Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnk, tan toochoo ŭpkesĭnk′?

20. Mŭdŭ kelow′ na ′ntĕmtogwŏlsoodĭmenĕn′ ok ′nwooskāwedaasoodĭmenĕn′.

CHAPTER III.

1. Na oochĭt′ tan tĭlesĭp′ moo kese-ăjĭp-kĭjekŭmoodŭmooduĕgŭp, wĕledāādŭmoodeĕgŭp ′ntŭlĭnkŭlkoosooltenĕn′ Atĕnsŭgŭ ′nnŭktoogwaloogoodenĕnŭ,

2. Ak ĕlkĭmkŭtŭp Tĭmŭte ŭkchĭgŭnŭmenoo′, tan ĕloogwāooŏjŭl Nĭkskamŭl, tan wĭtloogwĕdoolteĕk Sāsoo Goole oowŏŏle-ăgŭnoodŭmâkŭnŭmkŭ, ŭknăje-mŭlgĭgŭnāwaloogoonow′ kelow′ ak ŭknŭstooĭmkoonow′, oochĭt′ ŭkŭdlămsŭtooŏkŭnŭmooow′.

3. Koolaman′ mow wĕn oowŏŏje-măjaalooksĭn oochĭt′ wĕg′ŭla woonmăjodeelŭ, mŭdŭ kĕjedoodeyŏk′ kenoo ŭkooje-egalooksooltenĕnoo oochĭt′ oola′.

4. Mŭdŭ tan tĭlesĭp′ tĕgwāoolāāk negane-tŭlemoolĕgŭp kenoo ŭkŭdooe-oonmăjodăsooltenĕnoo, stŭgā′ tan ĕlp tĕlekeskăjeâgŭp, tan tĕlĭkchĭjedooŏk′.

5. Na oochĭt′ tan neen ĕlp moo kese-ăjĭp-kĭjekŭmoodŭmooăp′ ĕlkegĕseăp′ ′nkŭjejedoon′ ŭkŭdlămsŭtooŏk′ŭnŭmooow′, mŭdŭ nĕsoodŭmăp′ Noojĭkwchaalooĕt ŭknadăle-kesĭkw-chaloogoonowŭ, ak ′ntloogŏwŏkŭnĕn′ oomogwājooĭnŭ.

6. Cadoo nŭgāā tan tĭlesĭp′ Tĭmŭte pĕgesĭn-

kŭp, tan wĕjeĕp′ āŭmōk, ak pĕgesoodooenăm′-
ŭgĕk wŏŏleăgŭnoodŭmâkŭn oochĭt′ ŭkŭdlămsŭt-
ooŏkŭnooow′, ak tan tĕle-oole-mĭgwedāālŭmeĕk
nenĕn′ nāāgowŭ, ak tan tĕlĭksuhsŭgā-wedāā-
dŭmŏk ŭknŭmeenĕnŭ, stŭgāā ĕlp nenĕn′ tĕluh-
sŭgāwedāādŭmĕk′ ′nnŭmoolenĕn′ ;
7. Na oochĭt′ oola′ wĕje-oolkwĭjalooksoolteĕg-
ŭp, ŭchkenātoot′, oochĭt′ kelow′ ′msĭt ′nwŏŏn-
măjōdĭmenâk′ ak ′nsĕspĕdaasoodĭmenâk′ oochĭt′
ŭkŭdlămsŭtooŏkŭnŭmooŏk′ ;
8. Mŭdŭ nŭgāāch pĕmowsoolteĕk′ mŭlge-boo-
goolteyŏk′ Uksakŭmamenŏŏ′ ootenĭnkŭ.
9. Cadoo tălemooewŏlâkĕk′ Nĭkskam oochĭt′
′msĭt′ na oosŭgāwedaasoode tan wĕjuhsŭgāwe-
daasoolteĕk′ oochĭt′ kelow′ ooskalook Kŭnĭks-
kamenŏŏ′.
10. Tan dĕpkegŭl ak nagwĕgŭl kĕstămkŭt
Nĭkskam ′nnŭnmedoolenĕn′ ŭkseskooŏl ak
′nkeskăjadoolenĕn′ tan noodaak ŭkŭdlămsŭtoo-
ŏkŭnŭmooŏw ?
11. Na Nĭkskam ak Coochenoo Nĕgŭm, ak
Uksakŭmamenoo Sāsoo Goole, ĕdămkŭt ′ntĭg-
ŭnŭmagoonĕn′ ′nwŏŏlepĕjedaanĕn āŭmŏkŭ.
12. Ak Uksakŭmamenoo′ tŭlaloolŏkch′ ŭk-
pŭme-ăje-pegwĕlĭksăltooltĭnow′, ak năŏŏktā′ ŭk-
tŭladakadĭnow′ oochĭt′ ′msĭt tan tăsĭjĭk memăj-
ooenook′, stŭgā′ tan nenĕn′ tĕladakadeĕk oochĭt′
kelow′.
13. Coolaman′ oomŭlgĭgŭnāwadoon ŭkamlam-
oonooŏl′ ŭkokwŏjedanow′ săbāwood ĭktook,
ooskalook Nĭkskam ak Coochenoo′, tan tĭlesĭp
ŭpkesĭnk Uksakŭmamenoo′ Sāsoo Goole, ak ĕlp
′msĭt nĭkskamāwāooltĭlĭje oonŏkŭbĕmŭ.

CHAPTER IV.

1. Na oochĭt′ ŭchkenātoot′, ĕdămoolĕk′ ak wĕje-nemoksoolnĕk′ Uksakŭmamenâk′, tan tĕlĭmsŭnŭmooeĕgŭp tan tĕledĕpkadĭk ŭktŭle-pŭmedaanow′ ak ŭkwŏŏlkwĭjaalanow′ Nĭkskam, stŭgāā ĕlp tan tĕle-pŭmedaaeŏk′, na ŭktŭle-ăje-pegwĕle-tŭladakadĭnow′.

2. Mŭdŭ kĕjedoodeyŏk′ tan tĕluhchĭtploomoo-lĕgŭp Uksakŭmamenâk′ Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnk,

3. Mŭdŭ Nĭkskam na oowooledāādâk′ŭnŭm ŭknĭkskamāwalooksooltĭnowŭ, nŭt na ŭkwŏŏjuh-tŭgōlsooltĭnow′ wĭnāāchkŭl.

4. ′Msĭt ādăsu wĕn kelow′ ookŭjejedoon′ oo-woodăbĕsĭn ootoolâk′ŭnŭm săbāwood′ ĭktook, ak ŭkpŭmedāādâkŭn ĭktook.

5. Moo wĭnchŭk′ ootŭmedāādâkŭn ĭktook, stŭgā′ sĕgāwĭlnook′ tanĭk moo kĕjeaadĭgool Nĭkskamŭl, tĕladakadeedĭchŭ.

6. Mow wĕn tokskamoo-owĭch′, kŭsnâ′ ŭksŭb-oogwalowĭch′ wĭjegŭdeedĭjŭl tan pasŭk kogooā′ ĭktook; mŭdŭ Uksakŭmamenoo′ nooje-asedō-dĕgĕt′ oochĭt′ ′msĭt wĕg′ŭla kogooāāl, stŭgāā tan tĕlnegan-ăgŭnoodŭmoolĕgŭp ak wĕje-loo-edŭmăsoolteĕgŭp.

7. Mŭdŭ Nĭkskam moo ĕlewegoomenăm′ŭgŭp ′mchegā′ ĭktook, kadoo oochĭt′ săbāwood′ ĭktook.

8. Na oochĭt′ nĕgŭm tan kĕlooskedāādĕgĕt′, moo kĕlooskedāālŭmagool memăjooenool′, kadoo Nĭkskamul kĕlooskĕdāālŭmăjŭl; Tan ĕlp ĭgŭn-ŭmoologŭb′ŭnŭl Wĕje-oole-nĭkskamŭl ŭktenā-wŏkŭ.

9. Cadoo oochĭt' wĭjegŭdooltĭmkāwā' ŭksăl-
soode, moo wĕdŭmedāădŭmoodeŏk' 'ntŭleweek-
ŭmoolĭnow', mŭdŭ kelow' wĕje-kenoodŭmook-
soolteyŏk' ŭkŭsăltooltĭnow'ŭ.
10. Mŭdŭ meamooch' tĕladakadeyŏk' oochĭt'
'msĭt ŭkchĭgŭnâmenâk' tanĭk āŭmoodĭjĭk tan
tĕlkeek Măsedoneâkŭ, kadoo, ŭchkenātoot', ĕd-
ămoolĕk' ŭkpŭme-ăje-pegwĕle-tŭladakadĭnowŭ.
11. Ak ŭkwĭnpăsooltĭnow' ŭkwŏntŭkoltĭnow',
ak ŭktŭloogwŏd'ŭmŭnow' kelow' koodŭmodâk-
ŭnooow', ak ŭtwŏŏtloogoodĭnow' ŭkpŭtŭnooŏlŭ,
stŭgāā tĕlĭtploomoolĕgŭp;
12. Coolaman' ŭkokwŏje-lepŭmedanow' oo-
tenāwŏkāl' tanĭk koojŭmook āŭmoodĭjĭk, ak
koolaman' moo ŭknoodaadĭnow' kogooāŭ.
13. Cadoo wĕdŭmedāădŭmoolĕk', ŭchken-
ātoot', ŭkŭjejedoonow' tan tĕlolteedĭch tanĭk nā-
bŭdĭjĭk, oochĭt' moo ŭktŭle-oonmăjedaasooltĭn-
ow' stŭgāā ŭktŭgĭk, tanĭk ăjĭpchoodâkŭn moo
kĕkoonŭmeedĭkw.
14. Mŭdŭ ŭktlămsŭtŭmoodeekw Sāsoo Goole
oonbŭn' ak oomenoonsĭn, na tĕlāăk ĕlp wĕg'ŭla
tanĭk ĕlenābŭdĭjĭk Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnk nĕg'ŭla
Nĭkskam nĕspĭpkesoolădŭ.
15. Mŭdŭ na wĕje-tŭle-ăgŭnoodŭmoolĕk'
Nĭkskam ookŭlooswŏkŭnŭmk' kenoo tan memăj-
oolteekw tan āŭmoodeekw tan tĭlesĭp' Uksak-
ŭmamenoo' ŭpkesĭnk', ma kestoktĕskooowkwĭk
tanĭk nābŭdĭjĭk.
16. Mŭdŭ Uksakŭmamenoo Nĕgŭm oochene-
saasĭdo' wasōk nĕdowĕmkāwā' ĭktook, Ukcheăn-
sălāwĭt tan tĕlkoĕsĭnto', ak Nĭkskam oomake-

kesoodŭnachkŭm ĭktook, ak tanĭk ĕlĭnpoo'dĭjĭk Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnk tŭmk nŭmchedadâk';

17. Kŭlăbĭs' kenoo tan memăjoolteekw tan ĕskweākw wĭje-mowĭnkŭse-oonagaloolkooděn' alook ĭksook, ŭktasoogooŏnĕnoo Uksakŭmamenoo' moosegĭskŭdook', ak tŭle-ŭtkwāooŏdŭk'-sŭnoo ăpchoo Uksakŭmamenoo!

18. Na oochĭt' oochenemoksooltooltĭkw' wĕg'-ŭla kŭlooswŏkŭnŭl.

CHAPTER V.

1. Cadoo, ŭchkenātoot', oochĭt' tan tĕtpakadĕskŭl ak tan tĕtpŭgaagŭl, moo wĕdŭmedāādŭmooduŏk' 'nleweekŭmoolĭnow'.

2. Mŭdŭ kelow' kakeikchĭjedoo'deyŏk' Uksakŭmamenoo' oonagwĕgŭm tĕlĭktooe-choogooeâk' stŭgāā noojekŭmootŭnĕs' dĕpkegŭ.

3. Mŭdŭ tan tĭlesĭp' tŭlooĕdâk', "wŏntŭkōde ak oosŭtōgŭn āhk," tokoo wĭske-kakeiksŭgadĕgĕmkāwā' egaak, tan tĕlāāk stŭgāā ooskĭjenoodeāāl ŭksenoogowŏk'ŭnŭl tĕle-ĕgaagŭl ābĭtāwĭktook tan nŭnkăjāāk; ak nĕg'ŭmow ma kesĭtpŭsĭktŭmeedĭkw.

4. Cadoo, kelow', ŭchkenātoot', moo āŭmooduŏk' bogŭnĭtpaak ĭktook, oola' nagwĕk ŭktĕbŭnolĭnow' stŭgā' kŭmootŭnĕs'.

5. Kelow' na 'msĭt ĕleoonejŭnĭmk' ŭktenāwow' wŏsădĕk' ĭktook: kenoo moo tŭlāowooltukw' dĕpkek, kŭsnâ' bogŭnĭtpaak ĭktook.

6. Na oochĭt' moo tŭlenābŭdenĕch' stŭgāā ŭktŭgĭk, kadoo skŭmdenĕch' ak pagoltenĕch'.

7. Mŭdŭ nĕg'ŭmow tanĭk nābŭdĭjĭk, dĕpkeek

nābŭdĭjĭk; ak tanĭk kĕtkeaadĭjĭk, dĕpkeek kĕt-
keaadĭjĭk.
8. Kenoo kadoo mŭdŭ tŭlāowoolteekw naa-
gwĕk, pagolteneĕch', ak nâsadoonĕch' 'mpŭskoo-
nāāl ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭnāāl ak ŭksalsoodeāāl, ak
oochĭt 'ntŭblooāyā' aagwĕsŭn oosŭtogŭnā'
ăjĭpchoodâkŭn.
9. Mŭdŭ Nĭkskam moo ĕletĕpkesaloolŏŏkŏŏp
ookweiood' ĭktook, kadoo ŭkwŏŏjĭmsŭnŭmŭn-
ĕnoo oosŭtōgŭn Uksakŭmamenâk' Sāsoo Goole
ootenĭnkŭ.
10. Tan nĕpkŭp oochĭt' kenoo', koolaman'
tŭleaa nābŭdeekw kŭsnâ' yălăboolteekw, ŭkwĭje-
pŭmowsooltĕnĕnoo Nĕgŭmŭ.
11. Na oochĭt' abogŭnŭmădooltĭkw' ak nem-
oksooltooltĭkw', stŭgāā ĕlp tĕladakadeyŏk'.
12. Ak ĕdămoolĕk', ŭchkenātoot', ŭkŭjejean-
ow' tanĭk ĕloogoodĭjĭk ŭktenāwŏk' ak ĕtlenoo-
dăptakadĭjĭk ŭktenāwŏk' Uksakŭmamenoo' oo-
tenĭnk, ak tanĭk nĕstooĭmoolōk,
13. Ak ŭkŭpmedālŭmanow' nĕgŭmow' oochĭt'
ootloogowŏk'ŭnŭmooŏl'. Ankooŏmk' ehch ŭk-
tenāwŏk'.
14. Cadoo nemoksoolnĕk', ŭchkenātoot, ŭk-
nŭstooemanow' tanĭk moo saktŭmoodeekw;
ĭlkwĭjaalŏŏkw tanĭk sĕspĕdaasooltĭjĭk; abogŭn-
ŭmŏŏkw' tanĭk mĕnakŭnaadĭjĭk; oolekŭmoo-
dŏŏk'w 'msĭt wĕnĭk.
15. Ankodŭmŏŏkw' mow wĕn ootasedā-âchk-
ŭnaalan' tanŭl ăchkŭnaalŭj'ŭlŭ; kadoo nāāgow
noosoogŭmŏŏkw' wŏŏlaadâkŭn, kelow' ŭktenā-
wŏk, ak ĕlp oochĭt' 'msĭt tan tāseedĭchŭ.
16. Nāāgow oosŭgāwedaasooltĭkw'.

17. Nāăgow alosoodŭmaadĭkw!
18. ′Msĭt kogooā′ ĭktook mooewaadĭkw! mŭdŭ oola′ na Nĭkskam ootooledāădâkŭnŭm Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnk oochĭt kelow′.
19. Moo ŭknakasalăp′ Wĕjeooleniĭkskam!
20. Moo ŭkpĕbĕledāădŭmoop′ neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenoo-aadakadĭmkawāāl!
21. Kadoo ′msĭt kogooāāl ŭkwchaadŏŏkw! kŭlnŭmŏŏkw′ tan wĕleâk.
22. Ootŭgoolsooltĭkw′ ′msĭt tan tĕlemĭlamoogŭl padadâk′ŭnŭl.
23. Ak wŏntŭkodeā′ Nĭkskam Nĕgŭm kakeinĭkskamāwaloolŏkch′; ak ĕdămk′ Nĭkskam ŭkchejakŭmĭjooŏ′ ak ŭktenāwŏl′, oowŏŏstaadăs′ĭnŭ, ookokwŏjedāălŭmooksooltĭnow′ tan tĭlesĭp′ Uksakŭmamenoo′ Sāsoo Goole ŭpkesĭnk′.
24. Kĕdlāwāit na Nĕgŭm tan wegoomoolŏk′, tan ĕlp tŭlaadĕgĕdo!
25. Uchkenātoot′, alasoodŭmĕlsāooĭn′ nenĕnŭ!
26. Oochuhsŭgagĕlŭmŏŏk′w ′msĭt wĭjegŭdoolteegwĭk nĭkskamāwā′ wĕskagĕltĭmkāwāŭ.
27. Wĕjĭtploomoolŏk′ Uksakŭmamenâk′ oola′ weegădĭgŭn ookedăsĭn oochĭt′ tan tāsĭjĭk nĭkskamāwāooltĭjĭk wĭjegŭdoolteegwĭk oonoodŭmŭnowŭ.
28. Uksakŭmamenoo′ Sāsoo Goole ootoolaadâk′ŭnŭm, ŭtkwāoolŏkch′.

THE SECOND EPISTLE OF PAUL TO THE

THESSALONIANS.

CHAPTER I.

1. Neen Pol ak Sĭlbānŭs ak Tĭmŭte oochĭt′
Tĕssăloneâkāwâk′ ootalasoodŭmāwemeomĭmoo-
ow′ tan āhk Nĭkskam-āwĭktook Coochenakŭ,
ak Uksakŭmamenâk′ Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnk:
2. Wŏŏlaadâkŭn ehch ŭktenāwŏk′, ak wŏn-
tŭkōde tan wĕjeâk′ Nĭkskam-āwĭktook Cooche-
nâk′, ak Uksakŭmamenâk′ Sasoo Goole ootenĭn-
kŭ.
3. Dĕpkadĭk nāāgow ′ntmooewŏlanĕn′ Nĭks-
kam oochĭt′ kelow′, ŭchkenātoot′, stŭgā′ tan
tĕlekok′wŏjeâk′, mŭdŭ ŭkŭdlămsŭtooŏkŭnŭm-
ooow′ mowe-pegwĕle-pŭmegwĕk′, ak ′msĭt wĕn
ootŭksălsoodĭm oochĭt′ wĭgŭmâ′ peămeâk′.
4. Na oochĭt′ nenĕn ĕtlemooewŏdŭmĕk′ oo-
chĭt′ kelow′ Nĭkskam ootalasoodŭmāwemowe-
ōmĭmkŭ, oochĭt′ tan tĕle-ŭkŭmoodŭmoo′deyŏk′
ak tan tĕlĭktlămsŭtŭmoo′deyŏk′ ′msĭt tan tele-
kestāwōdăsoolteyŏk′ ak tĕleoonmăjodăsoolte-
yŏk′.
5. Tan wĕje-kenoogwŏdĭgŭnĭk′ kokwŏje-
âk′ Nĭkskam oowoonmăje-ĭlsoodĕgĕmkāwāŭmk,
kooloman′ kelow′ ŭktŭledāādăsooltĭnow′ ŭkpoo-
gwŏdoonow′ Nĭkskam ootĕlĕgāwaagĭm oochĭt′
tan wĕje-oonmăjolteŏk′.

6. Mŭdŭ kokwŏjeâk′ Nĭkskam ootŭle-woon-măje-abankŭdooŏn′ tane wĕnmăjāoolōkŭ.

7. Ak kelow′ tan wĕnmăjodăsoolteŏk′ ŭkwĭje-ĭgŭnŭmagoonow′ atlasmoode nenĕn′ ′ntenĕnâkŭ tan tĭlesĭp′ Uksakŭmamenoo′ Sāsoo Goole oo-chenŭmeegoosĭch wasōgŭ, ak mĕlkŭnadĭlĭje oo-tansălām′ ŭtkwāājŭ, sesooā′ ĭktook.

8. Ak ooche-wŏŏnmăje-ĭlsoomădŭ tane moo kĕjealĭgool Nĭkskamŭl, ak tane moo saktŭm-ŭlĭkw′ Uksakŭmamenŭl′ Sāsoo Gooleŭl′ oo-wŏŏleăgŭnoodŭmâk′ŭnŭm.

9. Tane ooche-wŏŏnmăjāooŏdŭ′ ăpche-skwĭs-kaldĭmkāwā′ ĭktook, tan oocheădo′ ooskalook Uksakŭmamenâk′, ak mowĭkpŭmāāk oomŭlgĭg-ŭnōdĭmk.

10. Tan tĭlesĭp′ ŭpkesĭnk′ oowŏŏchĭkpŭmal-ooksĭn oosăbāwooltedĕm, ak oowŏŏche-mooewŏl-koosĭn ′msĭt ootenāwŏk′ tane kĕdlămsŭtŭmoo-dĭlĭje ootenĭnk, (mŭdŭ ′ntŭloowedŭmăsoodenĕn′ ĕtlĭktlămsŭtăsĭgŭp ŭktenāwŏk), na naagwĕk.

11. Na oochĭt′ ĕlp nāāgow alasoodŭmĕlsāoo-lĕk′, Kŭnĭkskamenoo′ ŭktŭledāālŭmoolenow′ ŭktĕbowtoogwĕnow′ na wegoodĭmk ak ookes-kăjaadoon ′msĭt ootooledāādâkŭnŭmā′ wĕlmŭd-oomkāwā′, ak ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭnā′ loogowŏkŭn, mŭlgĭgŭnōd′ ĭktook.

12. Coolaman′ Uksakŭmamenoo′ Sāsoo Goole oowesoonŭm ookoopmedāādăsĭn ŭktenāwŏk′, ak kelow′ ŭkŭpmedāādăsooltĭnow′ Nĕgŭm ooten-ĭnk, stŭgāā tan tĕlāāk Kŭnĭkskamenoo oowŏŏl-aadâk′ŭnŭm ak Uksakŭmamenoo′ Sāsoo Goole.

CHAPTER II.

1. Na, ŭchkenātoot, ĕdămoolĕk′ oochĭt′ tan
tĕlĭktoo′-choogooeĕch′ Uksakŭmamenoo′ Sāsoo
Goole, ak oochĭt′ kenoo′ ŭklemowwaalooksool-
tenĕnoo′ Nĕgŭm āĭchŭ.
2. Moo ŭkoojĭn-kŭse-măjaalooksooltĭnow′ ŭk-
tŭledaswŏkŭnooŏk′ kŭsnâ′ moo ŭkooje-wŏŏn-
măjedaasooltĭnow′ ′mchejakŭmĭjooĭktook, kŭsnâ′
kŭlooswŏkŭn ĭktook, kŭsnâ′ weegădĭgŭn ĭktook,
stŭgāā tan wĕdooeegăsĭk nenĕn ′ntenĕnâk′, stŭ-
gāā Uksakŭmamenoo oonagwĕgŭm nŭgāāch
ooteemŭdŭn.
3. Mow wĕn ŭksŭboogwaloolokch′; mŭdŭ na
naagwĕk ma eganook meesokoo tŭmk egaak
nowskaldĭmkāwā′, ak na padasoodeā′ cheenŭm
nāyaadăsĭch, nŭt na kakeiskwĭskaldĭmkāwā′
ookwĭsŭl:
4. Tan pokwŏjedāātk′ ′msĭt kogooā′ tan teloo-
eesĭk Nĭkskam, kŭsnâ′ tan alasoodŭmŭk′; na
oochĭt′ ĕbĭt Nĭkskamŭl ootŭkche-alasoodŭm-
ogwŏmk′ tĕlenāyaalŭsĭt oonĭkskamāwĭnŭ.
5. Moo tŭ mĭgwedāādŭmooduŏk′ tan tĭlesĭp′
tĕgwāoolōk′ tĕlemoologŭbŭnŭl wĕg′ŭla ko-
gooāāl?
6. Ak nŭgāāch kĕjedoodeyŏk′ tan wĕtkool-
tĕgĕk′ koolaman′ oonāyaadăsĭn nĕgŭm oona-
gwĕgŭmkŭ.
7. Mŭdŭ kemoodoogāwā padamsoodeā′ nŭgā′
ĕloogwĕk′, pasŭk meesokoo nĕgŭm tan wĕtkool-
tĕgĕt′ jĭgŭlaadăs′ĭchŭ.
8. Ak na toochoo oola′ noojepadadĕgĕt′ nā-

yaalooksĭdo', tanŭl Uksakŭmamenoo' Sāsoo Goole ooche-kakeiksŭgaalădŭl' ookamlamoode ootoonk' tŭlā', ak ooche-wĭswĭgŭnĕmădŭl' tan tĕlenāyaasĭch oowŏŏchkooeĕnŭ.

9. Tan wĕje-tŭle-choogooeĕch' mŭndool' ootloogwŏkŭn ĭktook, 'msĭt mŭlgĭgŭnōd ĭktook, ak kenoogwŏsood' ĭktook, ak ŭksŭboogwaadâkŭnāāl pakŭleioodeel,

10. Ak 'msĭt padamsoodeā' nādădaasood ĭktook: oochĭt' nĕg'ŭla tanĭk kakeiksŭgadăsooltĭjĭk. Mŭdŭ moo mĕsŭnŭmeedĭgoop ŭksalsoode kedlāwāooŏkŭnāŭ.

11. Ak na oochĭt' Nĭkskam aboo'ŏch' ŭksŭboogwaadâkŭnā' ĕloogoodĭmk, koolaman' ookoodlămsŭtŭmoodĭnow' ĕksooōgŭn.

12. Koolaman' 'msĭt tan tāseedĭch ootoonmăje-ĭlsoomkoosooltĭnow', tanĭk moo kĕdlămsŭtŭmeedĭgoop kĕdlāwāŭ, kadoo wĕledādŭmeedĭp padamsoode.

13. Cadoo dĕpkadĭk 'nmooewŏlanĕn' Nĭkskam nāgowŭ, ŭchkenātoot', tan wĕjĭksălkoosoolteyŏk' Uksakŭmamenâk', oochĭt' kelow', mŭdŭ wĕjadĕgĕmk' ŭmskwĕs' poktŭmkeaak' Nĭkskam nenasoonoologŭp oochĭt' oosŭtōgŭn Wĕjeooleniĭkskamāwā' săbāwaadĕgĕmkāwā' ĭktook ak kĕdlāwāyā' kĕdlămsŭtŭmŭgāwā' ĭktook.

14. Tan wĕje-wegoomoologŭp 'nwŏŏle-ăgŭnoodŭmâkŭnŭmenâk koolaman' ŭkmŭsŭnŭmooŏnow' wasokāwā' ŭkpŭmedāādâkŭn, tan tŭlā' Uksakŭmamenâk Sāsoo Gooleĕk'.

15. Na oochĭt', ŭchkenātoot', mŭlgeboogooltĭkw' kenamătĭnāwāāl tan tĕle-kenamooksool-

teyo′gŭpŭ, tŭleaa kŭlooswŏkŭn ĭktook kŭsnâ′ ′ntooweegădĭgŭnâk′.

16. Na Uksakŭmamenoo′ Sāsoo Goole Nĕgŭm, ak Nĭkskam, ak Coochenoo′, tan kĕsăloolkoop ak ĭgŭnŭmoolkoop ăpchooāwā′ ĭlkwĭjaadâkŭn ak kĕloolk′ ăjĭpchoodâkŭn wĕlaldĭmkāwā ĭktook,

17. Nemoksoodooch′ ŭkamlamoonooŏl′ ak mŭlgeboogooaaloolokch′ ′msĭt woole-loogowŏkŭn ĭktook ak ′msĭt wŏŏlekŭlooswŏkŭn ĭktook.

CHAPTER III.

1. Na nŭgoo′, ŭchkenātoot′, alasoodŭmĕlsāooĭn′ oochĭt′ Uksakŭmamenoo′ ookŭlooswŏk′ŭnŭm oosāsaasĭn ak ookoopmedāādăsĭn, stŭgāā′ tĕlāāk kelow ŭktenāwŏk′.

2. Ak koolaman′ nenĕn′ ′nwoojuhsŭtowedăsenĕn′ ootenāwŏk′ tanĭk noojeăchkŭnadakadĭjĭk; mŭdŭ moo ′msĭt wĕnĭk kĕkoonŭmoodeedĭkw ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn.

3. Cadoo Uksakŭmamenoo′ kĕdlāwāĭt tan mŭlgĭgŭnāwaloolokto′, ak oocheănkwāoolŏkto′ ŭkwtăbōgŭn ĭktook,

4. Ak ĕlegăsoolteĕk′ Uksakŭmamenâk′ oochĭt′ kelow′ ŭktŭladakadĭnow′ nŭgāā ak ĕlp ĕlmegŭnĭk′ ŭkseowe-tŭladakadĭnow′ nāāgow tan kogooāāl tĕlĭtploomoolĕgŭl.

5. Ak Uksakŭmamenoo′ neganowteekŭmoolokch′ Nĭkskam ookoosălsoodĭmk, ak Sāsoo Goole ookakŭmoodŭmŭgāwā′ ĭktook.

6. Na wĕje-tŭlĭtploomoolĕk′, ŭchkenātoot, Uksakŭmamenoo′ Sāsoo Goole oowesoonŭmk′

ŭkoojejĭgŭlalŭsooltĭnow' 'msĭt ŭkchĭgŭnamenâk, tanĭk pĕsogowtekŭmaadĭjĭk ak moo ĕlepŭmedaagwĭk tan tĕlekenamâkŭtŭp.

7. Mŭdŭ kelow' kĕjedoo'deyŏk' tan tĕledĕpkadĭk tĕlenoosoogooeĕkŭ nenĕnŭ.

8. Mŭdŭ nenĕn' moo pĕsogowteekŭmaaduĕgŭp tĕgwāoolāāk, kŭsnâ' moo mălkodŭmooakŭtŭp wĕn oopĭbŭnŏkŭnŭm oochĭt' sāākŭ. Cadoo ĕloogoodeĕgŭp ak ŭtkĭgŭnaeĕgŭp dĕpkegŭl ak naagwĕgŭl, oochĭt' moo 'ntŭloogowŏkŭnalanĕn' kelow' wĕnŭ.

9. Moo na oochĭt' moo 'nkoo'koonŭmŭnĕn' alsoosoode, kadoo oochĭt' 'nneganowteekŭmoolenĕn', koolaman' ŭknoosoogooenĕn'.

10. Mŭdŭ ĕlp āskw tĕlĭtploomoolĕgŭp " Tan wĕn moo ŭktoo'loogwĕkw, moo ĕlp mĭjesewĭch'."

11. Mŭdŭ noodŭmadeĕk' alt āŭmoodĭjĭk ŭktenāwŏk tanĭk pĕsogowtekŭmaadĭjĭk ak moo ĕloogoodeekw, kadoo sĕspĕnŏksooltĭjĭk.

12. Na tanĭk tĕloltĭjĭk tĕlĭtploomkŭjĭk, ak ĕdămkŭjĭk oochĭt' Uksakŭmamenoo' Sāsoo Goole, oowŏntŭke-loogoodĭnow' ak oomălkodŭmŭnow' nĕgŭmow' oopĭbŭnŏkŭnŭmooow'.

13. Cadoo kelow', ŭchkenātoot', moo ŭkakayadĭnow ŭkwŏŏladakadĭnow'.

14. Ak nadoo wĕn moo skŭdŭmookw' ŭkŭloos-wŏkŭnŭmenĕn' oola' weegăd'ĭgŭn ĭktook, kenoogwŏlŏŏkw' na nĕg'ŭmŭ, ak moo ŭkwĭgŭmaagalăp', koolaman' oontăgāĭnŭ.

15. Ak moo ŭktŭledāālŭmăp' ŭkpokwŏjedāālŭmkoonow', kadoo tŭlenemoksoolŏŏkw stŭgā' wĭjegŭdoolteogwĕl'.

16. Na ankooŏmkāwā' Uksakŭmamenoo'
nĕgŭm ĭgŭnŭmoolŏkch' ankooŏmk' 'msĭt tame.
Uksakŭmamenoo' ŭtkwāoolŏkch' 'msĭt tan tā-
seyŏk'.
17. Neen Pol 'nwĕskagĕltĭmkāwāŭm wĕdoo-
eegăsĭk neen 'npŭt'ŭnkŭ, tan kenoogwŏsoodĭk
oochĭt' 'msĭt weegăd'ĭgŭnŭl, na tĕleweekŭm.
18. Uksakŭmamenoo' Sāsoo Goole oowĕla-
dĕgĕmkāwāŭm ŭtkwāoolŏkch' 'msĭt tan tāseŏk.

THE FIRST EPISTLE OF PAUL TO

TIMOTHY.

CHAPTER I.

1. Neen Pol Sāsoo Goole ootăpostălāwĭtĕmŭl,
stŭgā' tan tĕlĭtplootk' Nĭkskam Wĕstowoolkw,
ak Sāsoo Goole ŭktăjĭpchoodâkŭnŭmenoo',
2. Telooā na ehch Tĭmŭte ootenĭnk, tan kĕd-
lăwāe-oonejŭnĭmk' ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn ĭktook,
wŏŏlaadâkŭn, āooledāālsoode, ak ankooŏmk',
tanŭl wĕjeagŭl Nĭkskamāwĭktook Coochenâk',
ak Sāsoo Goole, Uksakŭmamenâk'.
3. Na mŭdŭ ĕdămoolăp' māch ŭktŭlenŭgaasĭn
Epĕsŭskŭ, āleāanĕk' Măsedoneâkŭ, ŭktŭlĭtploo-
man' alt moo oopelooe-kenamooaadĭnowŭ,
4. Ak moo oosĕspĕdāādŭmoodĭnow' kŭlooskoo-
ŏk'ŭnŭl, kŭsnâ' wĕdagoodŭmŭgāwāāl, tanŭl moo
kĕspeanoogŭl, tan wĕjeagŭl pebanĭmtĭmkāwāāl

wăgwamădĭmkāwāāl, mooĕnkoodā Nĭkskam oo-tŭmōdâkŭn tan āhk ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn ĭktook; [na tŭladegĕ'].

5. Na tĕbloodĕgĕmkāwā' wĕjekesaadăsĭk oo-chĭt' ŭksălsoode tan wŏkŭmāāk 'mkamlamŏŏn ĭktook tŭlā', ak kokwŏje-ledaaswokŭn ĭktook, ak kĕdlāwā' ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn ĭktook.

6. Tanŭl alt wĕjĭpsogowtekŭmadeedĭb'ŭnŭl oochĭt' sĕgāwe-kŭlooswŏk'ŭnŭl.

7. Mŭdŭ wĕdŭmedāādŭmeedĭch oonoojekena-mooaadĭnow' ŭtploodâk'ŭnŭl, kadoo moo nĕstăs-oolteekw tan tĕlooādĭch ak tan tĕlelooedŭmăs-oolteedĭch.

8. Cadoo kĕjedookw ŭtploodâkŭn ookŭlool-tŭnŭn, pasŭk wĕn kokwŏjĕ-āooŏŏkŭ.

9. Mŭdŭ kĕjedoo'kw ŭtploodâkŭn moo wĕje-kesedăsenook' oochĭt' tan săbāwĭt, kadoo oochĭt' tanĭk padamtoodĭjĭk, ak tanĭk pĕsogowtekŭmaa-dĭjĭk, ak tanĭk wĭnmŭdoodĭjĭk, ak oochĭt' tanĭk moo săbāwoolteekw, ak tanĭk mĕje-keankeda-sooltĭjĭk, ak tanĭk memăjooenooe-nooje-nābadak-adĭjĭk,

10. Ak tanĭk wĭnāchkŭl tĕladakadeedĭjŭl, ak oochĭt' cheenŭmook' tanĭk wĕjĭmchegaalŭsool-tĭjĭk cheenŭmoo ĭktook, ak oochĭt' tanĭk nooje-kŭmootŭnaladĭje memajooenoo', ak oochĭt' tanĭk booske-ĕksooaadĭjĭk, ak tanĭk ĕksooe-ĕloowe-dŭmăsooltĭjĭk, ak tan bâ tāsŭk kogooā' mătŭnŭk' kokwŏje-kenamătĭnāwā'.

11. Stŭgāā tan tĕleâk' ŭkpŭmedāādâkŭnā' wŏŏleăgŭnoodŭmâkŭn tan tŭlā' Mooewŏlkoosĭt Nĭkskam ootenĭnk, tan 'mkadooĭmkŭp neenŭ.

12. Ak mooewŏlk' nĕgŭm tan mĕlkĭgŭnāwa-

lĭp, Sāsoo Goole Uksakŭmamenoo na, mŭdŭ tĕledāālŭmĭp 'nkĕdlāwāĭnŭ ak egalĭp loogowŏkŭn ĭktoogŭ;
13. Tŭleaa tŭmk booske-wĭnagŭnĭmkŭp [Sāsoo Goole] ak booske-kestĕjooadĕgāăp', ak booske-ăchkŭnodĕgāăp': kadoo āooledāālŭmĭmkŭp mŭdŭ moo kĕjedooăp' tan tĕladĕgāăp ak moo kĕdlămsŭtŭmooăp'.
14. Ak Uksakŭmamenoo' ootoolaadâk'ŭnŭm mowe-poogwĕle-peămeagŭp ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn ĭktook ak ŭksălsood' ĭktook, tan āhk Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnkŭ.
15. Na kĕdlāwāe-kŭlooswŏkŭn ak tĕbowtĭk ookakuhsooaadăsĭn, Sāsoo Goole pĕgesĭnkŭp oosĭtkŭmŏŏk' oonăjuhsŭtowean' ĕloowāwooltĭlĭje, tanĭk ootenāwŏk neen mowe-ăje-poogwĕlepadatĕgāwenooe.
16. Cadoo oochĭt' oola' wĕjĭmsŭnŭmăp' āooledāālsoode, (wĕjeāooledāālŭmĭmkŭp), koolaman' neen 'ntenĭnk tan ĕleĕspāeăp' ŭloowāwood' ĭktook, Sāsoo Goole oonāyadoon 'msĭt āooledāālsoode, oochĭt' oonăpkâkŭnĭn' oochĭt' tanĭk ĕlmegŭnĭk' ŭktlămsŭtŭmoodedâk' ootenĭnk, oochĭt' ăpchememăjooŏkŭn.
17. Na oochĭt' Elĕgāwĭt' Apchooāwā', tan moo wĕnpooŏkŭnĭkw, tan moo nĕmegoosĭkw, tan Nāookte-nĭkskamāwĭt, ootenĭnk eech ŭkpŭmedāādâkŭn ak wasogāwā' ŭkpŭmedāādăkŭn, yăpchoo ak yăpchoo. Amĕn.
18. Na oola' tĕblooдĕgĕmkāwā' ĭgŭnŭmool', nejŭn', Tĭmŭtĕ, stŭgāā tan tĕlāāk nĕg'ŭla neganĭk-chĭjetĕgā-wenooa'-dĕgĕmkāwāāl tanŭl negane-tŭladăsĭgŭb'ŭnŭl oochĭt' keel, koolaman'

keel oochĭt′ nĕg′ŭla ŭkmătŭnagĕn kĕloolk′ mătŭndĭmkāwā′.

19. Ak wĕje-kŭl′nŭmŭn ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn ak wŏŏle-ledaasoode, tanŭl alt ĕjĭgŭladoodĭb′ŭnŭl, ak tan tŭlāĕk′ ŭtklămsŭtooŏkŭn, kakeindoo′de-dĕk′.

20. Tanĭk ootenāwŏk′ āhk Hymŭneŭs ak Alĕksăndŭl, tanĭk ĕle-ĭgŭnŭmooĕdooŏbŭnĭk′ mŭndoo ĭktook, koolaman′ ookenoodŭmăsĭnow′ moo oobooske-padaboogooĕnow′.

CHAPTER II.

1. Na oochĭt′ tĕle-nemoksoodĕgā′ ŭmskwĕs′ oochĭt′ ′msĭt alasoodŭmŭmkāwāāl ak alasoodŭm-ĕlsāootĭmkāwāāl, ak ĕdowŏlsāootĭmkāwāāl, oo-kesadăsĭn oochit′ ′msĭt memăjooenook′.

2. Oochĭt′ ĕlĕgāwĭjĭk ak ′msĭt tanĭk alsoosool-tĭjĭk, koolaman kenoo ŭktŭlememăjooltenĕnoo wŏntŭkōd ĭktook ak ankooŏmkāwā′ ĭktook, ′msĭt săbāwood′ ĭktook, ak ′msĭt kokwŏjadâkŭn ĭktook.

3. Mŭdŭ oola′ na kĕloolk′ ak mĕnwagalkook ooskalook Nĭkskam Wĕstowoolkw′,

4. Tan mĕnwĕgĕch′ ′msĭt memăjooenoo′ oos-taadĭlĭn′ ak oopĕjedaalĭn ookŭjejedoolĭn′ kĕdlā-wāooŏkŭn.

5. Mŭdŭ Nāooktājĭt Nĭkskam ak Nāooktājĭt Noojekŭloodŭmĕlsāwĕt′ āhk oochĭt′ Nĭkskam ak memăjooenoo′; nŭt na nĕgŭm cheenŭm Sāsoo Goole;

6. Tan ĭgŭnŭmooĕdogŭp ootenĭn oochĭt′ oo-tăbătĕlădĭmkāwāŭmooow′ ′msĭt tan tāseedĭch

memăjooenoogŭ, ootăgŭnoodăsĭn tan toochoo wĕle-tĕtpŭgaagŭ.
7. Tan oochĭt′ wĕje-loo′gwŏdăseăp′ ′nnoojĭn-sŭtooaboogooĕnŭ, ak ′ntăpostălāwĭtāwĭn′, (tĕle-âk′ tan tĕlooā′ Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnk ; moo ĕk-sooow′), ′nnooje-kenamooŏn′ tāsŭkŭmĭkseedĭch pelooāāchkŭ, ŭktlamsŭtooŏkŭn ĭktook.
8. Na oochĭt′ wĕdŭmedāādŭm cheenŭmook ′msĭt tame ootŭle-alasoodŭmadĭnow′, ak oonĕspe-ĕpsĭtkwadoonow′ nĭkskamāwāyāāl ′mpŭt′ŭnŭl, moo ookweiood′ ĭktook kŭsnâ′ moo aswedasood ĭktook.
9. Ak na ĕlp ŭnkoodā ābĭjĭk ootŭle-kŭnĕdan-ow tan tĕle-dĕpkadĭgŭ, wŏŏlmŭdooŏkŭn ĭktook, ak pagāĭmkāwā′ ĭktook ; moo oochĭt′ wĕleskŭn-ooŏsĭk moosăboonŭ, kŭsnâ′ wĭsowsooleāwā′, kŭsnâ′ mĕgōdĭk ′mtăpsoon ;
10. Cadoo tan wĕlkadĭk ābĭjĭk tanĭk săbāwe-dāālŭmkoosooltĭjĭk, oochĭt′ wŏŏle-loogowŏk′ŭnŭl.
11. Abĭt lekenoodŭmăsĭch wŏntŭkōd ĭktook, oochĭt′ ′msĭt sâktŭmŭgāwā′ ĭktook.
12. Cadoo moo ŭsedāālŭmâk′ ābĭt oonoojeke-namooĕn′, kŭsnâ′ ootalsooman′ cheenŭmoolŭ, kadoo ooteemŭn wŏntŭkōd ĭktook.
13. Mŭdŭ Adahōk tŭmk kesedăsĭb′ŭnâk′, to-koo ootĕchk′ Ebōkŭ ;
14. Ak Adahōk moo kesĭksŭboogwaalooksĭg-oonâk′; kādoo ābĭtâk′ mŭdŭ kĕspoogwalooksĭb-ŭnâk′ ĕlĭpkwŏdăsĭbŭnâk′ padasood ĭktook.
15. Cadoo oochuhsŭtădo ooskĭjenood′ ĭktook, kŭmoodŭmoodeedĭch ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn ĭktook ak ŭksălsood ĭktook, ak pagāĭmkāwā′ ĭktook.

CHAPTER III.

1. Na tĕleâk′ tan na teletŭlooĕmk, nadoo wĕn ootŭmedāātk noodăptĕgĕmkāwā′ ′mtŭɯōdâkŭn, wŏŏle-loogowŏkŭn na wĕdŭmedāātk.

2. Na oochĭt′ Noodăptĕgĕt′ dĕpkadĭk ookokwŏjadĕgĕn′ ak oonooktājĭlĭn′ ootabĭtĕmŭlŭ, ak oopagāĭn, ak oonŭstooāĭn, ak ookoo′kwŏdŭmŭdoon′, ak oobooske-nadooŏdĕgĕn′, ak oonŭdowekenamooĕn ;

3. Ak moo oowĭkpĕn′, ak moo oobooskuhkweiĭn, ak moo ŭksădŭmooĭch sooleāwāŭ ;

4. Ak wŏŏlealsoosĭch nĕgŭm week, wŏŏlealsoomach′ oonejĭnn ′msĭt săbāwood′ ĭktook.

5. Mŭdŭ tan wĕn moo nĕdowe-ankodŭmook week, tăle-keseankoto′ Nĭkskamŭl ootalasoodŭmāwemoweōmĭm ?

6. Moo na tŭlāuĭch tan kĕjegow′ kĕdlămsĭtkŭp Sāsoo Gooleŭl, koolaman′ moo oowŏŏje-ĕpsĭtkwalooksĭn mŭdĕskood′ ĭktook, ak oomŭsŭnŭmooŏn mŭndool′ oowŏŏnmăje-ĭlsoodâkŭnŭm.

7. Ak ooche-wŏŏle-ăgŭnĭmkoosĭch tane koojŭmook′ alasoodŭmāwemoweomĭmk āŭmŭlĭjeŭ, koolaman′ moo ootŭleneseĕn′ ′ntagōgŭn ĭktook, ak mŭndool′ oonabooktâkŭnŭmkŭ.

8. Elp Nootloogöwenoo′k oochĭt′ alasoodŭmāwemoweome, dĕpkadĭk oosăbāwooltĭnow′, ak moo ootoogwĕgean′ wĭlnooŏl ; moo oowĭkpŭdenow′ ; ak moo ookŭsĭktantoo′dĭnow′ mĭlāsooŏkŭn.

9. Ak ookŭlodŭmŭnow′ ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭnāāl kemoodoogāwāāl wŏkŭme-ledaswŏkŭn iktook.

10. Ak nĕg′ŭla tŭmk ŭkwchalooksoolteedĭch,

tokoo tĭlesĭp′ āoomeedĭch loogowenooā′ ′mtŭmō-
dâkŭn ; mŭdŭ kokwŏjedāālŭmooksoolteedĭchŭ.
11. Elp ootābĭtĕmooŏ′ săbāwoolteelĭch ; moo
booske-loodŭmâkŭn-ĭgŭdeelĭch ; pagolteelĭch,
kedlāwāoolteelĭch ′msit kogooā′ ĭktook.
12. Loogowenook′ alasoodŭmāwemoweome-
āāk ĭnkoodājooltĭlĭch′ ootābĭtĕmooŏ′, wŏŏle-ĭlsoo-
madĭch′ oonejŭnooŏ, ak wĭgwŏlŭ.
13. Mŭdŭ loogowenook′ tanĭk wĕloogŭdĭb-
ŭnĭk′ tĕlĭpkwŏdoodĭch oopŭme-ăje-woole-ĕspe-
danow ′mtŭmōdâkŭn ĭktook, ak mĕskeek mŭl-
gedaaswokŭn na ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn ĭktook tan
āhk Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnkŭ.
14. Na wĕg′ŭla kogooāāl tĕleweekŭmoolanŭl,
ak ăjĭpchoodoo oogoopchĭk′ ′npŭgesĭnŭn āŭm-
ŭnŭ.
15. Cadoo ŭpkĭjāāk moo ŭpkesĭnooŏn′ tĕle-
weekŭmool′ koolaman′ ŭkŭjejedoon′ tan tĕle dĕp-
kadĭk ŭktŭladĕgĕn′ Nĭkskam Week, tan Memăjĭt
Nĭkskam ootalasoodŭmāwemoweŏmĭm na, kĕd-
lawāoooŏkŭn ookŭleegŭnŭm ak tan kĕlnŭchŭ.
16. Ak meamooch′ mĕskeek kemoodoogāwā′
na tan tŭlā′ săbāwood′ ĭktook : Nĭkskam ĕtle-
nŭmeegoosĭp maagāwĭktook ; kokwŏjedāālŭm-
ooksĭp Wĕjeooleniĭkskam ĭktook ; wĕje-nŭmeeg-
oosĭp ănsălāwĭlĭjeŭ ; sāsăgŭnoodăsĭp pelooăchk
tāsŭkŭmĭkseedĭch ooteenāwŏkŭ ; kĕdlămsŭtoot′
oosĭtkŭmŏŏgŭ ; ĕle-nĕpsalooksĭp wasogāwā′ ŭk-
pŭmedāādâkŭnkŭ.

CHAPTER IV.

1. Na wĕje-oolenĭkskam pakeitŭlooĕt ĕlmegŭnik alt oochipsogwowtekŭmadedâk ŭktlamsŭtooŏkŭn ĭktook, ak jĭksŭtooŏdâk′ kĕspoogwadakadĭlĭje ′mchejâkŭmĭchŭ, ak mŭndoo′ tan tĕle-kenoodŭmoodĭlĭjŭ ;

2. Wĕgŭla tane eksooaadĭlĭje ŭksŭboogwadâkŭn ĭktook, ooskĭje-oolamkoosood′ ĭktook, tane yăledaaswŏkunooŏl′ pĭlsagadăsĭgŭl, stugāā kogooā′ mĕtkŭsĕsăsĭkĕl′.

3. Ootookoolooĕdoodâk′ maleāwoode, ak tŭlitploottak′ ′nnŭgaamăsĭn mechĭpchāwāālŭ, tanŭl Nikskam wĕje-kesedogŭl ootŭluhchesooaadâsĭn mooewŏltĭmkāwā′ ĭktook ; oochĭt′ tane kĕdlâmsŭtŭmoo′dĭlĭje, ak kĕjedoodĭlich′ kĕdlāwāooŏkŭn.

4. Mŭdŭ ′msĭt Nikskam ookesedâk′ŭnŭmŭl, kĕloo′lkŭl, ak mogwā′ tĕlekesedăsenook′ ootĕjĭgŭle-dāādăs′ĭnŭ, oochuhsooaadăsĭk mooewŏltimkāwā ĭktook.

5. Mŭdŭ wĕjetĕpkesadăsik oonĭkskamāwāān Nikskam ookŭlooswŏkŭn iktook ak alasoodŭmŭmk′.

6. Mĭgwĭmch′ ŭkchĭgŭnŭmenâk′ wĕg′ŭla kogooāāl, kokwŏje-loogwāooŏdŭks′ Sāsoo Goole ak oole-kenoodŭmooksedŭks′ ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭnāl′ kŭlooswŏkŭnŭl, ak kĕloo′lk kenamătĭnāwā′, tan wĕlchăjeke-măjoolkwŏdŭmŭn.

7. Cadoo wĭnchŭgŭl ak kŭlooskooŏkŭnāāl atookwŏk′ŭnŭl oochenŭkaamăse, ak owoonâ′ tĕloogwĕ Nikskamāwā′ ĭktoogŭ.

8. Mŭdŭ ′mtenĭnāwā′ loogowŏkŭn moolnĭm

kĕstălowtenook′; Kadoo săbāwoode ālowtĭk
′msĭt kogoowā iktook; mŭdŭ kĕkoonk′ ŭloowe-
dŭmăsoodeā′ kŭlooswŏkŭn oochit′ oola′ me-
măjooŏkŭn tan nŭgā′ āhk, ak ala′ memăjooŏkŭn
tan kĕdooe-choogooeakŭ.
9. Oola′ tĕlooĕmk′ kedlāwāĭk ak ālowtĭk oo-
kakuhsooaadăsĭn,
10. Mŭdŭ oochĭt′ na ĕloogoodeĕk ak ĕlp wĕje-
bŭnokedāādăsoolteĕk′, mŭdŭ ĕleăjĭpchoodaka-
deĕk′ Memăjĭt Nikskam ootenĭnk, tan noo-
juhsŭtoweăje ′msĭt wĕne; mĕlooĭch′ tane kĕd-
lămsŭtŭmoodĭlĭje ootenĭnkŭ.
11. Wĕgŭla kogooāāl ŭtploodāān ak tŭleke-
namooĕ′.
12. Mow wĕn bŭnokedāādŭmoolooĭch′ ŭknoot-
kwāĭmkāwāŭmŭ; cadoo năbetŭlāyāān oochit′
ŭktlămsŭtĕgāwenook′ kŭlooswŏkŭn ĭktook, ak
loogowŏkŭn iktook ak ŭksălsood′ iktook, ak
ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn iktook, ak wŏkŭmedāādâkŭn
iktook.
13. Meesokoo neen ŭpkesĭnan′ moonsōdāān
ŭkĕgenamăsĭn ak ŭknŭstooaboogooĕn′ ak ŭke-
noodŭmooĕn′.
14. Moo ŭkpĕbĕledāādŭmoo′ na ĭgŭnŭm-
ădĭmkāwā′ tan ŭktenĭnk āhk, tan wĕje-ĭgŭnŭm-
ookseep neganĭk-chĭjĕ-tĕgāwenoo-adĕgĕmkāwā′
iktook, ak elp kesegook′ oopŭtunooŏl′ tan tĕle-
egadoodip ŭktenĭnkŭ.
15. Ankedādāān wĕgŭla kogooāāl; pasŭk na
loogwŏdāān ŭkoodŭmōdăkŭnŭmĭnŭ, koolaman′
tan tĕle-ăjĭntowe-lookwŏd′ŭmŭn ŭktloogowŏkŭn
oochenŭmeegootŭnŭn ′msĭt wĕnĭk ootenāwŏkŭ′
16. Ankwāāse keelŭ ak ankodāān tan tĕleke-

namooĕnŭ: moonsōdān nĕgŭla: mŭdŭ tan teladĕgĕn' oochuhsŭtaalŭsedŭks' ak ĕlp oochuhsŭtaaladŭks' tanĭk jĭksŭtaskĭk.

CHAPTER V.

1. Moo ŭkakawĭmow' kesegooŭ, kadoo 'nsŭtooĭm' stŭgā' oochĭnĕl'; cheenŭmook' nootkoltĭjĭk tŭlĭnsŭtooĭm' stŭgā' wĭjegĭdoolteokwĕl',
2. Ak kesegooeskwâk' stŭgā' ookwĭjĭnĕl', ak nootkoltĭjĭk ābĭjĭk stŭgā' wĭjegĭdoolteokwĕl' 'msĭt wŏkŭmedāādâkŭn ĭktook.
3. Ukpŭmedāālŭmook' segooskwâk tanĭk kĕdlāwāe-segooskwŏooltĭjĭk.
4. Cadoo segoo'skw tan wĕskwāooăje oonejĭnn kŭsnâ' oojeech', kenoodŭmăsooltĭlĭch' nĕgŭmow' oosăbāwooltĭlĭn' wĭgwŏkŭ, ak ootăbăjeabankŭdoooŏnow' oongeegooŏ'; mŭdŭ Nĭkskam wĕledāātk na.
5. Na nĕgŭm tan kĕdlāwāe-segooskwoĭt ak nāooktoogwaloogwĕt', ĕlegăsĭt Nĭkskamŭl ootenĭnk, ak nāāgow dĕpkegŭl ak nagwĕgŭl ĕdowĕt' ak alasoodŭmât'.
6. Cadoo ābĭt tan wĕskāwe-pŭmowsĭt, nĕpk tan tĕlĭpkedowsĭchŭ.
7. 'Msĭt wĕgŭla kogooāāl tŭlĭtploodāān ootŭladakadĭnow', koolaman' moo oopadadakadĭnowŭ.
8. Cadoo tan moo ankōdŭmook ootapsoon, ak mĕlooĭch' tan moo ankwāooagwe 'msĭt tane week tŭlāā, na nĕgŭm pĕtkwŏtk' ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn ak ăjewĭnsĭt moo ĕnkoodā tan wĕn moo kĕdlămsŭtŭmook'.
9. Mow wĕn tŭlooeegăsewĭch' oosegooskoĭn

tan ăjenootkwāăk ak ŭsookŭm-tāsĭnskĕgeboona-
tŭ ; ak tan pasŭk nāooktăjelĭb'ŭnŭ oocheenŭm-
oomŭ ;
10. Tan wĕleăgŭnĭmkoosĭt oochĭt' wŏŏle-loo-
gowŏk'ŭnŭl ; kesegwĕnăsŭn mĭjooajeechŭ ; ăn-
kwāooŏsŭn pelooāŭ ; ŭksĭspadooŏsŭn ŭktlam-
sŭtĕgāwenoo' ookwŏd'ooŏl : (abogŭnŭmooŏsŭn
tāne wĕdŭmedāădakadĭlĭje) ; oolalăsŭn tane sĕs-
pĕdasooltĭlĭje ; mĕnakŭjāwe-kokwŏje-măjool-
kwŏtkŭsŭn 'msĭt woole loogowŏk'ŭnŭl.
11. Cadoo ăjenootkoltĭjĭk segooskwâk' sōk,
mŭdŭ tan tĭlesĭp' wĕskāwe-pŭmowsoolteedĭch
oopokwŏjedāălŭmanow' Sāsoo Gooleŭl', wĕdŭme-
dāădŭmeedĭch ootĕpkodŭmoodĭnow ;
12. Ak wŏŏnmăje-ĭlsoodăsooltedâk', mŭdŭ
sĕgwĭskadoodedĕk' ookŏŏdlămsŭtooŏkŭnŭmoo-
owĕk'.
13. Ak na toochoo kĕgenoodŭmăsooltĭjĭk oo-
măloltĭnow' ak ooyăle-mĭloogoodĭnow' ; ak moo
pasŭk mālolteekw, kadoo ĕlp booske-loodŭmâk-
ŭnĭgŭdĭjĭk, ak weedŭmeedĭjŭl tanŭl moo dĕpka'-
dĭnook ooweedŭmŭnowŭ.
14. Na oochĭt' wĕdŭmedāădŭm nootkoltĭjĭk
segooskwâk oomăleāwooltĭnowŭ, ak oopŭme-
gedadĭnowŭ, ak ootankodŭmŭnow' wĭgwŏl ; kool-
aman' tane pokwojedāălŭmkweedĭje moo ookese-
măle-gĭmkoonowŭ.
15. Mŭdŭ nŭgāă alt kesĭpsogowtekŭmaadĭjĭk
oonoosoogooŏnow' Mŭndoolŭ.
16. Tan wĕn cheenŭm kŭsnâ' ābĭt ŭktlămsŭt-
ĕgāwenoo, ooskwāooaadĭch segooskwâ, abogŭn-
ŭmooaadĭch, koolaman' mowe-alasoodŭmāwe-
moweome moo ookooskoonăsĭn ; koolaman' ooke-

seabogŭnŭmooŏn' tane kĕdlāwāe-segooskō-ool-
tĭlĭjeŭ.

17. Kesegook' tanĭk wĕlealsoosooltĭjĭk tŭle-
dāālŭmooksoolteedĭch taboo ootŭleăjĭkpŭme-
dāādăsooltĭnowŭ; mĕlooĭeh' wĕgŭla tanĭk tĕloo-
goodĭjĭk kŭlooswŏkŭn ĭktook ak kenamătĭnāwā'
ĭktook.

18. Mŭdŭ nĭkskamāwā' weegădĭgŭn tĕlooĕk'.
"Moo ŭksĕptoonāpelow' kwĕdăbĕt' tan pāooh-
kwĕdĕskŭgŭl kŭloomkoolŭ," ak "Logowenoo'
pĕgwŏdŏk' ootabankŭdooōwāŭm."

19. Oochĭt' kesegoo' moo ŭktŭsooaadoo mĕs-
ĭmtĭmkāwā" moo tabooseedĭkw kŭsnâ' nāsee-
dĭkw kookoonŭmeedĭkw ŭloowedŭmăsoode.

20. Tanĭk padadakadĭjĭk ŭptŭgemookw' oos-
kalooŏk' 'msĭt memăjooenook'; koolaman' ŭk-
tŭgĭk ĕlp chepătŭmoodedâk'.

21. Tĕlĭtploomool' ooskalook Nikskam ak
Sāsoo Goole ak ănsălāwĭjĭk nenasoonoojĭk, ŭk-
tănkōdŭmŭn wĕg'ŭla kogooāāl, ak moo ŭkne-
gane-ĭlsoodĕgĕn', ak moo ŭktāoomŭn peămedāā-
dâkŭn tan pasŭk kogooā' ĭktook.

22. Moo ŭknĕnakeēgadoo ŭkpŭtŭnŭl wĕn
ootenĭnkŭ, kŭsnâ' moo koodăbĕsu ŭktŭgĭk chee-
nŭmook ootŭloowāwoodewŏl'. Ankwāāse ŭk-
wŏkŭmāăsĭn.

23. Moo măch pasŭk ŭknŭsămoogwow' săm'-
oogwŏn, kadoo āooāān kechkaa mĕgobaak, ŭk-
pŭskoon oowŏŏlaasĭn, ak oochĭt' seowwu ŭkŭse-
noogowŏk'ŭnŭl.

24. Alt wĕnĭk oopadasoodimooŏl' nĕmedăs'-
ĭgŭl neganowhtegŭmagweedĭjŭl wĕnmăje-ĭlsoo-
dâkŭn ĭktoogŭ; ak alt wĕnĭk noosoogŭmeedĭjŭl.

25. Ak ĕnkoodā alt wĕnĭk oowŏŏladâkŭnŭm-
ooŏl' nĕmedăsĭgŭl, ak tanĭk moo tĕlolteekw ma
kese-mĭmoogwŏdăsoolteekw.

CHAPTER VI.

1. Na 'msĭt tan tāsĭjĭk loogowenook' tanĭk al-
soomoojĭk, tŭledālŭmadĭch alsoomkweedĭje oo-
poogwŏdoolĭn' 'msĭt ŭkpŭmedāādâkŭn, koola-
man' Nĭkskam oowesoonŭm ak ookenamătĭnā-
wāŭm moo oomălegōdăsĭn.
2. Ak tanĭk wĕskwāooaadĭje alsoomkweedĭje
tane ŭktlămsŭtĕgāwenoo, moo bŭnokedāālŭm-
aadĭch mŭdŭ wĭjegĭdoolteedĭje; kadoo owoonâ'
wŭloogwāooaadĭch, mŭdŭ tanĭk mĕsŭnŭmeedĭch
wĕlaltĭmkāwā kĕdlāwāooltĭjĭk ak kĕsălkoosool-
tĭjĭk. Na wĕg'ŭla kogooāăl tŭlekenoodŭmooĕ'
ak tŭlenemoksoodĕgĕ'.
3. Nadoo wĕn pelooe-kenamooĕch' ak moo
wĕlĭtkwamanoogŭl tanŭl mooskâkŭnāāgŭl kŭl-
ooswŏkŭnŭl, nŭt na nĕg'ŭla Sāsoo Goole Uk-
sakŭmamenoo' ookŭlooswŏk'ŭnŭmŭl, ak na
kenamătĭnāwā' săbawoodeāŭ;
4. Na nĕgŭm kĕsemŭdĕskĭt, ak mogwā' ko-
gooā' kĕjedookw'; ak kĕsenoogŏwuhtŭmedāā-
dŭmeedĭjŭl pebanĭmtĭmkāwāăl, ak mătŭndĭmk-
āwāăl kŭlooswŏk'ŭnŭl, tan na wĕjeagŭl wĭs-
kooōgŭn, mătŭndĭmkŭl, almedĭmkŭl, wĭnedāā-
dâk'ŭnŭl,
5. Sĕgāwāăl ookekăjĭmtĭmkāwāŭmooŏl' chee-
nŭmook' tanĭk soogŭlŭgagŭl ootăledaswŏkŭn-
ooŏl', tanĭk wĕjekŭmootŭmoojŭl kĕdlāwāooŏkŭn,

tanĭk tĕledāădŭmeedĭch săbāwoode oosĭtkŭmoogāwe-wŏŏlăbĕdŭmooŏkŭnĭnŭ.

6. Cadoo săbāwoode ak wŏntŭkōde ŭksewŏŏlăbĕdŭmooŏkŭn.

7. Mŭdŭ kenoo mogwā′ kogooā′ oola′ oosĭtkŭmŏŏk′ pĕgesoodŏŏkkoop, ak tĕleâk′ ma kogooā′ kesuhchĭpkotŭmkadoohkw.

8. Ak koo′koonŭmoo′kw mechĭpchāwā′ ak ′mtokwŏn′ tan nasadoomk, wŏntŭke-ooledāădŭmŭnĕch′,

9. Cadoo tanĭk wĕdŭmedāădŭmeedĭch oomĭlāsooltĭnow′, ĕlneseadĭjĭk asĭmtĭmkāwā′ ĭktook ak nabooktâkŭn ĭktook, ak pegwĕlkŭl ĕloowāweâkŭl ăk ăchkŭnōdĕgĕgŭl ootŭmedāădâk′ŭnŭl, tanŭl cheenŭmook′ kwĕdŭbaalŭgweedĭjŭl sĕgwĭskaldimkāwā′ ĭktook, ak ŭksŭgaadâkŭn ĭktook.

10. Mŭdŭ sooleāwāyā′-ĭksălsood′ ĭktook wĕdăbĕgŭl msĭt wĭnchŭgŭl kogooăăl ; tan alt kĕsuhtŭmedāădŭmeedĭbŭn pĕsogowteekŭmăbŭnĭk′ ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn, ak wĕjesăbĭlwĕdōsooltĭbŭnĭk′ pegwĕlkŭl woonmăjedaasoodeel.

11, Cadoo keel, Nĭkskam oocheenŭmoomĭch ŭktenĭn, oosemooktāăn wĕgŭla kogooăăl, ak măjoolkwŏdāăn kokwŏjadâkun, săbāwoode, ŭksălsoode, kakŭmoodŭmŭgāwā′, ak wĕlaadĕgĕmkāwā ;

12. Mătŭnagĕ′ kĕloolk′ mătŭndĭmk′ ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭnāŭ. Sooaadoo ăpchememăjooŏkŭn, oochĭt tan wĕjewegoomoolkŭpŭ, ak wĕlelooedŭmaseep ooskalooŏk′ pegwelkĭk tan tĕlăptakadeedĭchŭ.

13. Tĕlĭtploomool′ ooskalook Nĭkskam tan memăjoo′năje ′msĭt wĕne, ak ooskalook Sāsoo

Goole, tan ooskalook Poons Pelat′ wĕlelooedŭm-
ăsĭp,
14. Ukŭlōdŭmŭn na ŭtploo′dâkŭn oowŏkŭm-
āān ak ookokwŏjeân′ meesookoo Uksakŭmam-
enoo Sāsoo Goole māswaasĭchŭ, tan nĕgŭm oo-
tĕtpŭgaagŭmŭl tŭlenāyaadoodo′;
15. Tan wĕlāāk ak nāookte-alsoosĭt, ĕlĕgā-
wĭjĭk ootĕlĕgāmooŏl, ak sakŭmak′ oosakŭma-
mooŏl′.
16. Tan nāooktekoo′koonk ăpchememăjoo-
ŏkŭn, tan ĕtlŭgâtk′ wŏsădĕk′ ĭktook tan moo
kesuhchaadĭmŭk; tan mow wĕn memăjooenŏŏ′
mŭnaak nĕmeagool, ak ma kesenŭmeagool′, tan
ooteniňk ehch ŭkpŭmedāādâkŭn ak ăpche-mŭl-
gĭgŭnōde. Amen!
17. Tŭlĭtploom′ tanĭk mĭlāsooltĭjĭk oola′ oosĭt-
kŭmook′, moo oomŭdĕskooltĭnow′ ak moo ootŭle-
daasooltĭnow′ chĭptoogāwāāl mĭlāsoodeel, kadoo
ootŭledaasooltĭnow′ Nĭkskamāwĭktook, tan
mowe-pegwĕle-ĭgŭnŭmoolkw ′msĭt kogooāāl oo-
chĭt′ oosŭgāwedaasoode.
18. Tŭlĭtploom′ oowŏŏladakadĭnowŭ; oomĭl-
āsooltĭnow′ wŏŏleloogowŏkŭn ĭktoogŭ; oowŏŏl-
mŭdoo′dĭnowŭ; ak oowŏŏlenadooōdakadĭnowŭ.
19. Ak oomechĭpkāookoosooltĭnow kĕloolk′
legăsoode oochĭt′ ĕlmeegŭnĭgāwā′ŭ, koolaman′
oowŏŏswadoonow′ kĕdlāwāyā′ memăjooŏkŭn.
20. O Tĭmŭte, kŭlodāān tan ĭgŭnŭmoolkŭp
ŭkŭlōdŭmŭn: oochejĭgŭledoodāān wĭnchŭgŭl
kŭlooswŏk′ŭnŭl, ak mătŭndĭgŭl, tanŭl moo kĕd-
lāwāe-tŭlooeedăsĭnoogŭl ′nsŭtooōgŭnŭl.
21. Tanŭl alt ăgŭnoodŭmadeedĭjŭl ak pĕso-
gwowtĕkŭmaadĭp oochĭt′ ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn.
Wŏŏlaltĭmkāwā′ ehch ŭktenĭnkŭ.

THE SECOND EPISTLE OF PAUL TO

TIMOTHY.

CHAPTER I.

1. Neen Pol Sāsoo Goole ootăpostălāwĭtĕmŭl oochĭt' Nĭkskam oowŏŏledāādâkŭnŭm, tan tŭlā' memăjooŏkŭnā' ŭloowedŭmăsoode, tan Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnk āhk,

2. [Abook oola' weegăd'ĭgŭn] Tĭmŭte, ŭlbadoo kĕsălkoosĭt; eech ŭktenĭnk oolaadâkŭn, āooledāālsoode, ak wŏntŭkōde, tanŭl wĕjeagŭl Nĭkskam-āwĭktook, Coochenâk', ak Sāsoo Gooleĕk Uksakŭmamenâk'.

3. Mooewŏlk' Nĭkskam tan ĕloogwāook' wĕjadegĕmk Nĭkskamĭchkĭk wŏkŭmedāādâkŭn ĭktook, nāāgow 'nmĭgwedāālŭmoolĭn' 'ntalasoodŭmâkŭn ĭktook depkegŭl ak nagwĕgŭl.

4. Ak nĕdăje 'nnŭmoolĭn mĭgwĕdādŭmoolanŭl ŭksakpegoonŭl,' nwŭjuhchooadăsĭn wŏŏledaasoode.

5. Mĭgwedāādŭm kĕdlāwāyā' ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn tan āhk ŭktenĭnk, ak tan tŭmk āhkŭp kookŭmĭchâk' Loĭskŭ ootenĭnk', ak ĕlp ŭkech' Eunĭs ootenĭnk, ak neen kĕdlămsŭtŭm keel ŭktenĭnk ĕlp ooteemŭd'ŭnŭn.

6. Na tan oochĭt' mĭgwemool' keel ĕlp ŭkmĭgwedāādŭmŭn ŭkmâsâgaadoon Nĭkskam oo-

tĭgŭnŭmădĭmkāwāŭm tan ŭktenĭnk āhkŭ, oochĭt′
tan tĕleĕgaadooăp′ ′npŭt′ŭnŭl ŭktenĭnk.
7. Mŭdŭ Nĭkskam moo ĭgŭnŭmoolookwŏŏb′-
ŭnŭl wāgwŏdasoodeāāl yăledaaswŏk′ŭnŭl ; kadoo
mŭlgĭgŭnodeāāl ak ŭksālsoodeāāl, ak mooska-
kŭnāāgŭl yăledasoodeel [ĭgŭnŭmoolkwŏŏb′ŭnŭl.]
8. Na oochĭt′ moo ŭknŭdăgedāādŭmooow′
Nĭkskam ootŭloowedŭmăsoodĭm, kŭsnâ neen
ookestĕjoomŭl ; kadoo oocheŭkŭmoodāān ′mtoo-
adâkŭn oochĭt′ neen, wŏŏle-ăgŭnoodŭmâkŭn
ĭktoogŭ ; oochĭt Nĭkskam oomŭlgĭgŭnōdĭmkŭ.
9. Tan Wĕstowoolkoop ak wĕjewegoomool-
koop Nĭkamāwā′ wegoodĭmk′, moo oochĭt′ kenoo
ŭktloogowŏkŭnŏŏ′, kadoo oochĭt′ nĕgŭm tan
tĕlekesedāātk, ak oola′ wĕlaldĭmkāwā′ tan ĭgŭn-
ŭmoolkoop Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnk, āskw moo
oosĭtkŭmooenoogwĕk′.
10. Cadoo tan nŭgāā nāyaadăsik tan tĕlĭpke-
sĭnk Wĕstowoolkw Sāsoo Goole, Tan mogwājoo-
aadogŭp ′npooŏkŭn, ak wĕje-māswaadogŭp me-
măjooŏkŭn, ak ăpchuhskĭjenoode, woole-ăgŭnoo-
dŭmâkŭn ĭktook.
11. Tan neen wĕje-loo′gwŏdăseăp′ ′nnoojĭp-
sŭdoonŭmŭn, ak ′ntăpostălāwĭtāwĭn′, ak ′nnooje-
kenaamooŏn′ pelooāāchkŭ tan tĕle-kakeiyese-
mĭloonāmĭk-seedĭchŭ.
12. Ak na oochĭt′ neen ĕlp wĕje-oonmăjāeânŭl
wĕg′ŭla kogooāāl. Cadoo moo nĕdăgāu,
mŭdŭ kĕjeek tan kĕdlămsŭtâk′ ; ak mĕlkĭktlăm-
sŭtŭm′ ookesekoo′koonŭmŭn tan ega-dâgŭp
ootankōdŭmŭnŭ, meesookoo na naagwĕk.
13. Kŭlodāān năbooeegĭgŭn mooskâkŭnāāgŭl
kŭlooswŏk′ŭnŭl tanŭl wĕjenoodŭmooeebŭnŭlŭ,

ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn ĭktook, ak ŭksălkoosoode tan āhk Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnk.

14. Na kĕloo'lk kogooā' tan ĭgŭnŭmoolkŭp, oochekŭlodāān Wĕje-oole-nĭkskam ĭktook Tan ĕtlŭgâtk' ŭktenĕnâk'.

15. Kĕjedoon' na 'msĭt wĕg'ŭla tanĭk āŭmoodĭjĭk Aseâk kese-boonaalĭjĭk ; ak tĕgwāooaadĭje nĕgŭmow Peigĕllŏs ak Hŭlmogŭnes'.

16. Ukchesakŭmow āooledāālŭmăch' Onesĭpŭlŭsŭl tĕlĭkwjĭkwsooĭlĭchŭ ; mŭdŭ seowwu wĕlaalĭp ak moo nedăgedāādŭmooegŏŏ'bŭnŭl 'nkŭlageieegŭnŭl.

17. Cadoo tan tĭlesĭp' āhkĕk Romkŭ, pĕgăjekwelooĭp', ak wajeep.

Uksakŭmamenoo' ĭgŭnŭmooŏch' oowājedoonāooledāālsoode Uksakŭmamenâk' tŭlā' na naagwĕk. Ak tălepoogwĕlkŭl kogooāāl tĕloogwāooĭb'ŭnŭl Epĕsŭskŭ keel wĕlĭkchĭjedoon'.

CHAPTER II.

1. Na oochĭt keel, kwees, mŭlgĭgŭnŭ' oolaadâkŭn ĭktook tan Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnk āhk.

2. Ak nĕgŭla kogooāāl tanŭl wĕjenoodŭmoo'bŭnŭl neen 'ntenĭnk, tan pĕgwĕlkĭk nooje-looedŭmăsooltĭjĭk āŭmoodĭbŭnĭk', na nĕg'ŭlâ ĕnkoodāāl kŭnoodŭmoo' kĕdlāwāooltĭjĭk cheenŭmoogŭ, tanĭk ĕlp kese-kŭnoodŭmooŏdâk ŭktŭgeŭ.

3. Wĭjekŭmoodāān 'nmŭdooa'dâkŭn neenŭ, stŭgāā kĕloo'sĭt' sŭmagŭnĭs' tan Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnk tŭlāŭ.

4. Tan wĕn nĕdŭbŭlĭt' moo sĕsplŭtkaalŭsĭkw' mĕmăjooŏkŭnāāl kogooāāl, koolaman' oowŏŏl-

kwĭjaalan′ tanŭl tĕledĕpkesaldŭb′ŭnŭl oosŭma-
gŭnĭsooĭnŭ.
5. Ak tan egaalŭsĭch′ lĕgāwâkŭn ĭktook moo
nasadooamŭk ăptŭgōpesoode moo kokwŏjĭksŭb-
oo′dooĕgwŭ.
6. Dĕpkadĭk noojeëgadagook tan ĕlookwĕt′,
tŭmk oowŏŏdăbĕsĭn mechĭpchāw′ā.
7. Ankedādāān tan tĕlooā′ mŭdŭ Uksakŭma-
menoo′ ĭgŭnŭmoolto′ ′nsŭtooōgŭn′ ′msĭt kogooā′
ĭktook.
8. Mĭgwedādāān Sāsoo Goole tan wĕjeme-
noonsĭp ′npooŏkŭn ĭktook; tan wĕdăbĕksĭt Da-
bĭdĕk′; stŭgā′ tan tĕlooĕk′ ′nwooleăgŭnoodŭm-
âk′ŭnŭm;
9. Tan wĕjeoonmăjāe chĕl meesokoo kŭlagei-
egŭn ĭktook, stŭgāā padatĕgāwenooeanĕl′; kadoo
Nĭkskam ookŭlooswŏk′ŭnŭm moo kĕlpedĕnook′.
10. Na oochĭt wĕg′ŭla kakŭmoodŭmânŭl ′msĭt
kogooāāl oochĭt tanĭk nenasoonoojĭk; koolaman′
nĕg′ŭmow ĕlp sooadoodâk′ oola′ oosŭtōgŭn tan
āhk Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnk, ak ĕlp ăpchĭkpŭme-
dāādâkŭn′ ′nspuŭ.
11. Na kŭlooswŏkŭn tĕleâk′: "Mŭdŭ wĭjĭn-
poodeegoosŭn nĕgŭm ĕlp wĭjepŭmowsooltedŭk′-
sŭnoo."
12. Kŭmoodŭmoodeekw ĕlp wĭje-ĕlĕgāwĭtā-
wooltedŭksŭnoo negŭmŭ: ŭptogwŏsoolteekw
ŭptogwŏsedo′ ŭkwĭgŭmagalkoonĕnooŭ.
13. Mĕktŭmoodeekw, nĕgŭm nāāgow kĕdlā-
wāĭt, mŭdŭ ma kesĭptogwŏlsoosĭkw.
14. Na wĕg′ŭla kogooāāl mĭgwoo′dŭmoo′, ak
tŭlĭtploom′ ooskalook Uksakŭmamenâk′ moo
oowŏŏje-wāgwamădooltĭnow′ sĕgāwe-kŭlooswŏk-

ŭnŭl tanŭl moo tălabĕmkoodŭnŏŏg′ŭlŭ, tanŭl ăchkŭnāooŏje tane noodŭmoodĭlĭje.

15. Wĭnpăse ŭktegaalŭsĭn ŭkwoolkwĭjaalan′ Nĭkskam ; ŭktloogowenooĭn ak moo ŭknŭdăgā′-ĭnŭ ; ŭkokwŏje-âtkŭnooŏd′ŭmŭn kĕdlāwāyā′ kŭlooswŏkŭn.

16. Cadoo ooche-jĭgŭledoodāān wĭnchŭgŭl kŭlooswŏkŭnŭl, mŭdŭ pŭme-ăjĭktŭdŭl′ ăjĭmsŭgeek padaswŏkŭn ĭktook.

17. Ak ookŭlooswŏk′ŭnŭmooow′ tŭlemĭjesedo′ stŭgā′ kogooā′ kaskwamkeâkĕl′.

18. Tane tĕgwāooadĭje Heimŭneŭsŭl′ ak Peiletŭsŭl′, tanĭk oochĭt′ kĕdlāwāooŏkŭn wĕjĭpsogwowteekŭmăbŭnĭk′ tĕlooĕbŭnĭk′ "ăbĭjebĕmk′ kes keseĕgaak," ak sĕgwĭskadooaadĭb′ŭnŭl alt ookŏŏdlămsŭtooŏkŭnooŏl′.

19. Cadoo Nĭkskam mĕlkeboogooĭk′ week, māch tĕleboogooĭk′ ; tĕlekenoogwŏsĭk, " Uksakŭmamenoo kĕjeăje tane tŭlāā ootĕnĭnkŭ" : ak, " Msĭt wĕn tan weedăjŭl Uksakŭmamenŭl′, oochejĭgŭlaalŭsĭch padasood ĭktook."

20. Cadoo mĕskeek wĕnjegwŏm āhkĭk moo pasŭk ĕptakŭnk wĭsowsooleāwāyāāk ak sooleāwāyāāk, kadoo ĕlp kŭmoojāāk ak seskooōgwāāk, ak alt oochĭt′ ŭkpŭmedāādâkŭn ak alt oochĭt′ bŭnokedāādâkŭn.

21. Tan wĕn oochewŏkŭmaalŭsĭch′ wĕg′ŭla, nĕgŭm na oolâkŭnedo′ oochĭt′ ŭkpŭmedāādâkŭn, nĭkskamāwāalooksĭt, oottăpsoonĕdo′ oochĭt′ ootalsoosĭtĕm′ŭlŭ, keskăjaadăsĭt oochĭt′ ′msĭt wŏŏle-loogowŏk′ŭnŭl.

22. Cadoo oosemooktāān nootkwāĭmkāwāāl ootŭmedāādâk′ŭnŭl, ak noosoogwāān kokwŏjaa-

dâkŭn, ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn, ŭksălsoode, wŏntŭkōde, ak ŭtkwāoo tanĭk wĕjĭlkomĭktooaadĭjŭl Uksakŭmamenŭl wŏkŭmĭmkâmlâmoonĭktoogŭ.

23. Cadoo ĕloowāweâgŭl ak moo nĕstooānoogŭl pebanĭmtĭmkāwāāl oochejĭgŭlaase; mŭdŭ kĕjedoo'nŭl nĕg'ŭla kesegwĕnŭmeedĭjŭl mătŭndĭmkāwāāl.

24. Ak Uksakŭmamenoo' oonŏkŭbĕmŭl meamooch' moo mătŭnagāwĭch', kadoo kŭmaadâch oochĭt' 'msĭt wĕne ak 'ntowekenoodŭmooĕch' ak 'ntowekŭmooch' 'mtooaadakŭn;

25. Wŏŏlmŭdooŏkŭn ĭktook lekenamooŏch tane askeiăsooltĭlĭje;

26. Coolaman' chĭptook' ĕdook' Nĭkskam ootĭgŭnŭmooŏn' ăpskwĕdāādâkŭn ookakeikchĭjedoonow' kĕdlāwāooŏkŭn, ak koolaman' oowŏŏjepageadĭnow, ak ookĕjegwalooksooltĭnow' mŭndool' oonabooktâkŭnŭmkŭ, tane kesalăje ookestĕjoomĭn' ootŭladakadĭlĭn' tan tĕleooledāātkŭ.

CHAPTER III.

1. Cadoo ŭkchĭjedŏŏ' oola', kĕspegĭskŭgŭl egadŭl mĕdooāāgŭl kogooāāl.

2. Mŭdŭ memăjooenook' ŭksălsooltedâk', ak ŭksădŭmoodedâk' sooleāwā'; mŭdogwŏlsooltedâk', mŭdĕskooltedâk' booske-loodŭmâkŭnĭgŭdedâk', booske-bĕkwsĭtooŏdâk' oongegooŏ'; ma mooewaadeekw, booskepadadakadedâk';

3. Ma wĕnŭl ŭksălaadĭgool, ma abĭksĭktooaadeekw, booskepĭlsōdakadedâk'; māsuhtookoolsooltedâk'; ŭloowāwooltedâk', ma ŭksăladĭgwe săbāwooltĭlĭje;

4. Booskekenooaldooltedâk′; kakawoltedâk′, mĕgedāālsooltedâk, ăjĭksădŭmoodedâk′ kŭlooskooŏkŭn-āwuhsŭgāwedaasoodeel moo ĕnkoodā Nĭkskamŭl.

5. Koo′koonŭmoodedâk′ săbāwoodeā′ năbogĭgŭn kadoo oomŭlgĭgŭnōdĭm ŭptogwŏlsŭdâk′; Na wĕg′ŭla oochejĭgŭlaase.

6. Mŭdŭ tanĭk na tĕlōltĭjĭk keme-pĭskwĕdaadĭjŭl wĕnjegwŏmŭl, ak kestĕjooalaadĭje ĕloowāweadĭlĭje ābĭlĭje, kĕskoonăsooltĭlĭje ŭloowāwoodeŭ, wĕjĭpsogwowtekŭmaadĭlĭje mĭluhtŭmedāādâk′ŭnŭl:

7. Nāāgow kĕgenoodŭmăsooltĭlĭje, kadoo mŭnaa kese-kakeikchĭjedoodĭlĭgwe kĕdlāwāooŏk′ŭnŭ.

8. Na stŭgāā Jănĕsōk ak Jămblŭsōk kekăjeadĭb′ŭnŭ Mooyeesō, na ĕnkoodā wĕg′ŭla tĕlekekăjedoodĭch kĕdlāwāooŏk′ŭnŭ. Na wĕg′ŭla memăjooenook′ soogŭlŭgâgŭl ootăle-daswŏkŭnooŏl′, mâkskĕltăsĭjĭk oochĭt′ ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn.

9. Cadoo ma keseăjedaagwĭk, mŭdŭ nāyaadăsedo′ ′msĭt tame tan tĕle-loowāweaadeedĭch, stŭgā′ nĕgĕt′.

10. Cadoo keel kakeikchĭjedoon′ neen ′nkenamătĭnāwāŭm, ak ′npŭmowsoodĭm, ak ′nkesedāādâkŭnŭm, ′nkŭdlămsŭtooŏkŭn, ′nkakŭmoodŭmŭgāwāŭm, ′ntŭksălsoode, ak ′nwĭnpăjooktŭmŭgāwāŭm,

11. Tan tĕlekestāwāeăp′ ak tĕleoonmăjodăseăp′; tanŭl kogooāāl egagŭbŭnŭl ′ntenĭnk āŭmanĕk′ Anteŏkŭ ak Ikoneŭmkŭ, ak Lĭstakŭ; tan tĕle-kestāwāooĭmkŭp; ak ′msĭt wĕg′ŭla kogooāāl Uksakŭmamenoo′ wĕjuhsŭtoweebŭnŭl.

12. Ak amooch′ ′msĭt wĕnĭk tanĭk wĕdŭmedāādŭmeedĭch oosăbāwe-pŭmowsooltĭnow′ kestāwōdăsooltedâk.′

13. Cadoo padatĕgāwenook′ ak tanĭk booskĭksŭboogwadakadĭjĭk memăjooenook′, pŭme-ăjĭmtooöltedâk′, kĕspoogwadakadĭjĭk ak kĕspoogwalooksooltĭjĭk.

14. Cadoo keel wĭnpajooktāān tan wĕg′ŭla kogooāāl tanŭl kese-kenoodŭmăsĭn′ŭl, ak tanŭl mĕlkĭktlămsŭtŭmoo′bŭnŭl, mŭdŭ kĕjeet tan weje-kenoodŭmooksĭnŭ.

15. Ak kĕjedoon′ wĕjaadĕgĕmk′ mĭjooajejooĭnĕk′ wĕjĭkchĭjedoo′nŭl Nĭkskamāwāāl Weegădĭgŭnŭl, tanŭl tĕbegŭnâgŭl ŭkesalŭgoon′ ŭknŭstooāĭn oosŭtōgŭn ĭktook, oochĭt′ ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn tan āhk Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnk.

16. ′Msĭt Weegăd′ĭgŭn tan wĕje-ĭgŭnŭmooĕdoomkŭp Nĭkskam-āwĭktook ālowtĭk oochĭt′ kenamătĭnāwā′, ak oochĭt′ pĕtkĭmtĭmkāwā′, ak oochĭt′ nĕstooĭmtĭmkāwā′, tan săbāwood′ ĭktook tŭlā′;

17. Koolaman′ nĭkskamāwā′ memăjooenŏŏ′ ookakeikeskăjaadăsĭn ak ookakuh-chooe-pĕgăjeelăje-egoosĭn oochĭt′ ′msĭt′ wŏŏleloogowŏkŭn.

CHAPTER IV.

1. Na oochĭt′ tĕlĭtploomool ooskalook Nĭkskam ak Uksakŭmamenoo′. Sāsoo Goole, tan ĭlsoomădŭ memăjooltĭlĭje ak nĕboo′dĭlĭje, ak oochĭt′ tan tŭlenāyaasĭdo, ak oochĭt′ ootĕlĕgāwaagĭm :

2. Upsŭdoonāān na kŭlooswŏkŭn. Wĭnpăj-

ooktāān tan tĭlesĭp′ wĕletĕtpŭgaak ak tan tĭlesĭp′ moo wĕletĕtpŭganook : ŭptŭgegĕdāān, kakawegĕdāān, ′nsŭtooaboogooĕ′, āooāān ′msĭt kakŭmoodŭmŭgāwā′ ak kegenoodŭmădĭmkāwā′.

3. Mŭdŭ naagwĕgŭl egaadŭl tan tĭlesĭp′ ma ′msŭnŭmeedĭkw′ mooskakŭnāāk kenamătĭnāwā′, kadoo tan nĕg′ŭmow tŭluhtŭmedāātâk mowadăsooltedâk′ noojekenamooaadĭlĭje, mŭdŭ ŭksebĭstâkŭnaadedâk′.

4. Ak oochejĭgŭladoodâk′ oosŭtooŏkŭnooŏl′ kĕdlāwā ĭktoogŭ, ak lĭpsogwowtekŭmădâk′ atookwŏkŭnŭl.

5. Cadoo keel skŭmâ′ ′msĭt kogooā′ ĭktook ; kŭmoodāān oonmăjōdeel, loogwŏdŭmoo′ ootloogowŏkŭn noojĭpsŭdŏŏnk′ wŏŏleagŭnoodŭmâkŭn ; kakeikeskăjaadoo kootŭmōdâkŭn.

6. Mŭdŭ neen kĕdooĭpketŭnowĕdoomk′ ′ntenĭn ; ak kĕgĕt tĕtpŭgaak ′npoktŭmkaasĭnŭ.

7. Kesemătŭndooā′ kĕloolk′ mătŭndĭmk′ ; kĕspŭdĕskŭm ′nnegatŭnāwâkŭnŭm, kesekŭlōdŭm nāāgow ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn ;

8. Elŭmeâk′, wĕjadĕgĕmk′ nŭgāāch, maskwaadăsĭk săbāwoodeā′ ăptŭgōpesoode oochĭt′ neen, tan Uksakŭmamenoo′, Tan Kokwŏje-nooje-ĭlsoodĕgĕt, ĭgŭnŭmooedo′ na nagwĕk, ak moo pasŭk neen, kadoo ĕlp ĭgŭnŭmooŏdo′ ′msĭt nĕg′ŭla tane kĕsădŭmăch′ oomāswaadĭmkāwāŭm.

9. Ukwchechoogoo′eĕ′ nĕnâkuŭ,

10. Mŭdŭ Demăsōk nakŭledâk′, mŭdŭ kĕsătkŭp nŭgāā oola′ oosĭtkŭmŏŏ′, ak āleĕdâk′ Tĕsăloneikâkŭ : Clesĕnsōk āleĕdâk′ Dălmāteâkŭ ; Pasŭk Look tĕgwāāedeĕk′.

11. Sooaal′ Malk ak nĕgŭm choogwĭjāādĭkw; mŭdŭ abogŭnŭmooĭt′ mtŭmōdâkŭn ĭktook.
12. Cadoo Tĭkĭkŭsōk ĕlkĭmkŭbŭnâk′ Epĕsŭskŭ.
13. Pedoogoon tan ĕttogwŏdŭmăp′ Tloaskŭ Capŭsĕgŭ, choogwaadoodŭks′, ak weegădĭgŭnŭl, ak mĕlooĭch′ āweegegĕmkāwāāk mŭgĕgŭnk.
14. Alĕksăndŭl tan nooje-soomălkeāgĕt lōk askeiooĭp′; Uksakŭmamenoo′ tŭlabankŭdooŏch′ stŭgāā tan tĕloogwĕlĭch′.
15. Ak ĕlp keel skŭmâl′ nĕg′ŭmŭ, mŭdŭ lōk kekăjedogŭl ŭkŭlooswŏkŭnŭmenŭl′.
16. Umskwĕs′ tĕbloomĭmkĕk′ neenŭ mowwĕn egâlĭgŏŏp, kadoo ′msĭt nakŭlĭbŭnĭk′. Edowā′ moo ootowtoogwowkoosooltĭnowŭ.
17. Cadoo Uksakŭmamenoo′ wĭjeboogoo′dooĭp ak mĕlkĭgŭnāwaalĭp, koolaman′ neen ′ntenĭnk pĕstoonŭmŭgāwā′ oowŏŏje-kakeikeskăjaadăsĭn, ak ′msĭt pelooāāchk tāsŭkŭmĭksĭjĭk oonoodŭmoo′dĭnow′, ak wĕjeboonaalĭmkŭp petăloo ootoonkŭ.
18. Uksakŭmamenoo′ oochuhsŭtoweedo ′msĭt tan tāsŭgul wĭnchŭgŭl loogowŏk′ŭnŭl, ak wŏŏlchăjegĭpkesooledo′ wasogāwā′ ootĕlĕgāwaagĭmkŭ. Tan ootenĭnk ehch ăpchemŭdogwŏlsoode, yăpchoo ak yăpchoo. Amĕn.
19. Oosŭgagĕlŭm Plĭska ak Akwĭla, ak Onĕsĭp′olŭs tĕlĭkwjĭksooĭchŭ.
20. Elăstŭsōk nĕnkasĭtâk′ Colĭntâkŭ; kadoo Tlŏp′ĭmŭsōk ĕtlĭnkŭlkâk′ Meiletŭsk kĕsenookwŏtâk′.
21. Ukwchĭpkesenāān āskw moo kĕsĭnoogŭ.

Eub'ŭlŭs wĕskagĕlŭmŭsk', ak Pudĕns, ak Lein-
ŭs, ak Cladĭa, ak 'msĭt wĭjegĭdoolteegwĭk.
22. Uksakŭmamenoo Sāsoo Goole ŭtkwāoo-
ŏch' ŭkchejakŭmĭjŭl. Wĕlaaltĭmkāwā' ŭtkwā-
oolĭch'.

THE EPISTLE OF PAUL TO

TITUS.

CHAPTER I.

1. Pōl Nĭkskam oonŏk'ŭbĕmŭl, ak Sāsoo
Goole ootăpostălāwĭtĕmŭl, oochĭt tane Nĭkskam
nenasoonăje ookoodlămsŭtooŏkŭnooŏl', ak oo-
chĭt' 'nsŭtooōgŭn kĕdlāwāyā' tan săbāwood ĭk-
took tŭlā',
2. Oochĭt' ăpchememăjooŏkŭnā' ăjĭpchoodâk-
ŭn tan Nĭkskam, tan ma keseāoolĕkw', tĕle-looe-
dŭmăsĭp ootĭgŭnŭmooĕdoon', āskw moo oosĭt-
kŭmooenoogwĕk'.
3. Cadoo oonagwĕgŭmkŭl māswaadogŭp kŭl-
ooswŏkŭn pĕstoonŭmŭgāwā' ĭktoogŭ, tan neen
ĕmkadooĭmkŭpŭ, tan tĕlĭtplootkŭp Nĭkskam
Ukwĕstowoolkoomenooŭ.
4. Oochit' Teitŭs tan kokwŏjeĕt' nejŭn',
stŭgāā tan tĕlāāk ŭkŭdlămsŭtooŏkŭnŭmenoo';
ńa ehch ŭktenĭnk wĕlaltĭmkāwā', āooledāāl-
soode, ak wŏntŭkōde, tanŭl wĕjeagŭl Nĭkskam-
āwĭktook, Coochenâk, ak Sāsoo Goole Ukwĕs-
towoolkoomenâk'.
5. Mŭdŭ oochĭt' na wĕjĭnkŭlooläp' Cleetkŭ

ŭkokwŏjaadoon kogooāāl tanŭl noodaagŭl, ak ŭktĕpkesalan′ kesegook ootalsoosooltĭnow ′msĭt ādăsu ŭkchegŭn′ŭlŭ, stŭgāā tan tĕlĭtploomoolăp′.
6. Nadoo wĕn kokwŏjedāādăsĭt, ŭnkoodăjelĭch pasŭk ootābĭtĕmŭl, tan wĕskwāooăje oonejĭn tane kĕdlămsŭtŭmoodĭlĭje tane moo mĭlĭmkoosooltĭlĭgwe, kŭsnâ′ moo pĕkwsŭtŭmoodĭlĭgwe ;
7. Mŭdŭ dĕpkadĭk tan noodăptĕgĕt′ ootŭlewŏŏledāālŭmooksĭn stŭgāā Nĭkskam oonŏk′ŭbĕmŭl. Moo mĕlkedoodŭmook′, moo nakŭmasuhkweiĭkw′, moo oowŏŏsăme-wĭkpĕn′, moo oobooske-kameedooĕn′, moo oomĕsĭkwtâkŭnădŭmŭn′ sooleāwaŭ.
8. Cadoo dĕpkadĭk oobooskenadooōdĕgĕn′ ; tan kĕsălăje săbāwooltĭlĭje ; nĕstooāāk, kokwŏjāāk, săbāwĭt, tan kesuhtŭkoolsĭt ;
9. Tan mĕlkekŭlōtk kĕdlāwāe-kŭlooswŏkŭn, stŭgāā tan tĕleak′ kenamătĭnāwā′, koolaman′ ootĕbegŭnĕd′ŭmŭn mooskăkŭnāāk kenamătĭnāwā′ ĭktook, oowŏŏjĭnsŭtooaboogooĕn′, ak oomĭgweman′ tane kekădaboogooaadĭlĭje.
10 Mŭdŭ pegwĕlkĭk āŭmoodĭjĭk tanĭk bĕkwsŭtŭmoo′dĭjĭk, āk booskĭksŭboogwadakadĭjĭk, mĕlooĭch′ wĕg′ŭla tanĭk tŭlāāk mĭmkooskaoosăsĭmkāwā′ ĭktoogŭ.
11. Tanĭk ootoonooŏl′ meamooch′ ′nkaadăsedŭl′, tanĭk aboodanskadoodĭjŭl wĕnjeegwŏmŭl mĕsāāgŭl, tan tĕlekenoodŭmooadeedĭch tan moo tĕledĕpkadĭnook′, oochĭt′ ′ntăgogŭnā′ kaneāwoode.
12. Nāooktājĭt nĕg′ŭmow ooneganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenoomooŏl′, tĕlooĕp′ : " Cletŭnkāwak′ nāāgow

bâ booskeĕksooaadĭjĭk, mĕdooe-weisĭsooōltĭjĭk, mălоltĭjĭk, mĕsĭkwtâkŭnaadĭjĭk."

13. Oola′ ŭloowedŭmăsoode tĕleâk′. Na oochĭt′ mŭlgĭptŭgĭm′, koolaman′ oomooskâkŭnōltĭnow′ ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn ĭktook.

14. Ak moo oosĕspōdŭmŭnow′ Lĕswepāwāyāāl kŭlooskooŏkŭne-atookwŏkŭnŭl, ak memăjooenook′ ootŭtploodăkŭnŭmooŏl′, tanĭk wĕjekewŏnskedaajĭk kĕdlāwā′ ĭktoogŭ.

15. Oochĭt′ tanĭk wŏkŭmōltĭjĭk ′msĭt kogooāāl wŏkŭmāāgŭl ; kadoo oochĭt′ mĕjegōltĭjĭk ak pĕkwsŭtŭmoodĭjĭk mogwā′ kogooā′ wŏkŭmāānook ; kadoo chĕl ootăledaswŏkŭnŭmooŏl′ ak oomĭgwedaasoodewŏl mĕjegāāgŭl.

1â. Tĕlooĕjĭk ookŭjejeanow′ Nĭkskamŭl, kadoo ootloogowŏkŭnooow′ ĭktook wĕjĭptogwŏsooltĭjĭk ookŭjejeanowŭ ; ak mâkskĕlŭmooksooltĭjĭk, ak pĕkwsŭtŭmoodĭjĭk, ak ′msĭt wŏŏle-loogowŏkŭn ĭktook wĕje-moo-wooledāālŭmooksoolteekw.

CHAPTER II.

1. Cadoo keel tŭlooĕ wĕg′ŭla kogooāāl tanŭl wĕlkâdeedĭjŭl mooskâkŭnāāgŭl kenamătĭnāwāāl.

2. Oochĭt kĕsegooe-cheenŭmook′ oopagoltĭnow′, oosăbāwooltĭnow′ ŭktlamsŭtooŏkŭn ĭktook, ŭksăltĭmkāwā′ ĭktook ak wĭnpăjooktŭmŭgāwā′ ĭktook.

3. Ak ĕlp kesegooe-ābĭjĭk, ootŭladakadĭnow′ tan tĕle-dĕpkadĭk săbāwood′ ĭktook : moo oopĭlsĭmtooltĭnow′, moo ootŭlealsoomkoosooltinow mĕgobaak ĭktook ; kadoo oonooje-kenamooaadĭnow′ oochĭt′ tan wĕleâkŭ.

4. Koolaman′ ookenamooōnow′ nootkoltĭlĭje
ābĭlĭje ookŭsălalĭn′ oocheenŭmoomooōhŭ, ak oo-
kŭsalalĭn′ oonejŭnooōhŭ,
5. Ak oonŭstooōltĭlĭn, ak oowŏkŭmedasool-
tĭlĭn, ak oowooleankōdŭmŭlĭn′ wĭgwŏl; oowŏŏl-
mŭdoodĭlĭn′, ak ookoodlămsŭtooōlĭn′ oocheen-
ŭmoomooōh, koolaman′ Nĭkskam ookŭlooswŏk′-
ŭnŭm ma ′ntagodăsenook.
6. Nootkoltĭjĭk cheenŭmŏŏk′ ĕlp nemoksool′
oonŭstooōltinow′.
7. ′Msĭt kogooā′ ĭktook leëgaalŭse ŭknăbogĭg-
ŭnĭn′ oochĭt′ wŏŏleloogowŏk′ŭnŭl; kenamătĭn-
āwā′ ĭktook oochenāyadoo mooskâkŭnōde, săbā-
woode;
8. Mooskakŭnāāgŭl ĕtlāwĭstoomkāwāāl, tanŭl
moo kese-tăloodŭmoomŭgŭl; koolaman′ tan moo
wedoogwŏkw oonŭdăgodăs′ĭnŭ, mŭdŭ mogwā′
kĕkoonŭmook′ tan tŭlepadamoolkoosŭ.
9. Nemoksool′ tanĭk wĕnŏkŭbĕmĭmkĭk oo-
koodlămsŭtooōnow′ ootălsoosĭtĕmooō′; oowŭl-
kwĭjalanow′ ′msĭt kogooā′ ĭktook: moo ooke-
kădaboogooaadĭnow′.
10. Moo ookememaskwadoonow′ kogooā′, ka-
doo oonāyaadoonow′ ′msĭt kĕloolk′ kĕdlāwāĭm-
kāwā′, koolaman′ ookesadoonow′ Ukwŭstowool-
kŏŏmenŭl′ Nĭkskamŭl ookenamătĭnāwāŭm oo-
woole-ankamkootŭnŭn ′msĭt kogooā′ ĭktook.
11. Mŭdŭ Nĭkskam oowĕlaltimkāwāŭm oo-
sŭtōgŭnā′ ĕlemāswaasĭk ′msĭt memājooenoo′ ĭk-
took,
12. Ak tĕlekenoodŭmŏŏlk′w ŭkwŏŏtkoolsool-
tenĕnoo ŭloowāwoode, ak oosĭtkŭmoogāwāāl oo-
tŭmedāādâk′ŭnŭl, ak ŭknŭstooe-pŭmowsoolten-

ĕnoo ak ŭksăbāwoolteněnoo', ak ŭknĭkskamāwāoolteněnoo tan tĭlesĭp kogooaal nŭgāā pŭmetŭlāākŭ [oola' nŭgāā oosĭtkŭmooŭ,]

13. Ak ŭktŭskŭmădŭmŭnĕnoo oosŭgāwedaasoodeā' ăjĭpchoodâkŭn, ak oonāyaadĭmkāwāŭm oowasogāwā-ĭkpŭmedāādăkŭnŭm Mowĭmsŭgĭlk' Nĭkskam ak Ukwŭstowoolkŏŏmenoo', Sāsoo Goole,

14. Tan ĭgŭnŭmooĕdogŭp ootenĭn oochĭt' kenoo, koolaman' ŭkooje-abatĕloolkoonĕnoo 'msĭt padaswokŭn ĭktook, ak oowŏkŭmalan' memăjooenoo' oochĭt' nĕgŭm ootălegĕmĭnŭ, tane kĕsesĕspĕdāādŭmoodĭlĭch' wŏŏleloogowŏk'ŭnŭl.

15. Wĕg'ŭla kogooāāl weedāān ak tŭlĭnsŭtooaboogooĕ', ak oochĭptŭgegĕdāān 'msĭt alsoodăkŭn ĭktook. Mow wĕn pĕbĕlămoolĭch'.

CHAPTER III.

1. Mĭgwĭm' nĕgŭmow oosâktŭmoodĭnow' ĕlĕgāwĭtāwoodeel ak alsoodâkŭnŭl; ak oosâktooŏnow' nooje-kokwŏjadakadĭlĭje, ak ookeskăjĭktŭmŭnow' 'msĭt wŏŏleloogowŏk'ŭnŭl.

2. Moo wĕnŭl oopadamanow', oomâkskĕltŭmŭnow' mătŭndĭmkāwā' mătŭndooŏkŭn, ooka'kŭmoodŭmoodĭnow' ak oonāyadooŏnow' 'msit wŏŏlmŭdooŏk'ŭnŭl 'msĭt memăjooenooŭ.

3. Mŭdŭ kenoo ĕlp ĕloowāweadeegoop sakŭjeech, pĕkwsŭtŭmoodeegoop, pĕsogowtekŭmadeegoop, măjoolkwŏdŭmoodeegoobŭnŭl mĭluhtŭmedāādâk'ŭnŭl ak oosĭtkŭmoogā-wuhsŭgāwedasoodeel, ĕlepŭmowsoolteegoop ŭloowāwood

ĭktook ak wĭskooöwadâkŭn ĭktook, ĕloowāwoolteegoop, ak pokwŏjedāltoolteegoop.
4. Cadoo tan tĭlesĭp′ Nĭkskam Ukwĕstowoolkŏŏmenoo oowĕlaltĭmkāwāŭm ak ootŭksăltĭmkāwāŭm oochĭt′ memăjooenoo, kesemāswaasĭgĕk′,
5. Moo oochĭt′ wooleloogowŏk′ŭnŭl tanŭl kenoo tĕladakadeegoobŭnŭl, kadoo oochĭt′ ootāooledāālsoodĭm, wĕjuhsŭtowoolkoop oochĭt′ mĭnwuhskĭjenoodeā′ kĕsĭspaldĭmk, ak Wĕjeooleniĭkskamāwā′ pelāowaldĭmk
6. Tan wĕje-mowe-poogwĕle-koodadoolkoop Sāsoo Goole Ukwĕstowoolkŏŏmenoo′ ootenĭnk,
7. Coolaman′ kese-kokwŏjedāādăsoolteekw oochĭt′ nĕgŭm oowĕlaltĭmkāwāŭmk, ŭkesadăsoolteneănoo ŭkwŏŏdăbĕsoolteneănoo oochĭt′ ăpchememăjooŏk′ŭnā′ ăjĭpchoodâkŭn.
8. Kĕdlāwā′ na kŭlooswŏkŭn : oochĭt′ wĕg′ŭla kogooāāl wĕledāādŭm nāāgow ŭkmŭlgaboogooĕn′ oochĭt′ nĕg′ŭla tanĭk kĕdlămsŭtooaadĭjŭl Nikskamŭl, oowŏŏleănkwāāsooltĭnow′ tĕleneganowtekŭmooāādĭch woole-loogowŏkŭn ĭktook. Wĕg′ŭla na kogooāāl kĕloolkŭl ak kaneāwadâkŭnŭl oochĭt memâjooenoo′k′.
9. Cadoo medădoodāān ĕloowāweadĭgŭl pebanĭmtĭmkāwāāl, ak wĕdagoodŭmoodĭmkāwāāl, ak kamedooltĭmkāwāāl, ak mătŭndĭmkāwāāl oochit′ ŭtploodâkŭn ; mŭdŭ wĕg′ŭla kogooāāl mogwā′ tălabĕmkoodŭnoogŭl ak sĕgāwāāl.
10. Memăjooenŏŏ′ tan kesadogŭl nowskaldĭmkāwāāl, kesĭptŭgemooch′ nāookt ak taaboo, jĭgŭlĕdāālŭm.
11. Mŭdŭ wĕlĭkchĭjeet tan tĕlāāk ookesĭpsogowteekŭmânŭ, ak oowŏŏnmăje-ĭlsoomsĭnŭ.

12. Tan tĭlesip′ ŭlgĭmk′ Atemas āŭmŭn
kŭsnâ′ Tĭk′ĭkŭs, ŭkwche-choogooeĕdŭks′ Nik-
ŏpolĭskŭ, mŭdŭ kesedāādŭm nadāāl ′ntŭleboon-
sĭnŭ.
13. Senas tan bootoo′sooĭn, ak Apoŏlŭs wŏŏl-
chăjege-choogooŏgĭm′ wŏŏlchăjegĭpkotkim′ oo-
towtewŏkŭ: koolaman′ moo kogooā′ oonoo-
daanowŭ.
14. Ak kenoo kedăbĕnak′ kenoodŭmăsooltee-
dĭch ookokwŏje-neganow-teekŭmooŏnow′ woo-
leloogowŏkŭn ĭktook, oochĭt′ tan tĕleoolăbĕm-
kook′ ootŭmedāādăkŭn iktook′, koolaman′ oo-
wŏŏlăbĕmkoosooltĭnowŭ.
15. ′Msĭt tanĭk tĕgwāooĭjĭk wĕskâgĕlŭmskik.
Oosŭgăgĕlŭm tanĭk kĕsăloolkwĭk ŭktlămsŭtoo-
ŏkŭn ĭktook. Wĕlaltĭmkāwā ehch ′msĭt tan
tāseŏk′ ŭktenāwŏk.

THE EPISTLE OF PAUL TO

PHILEMON.

CHAPTER I.

1. Neen Pol Sāsoo Goole oonŏkŭbĕmŭl tanŭl
kestĕjooĭlĭjŭl, ak Tĭmŭte ŭkchĭgŭnŭmenoo′
[ĕlkedŭmĕk′ oola weegăd′ĭgŭn] oochĭt′ Peilemŭn
tan kĕsălkoosĭt ak wĭtloogwāoolkw,
2. Ak ĕlp oochĭt Ap′ea ābĭt tan kĕsălkoosĭt′,
ak Akĭpŭs, tan wĭjesŭmagŭnĭsoolteekwŭ, ak
alasoodŭmāwemoweome tan āhk keekŭ;

3. Wĕlaaltĭmkāwā ehch ŭtenĭnk, ak wŏntŭkōde tan wĕjeâk′ Nikskamāwĭktook, Coochenâkŭ, ak Uksakŭmamenoo′ Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnkŭ.
4. Nāāgow mooewŏlk′ ′Nnikskamŭm, ak wĕskwĭmool′ tan toochoo alasoodŭmei′,
5. Mŭdŭ noodŭmei′ ŭkŭsăltĭmkāwāŭm ak ŭkŭdlămsŭtooŏk′ŭnŭm tan kĕkoonŭmŭn oochĭt′ Uksakŭmamenoo′ Sāsoo Goole, ak oochĭt′ ′msĭt săbāwooltĭjĭk.
6. Coolaman′ wĭgŭmagaltĭmkāwā′ ŭkŭdlămsŭtooŏkŭnā′ ootŭloogwĕn oochĭt′ ′msĭt wŏŏleloogowŏkŭn tan ŭktenĕnăk′ tŭlā′ ookŭjĕjedăsĭn oochĭt′ Sāsoo Goole ookoopmedāādâk′ŭnŭm.
7. Mŭdŭ wĕje-pegwĕle-ooledaaseăp′, ak pegwĕle-woolkwĭjaalookseăp′ ŭkĕsăltĭmkāwāŭmkŭ, mŭdŭ săbāwooltĭjĭk ookwŏmlamoonooŏl′ wĕjewŏŏlkwĭjadăsĭgŭbŭnŭl oochĭt′ keel, ŭchkeen.
8. Na oochĭt′ tŭleaa neen kesemŭlge-doodŭmook′ Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnk ′ntŭbloomoolin′ tan ĕlekookwŏjeâk,
9. Cadoo owoonâ′ ăjĭksădŭm ′ntŭdămoolĭn′ŭ oochĭt′ kĕsăltĭmkāwāŭ′ mŭdŭ oochĭt′ ′ntŭlāĭn stŭgā′ Pol kesegooŭ, ak ĕlp nŭgāăch wĕjekestĕjooe oochĭt′ Sāsoo Goole,
10. Na oochĭt′ ĕdămool′ oochĭt′ ′nkwĭs One′sĭmŭs, tan wĕgwĭseāăp′ ootenĭn′ ′nkestĕjooĭmkāwāŭmkŭ ;
11. Tan kĕskaadăskŭp, kadoo nŭgāā wĕlabĕmkoosĭt oochĭt′ keel ak oochĭt neen, tan ĕleabatkĭmkŭp āŭmŭnŭ.
12. Cadoo sooal′, witkĭm nĕgŭm, mŭdŭ neen na naagei.

13. Tan neen ooledāādŭmook ′ntoogwāādenĕn′ oochĭt′ keel ŭkloogowŏk′ŭnkŭ wŏŏleăgŭnoodŭmâkŭnā′ kestĕjooĭmkāwā′ ĭktook.

14. Cadoo keel āskw moo kekoonŭmooloo ŭkwŏŏledāādâk′ŭnŭm, moo weledāādŭmoo ′ntŭladĕgĕn′ kogooāŭ; koolaman′ ŭkwŏŏlaltĭmkāwāŭm moo oowŏŏjean′ ŭktĕjĕladĭmkāwāŭm ĭktook, kadoo oowŏŏjeân′ kooledāādâkŭnŭm ĭktook.

15. Mŭdŭ chiptook′ ĕdook′ na oochejĭgŭlaasĭtook′ keel ŭktenĭnk kechkaa, koolaman′ ŭktŭluhsooaalân′ ăpch ŭktăpche-kootălegĕmĭnŭ;

16. Moo nŭgāăch ŭktăjĭpkĭje-ŭkoonâkŭbĕmĭn, kadoo ootăjeĕspāĭn moo ĕnkoodā wĕnŏkŭbĕmĭmk′, kadoo stŭgā′ wĭjegĭdoolteegwĕl′ ootŭlĭksălkoosĭn, mĕlooĭch′ oowŏŏjĭksălkoosĭn neen ′ntenĭnk; kadoo ootăje-pegwĕlĭksălkoosin oochĭt′ keel magei ĭktook, ak ĕlp Uksakŭmamenâkŭ.

17. Na oochĭt′ tŭledāālŭmĭn ŭkwĭdăbāootenĕnoo, sooaal nĕgŭm stŭgāā ooneenāwĭnŭ.

18. Obŭladâskŭsŭn kogooā′, kŭsnâ′ tĕtâsk′, owtoogwāwe na neenŭ.

19. Neen Pol neen ′npŭt′ŭnk wĕjeweekŭmăp′, neen abankŭtĕs′. Moo oochĭt′ ′ntŭlemoolĭn′ keel ĕlp ŭktĕt′ooĭn oochĭt′ keel ŭktenĭn.

20. Meamooch′, ŭchkeen, ŭsedāālŭme ′nwŏŏjuhsŭgāwedaasĭn keel ŭktenĭnk, Uksakŭmamenâkŭ. Leoolkwĭjaadoo ′nkamlamoon Uksakŭmamenâkŭ.

21. Mŭdŭ kĕdlămsŭtŭm ŭksâktumŭgāwā′ na wĕjelooweekŭmool′, kĕjool′ na keel ŭktăje-pegwĕle-tŭladĕgĕn′ ak tan tĕlemool′.

22. Cadoo ĕlp ajĕladooedŭks′ ĕtlŭgadŭmoo-

dĭmkāwā′, mŭdŭ ăjĭpchoodoo oochĭt′ ŭktalasood-
ŭmâk′ŭnŭl, ooche-ĭgŭnŭmoolten′ ′ntenĭn.
23. Wĕskâgĕlŭmŭsk′ Epaplas′, tan wĭje-kes-
tĕjooeĕk′ Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnk, ak ĕlp Malk, ak
Alĭstakŭs, ak Demas, ak Look, tanĭk wĭtloo-
gwĕdoolteāāk,
24. Uksakŭmamenoo′ Sāsoo Goole ootoolaal-
tĭmkāwāŭm ŭtkwāoolŏkch′ ŭkchejakŭmĭjooŏhŭ.

THE EPISTLE OF PAUL TO THE

HEBREWS.

CHAPTER I.

1. Nĭkskam tan tĕlekakeiyese-mĭloonĕmeek
ak tĕle-kakeiyese-mĭlāāk wĕdăgŭnoodŭmooŏb-
ŭnegŭ saak kŭnĭkskamĭjenâkŭ neganĭkchĭjetĕg-
āwenoo ĭktoogŭ,
2. Cadoo wĕg′ŭla nŭgāā kĕspŭdĕgŭl nagwĕgŭl
wĕdăgŭnoodŭmoolkoop Ookwĭskŭ, tanŭl kesene-
nasoonăb′ŭnŭl oodălĭgĕmĭlĭn′ ′msĭt kogooāāl, ak
tan ootenĭnk wĕjekesedogŭl oosĭtkŭmool′:
3. Tan ootenĭnk Nĭkskam ootĕlĕgāwĭtāwoode
wasogāwā′ oowŏsogwĕnŭmŭgāwā′ na, ansŭmâ′
ālădeedĭjŭl, ak wĕjemowoonŭkŭl ′msĭt kogooāāl
mĕlkĭgŭnâk′ ookŭlooswŏk′ŭnŭ, kesuhche-wŏk-
ŭmaadŏk (kesuhchĭksŭgadŏk) ŭktŭloowāwood-
enŭl′ ooteninkŭ, ĕbaasĭp Elĕgāwĭlĭjŭl ootenâk-
ŭnŭmk′ kākwāākŭ.
4. Tĕlekesedăsit ootŭleăjeĕspāĭn moo ĕnkoo-

dā ănsălāwĭlĭje, ansŭmâ′ stŭgāā tan tĕle-ĭgŭnŭmooch′ oowesoonŭm ootăjeĕspāān moo ĕnkoodā nĕg′ŭla oowesoonŭmooŏl′.

5. Mŭdŭ tĕgĕne wĕgĕt′ ănsălāwĭlĭje mā kesetŭlemăs′ŭnŭl: "Keel ′nkwĭs, keskook′ wĕgwĭse ŭktenĭn?" Tokoo ăpch: "Nĕgŭm oochedo′ neen ′ntenin ak Neen ookwĭsedĕs nĕgŭm ootenĭn?"

6. Tokoo ăpch pĕgesoolădĕk′ mĕltămekedâmk′ oosĭtkŭmook′, āāt; "′Msit tan tāseedĭch ănsălāwĭjĭk Nĭkskam-āwĭktook tŭlāāk, alasoomaadĭch."

7. Cadoo tĕluhskwĭmăje ănsălāwĭlĭje: "Ootănsălām′ tĕlalăje oochoosŭnĭn′ ak oonŏkŭbĕm′ oosesooāooltĭlĭnŭ."

8. Cadoo tĕlŭhskwĭmăjŭl Ookwĭsŭl: "Nĭkskam, ĕlĕgāwĭtāwā′ ŭkoodpoodĭm ăpchooāwādo′ ăpchooŭ; ĕlĕgāwĭtāwe-ăptoon′ ŭktĕlĕgāwaagĭmk tŭlā′, kokwŏjadâkŭnā′ ăptoon na.

9. Kĕsădŭmoop′ kokwŏjaadâkŭn ak mâkskĕltŭmoop′ padaadâkŭn. Na oochĭt′ Nĭkskam, Uknĭkskamŭm, wĕje-memaalŭskŭp ooledasoodeā′ memā′, ŭktăjeĕspāĭn moo ĕnkoodā kĭgŭmâk′."

10. Ak ăp: "Keel, Ukchesakŭmow, tan ŭmskwĕs poktŭmkeaak kesedoop′ oosĭtkŭmŏŏ′, ak wasōkŭl wĕjekesedăsĭkŭl ŭkpŭtŭnkŭ.

11. Nĕg′ŭla kakayădŭl, kadoo keel ehtŭks, ak ′msĭt nĕg′ŭla pŭmekesegooeădŭl′, stŭgāā ′mtokwŏn′;

12. Ak tŭle-ăpsĕgadoodŭks′ stŭgāā pedoo′goon, ak sasāwŏmoogwadedŭl′; kadoo keel

nāooktā′ tĕlāĭn, ak ŭknāookteboonkŭg′ŭmŭl ma kakayanoogŭl."

13. Cadoo wĕnŭl wĕgĕt′ ănsălāwĭlĭje mā kes tĕlemăs′ŭnŭl: "Ntenâkŭnŭmk′ pĭ, meesokoo egaalŭk tanĭk kĕdănskĭk ŭkoojeboogooĭnŭ."

14. Moo tŭ ′msĭt ′mchejakŭmĭjooe-oonŏkŭb-ĕmĭmŭgĭk ak ĕlkemoojĭk oochĭt′ loogowŏkŭn ootĕloogwāooŏnow′ tane wĕdălĭgămooltĭlĭch′ oosŭtōgŭn?

CHAPTER II.

1. Na oochĭt′ wĕg′ŭla dĕpkadĭk ŭktăje-mŭn-âkŭjāwe-jĭksŭtŭmŭnĕnoo oochĭt′ tanŭl (noodăs-ĭgŭl) noodŭmŭgŭl, koolaman′ moo ŭktŭsedādŭm-ŭnĕnoo oowŏŏjuhsăsaadĭnŭ.

2. Mŭdŭ wĕg′ŭla kŭlooswŏk′ŭnŭl tanŭl ănsăl-āwĭjĭk tĕlooādĭb′ŭnŭl mŭlkŭdĕksŭb′ŭnn, ak ′msĭt padadâk′ŭnkŭl ĕlistŭmŭgāwāāl, kokwŏje-aban-kŭdăsĭksŭb′ŭnn,

3. Kenoo tăluhsŭdaagoobŭn pĕbĕledāādŭmoo-goosŭn tan telĭmsŭgeek oosŭtōgŭn? tan wĕjĭp-koje-ăgŭnootkŭp′ Uksakŭmamenoo′, ak tanĭk noodooaadĭbŭnŭl kesadoodĭp oomŭlgŭdĕn oochĭt kenoo.

4. Nĭkskam wĕjelooedŭmăsĭp kenoogwŏsood′ ĭktook ak pakŭleiooŏk′ŭnŭl ak ĭgŭnŭmagwĕm-kāwāāl Wĕjeooleniksskamāwāālŭ, oochĭt′ tan tĕleooledātkŭ.

5. Mŭdŭ moo ĭgŭnŭmooagoop ănsălāwĭlĭje oo-talsoodŭmŭlĭn′ na oosĭtkŭmŏŏ′ tan wĕchkooeak′ tan wĕskoodŭmoo′kw.

6. Cadoo nadoo wĕn tĕleloowedŭmăsĭt na-

dăme ak tělooět: "Tăluhtăpsoonĭt mĕmăjooenŏŏ? oochĭt′ keel ŭkmŭlgedāādŭmŭn? kŭsnâ′ mĕmăjooenŏŏ′ ookwĭsŭl ŭkŭmĭttoogwŏlan′?"

7. Teleetŭp ootăje-bŭnogwāāĭn kechkaa ak ănsălāwĭjĭk; ăptŭgopesodŭltŭp sakŭmowoode ak ŭkpŭmedāādâkŭn, ak egaaltŭp ootalsood′ŭmŭn tanŭl wĕjekesedăsĭkŭl ŭkpŭt′ŭnkŭ.

8. Egadădŭbŭnŭl ′msĭt kogooāāl ootŭkcheboogooĭnŭ, oocheĭlsoodăsĭn oochĭt′ nĕg′ŭmŭ. Na oochĭt′ tan tĕlĭpkĭjāāk egadoŏp′ ′msĭt kogooāāl ootalsoodŭmŭlĭn′, na oochĭt′ mogwā′ kogooā ĕskweanook tan moo wĕje′-alsoodăsĭnook nĕgŭm ootenĭnkŭ.

9. Cadoo nŭgāāch moo māch nĕmedookool ′msĭt kogooāāl oochealsoodăsĭn ootenĭnkŭ. Cadoo nĕmeekw Nĕgŭm tan ăje-cheenāājĭp tan tĕlekesedăsĭp moo ĕnkoodā ănsălāwĭjĭk, na Sāsoo Goole, oochĭt ′npooŏkŭnā′ oonmăjōde ăptŭgopesĭch sakŭmowoode ak ŭkpŭmedāādâkŭn, koolaman′ Nikskam ootĭgŭnŭmagwĕmkāwāŭm ĭktook ŭkwtŭts′ ′npooŏkŭn oochĭt′ ′msĭt wĕnŭl.

10. Mŭdŭ wĕlkadĭksŭp nĕgŭm tan wĕdalĭgĕmĭjŭl ′msĭt kogooāāl, ak tan kesedōgŭb′ŭnŭl ′msĭt kogooāāl, tan kĕdoolaalăje pegwĕlnĭje ookwĭss mowĭkpŭmedāādâkŭn ĭktook, ookesaalan′ tanŭl alsoodŭmooŏjŭl oostōgŭnŭmooŏl ootoochekakei-keskăjāĭn oonmăjōd ĭktook.

11. Mŭdŭ nĕgŭm tan nĭkskamāwāalăje ak nĕg′ŭmow tanĭk nĭkskamāwāaloojĭk, nāooktā′ tĕloltĭjĭk. Na oochĭt′ moo nĕdăgāĭkw ootŭlooedân′ wĭjegĭdoolteekw.

12. Tan tĕl′ooĕt: "Ukwesoonŭm ăgŭnootĕs′

wĭjegĭdoolteĕk ootenāwŏk: mĕgweiĭk moweōm ĭktook tŭlemooewŏlooltĕs."
13. Ak ăpch: "Elegăse ootenĭnk," ak ăpch: "Ankamĭn neenŭ, ak ĕlp nejĭnk′ tanik Nĭkskam ĭgŭnŭmooĭbŭne."′
14. Na oochĭt′ mŭdŭ mĭjooajeechk āwageiwooltĭjĭk ak oomâldemooltĭjĭk, Nĕgŭm ĕlp ĕnkoodā tĕlaalŭsĭt, koolaman′ ′npooŏkŭn ĭktook, ooche-kakeiskwĭskaalâs′ tanŭl alsoodŭmŭlĭch′ ′npooŏkŭn; nŭt na, mŭndool′:
15. Ak oochoohsŭtoweâs′ tane tĕlĭpkĭje-kestāwooltĭlĭje tan tĕlĭpkedowsooltĭlĭch′ tan tĕlechepătŭmŭlĭch′ ′npooŏkŭn.
16. Mŭdŭ kĕdlāwā′ ĭktook moo abogŭnŭmooŏgwe ănsălāwĭlĭje, kadoo abogŭnŭmooŏje tane wĕdabĕksĭlĭje Ablahamĕkŭ.
17. Na oochĭt′ wĕlkadĭksŭp ′msĭt kogooā′ ĭktook ootŭlekesedăsĭn ootŭlāin stŭgāā wĭjegĭmăje, koolaman′ ookĕdlāwāĭkchepadŭleasooĭn ak oonooje-āooledāādĕgĕn′ oochĭt kogooāāl tanŭl tŭlāāl Nĭkskamāwĭktook, koolaman′ ookesedoon′ abĭk′sĭktădĭmkāwāāl oochĭt′ memăjooenoo′ ootŭloowāwoodewŏl′.
18. Mŭdŭ nĕgŭm wĕjeoonmăjāāgŭp tanĕk kwĕjaalootĕk′, tĕbegŭnât′ ootabogŭnŭmooŏn′ tane kwĕjaalooksooltĭlĭje.

CHAPTER III.

1. Na oochĭt′, ŭchkenātoot′, săbāwoolteyŏk′, nĭkskamāwāoolteyŏk′, tan tĕluhtălegĕmoolteyŏk′ wasogāwā′ wegoodĭmk′, ankedāālŭmookw′ oola′

Apostălāwit ak Ukchepadŭleas′ tan kenoo ăg-
ŭnĭmkw′, nŭt na Sāsoo Goole.
2. Tan kĕdlāwāe-ooleskŭdooŏb′ŭnŭl tanŭl ĕl-
oo′gwŏltŭb′ŭnŭl, stugāā Mooyees tĕlekĕdlāwāe-
ooleskŭdooŏp′ Nikskamŭl, tan tĕlkeek weekŭ.
3. Mŭdŭ oola′ cheenŭm ăjĭkpŭmedāālŭmook-
sĭt moo ĕnkoodā Mooyees ; mŭdŭ tan ĕledŏk′
wĕnjeegwŏm ăjĭkpŭmedāālŭmooksĭt moo ĕn-
koodā wĕnjeegwŏm.
4. Mŭdŭ ′msĭt wĕnjeegwŏmŭl wĕjekesedăs′-
ĭgŭl nadoo wĕn ootenĭnkŭ ; kadoo tan kesedogŭl
′msît kogooāāl Nikskam na.
5. Ak kĕdlāwā′ ĭktook Mooyees kĕdlawāe-
oole-skŭdooŏb′ŭnŭl Nĭkakamŭl tan tĕlkeek
week, tan tĕle-oonŏkŭbĕmĭmkŭsŭ ; oochĭt′ ŭloo-
wedŭmăsoode oochĭt′ nĕg′ŭlă kogooāāl tanŭl
kĕdooăgŭnoodăsĭkŭb′ŭnŭlŭ.
6. Cadoo Sāsoo Goole tan tĕlukwĭsĭmk wĕje-
alsoosĭt nĕgŭm weekŭ ; ak wegĭch nĕgŭm ŭk-
tenĕnoo′, mŭlgŭnŭmoo′kw meesokoo kĕspeâk′
ăjĭpchoodâkŭn oomŭlgedaasoodĭm ak ootoole-
daasoodĭm.
7. Na oochĭt′ stŭgāā tan tĕlooĕch′ Wĕjeoole-
nĭkskam : "Keskook′ jĭksŭtŭmooŏk′ ookŭloos-
wŏk′ŭnŭmŭl,
8. Moo ŭkmŭlgaadoop ŭkamlamoonooŏlŭ,
stŭgāā tĕleâksŭp tan tăgălāuĭmkĕk′ na nagwāāk
ĕtlĭkwchenoogwŏlĭmkĕk bâktâkŭmĭktoogŭ.
9. Tan tĕt nāooĭnskĕge-boonkŭkĕk′ tĕlĭpkĭjĭk-
chenoo′gwŏleedĭs koochooagĭk, ak tĕlĭpkĭjĭkcha-
leedĭs, ak nĕmedoodĭbŭnn ′nkesedâk′ŭnŭl.
10. Na oochĭt′ wĕgeieanĕk′ nĕg′ŭla nāooktŭk-
ŭmĭksĭtkĭk, ak āeăp′ : Yăpchoo ookwŏmlamoon-

ooŏl′ kewōwĭgŭl, ak moo kejedoo′dĭgool ′ntow-teelŭ.

11. Na oochĭt′ mĕlkaboogooāāp′ wĕgeĭeanĕk′, Ma kese pĭskwĕdaagwĭk ′ntatlasmoodĭmkŭ.″

12. Ankodŭmoo′dĭkw, ŭchkenātoot′, moo oot-eemŭd′ŭnŭn wĕnĭk kelow′ ŭktenăwŏk′ wĭnchŭk′ mĕktŭmŭgāwā′ ′mkamlamŭn, tan tĕluchĭnklu-ach′ Memăjĭlĭjŭl Nikskamŭl.

13. Cadoo ′nsŭtooĭmtooltĭkw′ tāsegĭskŭk tan tĕlĭpkĭjāāk tĕlooesĭk keskook, koolaman′ mow wĕn ŭktenāwŏk′ oochemŭlgaadăsĭk ŭloowāwoode ookoospoogwadâkŭnŭmkŭ.

14. Mŭdŭ kenoo wĕdălĭgĕmoolteekw Sāsoo Goole ootenĭn, mŭlgekŭlnŭmoodeekw ŭkmŭlge-ăjĭpchoodâkŭnŭmenoo tan tĕlĭpkojeâk′ meesokoo tan ĕlekĕspeâk′.

15. Tan tĭlesĭp′ tĕlooĕmk′: “Keskook′ jĭksŭt-ŭmooŏk′ ookŭlooswŏk′ŭnŭm′ moo ŭkmŭlgaa-doop′ ŭkamlamoonooŏl, stŭgāā tĕleâksŭp kwĕj-aaldĭmkāwāĕk′.”

16. Mŭdŭ alt kese noodŭmaadedĕk′ wĕgeiuh-tooaadĭb′ŭnŭl Nĭkskamŭl; kadoo moo ′msĭt tankĭk wĕjetooaaloosŭneek Esĭptĕk oochĭt′ Moo-yeesōhŭ.

17. Kâdoo′ tĕgĕne tĕlĭpkĭjuhkweiuktooŏsŭne nāooĭnskĕgeboonkŭgĕk? Moo tŭ wĕgĕt′ tankŭ padadakadelĭbŭnegŭ? tankŭ ootenāwŏkŭl ĕlne-seakŭbŭnĭgŭl bâktâkŭmĭktook?

18. Kŭsnâ′ tĕgĕne ĕlemŭlgaboogooĕs′ ooten-āwŏk moo oopĭskwĕdaalĭn ootatlasmoodĭmkŭ? moo nŭt wĕgĕt′ tane moo kĕdlămsŭtŭmoodĭlĭg′-oone?

19. Na oochĭt′ nĕmedoo′kw mĕktŭmŭgāwā′

tĕladĕgĕksŭp moo ookese-pĭskwĕdanow atlasmood′ ĭktook.

CHAPTER IV.

1. Na oochĭt′ ′nsoodŭmoo′denĕch′ tŭleaa kŭlooswŏkŭn ŭloowedŭmăsoodeā′ ĭgŭnŭmŏŏlk′w oochĭt′pĭskwĕdaamk ootatlasmoodĭm ĭktook, nadoo wĕn kelow′ tŭlāādo stŭgā′ oonoodaan.

2. Mŭdŭ wooleăgŭnoodŭmâk′ŭnŭl kenoo tĕleăgŭnoodŭmoolkool stŭgāā nĕgŭmow tĕlăgŭnoodŭmoot′. Cadoo′ kŭlooswŏk′ŭnĕk mogwā′ tăleoolalŭgweedĭkwsŭbŭnĕk′ nĕg′ŭla mŭdŭ moo weakayanooksŭbŭnĕk′ ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn ĭktook ootenāwŏk′ tanĭk noodŭmeedĭs.

3. Mŭdŭ kenoo tan tĕlĭktlămsŭtŭmoodeekw na tĕlepĭskwĕdaĭkw na atlasmood′ ĭktook, stŭgāā tan tĕlooĕp′: "Stŭgāā′ tan tĕlemŭlgaboogooāăp wĕgeieanĕk′, nĕgŭmow′ ma kesepĭskwĕdagwĭk ′ntatlasmoodĭmkŭ:" tŭleaa loogowŏk′ŭnŭl kakeikesaadăsĭgŭl wĕjaadĕgĕmk′ oosĭtkŭmŏŏ′ bokchekesetăsĭgĕk′.

4. Mŭdŭ tĕluskoo′tk nadăme ĕlooĭgŭnŭgāwā′ nagwĕk, āāt: "Nĭkskam atlasmooktŭksŭb′ŭnŭl ′msĭt ootloogowŏk′ŭnŭl ĕlooĭgŭnŭgāwāĕk′ nagwāāk."

5. Ak ăpch oola′ tĕt: "Ma pĭskwĕdaagwĭkw ′ntatlasmoodĭmkŭ."

6. Na oochĭt′ mŭdŭ egaa′dăsĭk alt oopĭskwĕdanow atlasmood′ ĭktook, ak nĕg′ŭmow′ tankĭk tŭmk wĕleăgŭnoodŭmoosŭneek moo pĭskwĕdagoobŭneek,

7. Apch tĕpkesaadŏk nagwĕk, Keskook, ak

tělooět′ Dabĭdōk ootweegădĭgŭn ĭktook, kes
tělĭpkĭjāāk stŭgā′ tan tělooĕmkŭp, "Keskook
jĭksŭtŭmŏk′ ′nkŭlooswŏkŭn, moo ŭkmŭlgaadoop
ŭkamlamoonooŏl."
8. Mŭdŭ Josooahōk ĭgŭnŭmooŏsŭn atlasmoo-
deĕk moo ăpch weedŭmooĭsŏk′ ŭktŭk naagwĕkŭ.
9. Na oochĭt′ ĕskweâk′ atlasmoodegĭskŭgāwā′
wŏntŭkōde oochĭt′ Nĭkskam oomemăjooenoom-
mŭ.
10. Mŭdŭ nĕgŭm tan pĭskwaat ootatlasmood-
ĭmk, na těleatlasmooktŭk ootloogowŏkŭn′ stŭg-
āā Nĭkskam těleatlasmooktŭksŭp nĕgŭm ootloo-
gowŏk′ŭnŭl.
11. Na oochĭt′ wĭnpăsoolteněch′ ŭkpĭskwĕda-
nĕnoo na atlasmoode, mow wĕn ootŭleneseĕn′
stŭgāā oola′ mĕktŭmŭgāwāyā′ napkâkŭn.
12. Mŭdŭ Nĭkskam ookŭlooswŏk′ŭnŭm mem-
ăjĭk na, ak mĕlkĭgŭnâk′, ak ăjekeek moo ĕnkoo-
dā ĕdoo′lŏŏk ĕspoogwŏsĭk, ak tělesăptāāk nĭkt-
oo′sŭgŭl memăjooŏkŭn ak ′mchejakŭmĭjŭl, ak
ankwĭskamkŭl ak ween, ak kesĭtplootkŭl yăle-
daswŏk′ŭnŭl ak tanŭl kesedāādăsĭgŭl ′mkamlam-
oonkŭ.
13. Ak mogwā′ kogooā′ āhtŭnook tan kese-
dăsĭk tan moo nĕmedook′ : kadoo ′msĭt kogooāāl
banĕgadăs′ĭgŭl ak pantĕgŭl nĕgŭm oopŭkĭkwŭ,
tan ootenĭnk kenoo koodŭmodâkunŭmenŏŏ āhk.
14. Na oochĭt′ mŭdŭ wĕskwāakw′ ĕspāāk ŭk-
chepadŭleas′ tan kese pĭskwaat wasōk, Sāsoo
Goole na, Nĭkskam Ookwĭsŭl, mŭlgŭnŭmŭnĕch′
ŭkŭdlămsŭtooŏkŭnooŭ tan tĕlăgŭnoodŭmoo-
deekw,
15. Mŭdŭ moo wĕskwāooowkw′ ŭkchepadŭl-

eas′ tan moo sĕspĕdāādŭmoogŭl ŭksĕspedaasoodenŭl′, kadoo ′msĭt kogooā′ ĭktook tĕlĭkwchaaloos stŭgāā kenoo, pasŭk moo padadĕgĕksŭp.

16. Na oochĭt′ mŭlgĭledaanĕch ĭgŭnŭmagwĕmkāwāyā′ koodpoode ĕlĕgāwĭtāwā′ tan āhk, koolaman′ ŭkmŭs′ŭnŭmŭnĕnoo āooledāālsoode, ak ĕlp ĭgŭnŭmagwĕmkāwā′ ŭktabogŭnŭmoolkoonĕnoo tan toochoo ootŭmedāādŭmoo′kw.

CHAPTER V.

1. Mŭdŭ ′msĭt mowĭkchepadŭleask′ tanĭk wĕjaaloojĭk cheenŭmoo ĭktook ĕloo′gwŏsĭjĭk oochĭt′ memăjooenook′ ootŭloogwŏd′ŭmŭnow′ tanŭl kogooāāl Nĭkskamāwĭktook tŭlāāl, oopŭgetŭnowwĕdoonow′ ĭgŭnŭmădĭmkāwāāl ak pĕgetŭnŭmădĭmkāwāāl oochĭt′ ŭloowāwoodeel.

2. Tan keseoolaalăje tane kechkaa kĕgenoodŭmooksooltĭlĭje, ak tane kewowooltĭlĭje; mŭdŭ nĕgŭm ĕlp owweōgŭgăjŭl mĕnakŭnâmkŭl.

3. Na oochĭt′ dĕpkadĭk tan tĕlĭpketŭnowāooŏch′ memăjooenoo′, ĕlp nĕgŭm tŭlĭpketŭnowwowsĭch, oochĭt′ ŭloowāwoodeel.

4. Ak mow wĕn wĕswaadăsĭkw oola′ ŭkpŭmedāādâkŭn pasŭk tan wĕjewegoomoot′ Nĭkskamāwĭktook stŭgā′ Alŭnōk.

5. Na tĕlāāk Sāsoo Goole moo kĕpmaalŭsĭgŏŏp ootŭkche-padŭleasāwalooksĭn: kadoo Nĕgŭm tĕlalăjŭl tan tĕlemăbŭnn: " Keel neen ′Nkwĭs, keskook wĕgwĭse ŭktenĭn."

6. Ak ĕlp ăp nadăme āāt: " Keel padŭleasāwĭn′ yăpchoo stŭgā′ tan tĕlāāgŭp Mĕlkĭsĕdĕkōkŭ."

7. Tan nĕg'ŭla nagwāāgŭl āwageiwĭdĕk' pĕge-
tŭnowĕdōgŭbŭnn alasoodŭmâk'ŭnŭl, ak ĕdow-
ĕmkāwāāl, tan tĕle-mŭlge-ŭtkedĕmĭp' sâkpegoon
ĭktook, ak wĕjenoodoos oochĭt nĭkskamāwā' oo-
wāgwŏdasoodĭm.
8. Tŭleaa Nĭkskam Ookwĭsŭl na wĕje-kenoo-
dŭmăsĭp oosâktooŏn' Nĭkskamŭl ootoonmăjōdĭm
ĭktook ;
9. Ak kakeikeskăjaadăsĭch, kesaadăsĭt oonoo-
juhsŭtowean' 'msĭt tan tasĭlĭje saktăje, ăpchuh-
sŭtōgŭn ĭktook.
10. Ak Nĭkskam tĕloogwŏlăjŭl oomowĭkche-
padŭleasāwilĭn' stŭgā' tan tĕlāāgŭp Mĕlkĭsĕd-
ĕkōkŭ.
11. Pegwĕlk' tan kĕdoo'tŭlooāĕk' oochĭt' oola'
cheenŭm, ak mĕdooāāk ookese-pakei-kesĭnsŭt-
ăs'ĭnŭ, mŭdŭ pĕmĭmtooōlteyŏk' ŭknŭstŭmoo-
dĭnowŭ.
12. Mŭdŭ tŭleaa tĕtpŭgaak kes ŭknooje-kena-
mooaadĭnow', kadoo wĕdŭmedāādŭmoodeyŏk'
mā wĕn ŭkenamagoonow' ŭmskwĕsāwāāl tanŭl
tŭlāāl Nĭkskam ookŭlooswŏk'ŭnŭl, ak tĕlolteyŏk'
ŭkoodŭmedāālŭmanow' mŭlagĕch ak moo mĕl-
kāāgŭl mechĭpchāwāāl.
13. Mŭdŭ 'msĭt wĕn tan āooăjŭl mŭlagĕjŭl
moo nādădāādŭmoogŭl kŭlooswŏk'ŭnŭl săbā-
woodeāāl kokwŏjadâkŭnāāl, mŭdŭ mĭjooajeech'
na.
15. Cadoo wĕg'ŭla tanĭk wĕlekesegooltĭjĭk
āoomeedĭch mĕlkĭgŭnâk' mechĭpchāwā', tanĭk
wĕjĭntowagaadoodĭch kenoodŭmăsood' ĭktook,
ookŭjeje-doonow' tan kĕloolk' ak tan moo kĕl-
ooltŭnook.

CHAPTER VI.

1. Na oochĭt′ ′nkŭdŭmoo′denĕch ŭmskwĕsā-
wāāl kenamătĭnāwāāl oochĭt′ Sāsoo Goole, ak
ŭpchĭledaanĕch kakeikeskăjaadâkŭn ĭktook.
2. Ma nŭgoo′ ăpch egaadookw tŭmkāwāāl oo-
chĭt′ ăpskwĕdāādâkŭn nĕpkŭl loogowŏk′ŭnŭl
tŭlā′. Oochĭt′ kenamătĭnāwā′, băpteĭsāwadĕg-
ĕmkŭl tŭlā′, ak oochĭt′ egaadŭmkŭl ′mpŭt′ŭnŭl,
ak oochĭt ăpche-oonmăje-ĭlsoodâkŭn.
3. Na oola′ tŭladakadedŭk′sŭnoo Nĭkskam
ŭsedāātkŭ.
4. Mŭdŭ ĕjĕlaadăsĭk nĕg′ŭla tanĭk nāookt kese-
wŏsogwaadoodŭnĭk′, ak kesĭmsŭtŭmeedĭch wa-
sogāwā ĭgŭnŭmagwĕmkāwā′, ak ĕlp kesĭmsŭn-
aadĭjŭl Wĕjeooleniĭkskamŭl;
5. Ak kesĭmsŭtŭmeedĭch Nĭkskamŭl kĕloolk′
ookŭlooswŏkŭnŭm, ak mŭlgĭgŭnōdeel tanŭl
tŭlāāl oosĭtkŭmŏŏ tan kĕdooechoogooeâk,
6. Boonăjodŭmeedĭch wĕg′ŭla [ĕjĕladăsĭk
tĕlooā] oopelāowadăsooltĭnow′ ăpskwĕdāādâkŭn
ĭktook. Mŭdŭ ăpch cloocheowkta′dĭjŭl oochĭt′
nĕg′ŭmow ootenāwow′ Nĭkskamŭl Ookwĭsŭl ak
egalaadĭjŭl māsoodook ′ntăgōgŭn ĭktook.
7. Mŭdŭ makŭmegāoo tan kĕspaadŏk kĭkpās-
ân′ tan seowwu egaak makŭmegĕk′, ak tan
wĕjeskaleagŭl egadâkŭnemânŭl tanŭl kĕloolkŭl
oochĭt′ tanĭk ĕlookwŏdŭmeedĭch, wĕjĭmsŭnkŭl
na makŭmegāoo wĕlaltĭmkāwāāl Nĭkskamāwĭk-
took.
8. Cadoo tan wĕjeskaleĕjĭk kogŭmĭnŏkseek′
ak kenegwĕjĭjĭk, moo tălutăpsoonenook′, ak sooĕl

maksk̆ĕltăsĭk, ak ookĕspeagŭm egaado noogwaa-
dâkŭn ĭktook.
9. Cadoo, nĭgŭmatoot, nenĕn′ kĕdlămsŭt-
ŭmĕgŭl ăjekŭloolkŭl kogooāāl oochĭt′ kelow′ ak
tanŭl tŭlāāl oosŭtōgŭn ĭktook, tŭleaa na
tĕlooāĕk.
10. Mŭdŭ Nĭkskam kokwŏjedāādĕgĕt′, ak
ma owŏnedaasĭgŏŏl ŭktloogowŏkŭnŭmooŏl′, kŭs-
nă′ ŭkŭsălkoosoodewow′ tan kĕgenooadooŏgŭp
oochĭt′ oowesoonŭm tan tĕlewŏŏloogāwogŭp
săbāwooltĭjĭk, ak māch nŭgāā tĕleooloogāwok′.
11. Cadoo wĕdŭmedāādŭmĕk′ ′msĭt tan
tāseyŏk′ ŭkwĭnpăsooltĭnow′ ŭkmŭlge-ăjĭpchoo-
dâkadĭnow′ meesokoo kĕspeak′.
12. Moo ŭkmăloltĭnow′, kadoo ŭktŭloltĭnow′
stŭgāā nĕg′ŭmow tanĭk ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn ĭktook
ak kakŭmoodŭmŭgāwā′ kesuhtălegĕmooltee-
dĭjŭl tanŭl Nikskamŭl tĕlooĕb′ŭnŭl ootĭgŭnŭm-
ooĕdoonŭ.
13. Mŭdŭ tan tĭlesĭp′ Nikskâm tĕlemădĕk′
Ablahamō tan kogooā′ kĕdooĭgŭnmooŏs; mŭdŭ
mogwā′ āŭmŭligool ăjeĕspālĭgŏŏl ak Nĕgŭm;
na oochĭt′ wĕje-loowedŭmăsip nĕgŭm ooteninkŭ.
14. Telooĕp′: "Meamooch′ pegwĕle-oolaa-
looltĕs′ ŭkŭsepegwĕlŭnŭ.
15. Na moo seweskebĕdoogoop, mĕsŭnŭgŭp
tan tĕlemottŭ.
16. Mŭdŭ cheenŭmoo′k ĕdŭ wĕjelooedŭm-
ăsooltĭjĭk tanŭl ăjeĕspāālĭjŭl, ak nĕgŭmow′ oo-
tenāwŏk ŭloowedŭmăsoode oochĭt′ tan bâ ko-
gooā′ oomŭlgŭdĕn′, nĕnkaadogŭl msit′ kekajaa-
dăkŭnŭl.
17. Na oochĭt′ Nĭkskam tan tĕleooledāātkŭp
oomowemŭlge-kenoodŭmooŏn′ tane kĕdoowuh-

tălegĕmooltĭlĭch′ tan tĕlemoosŭ, tan tĕlemŭlge-
kesedāātkŭp′ ŭloowedŭmăsood′ ĭktook wĕje-
mŭlgaadogŭp.
18, Koolaman′ oochĭt nĕg′ŭla taboogŭl ko-
gooāāl tanŭl moo kese-kewŏnskadăsĭnoogŭl,
oochĭt′ na ĕjĕlaadŏk Nĭkskam ootĕksooĕnŭ,
kenoo ŭkoo′koonŭmŭnĕnoo mŭlŭguhsŭgāwe-
daasoode tan ĕlegăsoolteekw ŭkmŭsŭnŭmŭn-
enoo′ oola′ ăjĭpchoo′dăkun tan egaadăsĭgŭp koos-
kalnâkŭ.
19. Tan tĕlekoo′koonŭmoo′kw stŭgāā kool-
pesoon oochit′ ŭkchejakŭmĭjenâkŭ, tan ma
kesemăjaadăsĭnook′ telemŭlgŭdĕk′, ak pĭskwaak
lamāāk ŭtkŭmâkpelâkŭn ĭktook,
20. Tan tĕt Sāsoo Goole kesepĭskwasŭ, tan
Neganowtegĕt′ oochit′ kenoo′, tan kĕdlāwāe-
ŭkchepadŭleasāwĭt′ stŭgāā tan tĕlāākŭs Mĕlkĭs-
ĕdĕkōkŭ.

CHAPTER VII.

1. Mŭdŭ oola′ Mĕlkĭsĕdĕk′ tan ĕtleĕlĕgā-
wĭtāwĭp′ Sālĕmkŭ, Moweĕspāāk Nĭkskam oopa-
dŭleasŭmmŭl, tan asoogooŏb′ŭnŭl Ablahamŭl
ăbenābalĭdĕk ĕlĕgāwĭlĭtkŭ, ak wĕlekŭloolăb′-
ŭnŭl ;
2. Tanŭl Ablaham′ ŭtkŭnaabŭnŭl mĕtlasoon-
ĕmeek ŭtkŭnooŏkŭn ′msĭt kogooā′ ĭktook : Tŭmk
ĕdŭ kewŏnskooeedŭmŭk′ oowesoonŭm na
tĕlooĕk′ : " Kokwŏjadâkŭnā′ ĕlĕgāwĭt ;" tokoo :
" Sālĕmk′ ĕtleĕlĕgāwĭtāwĭt′," nŭt na, " wŏntŭko-
deā′ ĕlĕgāwĭt."
3. Mogwā′ oochĭkw, mogwā′ ookwĭjĭkw, mo-

gwā′ tame wĕdagoodŭmook′, ak mogwā′ oona-
gwĕg′ŭmŭl ăgŭnoodăsĭnoogŭl tan wĕjeĕch′,
kŭsnâ′ tan lekĕspowsedow, kadoo tĕlāāk stŭgā′
Nĭkskam Ookwĭsŭl, tan tĕle-pĕme-padŭleasāwĭch
nāgowŭ.
4. Na ankedāādŭmŏŏk′ tan tĕleĕspāāgŭs oola′
cheenŭm, tanŭl ĭgŭnŭmooŏs′ŭnŭl Ablahamōk
kŭnĭkskamĭjenooŏk mĕtlasoonĕmeegĕk ŭtkŭn-
ooŏkŭnĕk′ kookwadâkŭnāāgŭl.
5. Ak meamooch′ tanĭk wĕdabĕksĭjĭk Lebei-
ĕk′ ootenĭnk, tanĭk mĕsŭnŭmeedĭch padŭleas-
āwoode, tĕlsoomoojĭk oowoojĭmsŭnŭmooŏnow′
mĕtlasoonĕmeegŭl ootŭtkŭnwŏk′ŭnŭmooŏl′ me-
măjooenoo′ ĭktook, tan tĕleâk′ ŭtploodâkŭn,
nĕgŭla′ wĭjegĭdoolteedĭje, tŭleaa na wĕjegwejĭk
Ablahamĕk′.
6. Cadoo nĕgŭm tan moo wĕdagoodŭmook′
nĕgŭlaŭ, wĕjĭmsŭnkŭbŭnĕk′ mĕtlasoonĕmeegĕk′
ŭtkŭnooŏkŭnĕk′ Ablahamō ootenĭnk, ak wĕle-
kŭlooläb′ŭnŭ tanŭ tĕlemoos′ŭnŭ ookŏŏdooĭmsŭn-
ŭmŭlĭn′ kĕloolkŭl kogooāāl, tanŭl wĕskotkŭb′-
ŭnŭl ŭloowedŭmăsoodeāl kŭlooswŏk′ŭnŭl.
7. Ak mogwā′ ādŭmădĭmk āhtŭnook′ tan
mowejĭnāājĭt wĕje-oolekŭlooloot ootenĭnk tan
moweĕspāāk.
8. Ak oola′ tĕt cheenŭmook′ tanĭk pĕmĭnpŭg-
ĭk mĕsŭnŭmeedĭjŭl mĕtlasoonĕmeegŭl ŭtkŭn-
wŏk′ŭnŭl ; kadoo ala′ tĕt tan oochĭt′ ŭloowe-
dŭmăsoodĭk oomemăjĭnŭ, mĕsŭnŭgŭp.
9. Ak ametŭlooĕmk′ Lebeiōk ĕlp tan mĕsŭn-
ŭkŭl mĕtlasoonĕmeegŭlŭ, ĕlp abankŭtkŭs′ŭnŭl
mĕtlasoonĕmeegŭl ŭtkŭnooŏk′ŭnŭl Ablahamō
ootenĭnkŭ,

10. Mŭdŭ mā mŭnaa wĕjuhskĭjenooĭksŭp tan tĭlesĭp′ Mĕlkĭsĕdĕkōk asoogooŏdĕk′.

11. Na oochĭt′ kakeikeskăjaadâkŭn oocheâk′ wĕg′ŭla oopadŭleasāwoodewow′ tanĭk wĕdabĕksĭjĭk Lebeiĕkŭ, mŭdŭ oochĭt′ na memăjooenook′ wĕjĭmsŭnŭmeedĭch ŭtploo′dakŭn, tālekŭlooltŭs ăp ŭktŭk′ padŭleas′ ootegaan′ ak ootŭlāĭn stŭgā′ Mĕlkĭsĕdĕkō, ak moo tĕlāĭkw stŭgāā Alŭnōk?

12. Mŭdŭ padŭleasāwoode kewŏnskaadăsik ak na oochĭt dĕpkadĭk ak ĕlp ŭtploo′dâkŭn ookewŏnskadăs′ĭnŭ.

13. Mŭdŭ nĕgŭm tan tĕlesmoo′sŭnŭl wĕg′ŭla kogooāāl sāāk ŭktŭk wĕdabĕksĭt, tan tĕt mow wĕn ĕtlenoojōdŭmook′ bătkwealasoodŭmâkŭn.

14. Mŭdŭ kĕdlāwā′ ĭktook tĕleâk′ Uksakŭmamenoo′ wĕdabĕksĭt Soodaĕkŭ; tan tĕt Mooyesōk moo ĕlekŭlŏŏsĭgŏŏp oochĭt′ padŭleaskŭ.

15. Ak māch ăpch mowe-ăje-kĕdlāwāe-tĕleâk′ egaach ŭktŭk′ padŭleas′ tan tĕlāāk stŭgāā Mĕlkĭs′ĕdĕk;

16. Tan moo wĕje-kesedăsĭkw maageiyā′ ŭtploo′dâkŭn ĭktook, kadoo ăpche-memăjooŏkŭn oomŭlgĭgŭnōdĭm ĭktook.

17. Mŭdŭ tĕleloowedŭmăsĭk: "Keel tĕleăpche-padăleasāwĭn stŭgāā Mĕlkĭsĕdĕk"

18. Mŭdŭ amooch′ ĕdŭ ŭtploo′dâkŭnĕk′ tanĕk′ neganaasĭg′ŭnĕk′, kakeiskwĭskasĭgŭbŭnĕk′, mŭdŭ mĕnakŭnagŭbŭnĕk′ ak moo kaneāwĭnoogwĕk′.

19. (Mŭdŭ ŭtploo′dâkŭn mogwā′ keskăjaadooksŭp kogooā′), kadoo pĭskwadăs′ĭgŭp ăjekŭloolk′ ăjĭpchoodâkŭn, tan wĕjuhchoo-owedaĭkw Nĭkskamŭ.

20. Ak mŭdŭ wĕjeëgaak ŭloowedŭmăsood′ ĭk-
took, mŭdŭ meamooch′ nĕg′ŭmow wĕje-padŭle-
asāwaloosŭnĭk′ moo ŭloowedŭmăsood′ ĭktook ;
21. Cadoo nĕgŭm ŭloowedŭmăsood′ ĭktook
wĕjepadŭleasāwĭt′, wĕjepadŭleasawĭjŭl tanŭl
tĕlĭmchŭl : "Ukchesakŭmow ĕloowedŭmăsĭp ak
ma ooche-ăpskwĕdāādŭmook, keel padŭleasāwĭn′
ăpchooŭ ak tŭlāādŭks stŭgāā Mĕlkĭsĕdĕk."
22. Na tĕdooje-ăje-kĕloolk′ kesăgŭnoodŭmŭm-
kāwā′ ĭktook tŭlā′ wĕjekesedăsĭt Sāsoo Goole
oonooje-abankŭdooŏlsāwĕnŭ.
23. Ak meamooch′ ĕdŭ nĕg′ŭmow pegwĕlkŭs-
neek padŭleaskĭk, mŭdŭ wĕjuhtŭkoolkoosĭsŭn-
eek ′npooŏkŭn ĭktook ootŭlĭpkĭtkadŭmŭnowŭ.
24. Cadoo oola′ cheenŭm mŭdŭ ăptŭgâtk′
kĕkoonk′ padŭleasāwoode tan ma kese-kewŏn-
skadăsĭnoogŭ.
25. Na oochĭt′ tĕbegŭnĕtk′ oowŭstowean′
′msĭt tan tāsĭlĭje tane wejooowedaalĭje Nĭkskam-
āwĭktook oochĭt′ nĕg′ŭmŭ ; mŭdŭ ăpchoo me-
măjĭt ootalasoodŭmĕlsāooŏnŭ.
26. Mŭdŭ tĕdooje-kĕloo′sĭt Ukchepadŭleas′
wĕlkadĭt oochĭt′ kenoo ŭktenĕnak′, tan săbāwĭt
ak mogwā′ mĭlĭmkoosĭkw, kadoo wŏkŭmāāk, ak
wĕjetĕpkesaadăsĭt padatĕgāwenoo′hŭ, ak kesa-
dăsĭt ootăjeĕspāĭn ak wasōkŭ.
27. Tan moo wĕdŭmedāādŭmook tāsegĭskŭk
stŭgāā nĕg′ŭla ŭkchepadŭleaskĭk tŭmk oopĕge-
tŭnowĕn oochĭt′ nĕgŭm ootŭloowāwoodeel, tokoo
ăpch oochĭt′ memājooenoo′ ootŭloowāwoodewŏl′,
mŭdŭ na tĕladĕgĕp′ nāŏŏkt moo ăp ootŭladăsĭn,
nĕg′ŭla pĕgetŭnowĕdŏk ootenĭn ;
28. Mŭdŭ ŭtploodâkŭnĕk kesalăbŭne chee-

nŭmoo′ ootŭkche-padŭleasāwooltĭlĭn′ tane mĕnâkŭnadĭlĭje ; kadoo ŭloowedŭmăsoodeā′ kŭlooswŏkŭn, tan egaak ăjekĕjegow′ ak ŭtploodâkŭn, kesalăjŭl Nĭkskamŭl Ookwĭsŭl [ootŭkchepadŭleasāwĭlĭn], tanŭl kakeikeskăjaadăsĭlĭjŭl yăp′-chooŭ.

CHAPTER VIII.

1. Na wĕg′ŭla kogooāāl tanŭl wĕskoodŭmoo′-gŭl oola′ na mowemĕgedāādăsĭk : Kenoo kĕk-oonkw′ tan tĕlĭkchepadŭleasāwĭt′, tan ĕbaasĭp ootenâkŭnŭmk Elĕgāwĭlĭjŭl ookoodpoodĭmk wasōgŭ.

2. Noojetŭlloogwĕt′ na nĭkskamāwāāl poktŭska′sĭgŭl, ak na kĕdlāwāyā′ Wĭgwŏm, tan Ukchesakŭmow keseegatkŭs, ak tan cheenŭm moo keseegatŭmoogoop.

3. Mŭdŭ ′msĭt tan tāsĭjĭk ŭkchepadŭleask′ tĕloo′gwŏloojĭk oopŭgedŭnowoo′dĭnow ĭgŭnŭmădĭmkāwāāl ak pĕgedŭnŭmădĭmkāwāāl, na oochĭt′ dĕpkadik oola′ Nĕgŭm ookĕkoon′ŭmŭn nadoo kogooā′ tan ŭpketŭnowwĕdoodo′.

4. Mŭdŭ oosĭtkŭmook′ eehkŭsŭn moo padŭleasāweewĭsŏk′, mŭdu āhkĭk tanĭk pĕgedŭnowoodĭjĭk oochĭt′ tan tĕleâk′ ŭtploo′dâkŭn.

5. Tanĭk năbloogoodĭjĭk wĕg′ŭla năbōgĭg′ŭnŭl ak wĕchejakŭmĭjooeâgŭl wasogāwāālŭ. Stŭgā′ tan tĕlekenoodŭmătŭp Nĭkskamŭl Mooyeesōkŭ, tan kĕdootŭleegachŭ : Mŭdŭ tĕlooĕp : " Ankodāān tŭledoo ′msĭt kogooāāl stŭgāā oonăbōgĭgŭnŭmooŏl′ tan tĕlekenooadoolkŭp kŭmdŭnoogŭ."

6. Cadoo nŭgāā [Sāsoo Goole] mĕsŭnŭk′ ăje-
kŭloo′lk loogowŏkŭn, mŭdŭ Noojĭptŭgegĕdŭk ak
Noojekŭloodŭmĕlsāwĕt′ na, oochĭt′ ăjekĕloolk′
kesăgŭnoodŭmŭmkāwā′, tan wĕje-mŭlge-kesaa-
dăsĭk oochĭt′ ăjekĕloolkŭl ŭloowedŭmăsoodeel.
7. Mŭdŭ nĕg′ŭla ŭmskwĕsāwāĕk′ kesăgŭnoo-
dŭmŭmkāwāĕk′ moo ăneăptŭmoomŭk′sŭbŭn,
moo wājedăsĭnoosŏk′ tabooöwāŭ.
8. Mŭdŭ tan tĕleăneămăch′ na tĕlooĕt′: "An-
kăptŭmookw′ naagwĕgŭl wĕchkooeagŭl, Ukche-
sâkŭmow āāt, tan toochoo pelā′ ledooŏn′ kesăg-
ŭnoodŭmŭmkāwā′ oochĭt′ Islāāl week ak Sooda
week tŭlāŭ.
9. Ma tŭldĕnook stŭgāā nĕg′ŭla kesăgŭnoo-
dŭmŭmkāwāĕk′ tĕltĕgŭp kesedagĕk′ oonĭkskam-
ĭjooŏkŭ, nĕg′ŭla naagwāāk wĕswalŭgĕk′ oopŭt-
ŭnooŏk′ ′nwoolĭktalkalan′ Esĭptĕgŭ; mŭdŭ moo
āptŭgadŭmoodĭgoobŭnĭk′ ′nkesăgŭnoodŭmŭm-
kāwāŭmk, ak aneamkŭbŭnĭk′, Ukchesakŭmow
āāt.
10. Mŭdŭ oola′ na kesăgŭnoodŭmŭmkāwā′ tan
mŭlgedoodĕs oochĭt′ Islāāl week kŭlăbĭs′ wĕg′ŭla
naagwĕgŭl ĕlmegŭnĭkŭ, tĕlooĕt″ Ukchesak′-
ŭmow: Egadoodĕs′ ntŭbloodâk′ŭnŭmŭl ootăle-
daswŏkŭnŭmooŏkŭ, ak weekŭmooŏdĕs′ ookwŏm-
lamoonooŏkŭ′, ak neen wĕnĭkskamooltedâk′
′ntenĭn, ak nĕgŭmow′ ′nmemăjooenoomedĕs.
11. Ak ma kenoodŭmădoolteekw, kŭsnâ′ tŭl-
ĭmtoolteekw: "Ukchesakŭmow ŭkchĭje!" mŭdŭ
′msĭt tan tāseedĭch ŭkchĭjeedâk, tan mowenoot-
koltĭjĭk meesokoo′ mowekesegooltĭjĭk, (tan
mowe-bŭnogoltĭjĭk meesokoo moweĕspoltĭjĭk.)
12. Mŭdŭ āooledāādŭmooŏdĕs′ oopadăsoodĭm-

ooŏl′: ak ootŭloowāwoodewŏl′ ak oopadamsoodĭmooŏl māch ma mĭgwedāādŭmooagŭl."

13. Na tan tĕlooĕch: "Pelā′ kesăgŭnoodŭmŭmkāwā′," kesaadŏk ŭmskwĕsāwā′ oosaakoweânŭ. Na oola′ kogooā′ tan kesegooeâk′ ak pĕmekakaagŭgŭmak′, kĕgĕt kakayâk′ na.

CHAPTER IX.

1. Na ĕdŭ ŭmskwĕsāwāĕk′ kesăgŭnoodŭmŭmkāwāĕk′ kĕkoonkŭb′ŭnŭl ŭtploodâk′ŭnŭl loogo-wŏkŭnāālŭ, ak oosĭtkŭmoogāwāĕk′ wĭgwŏmĕk′ nĭkskamāwāĕkŭ.

2. Mŭdŭ wigwŏmĕk′ keskăjaadăsĭksŭbŭnĕk′; ŭmskwĕsāwăĕk′ poktŭskasĭgĕk′ tan tĕt wŏsogoonŭmăkŭnŭtkwĕk′ kakŭmĭksŭp, bătaloodeĕk′, ak pĭbŭnokŭnkŭl nayadăsĭkāwāāgŭlŭ, nĕg′ŭla poktŭskaasĭgĕk′ tĕlooesĭgĕk, "Nikskamāwāŭ."

3. Ak lămāāk tabooöwā′ ŭtkŭmâkpelâkŭn ĭktook, nĕg′ŭla wĭgwŏmĕk tan tĕlooesĭgĕk′ "Bĕjelenĭkskamāwā′;"

4. Tan kĕkoonkŭs wĭsowsooleāwāyāĕk′ bătkwealasoodŭmâkŭnĕk′ wāĭpkōgwĕsĭgŭnāĕk′, ak kesăgŭnoodŭmŭmkāwāĕk lŭskeigŭnĕk′, tanĕk ′msĭt oopŭmĕdoomkŭl eooneskwĕgeâksŭbŭnĭgŭl wĭsowsooleāwāĕk′, nĕg′ŭla Lŭskeigŭnĕk′ pesĭsŭnŏk woŏk wĭsowsooleāwāyāŏk′ tĕptĕksŭbŭnĭgŭl mana, ak ĕlp Alŭnōk ootaptoo′nĕk, tanĕk′ sakĭpkeâksŭbŭnĕk′; ak ĕlp kesăgŭnoodŭmŭmkāwāāgŭl săkskăpskāāgŭl.

5. Ak ooskĭtook lŭskeigŭn kĕlŭbĭmakĭk mowĭkpŭmāāksŭbŭneek wŏsogwĕsŭneek, akchegadaadoodĭbŭnĕk′ ŭkpŭskeigŭnĕk′ ĭlkwĭjaadâkŭn-

āĕk′, oochĭt′ nĕg′ŭla nŭgāā ma keseooluskwĭm-
akŭjĭk.
6. Na nĕg′ŭla kogooāāl keskăjaadăsĭgĕk′, ŭm-
skwĕsāwā′ wĭgwŏmk nāāgow pĭskwĕdaajĭk pad-
ŭleask′ ootŭlookwŏdŭmŭnow′.
7. Cadoo tabooöwā′ poktŭskaasĭk pasŭk ŭk-
chepadŭleas′ pĭskwaat′ nāŏŏkt nāoökteboonkŭk-
ĕl′, tās pĭskwaachĕl′ pĭskwaadŏk mâldāoo tan
pĕgedŭnowĕdŏk′ oochĭt′ nĕgŭm ootenĭn, ak ĕlp
oochĭt′ memăjooenook′ oopadasoodĭmooŏlŭ.
8. Na Wĕjeooleniĭkskam wĕjekenamoolk′w
pĭskwaadĭmk Bĕjŭle-nĭkskamāwā′ Poktŭskaasĭk
mā mŭnaa toochoo pakeikenooaadăsĭnook′ āskw
kakŭmĭk′ ŭmskwĕsāwā′ Wĭgwŏm.
9. Năpkâkŭn na oochĭt′ nŭgāā toochoo pĕme-
tĕtpeâkŭp, tan tĕt ĕtlĭpketŭnowĕdŭmk′ ĭgŭnŭm-
ădĭmkāwāāl ak pĕgedŭnŭmădĭmkāwāāl tanŭl
māsekeskăjaladĭjŭl tanŭl alasoodŭmâlĭjŭl, na
kogooā ĭktook tan tŭlā′ ookwŏmlamoonkŭ.
10. Tan tŭlāāl pasŭk oochĭt′ mechĭpchāwāāl,
ak nĕsămoogwŏmkŭl, ak kakeiyese-mĭlĭksĭspal-
dĭmkŭl, mageiāālŭ ŭtploodâk′ŭnŭl, tan tĕlĭpkĭjĭt-
ploodăs′ĭgŭl meesokoo tĕtpŭgaak ootegaan′ oo-
chĭt′ kokwŏjadĕgĕmkŭ.
11. Cadoo Sāsoo Goole pĕgesĭnkŭp ootŭkche-
padŭleasāwĭn′ oochĭt′ wĕg′ŭla kĕlool′kŭl kogoo-
āāl tanŭl kĕdooegaagŭl ; oochĭt′ ăjĭmsŭgeek ak
ăjekĕloo′ĭk Wĭgwŏmŭ, tan moo wĕjekesedăs′ĭn-
ook′ ′mpŭtŭn ĭktoogŭ, (nŭt na, moo oola′ oosĭt-
kŭmŏŏk′ tŭlā′),
12. Ak moo oochĭt′ tĕbŭlchwāyā′ kŭsnâ′ wĕn-
joodeamoochwāyā′ mâldāoo, kadoo oochĭt′ nĕgŭm
oomâldĕm, pĭskwaat′ pasŭk nāŏŏkt Nĭkskam-

āwāāl Poktŭskaasĭgŭl, kesĭmsŭnk′ ăpchooāwā′ abattĕlădĭmkāwā′.

13. Mŭdŭ tebŭlchwāyā′ mâldāoo, ak nĕtolowā′ mâldāoo, ak sĭgĭmtooswā′ tŭpkwŏn ĕlâmkâktooch tanĭk mĕjegadăsooltĭjĭk, tĕdoojenĭkskamāwāalăch oomageiwow′ oowokŭmadăs′ĭnŭ ;

14. Sāsoo Goole oomâldĕm, tan ăpchooāwā′ Wĕjeoolenĭkskam-āwĭktook pĕgetŭnowĕdŏk′ Nĭkskamāwĭktŏŏk ootenĭn tan kĕsewŏkŭmāāk, tădoojĕaje-pegwĕle-wŏkŭmadoodŭl′ kelow′ ŭkamlamoonooŏl ŭktĕjĭgŭladoonow′ nĕpkŭl loogowŏk′ŭnŭl, oochĭt′ ŭktŭloogwāooŏnow′ Memăjĭt Nĭkskam.

15. Na oochĭt′ oola′ Noojekŭloodŭmĕlsāwĕt′ oochĭt′ pelā′ kesăgŭnoodŭmŭmkāwā′, koolaman′ ′npooŏkŭn keseĕgaak oochĭt′ nĕg′ŭla padamsoodeel tanŭl keseĕgaagŭl ŭmskwĕsāwā′ kesăgŭnoodŭmŭmkāwā′ ĭktook ootabĭksĭktăsĭnŭ, nĕg′ŭmow tanĭk wegoomoojĭk oomŭsŭnŭmŭnow, ăpchooāwā′ ′mtălegĕm′, tan Nĭkskam ĕloowedŭmăsĭt ootĭgŭnŭmooŏn′.

16. Mŭdŭ tan tĕt āhk ′npooŏkŭnā′ kesăgŭnoodŭmŭmkāwā′ oochĭt′ ŭloowedŭmăsoode, meamooch′ dĕpkadĭk oonāyaadăsĭn kesĭnpŭk′ tan kesedŏksŭp oola′ kesăgŭnoodŭmŭmkāwā′.

17. Mŭdŭ ′npooŏkŭnā′ kesăgŭnoodŭmŭmkāwā′ mĕlkĭgŭnâk′ keseloogwĕk kes kesĭnpŭk′ memăjooenŏŏ′ tan kesedŏksŭpŭ. Mŭdŭ mogwā′ tăluhtăpsoonenook, moo mĕlkĭgŭnanook, āskw memăjĭch tan kesedogŭp.

18. Na oochĭt′ ŭmskwĕsāwā′ kesăgŭnoodŭmŭmkāwā′ wĕjĭtploodăs′ĭgŭp mâldāwĭktook.

19. Mŭdŭ tan tĭlesĭp′ Mooyesŏk kakeitplood-

ŭmooŏdĕk′ ′msĭt tan tāsĭlĭch′ memăjooenoo′ oochĭt′ tan tĕlāāk ŭtploodâkŭn, wĕswaadŏksŭp, wĕnjoodeamoochwāyā′ mâldāoo ak tĕbŭlchwāyā′ mâldāoo, ak săm′oogwŏn ak mĕgwāāgŭl chech′kĕlooāoochwŏbeel, ak hĭs′sŭpŭl, (′mskegooŏkseel), tokoo ĕlăbădŏksŭbŭnĕk′ weegădĭgŭnĕk′ ak ′msĭt memăjooenoogwŭ,

20. Ak āābŭnŏk′: "Oola′ na mâldāoo tan tŭlā′ na kesăgŭnoodŭmŭmkāwā′ tan Nĭkskam tĕlĭtploomoologŭp."

21. Ak ĕlp wĭgwŏm ak ′msĭt tĕluhtăpsĭk nāooktā′ tĕllăbădŏksŭp.

22. Ak sooĕl ′msĭt kogooāāl tan tĕleâk ŭtploodâkŭn, wĕje-wŏkŭmaadăs′ĭgŭl mâldā-wĭktook. Ak ĕlp mâldāoo moo koodaadăsĭnook′ abĭksĭktădĭmkāwā′ mogwā′ āhtŭnook′.

23. Na oochĭt′ dĕpkadĭksŭp wasogāwāāl năpkâk′ŭnŭl oowŏŏje-wŏkŭmaadăsĭn nĕg′ŭla kogooāālŭ; kadoo tanŭl wasōk tŭlāāl oowŏŏjewŏkŭmaadăsĭn ăjekŭloolkŭl kogooāāl moo ĕnkoodā nĕg′ŭla.

24. Mŭdŭ Sāsoo Goole moo pĭskwaakwsŭb′ŭnŭl nĭkskamāwāāl poktŭskasĭgŭl tanŭl wĕjekesedăs′ĭgŭl ′mpŭtŭn ĭktook, tanŭl kĕdlāwāāl oonăp′kâkŭnŭmooŏl′; kadoo pĭskwaap wasōk′, nŭgāā kenoo ŭktalasoodŭmĕlsāookoonĕnoo ooskalook Nĭkskamŭl.

25. Ak mogwā′ wĕdŭmedāādŭmook oopĕgetŭnowĕdoon′ ootenĭn seowwuŭ, stŭgāā ŭkchepadŭleas′ tĕlepĭskwaach′ Bĕj′ĕle-nĭkskamāwāāl poktŭskaasĭgŭl tās nāooktebooonkŭkĕl′ tan tĕlepĭskwaadŏk mâldāoo, moo nĕgŭm oomâldĕm.

26. Mŭdŭ ĕdook′ na tŭleâksŭbŭn, seowwu′

ĕdook′ ŭksenoogwŏsŏk′ tan keskesedăsĭksŭp oosĭtkŭmooŭ. Kadoo nŭgāăch nāŏŏkt tĭlesĭp′ tĕtpŭgaagŭl keskăjeâgŭl māswaadăsĭp ootoochejĭgŭlaadoon ŭloowāwoodeel oochĭt′ tan tĕlĭpketŭnowĕdŏk′ ootenĭnŭ.

27. Ak mŭdŭ memăjooenoo′k tĕlĭtploomoojĭk nāŏŏkt wĕn oonbŭn, tokoo toochoo kesĭnpŭk′ ĭlsoodakŭn ootegaan,

28. Na ĕlp tĕlāăk na Sāsoo Goole nāŏŏkt pĕgetŭnowĕdoomkŭp ootĕjĭgŭladooŏn′ pegwĕlnĭje ootŭloowāwoodewŏl′, ak tanĭk ĕskŭmalaadĭjŭl lemāswaasĭdŭ tabooŏwā′ ma ŭloowāwoodĭnook′ ootenĭnk, kadoo oochĭt′ Oosŭtōgŭn.

CHAPTER X.

1. Mŭdŭ ŭtploo′dâkŭn tan tĕlekoo′koonk pasŭk wĕchejakŭmĭch′ooeagŭl tanŭl kelool′kŭl kogooāăl kĕdooegaagŭl, ak moo kĕkoonŭmoohk′ tan ansŭmâ′ năpkâkŭn oochĭt′ nĕgŭla pĕgetŭnŭmădĭmkawāăl tanŭl pĕgetŭnowĕdoo′dĭjŭl tāseboonkŭkĕl′, moo kesuche-kakei-keskăjaalagwe tane tĕt pĕjedaalĭje.

2. Mŭdŭ tŭleâksŭbŭn moo boonĭpketŭnăsenoosŏk′ ? mŭdŭ nĕg′ŭla alasoodŭmāwenook′ kes nāŏŏkt wŏkŭmadasoolteedĭch, moo ăp wādoogwŏgweedĭsŏk′ ootŭloowāwoodewŏl′.

3. Cadoo nĕg′ŭla nĕnooedāădâkŭn āhk oochĭt′ ŭloowāwoodeel tāseboonkŭkĕlŭ.

4. Mŭdŭ moo kese-tŭladăsenook′ nĕtōlâk wĕnjooteamook′ oomâldĕmooow′ kŭsnâ′ tābŭlchŭk oomâldĕmooow′, ookesejĭgŭlaadoon′ ŭloowāwoodeel.

5. Na oochĭt′ tan tĭlesĭp′ pĕgesĭnk′ oosĭtkŭm-
oo′k tĕlooĕt: "Pĕgetŭnŭmădĭmkāwāāl nābădăs-
ĭgŭl, ak ĕlp pĕgetŭnŭmădĭmkāwāāl tanŭl moo
nābădăsĭnoogŭl, moo keel wĕledāādŭmoonŭl,
kadoo ′mtenĭn keskăjadoo′sŭp oochĭt′ neen:
6. Kakeikŏksăs′ĭgŭl pegetŭnŭmădĭmkāwāāl,
ak pĕgetŭnŭmădĭmkāwāāl oochĭt′ ŭloowāwoo-
deel, moo mĕnwĕgowtŭb′ŭnŭl;
7. Tokoo neen tĕlooāăp′: "Ankaptāān! neen
pĕgesĭn′; weegădĭgŭn ĭktook āweegăsĭk oochĭt′
neen; neen pĕgesĭn′ ′ntŭlaadoon keel ŭktoole-
dāādâk′ŭnŭm, O Nĭkskam."
8. Telooĕt′ kākwāāk: "Pĕgĕ-tŭnŭmădĭm-
kāwāāl nābădăs′ĭgŭl ak ĕlp tanŭl moo nābădăsĭn-
oogŭl, ak ĕlp kakeikŏksăs′ĭgŭl pĕgetŭnŭmădĭm-
kāwāāl, ak pĕgetŭnŭmădĭmkāwāāl oochĭt′ ŭloo-
wāwoodeel, moo keel mĕnwĕgowtŭb′ŭnŭl, ak
moo wĕledāādŭmootŭb′ŭnŭl," tanŭl wĕjĭpketŭn-
ăsĭgŭl ŭtploodâkŭn ĭktook,
9. Tokoo toochoo kese-tŭlooĕch′: "Ankap-
tāān! neen pĕgesĭn′ ′ntŭlaadoon kooledāādâk′-
ŭnŭm, O Nĭkskam;" na wĕje-jĭgŭlaadŏk ŭm-
skwĕsāwā′ oochĭt′ ookesaadoon tabooöwāŭ.
10. Na oola′ ootooledāādâk′ŭnŭm ĭktook wĕje-
nĭkskamāwāadăsoolteekw kenooŭ, oochĭt′ Sāsoo
Goole ootenĭn, nāookt pĕgetŭnowĕdoomk′.
11. Ak ′msĭt padŭleask′ tāsegĭskŭk kakŭmool-
tĭjĭk, ak ĕloogoodĭjĭk, ak seowwu′ pĕgetŭnowoo-
dĭjĭk ĕnkoodāāl pĕgetŭnŭmădĭmkāwāāl, tanŭl ma
kese-jĭgŭladoodĭgŏŏl ŭloowāwoodeel ăpchooŭ.
12. Cadoo Nĕgŭm kesĭpketŭnowĕdŏksŭp nā-
ooktāchk′ pĕgetŭnŭmădĭmkāwā′ oochĭt′ ŭloowā-
woodeel, aptŭbaasĭp Nĭkskamŭl ootenâkŭnŭmkŭ.

13. Cŭlăbĭs′ ĕskŭmătk′ meesokoo kĕdănche egaledŭ′ ookoojeboogooaasĭnŭ.
14. Mŭdŭ nāooktāchk′ pĕgetŭnŭmădĭmkāwā′ ĭktook wĕje-ăpche-kakei-keskăjaalăje tane săbāwadăsooltĭlĭje, nĭkskamāwadăsooltĭlĭje.
15. Mā ăp Wĕjeooleniĭkskam Noojeloowedŭmăsĭt oochĭt′ kenoo′, mŭdŭ kesetŭlooĕp′,
16. "Na tŭle-kesăgŭnoodŭmadedĕs′ŭnĕn ŭlmegŭnĭk′, tĕlooĕt Ukchesâk′ŭmow, egadooas′ ′ntŭbloodâk′ŭnŭmŭl ookwŏmlamoonooŏkŭ ak ootăledaswŏkŭnŭmooŏk′ weekŭmooŏdĕs′,"
17. Ap tĕlooĕt: "Ak ootŭloowāwoodewŏl′ ak oopadamsoodewŏl′ nŭgoo′ ma ăpch mĭgwedāādŭmooagŭl."
18. Mŭdŭ tan tĕt nĕgŭla′ keseabĭksĭktăs′ĭgŭl, nŭgoo′ moo āhtŭnoogŭl pĕgetŭnŭmădĭmkāwāāl oochĭt′ ŭloowāwoodeel māchŭ.
19. Na oochĭt′, ŭchkenātoot′, mŭdŭ mŭlgedaasoode kĕkoonŭmoo′kw oochĭt euche-pĭskwĕdaamk′ Poktŭskasĭgŭl Bĕjŭle-nĭkskamāwāāl Sāsoo Goole omâldĕm ĭktook,
20. Tan epĭskwaadĭmk keskăjaadŏksŭp oochĭt kenoo, pelā′ ak memăjĭk owte, ŭtkŭmâkpelâkŭn ĭktook ĕlesăptĕk, nŭt na nĕgŭm waagei ĭktook;
21. Ak mŭdŭ kĕkoo′nkw ĕspāāk ŭkchepadŭleas′ tan alsoosĭt Nĭkskamŭl Week,
22. Tĕbowedaanĕch kĕdlāwāyā′ ′mkamlamŭn ĭktook, kĕdlāwāe-mŭlgĭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn ĭktook, kes kesuche-wŏkŭmaadăs′ĭgŭl ŭkamlamoonenŭl′ ĕlăbaltĭmkāwā′ ĭktook, ak ŭktenĕnŭl′ kesuhchĭksĭspaadăsĭgŭl wŏkŭmāāk sămoogwŏn.
23. Mŭlgŭnŭmŭnĕch′ ŭktăjĭpchoodâkŭnŭme-

noo′ tan kese-agŭnoodăsĭk, ak moo aswedasooltenĕch′; mŭdŭ nĕgŭm kĕdlāwāĭt tan tĕleloowedŭmăsĭt, tan tĕlooĕp ŭktĭgŭnŭmagoonĕnoo.

24. Ak ankedāāltooltenĕch′ ak nemoksooltooltenĕch′ ŭkŭsaltooltenĕnooŭ ak ŭkokwŏjadakadenĕnooŭ.

25. Moo boonemowedaanĕch stŭgāā alt booske-tŭladadadeedĭjŭ, kadoo ′nsŭtooĭmtooltenĕch ak pŭme-ăje-ŭtĭgŭnĕdŭmŭnĕch tan tĕle-pŭmenŭmedooŏk′ na naagwĕk oochkooeânŭ.

26. Mŭdŭ ooledāādŭmookw ŭkpadadakadenĕnoo kesĭmsŭnŭmoo′kw kĕjedoomkāwā′ oochĭt′ kĕdlāwāooŏkŭn, na nŭgoo′ mogwā′ āhtŭnook′ māch pĕgetŭnŭmădĭmkāwā′ oochĭt′ ŭloowāwoode.

27. Cadoo ehtŭs wāgwŏdaswŏkŭne-ĕskebĕdoomkāwā′ oochĭt′ wŏŏnmăje-ĭlsoodâkŭn, ak booktāwe-uhkweioode oochĭt′ tane ĕlĭstŭmoodĭlĭje.

28. Tan wĕn kĕnskedāādŭmooŏch′ Mooyeesō ootŭbloodâk′ŭnŭm, wĕjĭnpŭk, ak mogwā′ āooledāālsoode mĕsŭnŭmook′, eŭmŭlĭch′ taboosĭlĭch kŭsnâ′ nāāsĭlĭch′ noojelooedŭmăsooltĭlĭje ;

29. Tăleăjĭmtooāādo ĕdŏŏk′ tĕledasoolteyŏk′ tŭledāālŭmmooch′ tan ĕkwche-boogooaasĭb′ŭnŭl Nĭkskamŭl Ookwĭsŭl ak ĕlp kĕnskedātkŭp kesagŭnoodŭmŭmkawāyā′ mâldāoo tan wĕjenĭkskamāwaloos, ak ĕlp kĕnskedāālŭmăb′ŭnŭl Wĕjeoolenĭkskamŭl Tanŭl Noojeāooledāādĕgĕlĭjŭl ?

30. Mŭdŭ kĕjeekw nĕgŭm tan kese-tĕlooĕp : "Neen alsoodŭmanŭl wŏŏnmăje-kenamătĭnāwāāl : neen abankŭdooĕdĕs′, tĕlooĕt Ukchesakŭmow." Ak apch : "Ukchesakŭmow ĭlsoomădŭ oomemăjooenŏŏm."

31. Mĕdooe-wāgwŏdaswŏkŭnĭk wĕn kokwaalŭch Memăjĭlĭjŭl Nĭkskamŭl.

32. Cadoo mĭgwedāādŭmŏŏkw' ŭmskwĕsāwāāgŭl nagwāāgŭl tan tĭlesĭp' kese-wŏsogwadoolōk' mĕsŭnŭmogŭp mĕskeek mătŭndĭmk wŏŏnmăjedaasood' ĭktook.

33. Chĭptooĕgāāl tan tĭlesĭp' egaaloologŭp ŭktooche-măjegĭm-koosooltĭnow' kakawĭmtĭmkāwā ĭktook, ak wŏŏnmăjāooŏkŭn ĭktook, ak chĭptooĕgāāl tan tĭlesĭp' wĭgŭmagaltoolteyogŭp tankĭk tĕlaloosŭneek.

34. Mŭdŭ āooledāālŭmogŭneek tankĭk kestāwodăsooltĭbŭneek, ak wĕledāādŭmoodeyogŭp kootăpsoonooŏl' kokwadoolōk', mŭdŭ kĕjedoodeyogŭp ŭkookoonŭmŭnow' oochĭt' kelow' ăjekŭloo'lk 'mtăpsoon ăjĭpkedăbĕk'.

35. Na oochĭt' moo ŭktĕjĭgŭlaadoop ŭkŭdlămsŭtooŏkŭnooŏl' tanŭl mowepegwĕle-abankŭdăs'igŭl.

36. Mŭdŭ wĕdŭmedāādŭmoodeyŏk' ŭktooleskebĕdoonow' koolaman' kesetŭladakadeyŏk' Nĭkskam ootooledāādâk'ŭnŭm, 'msŭnŭmoodedŏksŭp tan Nĭkskam ĕlooedŭmăsĭt ŭktĭgŭnŭmagoonow'.

37. Mŭdŭ 'mchĭchk' kechkaa ak nĕgŭm tan kedooĭpkesĭnk' ŭpkesĭnto', ak ma ăpkĭtook, ma 'nkaasĭkw.

38. Na Nĭkskam tĕlooĕt: "Tanĭk kokwŏdmŭdoodĭjĭk oochememăjooladâ' ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn ĭktook; kadoo ăpskwaasĭch nadoo wĕn, 'nchejakŭmĭch' moo wĕledāālŭmagool."

39. Cadoo moo na kenoo tanĭk ăpskwĕdaajĭk kakeiksŭgadâkŭn ĭktook; kadoo kenoo na

tanĭk tĕlĭktlamsŭtŭmoodĭjĭk oochejakŭmĭjooŏ′ oochoohsŭtaadĭlĭnŭ.

CHAPTER XI.

1. Na nŭt na ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn kĕsĕskŭmădŭmŭk tanŭl kogooāāl ăjĭpchoodăs′ĭgŭl; ŭloowedŭmăsoode oochĭt′ tanŭl moo nĕmedoomŭgŭl.
2. Mŭdŭ na wĕje-ooleăgŭnĭmkoosesŭneek sakawāchkĭkŭ.
3. Uktlămsŭtooŏkŭn ĭktook wĕjĭnsŭtŭmoodeekw oosĭtkŭmŏŏ′ ootoochekesedăsĭn Nĭkskam ookŭlooswŏkŭnŭmk′, na oochĭt′ tan nĕmedoomk′ moo wĕjeănoogŭp tanŭl kogooāāl nĕmedăs′ĭgŭl.
4. Uktlămsŭtooŏkŭn ĭktook Abĕlŏk pĕgetŭnŭmooŏs′ŭnŭl Nĭkskamŭl ăjekĕloolkĕk′ pĕgetŭnŭmădĭmkāwāĕk′ moo ĕnkoodā Cānōkŭ; oochĭt′ na ŭloowedŭmăsoodeĕk′ mĕsŭnŭksŭbŭnĕk′ oochit′ ookokwŏdŭmŭdoon; mŭdŭ Nĭkskam ĕloowedŭmăsĭs oochĭt′ ootĭgŭnŭmădĭmkawāāl, ak oochĭt′ na tŭleaa nĕpk māch ĕtlāwĭstŏk.
5. Uktlămsŭtooŏkŭn ĭktook Enŭkŏk wĕje-kewŏnskaadăsĭsŭnŏk′ koolaman′ moo nĕmedooksŭbŭnĕk′ ′npooŏkŭnĕk′, ak mogwā′ wājedăsĭksŭbŭnŏk′, mŭdŭ Nĭkskam kese-kewŏnskalăsŭnŭ. Mŭdŭ āskw moo kewŏnskaadăsĭgwĕk′ kĕkoonkŭsŭnĕk′ wĕgŭla′ ŭloowedŭmăsoodeĕk′: "Nĭkskamŭl wĕlaalăs′ŭnŭl, wĕlkwĭjaalăs′ŭnŭl."
6. Cadoo tan wĕn moo kĕkoonŭmŏŏk′ ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn, nĕgŭm moo keseoolkwĭjaalagool Nĭkskamŭl; mŭdŭ tan wĕn pĕgesĭnkŭl Nĭkskamŭl meamooch′ dĕpkadĭk ookoodlămsŭtŭmŭn

Nĭkskamŭl ootemŭlĭnŭ, ak ĕlp ootooleabankŭdooŏn′ tane pegăje-kwelăjeŭ.

7. Uktlămsŭtooŏkŭn ĭktook Nooāōk kegenooaadoodŭnŏk′ oochĭt′ tanŭl kogooāāl moo māch nĕmedăsenoogŭnĭgŭl, wĕjewāgwŏdasĭsŭnŏk′, tokoo ĕdoolĭsŭnŏk′ oochĭt′ oostaadoon tan tĕlĭkwjĭksooĭchŭ. Oochĭt′ na wĕnmăjeĭlsootkŭs oosĭtkŭmŏŏ′ ak wĕtălĭgĕmĭs′ oola′ săbāwoode tan wĕjeâk′ ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn ĭktook.

8. Uktlămsŭtooŏkŭn ĭktook Ablahamōk wĕgoomoodĕk′ Nĭkskamŭl, wegoomtĕk ootŭleĕn′ makŭmegāoo tan kedootăpsĭp kŭlăbĭsŭ, sâktooŏb′ŭnŭl ak wĕjĭpkotŭmkaasĭsŭnŏk′ tŭleaa moo kejedooksŭp tan tĕt āleĕs′.

9. Uktlămsŭtooŏkŭn ĭktook wĕtŭlŭgâtkŭs na makŭmegāoo tan Nĭkskamŭl tĕlooĕlĭs′ ootĭgŭnŭmagoon, stŭgāā pelooā′ makŭmegāoo, sĕgeegŭnegŭnaksŭp nĕgŭm ak ĕlp Esakōk ak ĕlp Sakobōk, nĕg′ŭla ĕlp wĭjuhtălegemooltĭsŭneek tan Nĭkskam kesetŭlooĕs′ ookŭdooe-ĭgŭnŭmooŏnŭ.

10. Mŭdŭ kwĭlkŭs ŭkchegŭn′ tan mĕlkeboogooĭk′ tan Nĭkskam kesedāātkŭs ak eladŏksŭp.

11. Uktlămsŭtooŏkŭn ĭktook Saleōk wĕjĭmsŭnkŭs mŭlgĭgŭnōde oonŭnkăjāĭnŭ, ak bokchekedâs′ tŭleaa wĕsăme-kesegooeskwoĭs, mŭdŭ kĕdlămsŭtooŏb′ŭnŭl Nĕg′ŭmŭl ookwĕdlāwāĭlĭn tanŭl keselooedŭmăsĭlijŭl ootĭgŭnŭmagoon [oowĕgwĭseĕnŭ.]

12. Na oochĭt′ wĕdabĕksooltĭbŭneek nāooktājĭledŭ memăjooenooŏ′, ak tan tĕlāāgŭs stŭgāā nĕpkĕl′, tĕle-poogwĕlegwĕsŭneek stŭgāā kŭloko-

wĕchk′ tāseedĭch, kŭsnâ′ stŭgāā ădooŏmk′ ŭk-
taanook, tanŭl moo keskedăsĭnoogŭl.
13. Wĕg′ŭla ′msĭt tāseedĭp ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn
ĭktook ĕtlĭnpŭgeek, mogwā′ mĕsŭnŭmeedewĕk′
tan Nĭkskam kesetĕlooĕp′ ookŭdooe-ĭgŭnŭm-
ooŏn′; kadoo nĕmedoo′dĭsŭnĭgŭl, ak kĕdlăm-
sŭtŭmeedĭsŭnĭgŭl, ak wĕswadoo′dĭsŭnĭgŭl oota-
ledaswŏkŭnooow′ ĭktoogŭ, ak tĕlooĕsŭneek
oopelooāowooltĭnow′, ak pasŭk oopŭmkĕnĭnow
oosĭtkŭmoo′gŭ.
14. Mŭdŭ nĕg′ŭla tanĭk tĕlooĕjĭk nĕg′ŭla ko-
gooāāl, pakeitŭlooĕjĭk ookwelŭmŭnow′ oomŭt-
kuowŭ.
15. Ak meamooch′ mĭgwedāādŭmeedĭsŭn tan
tĕt wĕjĭpkotŭmkedaadip, keseabăjĭdaadĭsŏk.
16. Cadoo nŭgāā mĕnwĕgāādĭch ăjekŭloolk′
oomŭtkuow′, nŭt na wasōgāwāŭ, na oochĭt′
Nĭkskam moo nĕdăgāĭkw ootŭlooedooksĭn nĕg′-
ŭmow Oonĭkskamooŏl′; mŭdŭ Nĕgŭm eladooŏp′
ŭkchegŭn′ oochĭt′ nĕgŭmowŭ.
17. Uktlămsŭtooŏkŭn ĭktook Ablahamōk
kwĕjaalooksĭdĕk′, pĕgetŭnowĕdŏksŭbŭnŭ′ Esa-
kōŭ, ak nĕgŭm tan mĕsŭnŭgŭl ŭloowĕdŭmăsoo-
deāāl kŭlooswŏk′ŭnŭl, pĕgetŭnowĕdŏksŭb′ŭnŭl
nāooktoobĭstăb′ŭnŭl ookwĭsŭl.
18. Oochĭt tan tĕlooĕmkŭs: “Esak′ ootenĭn
ooche-tŭlooeedooksooltedâk ĕdŭ kŭnejĭnkŭ.”
19. Tĕledāālŭmăs′ŭnŭl Nĭkskamŭl ootĕbegŭn-
ălĭn′ ookesemenooaadĕgĕlĭnŭ, tan tĕt nâpkâkŭn
ĭktook wĕje-abăjuhsooalŭtŭb′ŭnŭl.
20. Uktlămsŭtooŏkŭn ĭktook Esakōk wĕjeoo-
lalăb′ŭne Sakobō ak Esaō oochĭt′ tanŭl kogooāāl
kĕdooegaagŭl.

21. Uktlămsŭtooŏkŭn ĭktook Sakobōk pĕmĭnpŭgĕk′ wĕladooŏsŭnegŭ′ kĭtk ookwĭskŭ Sosĕpŭlŭ ak alasoodŭmas′ aptogŭnoosis ootaptoonŭ.

22. Uktlămsŭtooŏkŭn ĭktook Sosĕpōk pĕmĭnpŭgĕk′ wĕskootkŭs tan tŭlĭpkotŭmkedaalĭdŭ′ Islāāl oonejĭntnŭ, ak tĕlĭtploomăs′ŭne oowŏkŭndĕmŭl oopoktŭmkaadagoonŭ.

23. Uktlămsŭtooŏkŭn ĭktook Mooyesōk wĕskĭjenooedĕk′ mĭmoogwŏdăsĭsŭnŏk, oongegoo mĭmoogwŏlche nāsĭlĭje dĕpkŭnoosĭlĭje; tĕlipkĭjegâdăsĭt, mŭdŭ nĕmedoodĭs ookĕloo′sĭlĭn′ mĭjooajeejŭlŭ, ak mogwā′ chepătŭmooaadĭgoob′ŭnŭl Elĕgāwĭlĭjŭl tan telĭtploodĕgĕlĭch.

24. Uktlămsŭtooŏkŭn ĭktook Mooyeesōk kesegĭtĕk′ moo wĕledāādŭmooksŭp ootŭlooedooksĭn Pălowŭnĕskwāch′ ookwĭsŭl;

25. Mŭdŭ bĕjŭledāātkŭs oowĭje-oonmăjāĭn Nĭkskamŭl oomemăjooenoomŭ moo ĕnkoodā ookoo′koon′ŭmŭn wĕlāĭmkŭl padasoodeāāl, pasŭk tĕgĕloogoonaagŭ.

26. Mŭdŭ ăjĭmkedāātkŭs Sāsoo Gooleŭl′ oobŭnokekāālŭmooksoode moo ĕnkoodā Esĭptĕgāwāāl mĭlāsoodeel: mŭdŭ ĕskŭmătk′ abankŭdooöwāŭ.

27. Uktlămsŭtooŏkŭn ĭktook wĕjĭnkŭtkŭs Esĭptĕk′, ak moo chepătŭmooŏk′ ĕlĕgāwĭlĭjŭl oowŏŏgeioodeŭ; ak mĕlkŭnatkŭs stŭgāā nĕmeājĕl′ tanŭl moo nĕmegoosĭlĭgool.

28. Uktlămsŭtooŏkŭn ĭktook noojotkŭs seowasĭmkāwā′ wegoobaltĭmk′, ak tĕlekoodadăsĭksŭp, mâldāoo; koolaman′ tan nābaabŭne mĕltămuhskĭjenooltĭlĭbŭne, moo oosămalŭgoonow′.

29. Uktlămsŭtooŏkŭn ĭktook wĕje-ŭsookŭme-

daasŭnĭk mĕgwāāk ŭkchĭgŭm stŭgāā nuhkŭme-
gĕkĕlŭ, ĕlt na Esĭptĕgāwâkĭk' kwĕje-tŭladaka-
dĭsŭneek, kadoo okŭnŭpogwĕsŭneek.
30. Uktlămsŭtooŏkŭn ĭktook logopskŭnĭg'-
ŭnŭl Sĕlekōk tŭlāāl nesŭgopskŭdĕskŭl kesuhche-
kuhtogwadadĭdĕk' ĕlooĭgŭnŭk' tāsoogoonaagĕk.
31. Uktlămsŭtooŏkŭn ĭktook Lahabōk mĕd-
ooāgŭsŭnŏk' ābĭtŏk, moo wĭjĭnpooksŭb'ŭnŏk
tankŭ moo kĕdlămsŭtŭmoodeelĭgwĭgŭ ; mŭdŭ
kesuhsooaalăsŭnegŭ' noojĭntooaadĭlĭtkŭ wŏntŭk-
ōd ĭktook.
32. Ak tălegŭloo'lk ootăjepoogwĕl'tŭnŭn tan
tĕlooā ? mŭdŭ ma kese nŭgaasu 'nkakăgŭnĭman'
Gĭdeŭnōk, ak Bālakōk, ak Sămsŭnōk, ak Jĕp-
taōk, ak Dabĭdōk, ak Sămuĕlōk, ak negan ĭk-
chĭjetĕgāwenoogwĭk,
33. Tankĭk ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn ĭktook wĕje-
wĭswĭgŭnōdŭmeedĭb'ŭnĭgŭl ĕlĕgāwagĭgŭl, ak ĕl-
oogwŏdŭmeedĭbŭnĭgŭl kokwŏjaadâk'ŭnkŭl, ak
wĕswadoodĭbŭnĭgŭl kesăgŭnoodŭmŭmkāwāāgŭl
nĭkskamawāāgŭl, ak sĕptoonaladĭb'ŭne petălooŭ ;
34. Ak booktāoo oomŭlgĭgŭnōdĭm wĭswĭgŭno-
dŭmeedĭp' ak wĕjesăbaadoodĭp ĕspoogwŏsĭk
wĭlnoogwŏn ĭktoogŭ, ak mĕnâkŭnŭmk' ĭktook
wĕjekesaloosŭneek oomŭlgĭgŭnadĭnowŭ, ak ke-
saloosŭneek oomŭlgĭgŭnadĭnow' mătŭndĭmkĕgŭ,
ak kesaladĭsŭnegŭ 'ntŭbŭloo'gwŭ tankŭ mătŭn-
doolteedĭsŭnegŭ ootoosemooltĭlĭnŭ.
35. Abĭtkĭk wĕswaladĭsŭnegŭ' oonpooenoo-
mooŏk kese menooadoosŭnegŭ ; ak ŭktŭgĭk
amaskwĭbŭnāoosŭneek, ak mogwā' wĕswadood-
ĭksŭp boonaldĭmkāwā', oochĭt oomŭsŭnŭmŭnow'
ăjekŭloolkŭl ăbĭjebĕmkāwāālŭ.

36. Ak ŭktŭgĭk mălegĭmtĭmkāwā′ ĭktook ĕlĭkwchaloosŭneek, ak mătōksĭmkāwā′ ĭktook, ak mā ăp kĕlagōsŭneek, ak pejaloosŭneek laplesoonkŭ.

37. Koondowtosŭneek, etŭmagebooloosŭneek, kwĕjaloosŭneek, ĕspoogwŏsĭk ĭktook wĕje-nābosŭneek; yăledasŭneek cheechkĕlooāoochweikŭ ak tābŭlchweikŭ ĕkwtadeedĭsŭnegŭ; āoolājooltĭsŭneek, kestāwodăsooltĭsŭneek, kakawāoosŭneek; oosĭtkŭmŏŏ′ moo dĕpkadeedĭgwe nĕgŭlaŭ.

38. Yălāāgŭsŭneek bâktâkŭmĭktool ak pŭmdŭn ĭktook, ak wŏlsâktĕgŭl koondŭl, ak woch ĭktook.

39. Ak ′msĭt wĕg′ŭla wĕjeoolăgŭnĭmkoosesŭneek ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn ĭktook; kadoo moo mĕsŭnŭmeedĭk′sŭbŭn wĕg′ŭla tanŭl kogooāāl Nĭkskam kese tŭlooĕp ookŏŏdooe-ĭgŭnŭmooĕdoonŭ.

40. Mŭdŭ Nĭkskam kestĕpkesadŏksŭp ăjekŭloolk′ kogooā′ oochit kenoo, koolaman′ nĕg′ŭla moo ookeskăjaadăsooltĭnow′ āskw kenoo moo āŭmoo′kwŭ.

CHAPTER XII.

1. Na oochĭt′ kenoo mŭdŭ kuhtogogoolkwĭk tĕlepoogwĕlkĭk noojelooedŭmăsooltĭjĭk, pŭmĕdŏŏk′ egadoonĕch′ ′msĭt tan tāāsŭgŭl kĕskŏŏgŭl kogooāāl, ak ĕlp na ŭloowāwoode tan nakŭmasĭksŭboogwaaloolkw, ak mŭlgŭnădŭmŭnĕch oola′ negadŭnāooŏkŭn tan egaadăsĭk kooskalnâk′, ak lăboolteněch′ Sāsoo Goole tan Nooje kesedāātk ak Noojekesedŏk ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn.

2. Tan oochit′ oola′ wŏŏledaasoode tan ega-
dăsĭksŭp ooskalook, kloocheāwā′ ĭktook ĕtleoon-
măjāāgŭs ak pĕbĕlăptŭksŭp ′ntăgōgŭn, ak ĕbaa-
sĭp enâkŭnŭk′ Nikskamŭl ookoodpoodĭmkŭ ;
3. Na ănkedāālŭmŏŏkw′ Negŭm tan wĕje-
oonmăjāāksŭp ootŭlekekăjĭmtĭmkāwāŭmooŏk′
padatĕgāwenook′ ootenĭnkŭ, koolaman′ moo
ŭkespŭnaadĭnow′, kŭsnâ′ moo ŭksooĭgŭnaadĭ-
now′ ŭkchejakŭmĭjooow′ ĭktook.
4. Mā mŭnaə pĕje-kekăjedaooŏk′ mâldāoo ĭk-
took tan toochoo mătŭnŭmŏk′ ŭloowāwoode,
5. Ak owŏnedāādŭmoodeyŏk′ oola′ nĕstooĭm-
tĭmkāwā′ tan tĕluskwĭmoolŏk′ stŭgāā oonjŭnĭjĕl′
ŭktenāwow′ [tan tĕlooĕk], “ Kwees, moo ŭkpĕb-
ĕlăptŭmoo′ Ukchesakŭmow′ oepĕtkĭmtĭmkā-
wāŭm, kŭsnâ′ moo ŭksooĭgŭnaoo tan toochoo
kĕgenamăskĕl′.”
6. Mŭdŭ Ukchesakŭmow tanŭl kĕsălăjŭl, pĕt-
kĭmăjŭl ; ak mătaaje ′msĭt tan tāsĭlĭje ookwĭss
tane wĕswaalăje [oonjânkânŭ].
7. Mŭdŭ ′msŭnŭmŏk pĕtkĭmtĭmkāwā′, Nĭks-
kam tŭlaloolok′ stŭgā′ wĕgwĭsĭjĕl′ ŭktenāwow′ ;
mŭdŭ tĕgĕn′ nŭt ŭlbadoos tanŭl oochŭl moo
mătāāgoogŭl ?
8. Mŭdŭ moo ′msŭnŭmoo′duŏk′ mătōdĭmk
stŭgā′ ′msĭt ŭktŭgĭk tĕlĭmsŭnŭmeedĭch, na sĕg-
āwāooltegŏk′ ak moo wĕgwĭsĭmŭk ŭktenāwow′.
9. Māch ăp kenoo oongegooltegoop kaagein-
âkŭ ak pĕtkĭmoolkoobŭneek, ak kĕpmedāālŭm-
koobŭneek ; ma tŭ kese-ăje-pegwĕle-skŭdoo-
owkw′ ŭkchejakŭmĭjenâk′ Oochooŏl, ak wĕje-
memăjoolteekw ?
10. Mŭdŭ nĕg′ŭmow tĕgĕloogoonaagĕk tĕlĭp-

kĭjekenamoolkoobŭneek, tan nĕg′ŭmow tĕleoole-dāādŭmeedĭpŭ; kadoo Nĕgŭm ŭkooje-ŭkaneā-woolteṉĕnooŭ, oochĭt′ ŭkmŭsŭnŭmooŏnĕnoo oo-săbāwoodĭmŭ.

11. Na ′msĭt pĕtkĭmtĭmkāwāāl kenamătĭnā-wāāl moo kese wŏŏlgooĕnoogŭl, kadoo wĕnmăjā-ooĕgŭl; kadoo kŭlăbĭs′ wĕjeskaleagŭl wŏntŭko-deāāl menĭchkŭl, nĕgŭmow′ ootenāwŏk′ tanĭk tĕlekenoodŭmăsoolteedĭb′ŭnŭl wĕg′ŭla.

12. Na oochĭt′ ĕpsĭtkwaadookw ′mpŭt′ŭnŭl tanŭl neseâgŭl, ak mŭlgĭgŭnāwaalookw ′mche-goonk tanĭk mĕnakŭnăj′ĭkŭ.

13. Ak kokwŏtĕgŭl owhteel ledŏŏkw′ oochĭt′ ŭkâdooŏlŭ, koolaman′ tan askaasĭt ma kesĭps-kaasĭkw, kadoo ookesĭnsaadăsĭn.

14. Măjoolkwŏdŭmŏŏkw′ ŭktankooŏnow′ ′msĭt wĕnĭk, ak ĕlp măjoolkwŏdŭmŏŏkw′ săbāwoode, mŭdŭ ma wĕn nŭmeagool Uksakŭmamenŭl′ tan moo kĕkoonŭmookw săbāwoode.

15. Mĕnakŭ-ankodŭmŏŏk′ mow wĕn oonoo-daan Nĭkskămŭl ootĭgŭnŭmagwĕmkāwāŭm, ak moo oosŭkaleân wiskŭkŭl oochebŭskŭl ŭksĕspā-ăgoonowŭ, ak pegwĕltâk oochĭmchegaadăsoolte-dâk′.

16. Ak moo ooteemŭn tan wĭnāchkŭl tĕlāāgŭl, kŭsnâ′ tan booske-mălegegĕdŭk, stŭgāā Esaŏk, tanŏk nĕdooeskĕdŏksŭp ooomĕltăm-uskĭje-nooĭm-kāwāŭmĕk oochĭt′ nāŏŏkt mĭjesĭmkŭ.

17. Mŭdŭ kĕjedooŏk′ kŭlăbĭs′ pawŏtkĕk′ oo-tootălegĕmĭn′ wĕlaltĭmkāwāĕk′ ĕjĭgŭlaaloos; mŭdŭ moo wājedooksŭp ăpskwĕdāādâkŭn, tŭleaa ′msâkpegoonk′ wĕje-mĕnâkŭjā-kwĭlkŭs.

18. Mŭdŭ kelow′ moo pĕjedaaooŏk′ kŭmdŭnk

tan kesewāādoonoot, ak tan noogwaat; kŭsnâ′
tan tĕt maktāwaasĭk ak bogŭnĭtpŭgaasĭk ak
mĕdooamoogwaasĭk,
19. Ak tan tĕt makeikesoodŭnachk′ mĕd-
ĕdaak, ak kŭlooswŏk′ŭnŭl ĕtlenoodăsĭgŭl, tanul
kŭlooswŏk′ŭnŭl tankĭk noodŭmeedĭbŭnŭl moo
ŭsedāādŭmeedĭksŭb′ŭnŭl mā ăp oowoojuskwĭm-
koonowŭ.
20. Mŭdŭ moo kese-ŭkŭmoodŭm-eedĭksŭb′-
ŭnŭl tanŭl tĕlĭtploomoojŭl, ak tŭleaa chĕl weisĭs
sămkooâch′ kŭmdŭn koondāootaadĕn.
21. Ak tĕle-wāgwŏdaswŏkŭne-nŭmedoomkŭs,
chĕl Mooyeesōk tĕlooĕsŭnŏk′: "Neen lōk
kĕsewāgwŏdaase chĕl nĕnkŭdĕsĭn."
22. Cadoo kelow′ pĕjedaayŏk kŭmdŭnk Se-
ŭnk, ak Memăjĭt Nĭkskam oochegŭnŭmk, waso-
gāwā′ Săloosălāmk′, ak mowepoogwĕle-betooĭm-
tŭlnâkŭnĭjĭk ănsălāwĭjĭk āŭmeedĭjŭ.
23. Ak tan tĕt ĕtle-kakei-mowwedaamk, ak
mĕltame-kedamkāwā′ moweōme, tanĭk oowe-
soon′ŭmooŏl ĕtle-kese-weegăsĭgŭl wasōgŭ, ak tan
tĕt Nĭkakam āhk, Tan bāhkwenooje-ĭlsoodĕgĕt′,
ak tan kokwŏdŭmădoodĭjĭk oochejakŭmĭjooŏ′
kakeikeskajaadăsooltĭlĭje, āŭmŭlĭch;
24. Ak ĕlp Sāsoo Goole Noojekŭloodŭmĕl-
sāwĕt′ oochĭt pelā′ kesăgŭnoodŭmŭmkāwā′, ak
mâldāoo ĕlăbădĭmkāwā′, tan ăje-oole-kŭlŏŏsĭk
moo ĕnkoodā Abĕlōk′.
25. Ankodŭmŏŏkw′ moo ŭktĕjĭgŭlalanow′ tan
kĕloosĭt: mŭdŭ moo săbadoodĭksŭbŭn tankĭk
ĕjĭgŭlaaladĭb′ŭnŭl tanŭl ăgŭnootkŭd′ŭnŭl Nĭks-
kamŭl ootooledāādâk′ŭnŭmŭl mâkŭmegĕgŭ,

mĕlooĭch′ kenoo ma săbaadŏŏkw′ ooche-jĭgŭleda-
ĭkw Nĕgŭm tan wasōk wĕjekŭloosĭt.
26. Tan ookŭlooswŏkŭn măjaadŏksŭp mak-
ŭmegāoo nĕg′ŭla tĭlesĭpŭ, kadoo nŭgāā kesĭt-
plootk′ tĕlooĕt′: "Mā ăp nāŏŏkt măjaadoodĕs′
moo makŭmegāoo pasŭkŭ kadoo ĕlp wasok."
27. Na oola′ kŭlooswŏkŭn—"Mā ăp nāŏŏkt"
—tĕlooĕk′ nĕg′ŭla kogooāāl măjaadăs′ĭgŭl oo-
koodooe-jĭgŭlaadăs′ĭnŭ, stŭgā′ kogooāāl tanŭl
kesedăs′ĭgŭl; koolaman′ tanŭl moo kese măjaa-
dăsĭnoogŭl tŭlemŭlgŭdedŭl′.
28. Na oochĭt′ mŭdŭ mĕsŭnŭmoo′kw ĕlĕgā-
waage tan ma kese-măjaadăsĭnook′, koo′koonŭm-
oodenĕch′ ĭgŭnŭmagwĕmkāwā′ ŭkoole-loogāwŏn-
ĕnoo′ Nĭkskam ŭkpŭmedāādâkŭn ĭktook, ak
nĭkskamāwāe-chepălkoosood′ ĭktook. Mŭdŭ
Kŭnĭkskamenoo′ Booktāoo na kâkoksowĕk′.

CHAPTER XIII.

1. Wĭjegĭdooltĭmkāwā′ ŭksălsoode eetŭch
nāāgowŭ.
2. Moo ŭktowŏnedāādŭmoop′ ŭktoolalanow′
pelooāāk; mŭdŭ oochĭt′ na alt pĭskwĕgemaadĭs-
ŭnegŭ ănsălāwĭlĭtkŭ āāskw moo kĕjeadĭgwĕgŭ.
3. Tŭle-mĭgwedāālŭmŏŏkw′ wĕg′ŭla tanĭk
kĕlagŭbesooltĭjĭk, stŭgā′ wĭje-kŭlagŭbesoolteyo-
kĕl′; ak ĕlp wĕg′ŭla tanĭk kestāwodăsooltĭjĭk,
mŭdŭ māch āŭmoodeyŏk′ ŭktenāwŏkŭ.
4. Măleāwoode kĕpmāāk, ′msĭt wĕnĭk ootenā-
wŏk, ak ′npōgŭn wŏkŭmāāk, ak moo mĕjegānook,
kadoo Nĭkskam ĭlsoomădŭ tane wĭnāchkŭl tĕl-
oltĭlĭjŭ.

5. Tan tĕlememăjoolteyŏk′ moo wĭskooŏltĭm-
kāwā′ eganooch ŭktenāwŏkŭ, ak ooledāādŭmoo-
dĭkw tan wĕskodŭmoodeyŏk′: mŭdŭ nĕgŭm
tĕlooēs′: "Neen ma boonăjedāālŭmooloo, kŭs-
nâ′ ma boonalooloo."
6. Na oochĭt′ mĕlketŭlooāhkw′ "Ukchesa-
kŭmow Nooje-abogŭnŭmooēt′, ak ma wāgwŏda-
su′; tălaaledo edook′ memajooenŏŏ?"
7. Mĭgwedāālŭmŏŏkw′ wĕgŭla tankĭk negan-
owteekŭmoologŭneek, tankĭk weedŭmoologŭb-
ŭnĕk′ Nĭkskamŭl ookŭlooswŏk′ŭnŭm. Anke-
dāādŭmŏŏk′ tan tĕlememăjeedĭs′ tĕlekĕspowsee-
dĭsŭ, ak năbooĕgăsooltĭkw′ ookŏŏdlămsŭtoowŏk-
ŭnŭmoo-owĕk′.
8. Sāsoo Goole nāooktā′ tĕlāāk oolagoo′, kes-
kook, ak yăpchoo.
9. Moo ŭkpoktŭmkalŭgoon′ kakeiyese-mĭle-
kenamădĭmkŭl pĕlooāāl, mŭdŭ kĕloolk′ ′mkam-
lamŭn oowŏŏje-mŭlgŭden′ ĭgŭnŭmagwĕmkāwā
ĭktook, ak moo oochĭt′ mechĭpchāwāāl, tanŭl
moo abogŭnŭmagweedĭksŭb′ŭnŭl tankĭk măjool-
kwŏladĭsŭnegŭ.
10. Kenoo kĕkoonŭmoo′kw bătkwealasoodŭm-
âkŭn tan moo ŭsedāādăsĭk oowoodădălooltinow′
tanĭk ĕtloogoodĭjĭk na [Lĕsweepāwā′] Sĕgeegŭn-
egŭnkŭ.
11. Mŭdŭ wĕg′ŭla weisĭsk′ ootenāwŏl′ tanĭk
oomâldĕmooow′ ĕtle-epĭskwaadăsĭk Nĭkskamā-
wāāl Poktŭskaasĭgŭl, tan ŭkchepadŭleas′ pĭs-
kwaadŏk oochĭt′ ŭloowāwoodeel, ĕtlenoogwaa-
dăs′ĭgŭl koojŭmook′ oodŭnkŭ.
12. Na oochĭt′ ĕlp Sāsoo Goole oochĭt′ oo-
săbāwaalan′ memăjooenoo′ oomâldĕm ĭktook

ĕtleoonmăjāāgŭs koojŭmook′ kagŭnaadăsĭk ĭktoogŭ.

13. Na oochĭt′ ŭldaanĕch tan āhk [Sāsoo Goole] koojŭmŏŏk′ moweōm ĭktook, ak pŭmaadoonĕch oontăgōgŭnŭm.

14. Mŭdŭ oola′ tĕt moo ăptŭgadŭmoodĭmkāwā′ oodŭn′ wĕskodŭmoo′kw, kadoo kwelŭmookw′ na tan kĕdooe-choogooeâk′.

15. Na oochĭt′ Nĕgŭm ootenĭnk oochelĭpke′tŭnŭmooŏnĕch′ Nĭkskam mooewŏltĭmkāwā′ nāāgowŭ, nŭt na nĕgŭla tanŭl wĕjegwĕgŭl ŭksenâk′; tan tĭlesip′ ĕmtogwodŭmâkw′ oowesoonŭm.

16. Cadoo moo ŭktowŏnedāādŭmŏŏp′ ŭktooladâkadĭnow′ ak ŭktnadooödâkadĭnow′; mŭdŭ na tĕlāāgul pĕgetŭnŭmădĭmkāwāāl tanŭl Nĭkskam wĕledāātkŭl.

17. Uskŭdookw′ tanĭk neganowtegŭmoolōkw, ak moo kekăjedaap ; mŭdŭ nĕgŭmow′ ĕskŭmdĭjĭk oochĭt′ ŭkchejakŭmĭjooŏ′, mŭdŭ dĕpkadĭk ootăgŭnoodŭmoodĭnow′ [oochĭt′ kelow′]; na oochĭt′ ŭskŭdŏŏkw′ oochĭt′ ootŭladakadĭnow′ ooledaasood′ ĭktook ak moo sĕspĕdaasood′ ĭktook ; mŭdŭ na moo kaneāwalooloooōk′.

18. Alasoodŭmĕlsāwĭn′ nenĕnŭ, mŭdŭ kĕdlămsŭtŭmoodeĕk′ ′nkoo′koonŭmŭnĕn′ kĕsekŭlloo′lk ′ntăledaswŏkŭnŭmenĕn′, ′msĭt kogooā′ ĭktook wĕledāādŭmoodeĕk’ ′nwoolmŭdoo′denĕnŭ.

19. Cadoo mā ăjepegwĕltămoolŏk′ ŭktŭladâkadĭnow′ wĕg′ŭla, koolaman ăje-nenâkŭ-leabăjaalĭdĕn′ ŭktenāwŏkŭ.

20. Na Nĭkskam wŏntŭkodeā′ tan menooaalăb′ŭnŭl′ Sāsoo Gooleŭl′, oola′ Espāālĭjŭl Chechkĕlooāoochwe-noojeankotĕgāwenool′, oochĭt′ oo-

la′ mâldā-wĭktook tan tŭlā′ na ăpche-kesăgŭnoo-
dŭmŭmkāwā′ ĭktook,
21. Kesaloolōkch ŭkakeikeskăjoltĭnow′, oo-
chĭt′ ′msĭt tan tāsŭk kĕloolk loogowŏk′ŭnŭl, ŭk-
oojekesadooŏnow′ ootooledāādâk′ŭnŭm tan ĕloo-
kwĕt′ ŭktenāwŏk′ tan wĕlăptŭk, oochĭt′ Sāsoo
Goole ootenĭnk, tan tĕlĭkpŭmĭnsedooksĭch yăp-
choo ak yăpchoo.
22. Edămoolŏk′, ŭchkenātoot′, ŭsedāādŭm-
ŏŏkw′ nĕstooaboogooĕmkāwā′ kŭlooswŏkŭn;
mŭdŭ āweekŭmoologŭp tĕgĕlāāchkŭl kŭloos-
wŏk′ŭnŭl.
23. Ukchĭjedŏŏkw′ wĭjegĭmkw Tĭmŭte kese-
ăpkwaaloot: wegoopchĭk ŭpkesĭnk′ nĕgŭm ak
neen năjeankamooltēs′ŭnĕn.
24. Boosoolāwĭktook ′msĭt tan tāsĭjĭk negân-
owteekŭmoolŏk′, ak ′msĭt tan tāsĭjĭk săbāwool-
tĭjĭk. Tanĭk tĕlāowooltĭjĭk Itălĭkŭ boosoolāwĭk-
toolōk.
25. Igŭnŭmagwĕmkāwā′ ŭtkwāoolōkch ′msĭt
tan tāseyŏk′.

THE GENERAL EPISTLE OF

JAMES.

CHAPTER I.

1. Neen Sak, Nĭkskam ak Uksakŭmamenoo′
Sāsoo Goole wĕnŏkŭbĕmĭch ′ntenĭn, oochĭt′
mĕtlasoonĕmĭksĭjĭk chĕl taaboo, tanĭk yăl-sāsab-
âkŭm-ooltĭjĭk, [ĕlkedŭmâk′] wĕskâgĕltĭmkāwā′.
2. Tŭledāādŭmŏŏkw′, ŭchkenātoot, ′msĭt oo-

wŏŏskāwedaasoodĭn tan toochoo egaeyŏk′ telemĭlamoo′gŭl kwĕjaldĭmkāwāāl.

3. Mŭdŭ kĕjedoodeyŏk′ kwĕjaldimkāwā′ oochĭt ŭkŭdlămsŭtooŏkŭnooow′ kesaadŏk kakŭmoodŭmŭgāwā′.

4. Cadoo ŭsedādŭmŏŏkw′ kakŭmoodŭmŭgāwā′ ootloogowŏkŭn ookeskăjaadăs′ĭnŭ, koolaman′ ŭkakei-oole-keskăja-dăsooltĭnow′, ak ŭkmŭsōltĭnow′, ak moo ŭknoodooadĭnow′ kogooāŭ.

5. Cadoo wĕn kelow′ noodaach ′nsŭtooōgŭn, tamach′ Nĭkskamŭl, tanŭl mowe-poogwĕle-ĭgŭnŭmooŏch′ ′msĭt wĕne, ak moo âmsĕlaboogooĕkw′, ak ĭgŭnŭmooŏdĕn′.

6. Cadoo letamach′ ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn ĭktook ak moo aswedaasewĭch′; mŭdŭ tan aswedaasĭt tĕlāāk stŭgā′ ŭtkoo′ ŭkchĭgŭmook′, wĕje-pŭmdĕskool oochoosŭn ĭktook ak ĕjĭgŭlsĭnk′.

7. Moo na nĕgŭm tan tĕlāāk tŭledaasewĭch, oochĭmsŭntĕs′ kogooā′ Uksâkŭmamenâkŭ.

8. [Nĕgŭm] cheenŭm tabooněmeek na tan tĕledaasĭch; moo kĕdlāwāe-daasĭkw ′msĭt tan tĕlnŭmâchŭ.

9. Wĭjegĭmkw′ tan benogwāāk oochuhsŭgāwedaasĭch koolaman′ ootăjeeĕspalooksĭn;

10. Cadoo tan mĭlāsĭt, koolaman′ oobŭnogwalooksĭnŭ: mŭdŭ stŭgāā wŏsoowĕgŭl ′mskegooāyāāl tĕlekakayâk′, ĕlp nĕgŭm tŭlekayĕdo′.

11. Mŭdŭ nagoosĕt nĕpsaasĭp ootastĕgŭm kâksawĕk, ak ′mskegool wĕjesāwĭptĕgŭl ak oowŏsoowĕg′ŭmkŭl nesebeadāāgŭl, ak tan tĕleoole-ankamkoo′sĭgŭp kakayaak. Na tŭlāādo mĭlāsooenoo′ tŭlekakasedo′ tan tĕlnŭmăchŭ.

12. Wĕlāāk na cheenŭm tan kakŭmootk′

kwĕjaldĭmkāwā′ ; mŭdŭ tan tĭlesĭp′ kakei-oole-
keskăjaadăsĭch, ′msŭnto′ memajooŏkŭnā′ āptŭgo-
pesoode, tan Negŭm (Uksakŭmamenoo′), tĕloo-
ĕp′ ookŭdooeĭgŭnŭmooŏn′ tane kĕsălche.
13. Mow wĕn tan kwĕjalooksĭt tŭloooāwĭch,
" Wĕjĭkwchaalookse Nĭkskam āwĭktoogŭ ;"
mŭdŭ Nĭkskam ma kesuhchĭkwchalooksĭkw ŭl-
oowāwood′ ĭktook, kŭsnâ′ mow wĕnŭl kwĕjalag-
ool.
14. Cadoo ′msĭt wĕn tan kwĕjaalooksĭt wĕjĭp-
skadĕjemoot′ ak wĕje-asemoot negŭm oowŏŏt-
ŭmedāādâkŭnŭmkŭ.
15. Tokoo ootŭmedāādâkŭn kesuhskĭjenooĭk,
kesegwĕnk′ padasoode ; ak padasoode kakeikes-
kăjaadăsĭk, kesegwĕnk′ ′npooŏkŭn.
16. Moo ŭkpŭsokwedaasooltĭp′, ŭchkenātoot′,
kĕsălkoosoolteyŏk′ :
17. ′Msĭt woole-ĭgŭnŭmădĭmkāwāāl, ak ′msĭt
kakeikeskăjadăs′ĭgŭl ĭgŭnŭmădĭmkāwāāl, wĕje-
agŭl kākwāāk, ak wĕjenesaadĭgŭl Wŏsădĕgāwā′
Koochenâkŭ, tan Nĕgŭm moo aswedāādĕgĕkw′,
kŭsnâ′ moo chĕl akchegadanook ookewŏnske-
daasĭnŭ.
18. Nĕgŭm oowooledāādâkŭnŭmk′ wĕjeoon-
jŭnĭp′ ŭktenĕnoo′ oochĭt′ kĕdlāwāe-kŭl′ooswŏk-
ŭn, koolaman′ kenoo ŭmskwĕs ŭkesemanoolte-
nĕnoo′ tanŭl negwĕgŭl ookesedâkŭnŭmk′ tŭlāāl.
19. Na oochĭt′, ŭchkenātoot′, kĕsălkoosoo′l-
teyŏk′, ′msĭt wĕn nĕnakeinooch′ ak kĕgwekŭloo-
sĭch, kĕgwuhkweiĭch :
20. Mŭdŭ cheenŭmooā′ ookweioode moo ĕl-
ookwŏdŭmookw′ Nĭkskamāwā′ kokwŏjaadâkŭn.
21. Na oochĭt′ mŭnadŏŏkw ′msĭt ′mchegā′ ak

padasoode tan peămeâk′, ak luhsooaadookw wĕlmŭdoomkāwā′ ĭktook tan keseëgadogwŏsĭk kŭlooswŏk′ŭnŭ, tan tĕbegŭnâk′ ookesuhsŭtowean′ ŭkchejakŭmĭjooŏ′.

22. Cadoo tŭladakadĭkw′ kŭlooswŏkŭn ak moo pasŭk ŭknoodŭmoodĭp, ak moo ŭkŭspoogwalsooltĭp′ !

23. Mŭdŭ nadoo wĕn nootk kŭlooswŏkŭn ak moo tĕladegĕkw′, nĕgŭm tĕlāāk stŭgāā cheenŭm ankamsĭjĕl′ ankamsoodeā′ ĭktook.

24. Mŭdŭ nĕmeesĭp ak ĕjĭgŭlaasĭp′ ak ′nkŭseiu owŏnedaasĭp tan tĕleankamkoosĭpŭ.

25. Cadoo nĕgŭm tan ankaptŭgŭp kokwŏjeâk ŭtploodâkŭn, nŭt na alsoomsĭmkāwā′ ŭtploodâkŭn, ak nĕnkaasĭp nadālŭ, mŭdŭ moo nĕgŭm owŏnedaasĭgŏŏp tĕlenootkŭ, kadoo tĕladĕgĕp′ kŭlooswŏkŭn, nŭt na oola′ cheenŭm oocheoolāādo tan tĕladĕgĕchŭ.

26. Nadoo wĕn tŭledaasĭch oosăbāwĭn′ ak moo kĕlodŭmookw′ welnoo, kadoo kĕspoogwadŏk ookwŏmlamoon, oola′ cheenŭm oosăbāwoodĭm moo tălabĕmkoodŭnook′.

27. Wŏkŭmāāk săbāwoode ak tan moo mĕjegāānook ooskalook Nĭkskam ak Coochenâk′, oola′ na: mĭtoogwŏlăch′ ′nsĭtŭnâkŭn ak segooskwâ oowĕnmăjāĭmkāwāŭmooŏkŭ; ak ankwāăsĭch moo oowoojĭmchĭgāĭn oosĭtkŭmooŭ.

CHAPTER II.

1. Uchkenātoot, moo ŭktŭlekŭlodŭmoop′ ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn tan tŭlā′ Uksakŭmamenâk′ Sāsoo Gooleĕk′, wasogāwā′ ŭkpŭmedādâkŭnā′

Uksakŭmamenâk′, memăjooenooā′ peămedāā-
dâkŭn ĭktook.
2. Mŭdŭ pĭskwaach etlemoweāyŏk′ cheenŭm
wĭsowsooleāwāyā′ nasogwaadâkŭn naskŭk ak
wĕlkoodât′, ak ĕlp pĭskwaach āoolājooenoo′
āoolkoodât′ ;
3. Ak peămedāālŭmŏk′ tan wĕlkoodât, ak
tŭlemŏk′: "Oola′ baase, tan kĕloolkŭ," ak tŭle-
mŏk āoolājooenoo : "Nadāāl keel kŭme, kŭsnâ′
ŭpkāwāāk baase ′ntĕkwcheboogooĭmkāwāŭm
kŭ,"
4. Na tŭlolteyŏk′ moo nŭt peămedāltooltuŏk ?
ak moo wĕje-ĭlsoodakaduŏk padadaasood ĭk-
took ?
5. Jĭksŭtŭmoodĭkw, ŭchkenātoot′ kĕsălkoos-
oolteyŏk′, Moo tŭ Nĭkskam nenasoonŏksŭb′ŭne
tane āoolājooltĭlĭje oola′ oosĭtkŭmŏŏk′, koola-
man′ oomĭlāsooltĭlĭn′ ŭktlamsŭtooŏkŭn ĭktook ?
ak oowŏŏdăbĕsooltĭlĭn′ na ĕlĕgāwaage tan Nĭks-
kam tĕlooĕp ootĭgŭnŭmooŏn′ tane kĕsălche ?
6. Cadoo kelow′ nĕdăgāooŏgŏŏp āoolājooe-
nŏŏ. Moo tŭ mĭlāsooenook′ kestāwāoolooŏk ? ak
ālădĕjemooloooŏk ooskalooŏk′ ĭlsoodakŭnāāl
koodpoodeel ?
7. Moo tŭ almoodŭmeedĭkw oola′ kĕpmāāk
wesoon tan kelow′ wĕje-tŭlooeedooksoolteyŏk′ ?
8. Na kĕdlāwāe-tŭladakadeyŏk′ ĕlĕgāwĭtāwā
ŭtploodâkŭn, tan tĕlooĕk′ Nĭkskamāwā weegăd-
ĭgŭn : "Tŭlĭksălădŭks′ wĭdegĕdeŏk′ stŭgāā tan
tĕlĭksălsĭn," na woole-tŭladakadegŏk′.
9. Cadoo peămedāltoolteyŏk′, padadakadeŏk′
na, ak wĕje-oonmăje-ĭlsoomkoosoolteyŏk′ ŭt-
ploodâkŭn ĭktook stŭgāā padatĕgāwenoo′k.

10. Cadoo tan wĕn kĕlōtk 'msĭt ŭtploodâkŭn, kadoo nāŏŏktā' padadŏk', wĕjewŏŏnmăje-ĭlsoomoot' oochĭt' 'msĭt ŭtploodâknŭlŭ.

11. Mŭdŭ nĕgŭm tan tĕlooĕp': "Wĭnāchkŭl moo ŭktŭlaasu," ĕlp tĕlooĕp: "Moo ŭknābădĕgow'." Na tŭleaa wĭnāchkŭl moo tŭlaasuŭn, kadoo nābădĕgĕn', sĕgwĭskadoon ŭtploodakŭn.

12. Na tŭle-kŭloosooltĭkw' ak na tŭladakadĭkw, stŭgāā tanĭk kĕdoowuhche-ĭlsoomkoosooltĭjĭk alsoomsĭmkāwā' ŭtploodâkŭn.

13. Mŭdŭ ĭlsoodâkŭn ma āooledālŭmkook oochĭt tan moo āooledādĕgĕgŏŏpŭ: āooledālsoode ĕmtogwŏlsĭk [ak wĭswĭgŭnĕtk'] ĭlsoodâkŭn.

14. Tălabĕmkook, ŭchkenātoot, wen tŭlooĕch' ookoo'koonŭmŭn ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn, tokoo moo kookoonŭmook loogowŏk'ŭnŭl? ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn tŭ kesuhsŭtoweegoodo'?

15. Cadoo ŭkchĭgŭnŭmenoo' kŭsnâ' ŭkwājejenoo, mĭskāāk, ak moo koo'koonŭmook tāsegĭskŭgāwā' mechĭpchāwā',

16. Ak nadoo wĕn kelow' tŭlemâch': "Wŏntŭkōd ĭktook lĭpkotŭmkaase, kesoowaadăse ak sŭmkoose," kadoo moo ĭgŭnŭmooowŏk 'mtenĭnāwe-woolăbĕdŭmooŏkŭn, tălabĕmkook nŭt?

17. Na ĕlp tĕlāāk ŭktlămsŭtooŏk'ŭnŭ: moo koo'koonŭmook loogowŏk'ŭnŭl, mŭdŭ nāooktoogwaloogwĕk', nĕpk na.

18. Cadoo nadoo wĕn tŭlooĕdo': "Keel kĕkoon'ŭmŭn ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn, ak neen kĕkoonŭmânŭl loogowŏk'ŭnŭl'. Nāyaadooe ŭkŭdlămsŭtooŏkŭn tan moo loogowŏkŭnenook, ak neen ooche-nāyadooltĕs' 'nkŭdlamsŭtooŏkŭn oochĭt' 'ntloogowŏk'ŭnkŭ.

19. Kĕdlămsŭt'ŭmŭn Nĭkskam oonŭktājĭnŭ.

Wĕladĕgĕn′: ĕlp mŭndook′ kĕdlămsŭtŭmoodĭjĭk,
ak nĕnkŭdĕsooltĭjĭk.
20. Cadoo wĕledāādŭmŭn tŭ ŭkŭjejedoon′,
keel tan moo nĕstooā′uŭn′, ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn
tan moo loogowŏkŭnenook, nĕpk na?
21. Moo tŭ Ablahamōk koochenooŏk′ wĕje-
kokwŏje-dāālŭmooksĭkw-sŭbŭnâk′ loogowŏkŭn
ĭktook, tanĕk′ ĕtlĭpketŭnowĕdŏk Esakō ookwĭsŭ
bătkwealasoodŭmâkŭn ĭktook?
22. Nĕmedoon′ ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn tan tĕlewĭt-
loogĕksŭp ootloogowŏkŭnĕk, ak loogowŏkŭn ĭk-
took ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn wĕje-keskăjaadăs′ĭgŭp?
23. Ak Nĭkskamāwā′ weegăd′ĭgŭn wŏjooe-
keskăjaadăs′ĭgŭp, tan tĕlooĕk: "Ablahamōk
kĕdlămsŭtooăb′ŭnŭl Nĭkskamŭl, ak tĕledāādăs-
ĭksŭp nĕgŭm ootenĭn oochĭt′ săbāwoode, ak
wĕje-tŭlooeedooksĭbŭnâk Nĭkskam wedâbâl′."
24. Nĕmedoodeyŏk′ loogowŏkŭn ĭktook me-
măjooenoo′ wĕje-kokwŏje-dāālŭmooksit, ak moo
ŭktlamsŭtooŏkŭn tan nāooktoogwaloogwĕk.′
25. Ak moo nŭt nāooktā′ Lāhăbōk mĕdooā-
gâk′ ābĭtâk′, wĕje-kokwŏje-ĭlsoodăsĭksŭbŭnâk′
loogowŏkŭn ĭktook, tanĕk′ maskwŭgĭmădĕk′ tane
ĕlkĭmoot′ŭne [ookemăptĕgĕlĭn′], ak sāgāāl wĕjĭl-
mŭgemăb′ŭne?
26. Mŭdŭ stŭgāā ′mtenĭn moo ′mchejakŭm-
ĭjooenook′ nĕpk, na ĕlp ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn tan
moo loogowŏkŭnenook, nĕpk.

CHAPTER III.

1. Uchkenātoot, moo ŭkpegwĕlnow′ tan ne-
gane-boogoolteoŏkŭ: mŭdŭ kĕjedoodeekw [ke-

noo neganeboogoolteekw], oochĭt na ′msŭntŭk′-sŭnoo ăjĭmsŭgeek wŏŏnmăje-ĭlsoodâkŭn.

2. Mŭdŭ pegwĕlk′ kogooā ĭktook ′msĭt tan tāseekw wĕjepadadakadeekw. Nadoo wĕn moo padadĕgĕkw′ kŭlooswŏkŭn ĭktook, na nĕgŭm kakeikokwŏjeĕt′, ak tĕbegŭnĕtk′ ookesuhtŭkool-tŭmŭn ′msĭt ′mtenĭn.

3. Na nasadâkw ′mtoonabeel ootoonooŏk tā-sebohkwŭ, koolaman′ ŭkŭdlămsŭtagoonĕnooŭ, ak ĕlp kakeikewŏnskadakool ′msĭt ootenāwŏl.

4. Elp ankaptŭmookw′ năbĭgwŏnŭl tŭleaa tĕlĭmsŭgeegŭl ak wĕje-pŭmsŭgŭl kĕsuhchoo-sŭgŭl, wĕje-kewŏnskadăs′ĭgŭl ăpchāchkŭl kow-kwāāgŭnŭl, tan tĕleooledāātk nootkweedŭkŭ.

5. Na tĕlāāk ĕlp mĭlnoo ăpchāchk′ ak pegwĕl-ĭmtogwŏlsĭk. Ankaptŭmŏŏkw′ tan tĕlĭmsŭgeek nebookt′ ăpchāchk booktāoo kesenoogwaadŏk.

6. Ak mĭlnoo booktāoo, padasoodeā′ oosĭt-kŭmoo na. Mĭlnoo ŭktenĕnâk′ nŭt na mĕjega-dŏk ′msĭt ′mtenĭn ak noogwaadŏk ′msĭt tan tĕlnŭmadeekw ak wĕjenoogwaadăsĭk mŭndoo-agĭgŭ.

7. Mŭdŭ ′msĭt tan tĕlekakeiyese-mĭlamook-sĭch weisĭsk, ak sesĭpk, ak choojechk′, ak ′msĭt tanĭk ŭkchĭgŭmook′ āhkĭk, nâkchooltĭjĭk, wĕdoo-āmĭmkĭk ak wĕjĭnkŭjooloodŭnĭk′ memăjooenoo′ ĭktook.

8. Cadoo mĭlnoo mow wĕn kesĭnkŭjoodook: ′mtooaadâkŭn na tan moo keseălsoodăsĭnook: wĕjuhchooeâk′ nābădĕgĕgāwā′ ′npesoon.

9. Na nŭt wĕje-mŭdogwŏlkw′ Nĭkskam Koo-chenoo′, ak na nŭt wĕje-wĭnĭmkwĭk memăjoo-

enook′ tanĭk tĕle-kesedăsooltĭjĭk ootŭlădooltĭnow′ Nĭkskamŭl.

10. Nāooktāchk ′mtoonk wĕje-tooeagŭl mooewŏltĭmkāwāāl ak wĭnĭmtĭmkawāāl. Uchkenātoot′, moo ālowtĭnook wĕg′ŭla kogooāāl ooteemŭd′ŭnŭ.

11. ′Nkŭnōbade tŭ nāooktāchk wĕjaadoomk wĭk sămoogwŏn ak wĭskŭk?

12. Wĕnjoosoonŏks ĭktook tŭ, ŭchkenātoot, kesuhchegwĕs′ măskwāāsemanŭl? kŭsnâ alogomanŏks′ ĭktook tŭ wĕnjoosoonŭl? Na ĕlp tĕlāāk nāooktāchk ′nkŭnōbade ma kesuhcheanook wĭskŭbok′ ak lŭmpok′.

13. Wĕn tŭ nĕstooāāk ak nādădaasĭt kĕlow′ ŭktenāwŏk′? Oochenāyaadooch′ tan tĕle-kokwŏdowhteekŭmach′ ootloogowŏk′ŭnŭl wŏŏlmŭdooŏkŭn ĭktook ak ′nsŭtooōgŭn ĭktook.

14. Cadoo koo′koonŭmoodeyŏk′ wĭnchŭk′ loodŭmâkŭn ak mătŭndooŏkŭn ŭkamlamoonooŏk′, moo ŭktĕmtogwŏlsooltĭp′, ak moo ŭktĕksooaadĭp oochĭt′ kĕdlāwāooŏkŭn.

15. Oola′ nādădaasoode moo wĕje-nesaasĭnook kākwāāk, kadoo oosĭtkŭmoogāwā, ′mtenĭnāwā′, ak mŭndooā′.

16. Mŭdŭ tan tĕt āhk kwĕtŏktĕskâdĭmk ak kamedooltĭmk, na tĕt sĕspĕnaak āhk, ak ′msĭt wĭnchŭk loogowŏkŭn.

17. Cadoo na nādădaasoode tan wĕjenesaasĭk kākwāāk, tŭmk wŏkŭmāāk, tokoo wŏntŭkāāk, kakŭmootk′, nalăge-nemoksoodŭmŭk, wŏjooeâk′ āooledāālsode, ak wŏŏleloogowŏkŭnŭl, ak moo peămedāālsode, ak kĕdlāwāĭk.

18. Ak menĭchkŭl tanŭl wĕjegwĕgŭl săbā-

wood′ ĭktook, wĕjeĕgadogwŏs′ĭgŭl wŏntŭkōd′ ĭk-ĭktook, nĕgŭla′ tanĭk ĕlookwŏdŭmeedĭch wŏn-tŭkōde.

CHAPTER IV.

1. Tame tŭ wĕjeagŭl matŭndĭmkāwāāl ak ka-medooltĭmkāwāāl kelow′ ŭktenāwŏk? Moo tŭ wĕjeanoogŭl na tĕt? amooch′ ŭkoodŭmedāādâk-ŭnooŏk′ tanŭl mătŭnagĕgŭl ŭkteenāwŏk′?

2. Wĕdŭmedāādakadeyŏk′ ak moo kĕkoonŭm-ooduŏk; nābâdakadeyŏk′, kadoo moo kesĭmsŭn-ŭmoo′duŏk′; kameedoolteŏk′ ak mătŭndoolteyŏk′. Moo kĕkoonŭmooduŏk′ mŭdŭ moo kweloodŭm-ooduŏk′.

3. Kweloodŭmoodeyŏk′ ak moo mĕsŭnŭmoo-duŏk′, mŭdŭ moo kŏkwŏje-kweloodŭmooduŏk′; koolaman′ wĕjekakeiksŭbadooŏk′ koodŭmedāā-dâkŭnooow′ ĭktook.

4. Abĭtoot,′ tan wĭnāchkŭl tĕladakadeyogŭl, moo tŭ kejedooduŏk oosĭtkŭmoogāwā′ wĭgŭma-galtĭmkāwā′ oosegăjedāādâk′ŭnĭn Nĭkskam-āwĭktook? Na oochĭt′ tan bâ wĕn wĕledāātk oowĭgŭmagadŭmŭn oosĭtkŭmŏŏ, kesa′lŭsĭt oose-găjedāālŭman′ Nĭkskamŭl.

5. Tĕledāādŭmoodeyŏk′ tŭ Nĭkskamāwā′ wee-gădĭgŭn ookŭlooskooŏk′ŭnĭn? ′Mchejakŭmĭch tan ĕtlŭgâtk′ ŭktenĕnâk, wĭskoowŏjedaasĭt tŭ?

6. Cadoo mā ăjeĭgŭnŭmooĕdŏk′ wĕlaltĭmkāwā′. Na oochĭt′ tĕlooĕt: "Nĭkskam wĕtkoolăje, kee-kăjeăje, tane ĕmtĕskooltĭlĭje, kadoo wĕlaalăje tane bĕnokedāālsoootĭlĭje.

7. No oochĭt′ ŭktlămsŭtŏŏkw′ Nĭkskam.

(Skŭdŏŏkw Nĭkskam.) Ootŭkoolookw mŭndoo ak oosemooktoolŏkto′.

8. Oochoo-owedakw′ Nĭkskam ak oochoo-owaasĭdo′ ŭktenāwŏk: casĭptĭnĕdaakw, kelow′ (tan ĕloowāwoolteyŏk), padatĕgāwenootoot′; ak wŏkŭmaadŏŏkw ŭkamlamoonooŏl′, kelow tan tĕle-taboo-nĕmegedaasoolteyŏk!

9. Wĕnmăjodăsooltĭkw′, wĕnmăjedaasooltĭkw′, ak ŭtkedĕmooltĭkw′: cooskāwogŭnŭmooow′ lekewŏnskadăsĭch sĕspĕdasood′ ĭktook, ak kooledaasoodewow′ woonmăjedaasood ĭktook.

10. Bŭnogwalŭsooltĭkw′ ooskalook Uksakŭmamenoo′, ak Nĕgŭm ĕspaaloolŏkto′.

11. Moo, ŭchkenātoot′, ŭktamsĕlĭmtooltĭp. Nĕgŭm tan amsĕlĭmăjŭl wĭjegĭdeedĭjŭl kŭsnâ′ ĭlsoomăjŭl wĭjegĭdeedĭjŭl, nŭt nĕgŭm amsĕlootk′ ŭtploodâkŭn ak ĭlsootk′ ŭtploodâkŭn. Cadoo ĭlsoodŭmŭn ŭtploodâkŭn, moo na keel noojetŭladĕgĕk′ ŭtploodâkŭn tan tĕleâk′, kadoo owoonâ′ keel noojeĭlsoodĕgĕk′.

12. Nāooktājĭt āhk tan Noojĭtploodĕgĕt′, ak Noojeĭlsoodĕgĕt′, tan tĕbegŭnât′ oostowedĕgĕn′, ak oosŭgwĭskaadĕgĕn: kadoo wĕnĭn keel tan tĕle-ilsoomt′ wĭdegĭdeŏk′?

13. Cāā! pāl! kelow′ tan tĕlooāoŏk′: "Keskook′ kŭsnâ′ sabonook ladedŭksŭnoo na ŭkchegŭnkŭ, ak nāookteboonkŭk ŭlŭkatŭk′sŭnoo, ak ŭpkwŏdĕlegĕdŭk′sŭnoo, ak ′ntooeskĕdŭksŭnoo, ak mĭlāswŏkŭn kaneāwedŭk′sŭnoo."

14. Tan kelow moo kĕjedooduŏk′ tan kogooā′ tŭlā′ sabonŏŏgŭ. (Mŭdŭ kogooā′ tŭ ŭkmemăjooŏkŭnooow′? mŭdŭ kelow′ tĕlāeyŏk′ stŭgā′

oonpĕkw', tan pasŭk tĕgĕlĭnŭmedăsĭk ak tokoo kakayâk').

15. Cadoo dĕpkadĭk owoonâ' ŭktŭlooĕnow', [Nĭkskam] Uksakŭmamenoo wŏŏledātk', pŭmowsedĕs'ŭnĕn ak oola' kesetŭladĕgĕdĕs'ŭnĕn kŭsnâ' ala.

16. Cadoo nŭgāāch wĕje-mŭdĕskoolteyŏk' ŭktĕmtogwŏlsoodewowŭ. 'Msĭt nĕgŭla tan tāsŭgŭl tĕlamoo'gŭl ĕmtogwŏlsĭmkāwāāl, wĭnchŭgŭl.

17. Na oochĭt' na nĕgŭm tan kĕjedŏk oowŏŏlaadĕgĕn' ak moo tĕlaadĕgĕkw', na nĕgŭm wĕjepadadĕgĕt.'

CHAPTER V.

1. Cāā! pāl! mĭlāsooenootoot', ŭtkedĕmooltĭkw' ak ŭksegowtĕmooltĭkw' oochĭt' woonmăjodeel tanŭl kĕdooegaagŭl ŭktĕnāwŏk'.

2. Ukmĭlāsoodewŏl soogŭlŭgagŭl, ak ŭktokwŏn'ooŏl choojeejechk mălkodŭmeedĭjŭl.

3. Ukwĭsowsooleāwāŭmooow' ak ŭksooleāwāŭmooow' chĭjegwagāyâk'; ak oochĭjegwagŭdĕmooow' 'msemoolŏkto', ak tŭlemălkoto' kagāwo' stŭgā' booktāoo. Mowodooōgŭb'ŭnŭl mĭlāsoodeel kĕspegĭskŭg'ŭlŭ.

4. Ankaptŭmŏŏkw', ootabankŭdooowāŭmooŏl tanĭk pĕskwĕsŭmeedĭb'ŭnŭl ŭktegadâk'ŭnooŏl, tanŭl wĕjĭksŭboogwalogŭl, na wĕg'ŭla ĕlkomĭktĕgĕgŭl; ak ootĕlkomĭktĕgĕmkŭmooŏl wĕg'ŭla tanĭk pĕskwĕsowoodĭbŭnĭk, keseĕgaagŭl oosŭtooŏk'ŭnŭk 'ntŭbloooĭmeā' Ukchesak'ŭmow.

5. Emtĕske-pŭmowsoolteyogŭp oosĭtkŭmoo'k, ak wĕskāwe-pŭmowsoolteyogŭp: wĕle-akŭnōd-

ŭmogŭb'ŭnŭl ŭkamlamoon'ooŏl nagwāāk nābădakadĭmkĕgŭ.

6. Wĕnmăje-ĭlsoomogŏŏbŭnâk' tanâk kokwŏjeĕdâk, ak nābogŏŏbŭnâk', ak moo nĕskoolooŏk'.

7. Na oochĭt', ŭchkenātoot, kŭmoodŭmŏŏkw' meesokoo Uksakŭmamenoo ŭpkesĭnk'. Ankaptŭmŏŏkw' noojeĕgadagook ĕskebĕdogŭl tanŭl mĕgo'dĭgŭl wĕjegwĕgŭl makŭmegĕk, ak kakŭmootk' meesokoo makŭmegāoo mĕsŭnŭk ŭmskwĕsāwā' ak kĕspeagāwā' kĭkpasân'.

8. Na kelow' ĕlp kŭmoodŭmoodĭkw mŭlgĭgŭnāwadookw ŭkamlamoonooŏl, mŭdŭ oowĕchkoo'eĕmkŭm Uksakŭmamenoo wĕjoo-owaasĭk.

9. Moo, ŭchkenātoot', ŭktămsĕlĭmtooltĭp, koolaman' moo ŭktoonmăje-ĭlsoomkoosooltĭnow'. Ankăptŭmookw'! Noojeĭlsoodĕgĕt' kakŭmĭt' kagŭnŭk'.

10. Luhsooalookw, ŭchkenātoot', oonăbooĕgâkŭnĭnow neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenoo'k tanĭk ĕlekŭloosooltĭb'ŭnĭk Ukchesakŭmal oowesoonŭmkŭ oochĭt' oonăbooĕgâkŭnooltĭnow' oonmăjōdâkŭn ĭktook, ak kakŭmoodŭmŭgāwā' ĭktook.

11. Ankaptŭmŏŏkw', tĕledālŭmkwĭk oowŏŏlōltĭnow' tanĭk kakŭmoodŭmoodeedĭch. Noodŭmeiōk Jobōk tan tĕle-ŭkŭmootkŭs, ak nĕmedooŏgŭp ookĕspeâkāwāŭm Uksakŭmamenoo'; ak Uksakŭmamenoo' ookŭse-āooledāādĕgĕnŭ, ak oopoogwĕle-agâdāādĕgĕn.

12. Cadoo mĕlooĭch', ŭchkenātoot', moo ŭkwĭnaboogooaadĭnow': moo oochelooedŭmăsooltĭp', wasōk, kŭsnâ' oosĭtkŭmŏŏ', kŭsnâ' tan bâ tĕle-kakeiyese-mĭlamook' ŭktŭgŭl ŭloowedŭmasoodeel. Cadoo pasŭk ŭktāoomŭnow' "āā" ak

"mogwā'": coolaman' moo ŭkwŏŏnmăjeĭl-soomkoosooltĭnow'.

13. Wĕn kelow' sĕspĕdaasĭch alasoodŭmach'. Wĕn oosŭgāwedaasĭch alasoodŭmâkŭn-intooch'.

14. Wĕn kelow' ŭksenookwŏch, wegoomach' kesegoo tŭlāā alasoodŭmāwe-moweom ĭktook, ak alasoodŭmāwaadĭch, ak lememalaadĭch Uk-chesakŭmal oowesoonŭmkŭ.

15. Ak ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭnā' alasoodŭmâkŭn oosŭtoweegoodo' kĕsenookwŏtŭ, ak 'Nksakŭm-amenoo' 'nsaalădŭl', ak padadĕgĕsŭn, abĭksĭk-tooŏdĕn'.

16. Na oochĭt, ăgŭnoodŭmădooltĭkw ŭkpada-soodĭmooŏl; ak alasoodŭmĕlsāootooltĭkw'. Săb-āwĭt wĭnpăsĭmkāwā' ootalasoodŭmâkŭn mĕlkĭg-ŭnâk' tan tĕlabĕmkook, (pesokâbĕmkook.)

17. Eleijahōk tĕle-cheenŭmooĭbŭnâk' stŭgāā kenoo, ak wĭnpăje-alasoodŭmăsŭnâk' ĕdowĕs' moo ookĭkpāsânŭ, ak mogwā' kĭkpāsânooksŭp makŭmegĕk, meesokoo nāseboonkŭk chĕl akŭd-eiĭk.

18. Tokoo ăp alasoodŭmas' ak moosegĭsk' ĭgŭnŭmooĕdŏksŭp ookĭkpāsan', ak măkŭme-gāwāāl negwĕgŭl.

19. Uchkenātoot, wĕn kelow' oochĭpsogwow-teekŭmooch kĕdlāwā' ĭktook, ak nadoo wĕn ăbăje-madămaalăch; ŭkchĭjedooch' nĕgŭm tan wĕje-abăjemadămaalăjŭl padatĕgāwenool tan tĕl-ĭpsogowteekŭmalĭchŭ, oochuhsŭtoweădŭl 'mche-chakŭmĭjŭl 'npooŏkŭn ĭktook ak mĭmoogwŏd-doodŭl' pĕgwĕlkŭl ŭloowāwoodeel.

THE FIRST EPISTLE GENERAL OF

PETER.

CHAPTER I.

1. Neen Peāl′ Sāsoo Goole ootăpostălāwĭtĕmŭl,
[āweekŭm oola′ weegădĭgŭn] oochĭt′ pelooāăckh
tanĭk sāsŭgădŭmoodĭjĭk Pŏntŭsk, ak Gălāteâk′,
ak Capadoseâk′, ak Aseâk′, ak Bĭtĭneâk′,
2. Tanĭk wĕje-nenasoonoojĭk tan tĕle-nega-
nĭkchĭjeach′ Nĭkskam Coochenoo, Wĕje-oole-
′nĭkskamāwā′ Nĭkskam-āwadĕgĕmkāwā′ iktook,
meesokoo sâktŭmŭgāwā′, ak wĕje-lăbădegĕd-
oomk′ Sāsoo Goole oomâldĕm, wĕlaaltĭmkāwā, ak
wŏntŭkōde pegwĕleankooaadăsĭch ŭkten′āwŏk.
3. Mooewŏlkoosĭlĭch′ Uksakŭmamenoo′ Sāsoo
Goole Oonĭkskamŭl ak Oochŭl, tan tĕle-pe-
gwĕleāooledāădĕgĕlĭch′, ăpch wĕjeoonjŭnkâch′
ŭktenĕnoo′ oochĭt′ memăjooŏkŭnā′ ăjĭpchoodâk-
ŭn, oochĭt′ Sāsoo Goole oowĕjemenoonsĭmkāwā-
ŭmkŭ ′npooenoo′k ootenāwŏkŭ.
4. Koolaman ŭkwŏŏdăpsĭnĕnoo ′mtălegĕm
tan ma kese-kakayanook, ak tan moo mĕjega-
dăs′ĭnook′, ak tan ăpchoo ma kasogeanook,
5. Tan ĕtlelmaskwaadăsĭk wasōk oochĭt′
kelow′, tan wĕje-ănkodăsoolteyŏk′ Nĭkskam oo-
mŭlgĭgŭnōdĭmk, oochĭt′ ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn
ĭktook, meesokoo oohsŭtōgŭn ĭktook, tan kes-
kăjaadăsĭk oonāyaadăsĭn kĕspeakāwāl năgwĕgŭl′.

6. Oochĭt tan wĕje-mowwe-ooluhsŭgāweda-soolteyŏk, tŭleaa nŭgāăch tĕlĭtkĕloogoonaak, mŭdŭ na wĕdŭmĕdāādăsĭk, wĕje-sĕspĕdasoolteyŏk′ pegwĕle-mĭlĭkw-chaldĭmkāwā′ iktook:

7. Koolaman′ ŭkŭdlămsŭtooŏk′ŭnŭmooow′ tan kesĭkwchadoomk; mŭdŭ mowe-ăjĭmkōdĭk moo ĕnkoodā wisowsooleāwā′ tan kakayădo′, tŭleaa na wĕjĭkwchaadăsĭk booktāwiktook, oowājedăsĭn oomooewŏlkoosĭn ak ookŭpmedāādăsĭn, tan tĭlesĭp′ Sāsoo Goole egaak oomāswaadĭmkāwāŭm:

8. Tan tŭleaa mŭnaa nĕmeowŏk′, kadoo kĕsalok′, tan ootenĭk ĕlĭktlămsŭtŭmoodeyŏk′, tŭleaa moo nĕmeowok′; ak wĕjuhsŭgāwedasoolteyok′ oosŭgāwedasood′ ĭktook tan moo kesăgŭnoodasenook, ak tan wŏjooeâk′ wasogāwā ŭkpŭmedāādăkŭn.

9. Ak mĕsŭnŭmoodeyŏk′ ŭkŭdlămsŭtooŏk-ŭnŭmooow′ ootloogowŏkŭnŭm, na na ŭkchejakŭmĭjooŏk′ oohsŭtōgŭnooow.

10. Na oochĭt′ oola′ oohsŭtōgŭn neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenoogwĭk pebanegĕsoolteedĭp, ak tĕdogŭmăjodŭmeedip, mĕnakŭjewe-chăjege-pebanegĕsoolteedĭp, tankĭk neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenooadoodĭp wĕlaaltĭmkāwā′ oochĭt′ kelow′.

11. Tankĭk mĕnakŭjāwe-chăjege-pebanegĕsoolteedip oochĭt′ tan kogooā′ ak tan tĭlesĭp′ egaado, tan Sāsoo Goole Oochejakŭmĭjŭl, tanŭl āŭmŭlĭb′ŭnŭl ootenāwŏk, tĕlăgŭnoodŭmŭlĭch′, tanŭl negane-ăgŭnoodŭmŭlĭb′ŭnŭl Sāsoo Gooleŭl tan tŭlewŏŏnmăjodăsĭledŭl′, ak wasogāwāāl ŭkpŭmedāādâk′ŭnŭl tanŭl noosoogowĕdŭl′ kŭlăbĭsŭ.

12. Tankĭk ăgŭnoodŭmoodŭneek moo wĕje-
tŭladăka-deegoobŭneek oochĭt′ ′nĕg′ŭmow,
kadoo oochĭt′ kelow, wĕg′ŭla kogooāāl tanŭl
nŭgāāch wĕje-ăgŭnoodŭmooksoolteogŭl, tanŭl
nĕgŭmow ăgŭnoodŭmoologŭl tanĭk wĕje-wŏŏle-
ăgŭnoodŭmoologŭl Weje-oole-nĭkskam ĭktook,
tan wĕjĭlkedăsĭp wasōgŭ: tanŭl kogooāāl ănsălā-
wĭjĭk wĕdŭmedāādŭmeedĭjŭl ootănkăptŭmŭnow′.
13. Na oochĭt′ ŭkspesedaakw, nasadookw′
ŭkŭspesoonooŏl ŭktaledaaswŏkŭnŭmooow′ ik-
took; pagoltĭkw, ak chăjegeăjĭpchoodŏŏkw′
oola′ wĕlaltĭmkāwā′ tan kĕdooĭpkesoo′dăsĭk ŭk-
tenāwŏk′, tan tĭlesĭp′ Sāsoo Goole māswaasĭch.
14. Tŭlāĭkw stŭgāā saκtŭmoodĭjĭk mĭjoo-
ajechk′, moo ŭktŭladakadip′ tan tĕluhtŭmedā-
dŭmoodeogŭp, āskw moo kĕjedoo′duōk ko-
gooāŭ.
15. Cadoo mŭdŭ Nĕgŭm tan wegoomoologŭp
Nĭkskamāwāĭt na, na oochĭt kelow′ nĭkskam-
āwāooltĭkw′ ′msĭt kogooā′ ĭktook, tan tĕladaka-
deyŏk′.
16. Mŭdŭ tĕlooegăsĭk: "Kelow′ nĭkskamā-
wāooltedŏksŭp, mŭdŭ Neen Nĭkskamāwāe."
17. Kelow′ tŭlooeedŏk Coochenoo Nĕgŭm
tan moo peămedāādĕgĕkw′, kadoo tan tĕle-
ĭlsoomăjŭl ′msĭt wĕnŭl tan tĕlĭpkwŏdoolĭch′,
seowadŏŏkw ŭknagwĕgŭmooŏl chepalkoosood′
ĭktook tan tĭlesĭp′ ĕtlŭgadŭmoodeyŏk′ [oola′ oo-
sĭtkŭmooŭ].
18. Mŭdŭ kĕjedoodeyŏk′ moo wĕje-abătĕlook-
sooltuok′ kakayagāwāāl kogoā′ ĭktook, nŭt nĕg′-
ŭla sooleāwā ak wĭsowsooleāwā,′ tan tĕle-sĕgā-

we-pŭmow-soolteyogŭp, tan tĕluhche-kenoo-
dŭmooksoolteyŏk′ koochooagĭkŭ;
19. Cadoo wĕje-abătĕlooksoolteyŏk tan mĕg-
ōdĭk Sāsoo Goole oomâldĕm: stŭgā′ cheech-
kĕlooāoocheech welchăjegāāk ak pĕgăje-wŏk-
ŭmāāk;
20. Tan meamooch′ neganĭkchĭjedăsĭp āskw
mŭnaak oosĭtkŭmooe-noogwĕk′, kadoo māswa-
dăsĭp wĕg′ŭla kĕspeagāwāāl naagwĕgŭl oochĭt′
kelow′,
21. Tan ootenĭnk wĕjĭktlămsŭtŭmoodeyŏk′
Nĭkskam, tan wĕje-menooaalăb′ŭnŭl ′npooe-
noo′k ootenāwŏkŭ, ak ĭgŭnŭmooăp′ wasōgāwā′
ŭkpŭmedāādâkŭn; koolaman′ ŭkŭpmedāādâkŭn-
ooow′ ak ŭktăjĭpchoodâkŭnooow′ ooteemŭd′ŭnŭn
Nikskam-awĭktook.
22. Kelow′ kesuhche-wŏkŭmalōk ŭkcheja-
ŭmĭjooŏk′ tan tĕlĭktlămsŭtŭmoodeyŏk′ kĕdlāwā′ŭ
oochĭt′ kĕdlāwāe-wĭgŭmagaltooltĭmkāwā.′ Na
oochĭt′ oocheŭksĭksăltooltĭkw wŏkŭmĭmkamlăm-
ŏŏn iktŏŏgŭ.
23. Mŭdŭ kesuhche-minwuhskĭjenoolteŏk′,
moo oochĭt′ wĕnpooŏk′ŭnĭk ooskŭn′emân, kadoo
oochĭt′ ooskŭn′eman tan moo wĕnpooŏkŭne-
nook′, nŭt na, Nikskam ookŭlooswŏk′ŭnŭm, tan
memăjik ak āhk ăpchoo.
24. Mŭdŭ ′msĭt maagei tĕlāāk stŭgāā ′mske-
goo′l, ak ′msĭt oowŏŏle-ankamkoosoodĭm tĕlāāk
stŭgāā ′mskegoo′l oowŏsooowĕgŭm. ′Mskegoo′l
sāwĭptĕgŭl, ak oowŏsoowĕg′ŭmŭl neseagŭl;
25. Cadoo Nĭkskam ookŭlooswŏkŭn yăpchoo
āhk, ak na oola′ kŭlooswŏkŭn tan ăgŭnoo-
dăsĭk kelow ŭktenāwŏk.

CHAPTER II.

1. Na oochĭt′ jĭgŭladŏŏkw′ ′msĭt ŭloowāwoo-
de, ak ′msĭt ŭksŭbooge-nādădaasoodeel′, ak ′msĭt
wĭskooŏltĭmkāwāāl, ak ′msĭt wĭskoo-owadădĭm-
kāwāāl;
2. Ak stŭgāā mĭjooajechk′ adĕl′ kesuhskĭje-
nooĭjĕl′ ootŭmedāālŭmŏŏkw′ boktŭkŭyĕt′ ′mchej-
akŭmĭjwā′ mŭlagĕch′, [Nĭkskam] ookŭlooswŏk′-
ŭnŭmk tŭlāā, koolaman ŭkooje-oolepŭme-gool-
tĭnowŭ (′nsŭtooōgŭn ĭktook.)
3. Kĕdlāwā′ ĭktook ŭkwtŭtŭmoodeyŏksŭbŭnn
Uksakŭmamenoo′ oonoojeāooledāādĕgen′.
4. Oochoo-owedaakw′ Nĕgŭm āhk, stŭgāā
oomemăjooe-koondāwĭn, tan amooch′ wĕje-mak-
skĕltăsĭt cheenŭmoo ĭktook, stŭgāā moo tălutăp-
soonĭgwĕl, kadoo Nĭkskamā-wĭktook wĕje-nena-
soomkoosĭt, ak wĕjĭkpŭmedāālŭmooksĭt,
5. Elp kelow′ stŭgāā ŭkmemăjooe-koondā-
wooltĭnow′ ĕlogopskŭnăseok′ wĕje-oole-nĭkskam-
āweegŭn oowŏŏjedăs′ĭnŭ; koolaman′ ŭknĭskam-
āwe-padŭleas-āwoodooltĭnow′, ŭkpĕgetŭnowĕd-
oonow′ ′mchejakŭmĭjwāāl pĕgetŭnŭmădĭmkā-
wāāl, tanŭl Nĭkskam wĕje-woolkwĭjaalŭjŭl Sāsoo
Goolŭl′ ootenĭnkŭ.
6. Mŭdŭ tĕlooeegăsĭk Nĭkskamāwā′ weegăd-
gŭn ĭktook: "Ankaptŭmŏŏkw, egaadoo Se-
ŭnkŭ ĕtle-oonoochāwĭk kejeegăsĭkā′ koondāoo,
nenasoonăsĭk, ak kĕpmedāādăsĭk, ak nĕgŭm tan
kĕdlămsŭtk′ ma ′ntăgōdăsĭkw."
7. Na oochit′, oochit kelow′ tanĭk kĕdlămsŭt-
ŭmoodeyŏk′, ŭksedāādâkŭn āhk. Cadoo ooch-

ĭt′ tanĭk moo sâktŭmoodeekw, na koondāoo tan
noojeegadĭjĭk ălwŏptŭmeedĭp, stŭgāā moo ootăl-
utăpsoonĭn, na oola′ kesedăsĭk ootoonoojāwĭn
kĕjeegăsĭkā′ koondāoo, ak koondāoo ejâkŭn′-
jĕdĕstŭmkāwā′, ak pejeetâkŭmŭmkāwā′ koon-
dāoo.

8. Na nĕg′ŭmow pĕjeetâkŭmaadĭjĭk, mŭdŭ
moo sâktŭmeedĭkw kŭlooswŏkŭn ; tan nĕg′ŭm-
ow wĕje-egaalootŭ.

9. Cadoo kelow′ nenasoonkoosoolteyŏk′ tan
wĕdabĕkseŏkŭ′, ĕlĕgāwe-padŭleasāwoolteyŏk′,
nĭkskamāwā-tŭlĭnkootŭkŭmĭkseŏk, memăjooe-
noolteŏk′ tanĭk wĕjuhtapsĭmkĭk : koolaman′ ŭkt-
ăgŭnoodŭmoodĭnow′ oopakŭleioodeel tan wĕj′-
ĭktălkŭgemoologŭp bogŭnĭtpaak ĭktook, ak āla-
loologŭp Nĕgŭm pakŭleiooŏkŭnā′ oowŏsădĕg′-
ŭmkŭ.

10. Tan kelow′ tŭmk moo oomemăjooenoom-
ĭgŏŏp ŭktenāwow′ kadoo nŭgāā Nĭkskam oome-
măjooenoomĭch ŭkteenāwow ; tan moo mĕsŭn-
ŭmooduogŭp āooledāālsoode, kadoo nŭgāā mĕs-
ŭnŭmoodeyŏk′ āooledāālsoode.

11. Uchkenātoot′, tĕle-nemoksoolnŏk′ stŭgāā
pelooāowoolteogwĕl′ ak yălasooenoolteogwĕl′,
ŭkjĭgŭlalŭsooltĭnow′ mageiāl′ ootŭmedāādâk′-
ŭnŭl, tan mātŭnăjŭl ′mchejakŭmĭjŭl.

12. Ak ŭktŭle-woolŭkŭmĭksooltĭnow′ peloo-
āāchk ootenāwŏk′, koolaman′ tŭleaa amsĕlemoo-
lŏk′ stŭgāā padatĕgāwenoolteogwĕl′, oonŭme-
doonow′ tan tĕle-wŏŏloogoodeyŏk′,ak oochĭkpŭm-
edālŭmadâk Nĭkskamŭl, ĕmĭtoogwŏltĭmkāwā′ na-
gwĕk egaagŭ.

13. Na oochĭt′ skŭdŭmŏŏkw′ ′msĭt memăjooe-

nooā′ ŭtploodâkŭn oochĭt′ Uksakŭmamenoo′.
Uskŭdŏŏkw ĕlĕgāwĭt, mŭdŭ moweĕspāāk,
14. Ak gŭbŭlnolâk′ tanĭk wĕjĭlgedăsooltĭlĭje
oochĭt nĕg′ŭmŭ, oowŏŏnmăjekenamooŏn′ tane
padadakadĭlĭje, ak otĕmtogwŏlanow′, tane wĕla-
dakadĭlĭje.
15. Mŭdŭ na Nĭkskam tĕleooledāātk oolaa-
dâkŭn ĭktook ŭkwŏŏjekesalan′ tanĭk moo nĕs-
tooŏlteekw ooboonāwĭstoo′dĭnowŭ.
16. Tŭlāĭkw stŭgāā ŭktalsoomsooltĭnow′, ka-
doo moo ŭktŭleāoomŏŏp′ ŭktalsoomsĭmkāwā′-
ŭmooow′ stŭgāā ŭloowāwoodeā′ okoonokoope-
soode ; kadoo tŭlāĭkw stŭgāā ŭktŭloogāwŏnow′
Nĭkskam.
17. Ukpŭmedāālŭmŏŏkw′ ′msĭt memăjooe-
noo′k. Uksădŭmŏŏkw′ wĭjegĭdooltĭmk. Nĭks-
kam chepălŏŏkw′ : ĕlĕgāwĭt′ ŭkpŭmedāālŭm-
ŏŏkw′.
18. Kelow′, loogŏwenootoot′, skŭdŏŏkw′ ŭktăl-
soosĭtemooŏk′ ′msĭt chepalkoosood′ ĭktook ; moo
pasŭk tanĭk wĕlmŭdoo′dĭjĭk ak wŏntŭkoltĭjĭk,
kadoo ĕlp tanĭk ĕloowāwooltĭjĭk.
19. Mŭdŭ oola′ mĕnwagalkook, nadoo wĕn
ĕledaasĭch Nĭkskamāwĭktook wĕjeŭkŭmŏŏtk′
wŏŏnmăjāooŏkŭn, tan pĭlse-ăchkŭnōdăsĭt.
20. Mŭdŭ tălmŭdogwŏlkook wĕn kelow′ wĕje-
mătōch oochĭt′ oopadasoodĭmŭ wŏntŭke-kŭmoo-
dŭmŏk′ ? Cadoo wŏŏladakadeyŏk′ kadoo wool-
adâkŭn ooche-ŏŏnmăjōdăsoolteyŏk′, tokoo wŏn-
tŭkekŭmoodŭmŏk, oola′ mĕnwagâlkook Nĭks-
kamāwĭktook.
21. Mŭdŭ oochĭt′ oola′ wĕje-wegoomkoosoolte-
yŏk′. Mŭdŭ ĕlp Sāsoo Goole wĕje-ŏŏnmăjāā-

gŭp oochĭt′ kelow′, ak nŏktŭmoologŭp năbooĕgâkŭn koolaman′ ŭkmŭdŭmĕgooŏnow′.

22. Tan moo padadĕgĕkwsŭp, ak ŭksŭboogwa′dâkŭn moo ĕtlewājedăsenoogŭp ootoonkŭ.

23. Tanĕk′ kakawemoodĕk′ moo asedĕkakawe-magwe, ak wĕnmăjodăsedĕk′ moo nĕskoo′magoop, kadoo ĕleĕgaalŭsĭp tanŭl kokwŏje-ĭlsoodĕgĕlĭj′ŭlŭ.

24. Tan nĕgŭm pĕmadogoob′ŭnŭl ŭktŭloowāwoodenŭl nĕgŭm ootenĭnk kŭmooch′ ĭktook, koolaman′ kenoo keselĭnpoodeegwĕk ŭloowāwood′ ĭktook, ak ŭkoojepŭmowsooltenĕnoo săbāwood′ ĭktook. Tan tĕlemătōksĭp na kelow′ wĕjĭnsolteyŏkŭ′.

25. Mŭdŭ kelow′ pĕsogowteekŭmeiogŭp stŭgāā chechkĕlooāoochŭk, kadoo nŭgāā kese-leăbăjedaayŏk tan chechkĕlooāoochwe-noojeankōdĕgĕt′, ak ĕlp noodăptĕgĕt′ oochĭt′ ŭkchejakŭmĭjooŏk.

CHAPTER III.

1. Na nāooktā′ tŭloltĭkw′, ābĭtoot, skŭdŏŏkw′ ŭkcheenŭmoomooŏk′, koolaman′ nadoo wĕnĭk moo skŭdŭmoodeedĭkw kŭlooswŏkŭn, oowŏŏje-abăjĭpkwadăsooltĭnow′ tan tĕlĭmtŭmĕdalĭch ootābĭtĕmooŏh, tŭleaa moo jĭksŭtŭmeedĭkw kŭlooswŏkŭn;

2. Tan tĕlipkĭjāăk ankaptŭmeedĭch tĕleoolĭmtŭmĕdaayŏk, ak tan tĕlenĕspe-wāgwŏdasoolteyŏk′.

3. Tanik ookĕgŭnaadĭmkāwŭmooŏl′ moo tŭlānooch oola′ tan pasŭk ooskĭtoogāwā′, nŭt na

amalĭskŭnooŏdăsĭk moosaboon', kŭsnâ' naskŭmŭk' wĭsowsooleāwāāl, kŭsnâ nasadoomk 'mtokwŏnŭl.
4. Cadoo tŭlāāch mĭmoogwŏdăsĭt memăjooenoo 'mkamlamoonāŭ, tan moo wĕnpooŏkŭneenook, nŭt na wĕlmŭdŏk' ak wŏntŭke-ledaaswok'ŭn, tan ooskalook Nĭkskam lōk mĕgōdĭk.
5. Mŭdŭ saak nĭkskamāwāooltĭtkĭk ābĭtkĭk tankik ĕlegăsoolteedĭb'ŭnŭl Nikskamŭl, tĕlekŭnĕdaasŭneek, ak saktooadĭbŭnegŭ' oocheenŭmoomooŏkŭ.
6. Stŭgāā Salāhok saktooŏb'ŭnŭ Ablahamō, ak tĕlooedăb'ŭnŭ, "Nsakŭmam;" tanâk' wĕjeoonjŭnĭmk ŭkteenāwow', tan wĕladakadeyŏk' ak moo wĕje-wāgwŏdasooltuok' tan bâ chepălkoosood' ĭktook.
7. Ak kelow' ĕlp, cheenŭmootoot', nāooktāā tŭloltĭkw', ak tŭlĭtkwāŏŏkw' ŭktābĭtĕmooŏk' stŭgāā tan tĕlāāk 'nsŭtooōgŭn; tŭlĭkpŭmedāālŭmŏŏkw' ābĭt stŭgāā tan tĕleăjemŭnakŭnâk' oolakŭn, ak ĕlp ŭkmowăbĕsĭnow' wĕlaltĭmkāwā', na na memăjooŏkŭn, koolaman' ŭktalasoodŭmakŭnŭmooow' moo oowootkooltăs'ĭnŭ.
8. Na nŭgoo' nāooktā' 'msĭt tŭledasooltĭkw'; wĭje-oonmăje-daasooltĭkw; ŭksălookw' ŭkchĭgŭnŭmenâkŭ; āooledāādakadikw'; bŭnokedāālsooltĭkw'.
9. Moo ŭktŭsedōdŭmoodip pada'dâkŭn; moo ŭktăsedā-ălmedooltĭp', kadoo owoonâ' abankŭdŭmŏŏkw' ooladâkŭn oochĭt' pada'dâkŭn; mŭdŭ oochĭt' na wĕje-wegoomkoosoolteyŏgŭp, koolaman' ŭkwŏŏdăbĕsooltĭnow' wĕlaltĭmkāwā'.
10. "Mŭdŭ nĕgŭm tan wĭgwŏjedāātk ookŭs-

ăd′ŭmŭn memăjoookŭn ak oonmedoon′ wĕlenagwĕgŭl, ootŭgoolch′ welnoo padasood ĭktook, ak ooseel ookoospoogwadâkŭn-aboogooĕnŭ.

11. Upsogwaasĭch ŭloowāwood′ ĭktook ak wŏŏlaadĕgĕch′; kwĭlch wŏntŭkōde ak noosookch′.

12. Mŭdŭ Uksakŭmamenoo ankamăje săbāwooltĭlĭje ak jĭksŭtŭmooŏjŭl ootĕdowĕmkāwāŭmooŏl′; kadoo Uksakŭmamenoo′ kĕtkamăje wĭnmŭdoodĭlĭje."

13. Ak wĕn tŭ nĕgŭm tan ăchkŭnaloolŏkto′ noosoogŭmok′ woolaadâkŭn?

14. Cadoo tŭleaa ooche-oonmăjodăsooltĕyŏk′ kokwŏjaadâkŭn ĭktook, wĕlolteyŏk′ na; kadoo moo ŭkwĭje-chepătŭmoop′ nĕgŭmow′ oochepătōgŭnŭmooow′, kŭsnâ′ moo ŭkoojesĕspĕdaasooltĭp′.

15. Cadoo tŭlealasoomook′ Sāsoo Goole ŭkamlamoonooŏk ootŭkchesakŭmowĭn, ak ăpchoo keskăjoltĭkw ŭkooje-ŭsedĕmanow′ woolmŭdooŏkŭn ĭktook ak chepălkoosood′ ĭktook, tanĭk pebanemoolōk kogooā′ oochĭt′ wĕje-ehk′ ăjĭpchoodâkŭn ŭktenāwŏk′?

16. Ankwāăsooltĭkw ŭkledaswŏkŭnooŏl′ ookŭloo′ltŭnŭn′, koolaman′ tŭleaa wĭnăgŭnemoolok′ stŭgāā padadĕgāwenoolteogwĕl′, oowoojĭntăgoltĭnow′ tanĭk pĭlsĭlsoodŭmoolōk tan tĕlekokwŏdowteekŭmeiŏk′ Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnkŭ.

17. Mŭdŭ ăjeooleâk′, Nĭkskam tŭle-wŏŏledāātk, kelow′ ŭkwoonmăjōdăsooltĭnow′ oochĭt′ woola′dâkŭn moo ĕnkoodā oochĭt′ pada′dâkŭn.

18. Mŭdŭ Sāsoo Goole nāookt wĕje-oonmăjāāgŭp oochĭt′ ŭloowāwoodeel, tan kokwŏjaa-

dĕgĕt′ oochĭt′ tane moo kokwŏjadakadĭlĭg′we: koolaman′ ŭkpŭgesoolkoonĕnoo Nĭkskam-āwĭk-took: nābōt magei ĭktook, kadoo wĕje-menooa-looksĭp Wĕje-oole-nĭkskam ĭktook;
19. Tan ĕlp wĕjeleĕp′ ak pĕstoonŭmooŏbŭne ′mchejakŭmĭch′ laplesoonk pesooltĭlĭje;
20. Tankĭk moo saktŭmoodĭlĭgoobŭnegŭ saa-kŭ tan tĭlesĭp′ Nĭkskam′ ookakŭmoodŭmŭgāwā-ŭm ĕskŭmâk′ Nooāhō oonagwĕgŭmkŭl, āskw pĕme-ĕlăjeegŭmŭgĕk [Nooāhōk ootoolĕk] lŭskeĭ-gŭnĕk, tan tĕt wĕjuhsŭtăsŭneek tĕgĕlāājĭsŭneek memăjooenoogwĭk, na na pasŭk oogŭmoolchĭn-tāsĭbŭneek, tan wĕjuhsŭtăsŭneek sămoogwŏn-ĕgŭ.
21. Na nŭgāā năpkâkŭnĭk′ băpteisāwadĕgĕm-kāwā′, ak na tĕluhchoohsŭtowoolkw, (moo ĕjĭg-ŭladook mageiā′ ′mchegāŭ, kadoo tan wĕjuh-tŭmedāādăsĭk woole-ledaaswŏkŭn ĭktook oochĭt Nĭkskam), Sāsoo Gooleŭl′ oomenoon′sĭmkāwā-ŭmkŭ;
22. Tan āhk Nĭkskamŭl ootenâkŭnŭmkŭ, mŭdŭ kesĕlŭmeĕdâk′ wasōgŭ, ak ănsălāwĭjĭk ak tanĭk alsoosooltĭjĭk ak tanĭk mĕlkĭgŭnaa′dĭjĭk kesalooksooltĭjĭk oosâktooŏnowŭ.

CHAPTER IV.

1. Na mŭdŭ Sāsoo Goole wĕje-wŏŏnmăjāāg-ĕk, maagei-wĭktook oochĭt′ kenoo, ooche-elăjool-tĭkw tan nāooktā′ tĕlāāk ledaaswŏkŭn. Mŭdŭ nĕgŭm tan wĕje-wŏŏnmăjāāgĕk magei-wĭktook, boonaalŭch ŭloowāwoode.
2. Koolaman′ kelow′ moo ŭktăjĭpkĭje-lepŭm-

owsooltĭnow′ magei-wĭktook oochĭt′ memăjooenooāāl ootŭmedāādâkŭnŭlŭ, kadoo oochĭt′ Nĭkskam oowŏŏledāādâk′ŭnŭm.

3. Mŭdŭ nagwāāgŭl tankŭl pĕmeaagŭl tābeâkŭl oochĭt kenoo ŭktŭladakădenĕnoo pelooāchk′ (sĕgāwe-ŭlnook′) ootŭmedāādâkŭnŭmooŏl, tan tĭlesĭp′ tĕladakadeegwĕk wĭnāāchkŭl′, wĭnchŭgĭgŭl ootŭmedāādâkŭnkŭl, at wĭkpŭdeegwĕk, ak sĕspĕnŏkseegwĕk, ak ŭlnooâktawe-alasoodŭmâmkāwāāgŭl, ak wĭnchŭgĭgŭl tĕladakadeegwĕk.

4. Ak na nĕg′ŭmow wĕje-pakŭleiooltĭjĭk, mŭdŭ moo wĭjāoo-owōk ookĕse-sĕspĕnŏksĭmkāwāŭmooŏkŭ, ak wĭnăgŭnemoolōk.

5. Tanĭk ăgŭnĭmsooltedâk′ ooskalook Nĕgŭm tan keskăjāāk ootĭlsooman, memăjooltĭlĭje ak nĕboo′dĭlĭje.

6. Mŭdŭ oochĭt′ na wŏŏleăgŭnoodŭmâkŭn ĕlĭpsŭdoonŭmooch′ tankĭk nĕboodĭbŭneek, koolaman′ ootŭleĭlsoodăsooltĭnow′ magei-wĭktook oochĭt′ cheenŭmook, kadoo oopŭmowsooltĭnow′ oochĭt′ Nĭkskam Oochejakŭmĭjooow ĭktook.

7. Cadoo kĕspeagāwāāl ′msĭt kogooā′ ĭktook tĕbow′ āhkŭl. Na oochĭt′ pagoltĭkw′, ak skŭmdĭkw′ alasoodŭmâkŭn ĭktook.

8. Cadoo mĕlooĭch′ mŭlgĭksăltooltĭkw′, mŭdŭ kĕsăltĭmkāwā′ ankoonaagŭl pegwĕlkŭl ŭloowāwoodeel.

9. Nadooāādooltĭkw, ak moo ŭkooje-nadăledaasooltĭp′.

10. Stŭgāā ′msĭt wĕnĭk tĕlĭmsŭnŭmŏk′ ĭgŭnŭmagwĕmkāwā′, na tŭle-nadooōdakadĭkw, koo-

laman′ ŭkwŏŏle-loogowenooltĭnow′ oochĭt′ Nĭks-
kam oopegwĕle-mĭle-woola-dĕgĕmkāwā-ŭmkŭ.
11. Tŭlāwĭstŏk wĕn, tŭlekŭloosĭch stŭgāā tan
tĕlāāgŭl Nĭkskam ookŭlooswŏk′ŭnŭl: nadoo
wĕn loogwĕch′, oochetŭladĕgĕch′ stŭgāā mŭlgĭg-
ŭnōde tan Nĭkskamŭl ĭgŭnŭmăch′; koolaman′
Nĭkskam ′msĭt ĭkogooā′ ĭktook oowoochĭkpŭm-
edāālŭmooksĭn, oochĭt′ Sāsoo Goole′ tan ooten-
ĭnk eech ŭkpŭmedāādâkŭn, ak ĕlĕgāwĭtāwoode
yăpchoo ak yăpchoo. Amĕn.
12. Uchkenātoot′, moo ŭkooje-pakŭleiooltĭp′
kwĕjaldĭmkāwā′ booktāwāyā′ tan pĕmekeskăjaa-
dăsik āŭmŏk′ ŭkoojaloogoonow′, stŭgāā wĭskoo-
adâkŭn ootegaan ŭktenāwŏk;
13. Cadoo mŭdŭ tan tĕlĭpkĭjāāk wĕdăbĕsool-
teyok′ Sāsoo Goole oowoonmăjōdĭmŭl, oosŭg-
āwedaasooltĭkw; koolaman′ ĕlp tan tĭlesĭp′ oo-
mowwĭkpŭmedāādâkŭn māswaasĭk, ŭkoojuhsŭg-
āwedasooltĭnow′ kĕsĭmsŭgeek oosŭgāwedaa-
soode.
14. Woochemălegĭmoolok′ oochĭt′ Sāsoo Goole
ooweesoonŭm, wĕlolteyŏk′. Mŭdŭ mowwĭk-
pŭmāālĭjŭl Nĭkskam Oochejakŭmĭjŭl āŭmŭlĭjŭl
ŭktenāwŏk. Oochĭt′ wĕg′ŭla wĕje-wĭnăgŭne-
mooch′; kadoo oochĭt′ kelow′ mŏwwĭkpŭmedāā-
lŭmooksĭt.
15. Cadoo mow wĕn kelow′ tŭlewŏŏnmăjo-
dăsewĭch′ oochĭt′ nābădĕgĕmkāwā′, kŭsnā′ kŭm-
ootŭnōgŭn, kŭsnâ padasoode, kŭsnâ′ sĕspĕn-
ŏksĭmkāwā′ ŭktŭgĭk ootŭmōdâk′ŭnooŏk′.
16. Cadoo ooche-oonmăjōdăsĭch mŭdŭ Sāsoo
Goole ootenĭnk tŭlāowĭch, moo ′ntăgāwĭch′,
cadoo mowĭkpŭmedāālŭmăch′ Nĭkskamŭl oochĭt′
oola′ wesoon.

17. Mŭdŭ tĕtpŭgaak keseĕgaak tan tĭlesĭp' ĭlsoodâkŭn ootoochĭpkotŭmkean' Nĭkskam week. Cadoo oochĭpkotŭmkeâk' tŭmk kenoo ŭktenĕnâk' tălāādo ookĕspeâkāwāŭmooow' tanĭk moo sâktŭmoodeedĭkw wooleăgŭnoodŭmâkŭn?

18. Ak tan kokwŏje-săbāwĭt loogowŏkŭnĭk' tan tĕluhsŭtach', tame tĕt ĕdook' ĕloowāwĭt ak booskepadadĕgĕt' tŭlnŭmeegoosĭdo'?

19. Na oochĭt' ĕlp tanĭk tĕle-wŏŏnmăjōdăsooltĭjĭk tan tĕleooledātk' Nĭkskam, ĭgŭnŭmooadĭch oochejakŭmĭjooŏ' Nĭkskămŭl tanŭl kĕdlāwāemĕstăgesetĕgĕlĭjŭl, wĕladĕgĕmkāwā' ĭktook, ootănkwāooŏlĭnŭ.

CHAPTER V.

1. Kesegook' tanĭk āŭmoodĭjĭk ŭktenāwŏk', ĕdămkik; mŭdŭ ĕlp neen kesegooe, ak noojelooedŭmăse oochĭt' Sāsoo Goole tan tĕlewŏŏnmăjo'dăsĭpŭ, ak ĕlp wĕdăbĕse oola' mowĭkpŭmedāādâkŭn tan kĕdooe-năyaadăsĭk.

2. Ankwāŏŏkw' Nĭkskam oomowweōmĭm tanĭk tĕgwāuōk, ankōdŭmŏŏk', ak moo ŭknŭkâtkĕltŭmŏŏp', kadoo ooledāādŭmŏŏk', moo oochĭt' 'ntăgōgŭnā' kaneāwoode, kadoo oochĭt' wŏŏledāādâkŭn:

3. Moo ŭkmŭlge-ĭlsoodŭmoo'dĭp 'mtălegĕm, kadoo năbetŭloo'ltĭkw, neganowteekŭmookw moweōme.

4. Tan tĭlesĭp' moweĕspāāk chechkĕlooāoochwe-noojeankodĕgĕt' nŭmeegoosĭch, tokoo toochoo 'msŭnŭmoodedŏksŭp mowikpŭmedāādakŭnā' ăptŭgōpesoode, tan ma kasogeanook.

5. Tan nāooktā' tělāāk oochĭt kelow' mălchā-
wājoolteyŏk', skŭdŏŏkw' kesegooltĭjĭk ; meam-
ooch' 'msĭt tan taseyŏk' skŭdădooltĭkw' ; kĕs-
pesedayogŭl bŭnokedāālsoodeel, mŭdŭ Nĭkskam
pokwŏj'edāālŭmăje ĕmtĕskooltĭje, kadoo wĕlaa-
lăje bĕnokedālsooltĭlĭje.
6. Na oochĭt' bŭnokedālŭsooltikw' Nĭkskam
mowemŭlgĭgŭnâk oopŭtŭnk, koolaman' ŭktŭle-
ĕspaloogoonow' tan tĕle-oole-tĕpŭgaak.
7. Egadŏŏkw 'msĭt ŭksĕspĕdaasoodĭmooŏl'
Nĕgŭm ootenĭnkŭ ; mŭdŭ Nĕgŭm sespĕdāā-
lŭmoolŏk.
8. Pagoltĭkw, skŭmdĭkw. Tan kĕdănoolŏk',
mŭndoo, tĕleyălaasĭt stŭgā' chĭgŭmĭjĕl' petăloo
kwelooŏjĕl' tanŭl ŭksŭbalădŭl.
9. Nĕgŭm ooche-mŭlgekekăjoo'k ŭktlămsŭt-
ooŏkŭn ĭktook ; mŭdŭ kĕjedoodeyŏk' nāooktā'
tĕlamoo'gŭl oonmăjodasoodeel pĕmekeskăja-
dăsĭgŭl wĭjegŭdoolteōk' ooteenāwŏkŭ, tanĭk
āŭmoodĭjĭk oosĭtkŭmoo'gŭ.
10. Cadoo mowe-āooledāādĕgĕt' Nĭkskam,
tan tĕle-wegoomoologŭp ootăpche-mowĭkpŭme-
dāādâkŭnŭmk', Sāsoo Gooleŭl ootenink, kese-
oonmăjodâsoolteyŏk' kechkaa, kakei-keskăja-
loolokch,' kesaloolokch' ŭkŭmoodŭmoodĭnow',
ak mŭlgĭgŭnāwaloolokch', ak mŭlgŭbaloolokch'.
11. Na Nĕgŭm ootenĭnk eech mowĭkpŭme-
dāādăkŭn, ak ĕlĕgāwĭtawoode, yăpchoo ak
yăpchoo. Amĕn.
12. Oochĭt' Sĭlbānŭs, tan kĕdlāwāĭt ŭkchig-
ŭnŭmenoo' neen tĕledāālŭmŭk', ĕleweekŭmoo-
lŏk' tĕgĕlāāchkŭl kŭlooswŏkŭnŭl, ak wĕje-ne-
moksoolnŏk, ak ĕloowedŭmāse oola' Nikskam

ookĕdlāwāe-woolaldĭmkāwāŭm na tan tĕbeboo-
goolteyŏk'.
13. [Mowe-alasoodŭmāweōme] tan āhk Băbĕl-
onkŭ, tan wĭje-nenasoonkoosoolteyŏk', wĕska-
gĕlŭmoolŏk', ak ĕlp Malk 'nkwĭsŭ.
14. Oochuhsŭgâgĕltooltĭkw' kĕsăltĭmkāwā'
oosŭgagĕlsoode. Wŏntŭkōde eech 'msĭt oote-
nāwŏk tanĭk āŭmoodĭjĭk Sāsoo Gooleŭl' ooten-
ĭnkŭ.

THE SECOND EPISTLE GENERAL OF

PETER.

CHAPTER I.

1. Neen Semoo Peāl, Sāsoo Goole ookestĕj'-
oomŭl, ak ootăpostălāwĭtĕmŭl, oochĭt' nĕg'ŭla
tanik kesĭmsŭnŭmeedĭch mĕgōdĭk ŭktlămsŭtoo-
ŏkŭn nāooktā' tĕlamoo'k stŭgāā nenĕn tan
mĕsŭnŭmĕk, Kŭnĭkskamenoo, Ukwĕstowoolk-
ŏŏmenoo', Sāsoo Goole ookokwŏjaadâkŭnŭmkŭ.
2. Wĕlaltĭmkāwā' ak wŏntŭkōde ooche-pe-
gwĕle-ankooaadăsich oochĭt' kelow', tan tĕlik-
chĭjeŏk' Nĭkskam ak Sāsoo Goole Uksakŭma-
menoo.
3. Mŭdŭ nĭkskamāwā' oomŭlgĭgŭnōdĭm kes-
uhche-ĭgŭnŭmoolkool 'msĭt kogooāāl tanŭl
tŭlāāl memăjooŏkŭn ĭktook' ak săbāwood'
ĭktook, oochĭt tan tĕlĭkchĭjeekw tan wĕjĕ-wegoo-
moolkoop oomowĭkpŭmedāādâk'ŭnŭmk' ak oo-
mŭlgĭgŭnōdĭmk.
4. Tan wĕje-ĭgŭnŭmoolkoop kĕsĭmsŭgeegŭl

ak mowĭmkōdĭgŭl ŭloowedŭmăsoodeāl′ kŭloos-
wŏk′ŭnŭl, koolaman′ oochĭt′ wĕg′ŭla oochĭm-
sŭnŭmoodedŏksŭp ŭktŭlnŭmadĭnow′ stŭgā′ Niks-
kam tĕlnŭmăch′; mŭdŭ kesĭtpŭsĭktŭmŏk′
′mchegā tan wĕjeĕhk oosĭtkŭmook, wĭnĭmtŭme-
dăădâkŭn ĭktook.
5. Na meamooch′ oochĭt′ oola′ kogooā′ win-
păsooltĭkw ak leankooadŏŏkw′ ŭkŭdlămsŭtoo-
ŏkŭnooŏk mŭlgedaasoode, ak leănkooaadŏŏkw′
ŭkmŭlgedasoodĭmooŏk′ ′nsŭtooōgŭn;
6. Ak leankooaadŏŏkw′ ŭknŭstooōgŭnŭmoo-
ŏk′ wĕtkoolsĭmkāwā′, ak leankooaadŏŏkw′ ŭk-
wĕtkoolsĭmkāwāŭmooŏk′ kakŭmoodŭmŭgāwā′.
7. Ak ŭkakŭmoodŭmŭgāwāŭmooŏk′ leankoo-
aadŏŏkw săbāwoode, ak ŭksăbāwoodĭmooŏk′
leankooaadookw′ wĭgŭmagaltĭmkāwā′; ak ŭk-
wĭgŭmagaltĭmkāwāŭmooŏk′ leankooaadookw′
kesăltĭmkāwā′.
8. Mŭdŭ wĕg′ŭla kogooāl′ ehk ŭktenāwŏk′ ak
peămeâk′, kesaloolŏktŭl′ moo ŭkmăloltĭnow′, ak
ŭkoolemanooltĭnow oochĭt′ ŭkakeikchĭjeanow′
Uksakŭmamenoo′ Sāsoo Goole.
9. Cadoo Nĕgŭm tan noodaadogŭl wĕg′ŭla
kogooāl, nĕgăbegwat′ ak wejooasăbĭt, ak kese-
owŏndaasĭch sakawāāl ootŭloowāwoodeel oo-
kesemoosegadăsĭnŭ.
10. Na oochĭt′, ŭchkenātoot, tan mĕlooĭch′
ăjekŭloo′lk, wĭnpăsooltĭkw ŭkesadăsooltĭnow′
ŭkwegoomtĭmkāwāŭmooow′ ak ŭknenasoontĭm-
kāwāmooow′ ookakeikeskăjeanŭ. Mŭdŭ wĕg′-
ŭla kogooāl′ tŭladakadeyŏk′, na ma ăpchoo ska-
dooĕdĕsooltuŏk′.
11. Mŭdŭ ooche-mowepoogwĕle-ĭgŭnŭmoo-

lŏktĕn pĭskwaadĭmk Uksakŭmamenoo′ Ukwĕstowoolkoomenoo′ Sāsoo Goole ăpchooāwā′ ootĕlĕgāwaagĭmkŭ.

12. Na oochĭt′ moo owŏnedaasu nāāgow ′nmĭgwemoolenow′ wĕg′ŭla kogooāl′, tŭleaa kĕjedoodeyogŭl, ak mĕlkĭktlămsŭtŭmoodeyogŭl oochĭt′ na kĕdlāwāooŏkŭn tan tĕgwāoolokŭ.

13. Cadoo tĕledāādŭm ookokwŏjeân′ tan tĕlĭpkĭjāāk oola′ wĭgwŏmk āŭm, ′nwŏŏje-masakaaloolenow′ tan tĕle-migwemoolŏk′

14. Mŭdŭ kĕjedŏŏ′ wegoopchĭk mŭnaadoodĕs′ oola′ neek, stŭgāā tan tĕlekenoo-dŭmooĭp′ Uksakŭmamenoo Sāsoo Goole.

15. Ak māch wĭnpăsedĕs′ nāāgow ŭkesemĭgwedāādŭmoo′dĭnow′ wĕg′ŭla kogooāāl kesĭpkotamkaaseânŭ.

16. Mŭdŭ moo noosoogŭmooĕgŭb′ŭnŭl nādădaasoodeāāl kŭlooskoowŏk′ŭnŭl, tan tĭlesĭp′ ăgŭnnoodŭmoolāāk Uksakŭmamenoo Sāsoo Goole oomŭlkĭgŭnōdĭmkāwāŭm ; mŭdŭ nĕmedâkŭtŭp ootĕlĕgāwĭtāwoodĭm.

17. Mŭdŭ wejĭmsŭnkŭp Nĭkskam-āwiktook Oochŭk ŭkpŭmedāādâkŭn ak ĕspaldĭmkāwā, tan tĭlesĭp′ tĕlamoogĕk′ kŭlooswŏkŭnĕk′ wĕjeegaak Mowĭkpŭmāāk ĕspaldĭmkāwā′ oochĭt′ nĕgŭm. Nŭt na tĕlooĕgŭp : “Oola′ na ′Nkwĭs tan lōk kĕsălkoosĭt, tan ootenĭnk wĕje-oolkwijaalookse.”

18. Ak na oola′ kŭlooswŏkŭn nenĕn′ noodŭmĕgŭp, tan wĕjaadăsĭgŭp wasōk, āskw tĕgwāakŭdĕk′ nĭkskamāwā′ kŭmdŭnŭ.

19 Ak kĕkoonŭmoo′kw ootăjemŭlgŭdĕn′ neganĭkchĭje-tĕgāwenooaadĕgĕmkāwā′ kŭlooswŏk-

ŭn, ak wĕladakadeyŏk' ankaptŭmŏk' stŭgāā
wosogoonŭmâkŭn ĕtlădĕgĕl' bogŭnĭtpaak ĭktook
meesokoo wĕchkwŏbŭneâk' ak nagwĕgāwā'
kŭlokowĕch, (ootadâbŭn,) ootŭlesĕgāwan' ŭkam-
!amoonooŏkŭ.
20. Mŭdŭ na kĕjedooŏk' tŭmk mogwā' wĕjeë-
gaanook neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenooaadâkŭn tan
tŭlā' Nĭkskam ootweegădĭgŭn, nadoo wĕn tan
tĕlĕdātkŭ.
21. Mŭdŭ neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenooadâkŭn mā
mŭnaak wĕjeëgaanook memăjooenoo'k ootoole-
dāādâkŭnŭmooŏkŭ, kadoo nĭkskamāwāooltĭtkĭk
cheenŭmoogwĭk wĕjekŭloosooltĭbŭneek tan tĕl-
uhche-masagadăsoolteedĭp Wĕjeooleniĭkskam-
āwĭktook.

CHAPTER II.

1. Cadoo āhkŭbŭneek ŭksŭboogwadâkŭne-
neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenoogwĭk mĕmăjooenoo ĭk-
took, stŭgāā tan tŭle-ëŭmoodedâk' ŭksŭboogwa-
dâkŭne-noojekenamooadĭjĭk ĕlp kelow' ŭkten-
āwŏk, tanĭk keme-pĭskwadoodâk' kakeiskwĭs-
kadĕgĕgŭl nowskaldĭmkawāāl, chĕl tŭlĭptogwŏl-
sâdâk' ootălsoosĭtāwĭlĭn' tanŭl abatĕlagweedĭbŭn,
tokoo ŭpkesoodăsooltedâk kĕsegowaasĭk kakei-
skwĭskaldĭmkāwā'.
2. Ak pĕgwĕltâk' noosoogooŏdâk' tan tĕle-
wĭnĭpsogwowteekŭmalĭchŭ ; ak tŭladakadedâk'
kĕdlāwāooŏkŭnā' owhte oowĭnuhskoodăsĭnŭ.
3. Ak oochĭt' mĕsĭkwtâkŭnâmkāwā' ŭksŭb-
oogwadâkŭne-kŭlooswŏkŭn ĭktook, oochemâl-
sanāwooltedâk' ŭktenāwowŭ. Oochĭt' tanĭk kes

saak wĕnmăjeĭlsoodâkŭn moo nĕnkaasenook′, ak ookakeiskwĭskaldĭmkāwāŭmooow′ moo nĕb′ânook.

4. Mŭdŭ Nĭkskam moo boonalakwsŭbŭn ănsălāwĭlĭje tane padadakadĭlĭb′ŭne, kadoo ĕlnesĕgĕb′ŭnegŭ mŭndooagĭgŭ, ak kĕlagaabŭnegŭ bogŭnĭtpagāwāāl kŭlageieegŭnŭl, ootŭleankodăsĭlĭn′ oochĭt′ ĭlsoodâkŭn :

5. Ak moo boonadooksŭbŭn sakawāĕk′ oosĭtkŭmooĕk′, kadoo ănkwāooŏbŭnŭl Nooāhŭl′ oogŭmoolchĭnāwāāl, tanŭl noojĭpsŭdoonŭmŭlĭjŭl kokwŏjadâkŭn ĭktook, ak kesadogŭb′ŭnĕk′ ootokŭnpogwĕn ĕloowāwooltĭlĭtkŭ oosĭtkŭmoomoo-owĕgŭ,

6. Ak lekewŏnskaadŏk′sŭbŭn ŭkchegŭnkŭl Sŏdŭmĕk′ ak Gomŏlaĕk′ ootŭpkwŏnean′, ak wĕnmăje-ĭlsoomăsŭn ookakeiskwĭskadăsooltĭlĭn′ ak tĕlalăb′ŭne oonăb′ooĕgâkŭnĕlĭn′ tane ĕlŭmeâk′ ŭloowāwooltĭlĕdŭ′ ;

7. Cadoo oosŭtoweăsŭn kokwŏjeĕledŭ Lŏtō, tanâ′ wĕje-kespŭnĭlĭb′ŭnŭ ĕloowāwooltĭlĭb′ŭnegŭ′ tan tĕlewĭnowteekŭmadĭlĭpŭ ;

8. (Mŭdŭ nĕg′ŭla sābāwĭtâk′ cheenŭmâk′ tĕgwāooŏbŭnĕgŭ, ak tan tĕlăptĕgĕp′ ak tan tĕlnootkŭp, wĕjesĕspŭgwĭjalăb′ŭnŭ săbāwĭledŭ′ oochejakŭmĭchŭ tāsegĭskŭk, oochĭt nĕg′ŭla oopadasoodĭmooŏkŭl) ;

9. Na wĕg′ŭla tŭleâk′, wĕlĭkchĭjedŏk′ Ukchesakŭmow tan tŭluhchuhsŭtoweach′ săbāwooltĭlĭje kwĕjaaldĭmkāwā′ ĭktook, ak tan tĕleankwāooŏch′ ĕloowăwooltĭlĭje wĕnmăje-kenamătĭnāwā′ ĭktook, meesokŭ ĭlsoodâkŭnegĭskŭk.

10. Cadoo mĕlooĭch′ nĕg′ŭla tane noosoo-

gŭmŭlĭch′ mageĭā′ mĕjeguhtŭmedāādâkŭn ĭk-
took; ak mâkskĕltŭmŭlĭch′ alsoosoode; moo
nĕsoodŭmeedĭkw; mĕdooedaadĭjĭk; moo che-
pătŭmeedĭkw ootalmemanow′ alsoosooltĭlĭje.
11. Cadoo ănsălāwĭjĭk tanĭk ăje-ĕspoltĭjĭk
mŭlgĭgŭnōd ĭktook, tŭleaa moo pĕgesoodoodĭkw
ălmegĕdŭmŭgāwā′ ĭlsoodâkŭn oochĭt′ nĕg′ŭla
ooskalook Ukchesâk′ŭmal.
12. Cadoo wĕg′ŭla tĕloltĭjĭk stŭgāā weisĭsk′
tanĭk moo nĕstooōlteekw, ak wĕje-pŭnĕtkwĭm-
kĭk oowooswalooksooltĭnow′ ak oonāboksool-
tĭnow′; ak almoodŭmeedĭjŭl tanŭl kogooāāl
moo nĕstŭmeedĭgool, ak ooche-kakei-skwĭska-
dăsooltedâk′ nĕg′ŭmow ootŭloowāwoodewŏk′;
13. Ak ′msŭnŭmoodedâk′ padadakŭnā′ aban-
kŭdooŏwā′. Tĕledādŭmeedĭch nāooktegĭskŭg-
āwā′ wĭnuhsŭgāwe-pŭmowsĭmk oowĕskāwedaa-
soodĭnŭ: mĕjegoltĭjĭk ak ăchkŭnodakadĭjĭk,
wĭnuhsŭgāwe-pŭmowsooltĭjĭk ookŭspoogwadâk-
ŭnŭmooŏk′, tan toochoo weboomoolŏk wĭgŭb-
alteyŏk.
14. Wŏjooeâgŭl oopŭkĭgooŏl′ oochĭt ābĭlĭjŭl
tanŭl wĭnāāchkŭl tĕlaasĭlĭjŭl; ak moo kese-
boone-padadakadeekw; wĭne-nemoksoolaadĭje
tane moo mĕlkeboogooltĭlĭgwe; ookwŏmlamoo-
nooŏl′ ĕloogwĕgŭl mĕsĭkwtâkŭnădŭmŭgāwā′ ĭk-
took: nĕg′ŭla wĕnmăjeĭlsoŏdâkŭn′ oonejin′.
15. Boonadoo′dĭp kokwŏjadâkŭnā′ owhte, to-
koo pĕsogowteekŭmăjĭk; noosoogŭmeedĭp tĕlā-
lĭp Bālamō Bosolō ookwĭsŭ, tanâk′ kĕsătkŭsŭnĕk′
padasoodeāĕk′ abankŭdooŏāĕk′;
16. Cadoo wĕjĭptŭgemootŭnâk′ oochĭt′ oopa-
dasoodĭm; moo nedowĕgoobŭnâk′ jākasâk′ tĕlā-

wĭstŏksŭbŭnâk′ memajooenooā′ ′msedoon āook-sŭbŭnĕk′, ak wĕtkoolăb′ŭnŭ neganĭkchĭjetĕg-āwenooŭ tan tĕlelooāweĕlĭpŭ.

17. Wĕg′ŭla na ′nkŭnobadeel tanŭl mogwā′ sămoogwŏneenoogŭl; oon nĕg′ŭla tan wĕje-pŭmdĕskăsĭk āoolămsŭn ĭktoogŭ, oochĭt′ nĕg′ŭla maktāwāāk ăpchĭpkonĭtpaak maskwadăsĭk.

18. Mŭdŭ tan toochoo kŭlooswŏkŭne-ĕmtĕs-kaboogooādeedĭch, wĕjemoonsamaadĭje magei-āāl ootŭmedāādâkŭn ĭktook ak wĭnuhtŭmedāā-dâkŭn ĭktook, nĕgŭla tane amekesĭtpŭsĭktooaa-dĭje tane padatĕgāwe-pŭmowsooltĭlĭje.

19. Tĕlemaadĭje ookŭdooe-ĭgŭnŭmooŏnow′ al-soomsĭmkāwā′, āskw nĕg′ŭmow ĕlekestĕjooltĭjĭk ĕtleoonŏkŭbĕmĭmkĭk ŭloowāwood′ ĭktook.—Mŭdŭ tan kogooā′ ĭktook nadoo wĕn wĕje-wĭs-wĭgŭnōdăsĭch, na ĕnkoodā wĕjekestĕjooaaloot.

20. Mŭdŭ kesuhchĭtpŭsĭktŭmeedĭch oosĭt-kŭmoogāwāāl ′mchegāāl, tan tĕlĭkchĭjeaadĭch Uksakŭmamenŭl′ ak Ukwĕstowoolkoomenŭl′ Sāsoo Gooleŭl′, ăpch wĕje-pādŭgoodĭjĭk ak wĕje-wĭswĭgŭnĕmoojĭk, ookĕspeagāwāŭmooow′ ăjĭmtooaloogoodâk′ moo ĕnkoodā ŭmskwĕsā-wāĕgŭ.

21. Mŭdŭ ăjekŭlooltŭsŏk′ otenāwŏk′ moo ŭkchĭjedoo′dĭksŭbŭn kokwŏjadâkŭnā′ owhte, mooo ĕnkoodā kesĭkchĭjedoodĭch oowoojeăp-skwĕdanow Nĭkskamāwā′ ŭtploo′dâkŭn tan ĭg-ŭnŭmookseedĭpŭ.

22. Cadoo tĕle-egaak ootenāwŏk′ stŭgāā tan tĕlooĕk na kĕdlāwāyā′ ŭpsloo′dâkŭn: "Ulŭm-ooch′ ăpch ĕlemŭnwĕgĕch′ oosokŭdĕmoon," ak: "Koolkwees tan kesiksĭspalooksĭt, ăpch ĕloos-keĕt′ seskoo′ ĭktoogŭ."

CHAPTER III.

1. Oola′ tabooöwā′ weegăd′ĭgŭn, ŭchkĕnātoot′
kĕsălkoosoolteyŏk′, ĕleweekŭmoolŏk′; na wĕg′-
ŭla taboogŭl wĕjemasagadoologŭl wŏkŭmāāgŭl
ŭktăledaswŏkŭnŭmooŏl′, tan tĕlemĭgwemoolŏkŭ.
2. Coolaman′ ŭkmĭgwedāādŭmoodĭnow′ kŭl-
ooswŏk′ŭnŭl tanŭl wĕjeweedăsĭgŭb′ŭnŭl nĭks-
kamāwāāgĭk neganĭk-chĭjetĕgā-weenoogwĭk, ak
tan tĕlĭtplootkŭp Uksakŭmamenoo′ Noojuhsŭt-
oweewĕt′, tan wĕjĭtplootkŭp nenĕn ăpostălā-
woolteĕgŭ.
3. Mŭdŭ tŭmk kĕjedoodeŏk nooje-mălegee-
gĕdŭmoodĭjĭk pĕjedadâk kespeagāwāāl nagwĕg-
ŭl, oomăle-geegĕdŭm-oodĭmkāwāŭmooow′ ĭktoo-
gŭ, ak tŭlĭmtŭmĕdaadâk oopawŏtŭmŭgāwāŭm-
ooow′ ĭktoogŭ:
4. Ak tŭlooĕdâk: "Tĕgĕn ŭloowedŭmăsoo-
de oochĭt′ oowĕchkwadĭmkāwāŭm? mŭdŭ wĕj-
aadĕgĕmk′ nĕg′ŭla nagwāāgŭl tan tĭlesĭp kooch-
enagĭk nābŭdeededĕgŭ, ′msĭt kogooāāl nāooktā′
tĕlāāgŭl stŭgāā ŭmskwĕs′ oosĭtkŭmŏŏ′ kesetăse-
gĕk′.
5. Mŭdŭ na wĕledāādŭmeedĭch moo ookŭje-
jeedoonow′ oola′ tan tĕleâk′ Nĭkskam ookŭloos-
wŏk′ŭnŭm, saak wasok āhkŭp ak makŭmegāoo
wĕjekesedăsĭk săm′oogwŏn ĭktook ak oochĭt′
săm′oogwŏn;
6. Oochĭt′ na [săm′oogwŏn] oosĭtkŭmŏŏ′ tan
tokoo tĭlesĭp′ āhkŭp, wĕje-āoonpōgwĕgŭp săm-
oogwŏn ĭktook ak wĕjĭksŭgaak.
7. Cadoo wasok ak makŭmegāoo tanŭl nŭg-

āāch āhkŭl, ookŭlooswŏkŭn ĭktook maskwaadăs′-ĭgŭl, ĕleankōdăsĭgŭl oochĭt′ booktāoo, meeso-koo ĭlsoodâk′ŭnegĭskŭk ak ĕloowāwooltĭjĭk tan toochoo ŭksŭgalooksoolteedĭchŭ.

8. Cadoo, ŭchkenātoot, kĕsălkoosoolteyŏk′, moo ŭktowŏnedŏŏp′ oola′ nāooktāchk kogooā′, nāooktegĭskŭk Ukchesakŭmow ooteninkāāl an-sŭmâ′ nāooktā′ tĕlāāk stŭgāā betooĭmtŭlnâkŭn-eboonkŭgĕl′; ak ĕlp betooĭmtŭlnâkŭn-eboonkŭk tĕlāāk stŭgā′ nāooktegĭskŭkĕl′.

9. Ukchesakŭmow moo tĕle-kĕgwāĭkw oo-chĭt′ ootŭloowedŭmăsoodĭm, tan alt tĕledāā-lŭmaadĭch ootŭlekĕgwālĭnŭ; kadoo lōk ĕskŭm-aloolkw; mŭdŭ moo wĕledāādŭmŏŏkw′, (moŏ pawŏtŭmŏŏkw′) tan bâ wĕnŭl ookooskaalĭn, kadoo pawŏtk′ ′msĭt tan tāsĭlĭch′ oopĕjedaalĭn ăpskwĕdāādâkŭn ĭktook.

10. Cadoo Ukchesak′ŭmow oonaagwĕgŭm tŭl-eëgaado stŭgāā kŭmootŭnĕs′ dĕpkegŭ, tan toochoo wasok oocheseowaasĭdo′ kĕsedāwĕdaak ĭktook, ak oosĭtkŭmoogāwāāl ooche-nĕskoo-mĕdĕdŭl′, oochĭt′ tan tĕlĭksepŭdĕgŭ, ak makŭm-egāoo ak loogowŏk′ŭnŭl tan āhkŭl nadāāl, noogwadăsedŭl′.

11. Na tan tĕlĭpkĭjāāk kĕjedoodeekw ′msĭt wĕg′ŭla kogooāāl pĕmenĕskoomĕdĕgŭl, tăledāāl-soolteyŏk′ tan tĕledĕpkadĭk tŭ ŭktŭloltĭnowŭ ′msĭt nĭkskamāwā′ loogowŏkŭn ĭktook, ak săb-āwood′ ĭktook?

12. Dĕpkadĭk ŭktĕskebĕdoonow′ ak ŭknĕnâk-edāādŭmŭnow′ Nĭkskam oonagwĕgŭm ootegaa-nŭ; tan oochĭt′ wasok noogwaado ak nĕkskoo-

mĕdĕdo′, ak ĕlp oosĭtkŭmoogāwāāl ooehenĕkskoomĕdĕdŭl′ tan tĕlĭksepŭdĕgŭ.
13. Cadoo stŭgāā tan tĕlelooedŭmăsĭp, kenoo
tĕleskebĕdoo′kw pelā′ wasok ak pelā′ makŭmegāoo, tan tĕt āhk săbāwoode.
14. Na oochĭt′, ŭchkenātoot′, mŭdŭ kelow′
ĕskebĕdooōgŭl wĕg′ŭla kogooāāl, wĭnpăsooltĭkw ŭktŭle-wājedăsooltĭnow′ ooskalook Nĕgŭm ŭkwŏkŭmōltĭnow′ ak ŭkwŏŏledālŭmooksooltĭnow′ wŏntŭkōd ĭktook.
15. Ak Uksakŭmamenoo′ ootĕskŭmădŭmŭg-
āwāŭm tŭledāādŭmŭnĕch′ oosŭtōgŭnĭn, stŭgāā ĕlp ŭksesenoo′ Pōl tan kĕsălkoosĭt, stŭgāā tan tĕle-ĭgŭnŭmooch′ ′nsŭtooōgŭn, wĕjeweekŭmoologŭp.
16. Ak elp ′msit ootweegădĭgŭn ĭktook weed-
ŭgŭl wĕg′ŭla kogooāāl; tanŭl alt mĕdooāāgŭl kesĭnsŭtŭmŭnŭ, tanŭl tanĭk moo kĕgenoodŭmooksoolteekw ak tanĭk moo mĕlkŭdĕnoogŭl ootāledasoodewŏl, abootkŭseaadoodĭjŭl, stŭgāā tan tĕladoodĭch ŭktŭgŭl nĭkskamāwāāl weegăd′ĭgŭnŭl, nĕg′ŭmow ookwooskaldĭmkāwāŭmooŏkŭ.
17. Na oochĭt′ kelow′, ŭchkenātoot′, kĕsălk-
oosoolteyŏk′, mŭdŭ neganĭkchĭjedoodeyŏk′ oola′, ănkwāāsooltĭkw moo ŭkoojĭpsogowteekŭmanow′ padatĕgāwenoo′k tan tĕleāoobŭleadeedĭch, ak ŭkoojeneseadĭnow′ ŭkmĕlkeboogooĭmkāwăŭmooŏkŭ.
18. Cadoo ŭlnegooltĭkw Uksakŭmamenoo Sā-
soo Goole oowĕlaaltĭmkāwāŭm ĭktook, ak tan tĕlĭkchĭjeegoosĭch. Na Nĕgŭm ootenĭnk eech mŭdogwŏlsoode nŭgāā ak yăpchoo. Amĕn.

THE FIRST EPISTLE GENERAL OF

JOHN.

CHAPTER I.

1. Na tan cogooā′ āhkŭp wĕjaadĕgĕmk′
ŭmskwĕs poktŭmkeaak, na tan cogooā′ noo-
dŭmoodeĕgŭp, na tan wĕje-nŭmedoodeĕgŭp
′npŭkegwenâk′; na tan ankaptŭmoodeĕgŭp,
ak ′npŭt′ŭnŭl wĕswadoo′dĭp, oochĭt′ Memăjoo-
ŏkŭnā Kŭlooswŏkŭn:
2. (Ak Memăjooŏkŭn māswaadăs′ĭgŭp, ak
nenĕn′ nĕmedoo′deĕgŭp, ak wĕje-looedŭmăsool-
teĕk′ ak ăgŭnoodŭmoolĕk′ oola ăpche-memăjoo-
ŏkŭn, tan tĕgwāoooŏbŭnŭl Coochenŭl′, ak ĕle-
māswaadăsĭp ′ntenĕnâkŭ);
3. Tan cogooā′ nĕmedooĕgŭp ak noodŭm-
ĕgŭp, ĕlp ăgŭnoodŭmoolĕk′, koolaman′ kelow′
ĕlp ŭkwĭgŭmagaltooltenĕnooŭ; ak meamooch′
nenĕn′ wĭgŭmagaltoolteĕk Koochenoo′, ak ĕlp
Ookwĭsŭl Sāsoo Gooleŭl′.
4. Ak na wĕg′ŭla tĕlooweekŭmoolĕgŭp koola-
man′ kooledaasoodĭmooŏl ookeskăjaadăs′inŭ.
5. Ak oola′ na ăgŭnoodŭmâkŭn tan wĕje-noo-
dŭmâk′ŭtŭp Nĕgŭm, ak nŭgāā tan ăgŭnoo-
dŭmoolĕk′: "Nikskam na wŏsădĕk′, ak Nĕgŭm
ootenĭnk bogŭnĭtpaak ansŭmâ′ mogwā′
āhtŭnook."

6. Cadoo tŭlooāk'w wĭgŭmagaltoolteekw Nĕg'ŭmŭ, tokoo lepŭmedaĭkw bogŭnĭtpaak ĭktook, ĕksooadeegoop na ak moo kesetŭladakadukw' kedlāwāŭ.

7. Cadoo lepŭmedaĭkw wŏsădĕk' ĭktook, stŭgāā Nĕgŭm wŏsădĕk' ĭktook tan tĕle-eehk, na tokoo toochoo wĭgŭmagaltoolteegoop, ak Ookwĭsŭl Sāsoo Gooleŭl' oomâldĕm wŏkŭmaloolkw' 'msĭt ŭloowāwoode oowoojejigŭlaasĭn ŭktenĕnâkŭ.

8. Tŭlooākw' mogwā' kĕkoonŭmoohk' ŭloowāwoode, ŭksŭboogwalŭsoolteegoop na, ak kĕdlāwā mogwā' keseĕtŭnoos' ŭktenĕnak'.

9. Pakabooŏdŭmoo'k ŭktŭloowāwoodenŭl', Nĕgŭm kĕdlāwāĭt, ak kokwŏjeĕt', oochĭt' ŭktabĭksĭktŭmagoonĕnoo ŭktŭloowāwoodenŭl', ak ŭkmoosege-jĭgŭladagoonĕnoo 'msĭt padasoodeel.

10. Tŭlooākw' mŭnaa padadakadukw', kesadogoop oobooskeĕksooĕnŭ, ak ookŭlooswŏkŭn moo keseĕhtŭnoos' ŭktenĕnâkŭ.

CHAPTER II.

1. Nejĭntoot', wĕg'ŭla ĕleweekŭmoolĕgŭl koolaman' moo ŭkpadadakadĭnow'. Cadoo wĕn kese padadĕgĕch', kĕkoonkw' Tan Noojeĕgâlŏŏlkw' ooskalook Koochenŭl', Sāsoo Goole ŭkchesăbāwĭt na.

2. Ak Nĕgŭm ĭlkwĭjadâk'ŭnĭt oochĭt' kenoo ŭktŭloowāwoodenŭl', ak moo pasŭk oochĭt' kenoo ŭktŭloowāwoodenŭl', kadoo māch ĕlp oochĭt' tan tĕlkeek oosĭtkŭmŏŏ.

3. Ak oochĭt′ na wĕjĭkchĭjedoo′kw ŭkŭjejeanĕnooŭ, kŭlodŭmâk′w ootŭbloodâk′ŭnŭmŭl.

4. Nĕgŭm tan tĕlooĕt′ "Kĕjeek," kadoo moo kĕlōdŭmooŏkŏŏl ootŭbloodâk′ŭnŭmŭl, booskeĕksooĕt′ na, ak kĕdlāwā′ moo āktŭnook′ ootenĭnk.

5. Cadoo tan wĕn kĕlodŭmooŏch′ ookŭlooswŏkŭn, kedlāwā′ ĭktook nĕgŭm ootenĭnk nikskamāwā′ kĕsăltĭmkāwā′ kakeikeskăjadăsĭk. Na oochĭt′ wĕjĭkchĭjedoo′kw nĕgŭm ootenĭnk āŭmoo′kw.

6. Dĕpkadĭk nĕgŭm tan tĕlooĕt′ ooteemŭn Nĕgŭm ootenĭnk ootŭlepŭmĭmtŭmaan stŭgāā tan Nĕgŭmŭl tĕlĭmtŭmaalĭp.

7. Uchkenātoot′, kĕsălkoosoolteyŏk′, moo ĕleweekŭmoolooŏk pelā′ ŭtploodâkŭn, kadoo sakawā′ ŭtploodâkŭn, tan wĕjaadĕgĕmk ŭmskwĕs′ poktŭmkeaak wĕje-kookoonŭmogŭp. Na oola′ sakawā′ ŭtploo′dâkŭn, kŭlooswŏkŭn na tan wĕjenoodŭmogŭp wejaadĕgĕmk′ tan ŭmskwĕs poktŭmkeaak.

8. Apch pelā′ ŭtploodâkŭn ĕleweekŭmoolŏk′, tan na kogooā′ kedlāwāĭk nĕgŭm ootenĭnk ak kelow′ ŭktenāwŏk, mŭdŭ bogŭnĭtpaak pĕmeseowaasik ak kĕdlāwāoo-wŏsĕdĕk′ nŭgāā wŏsădĕk′.

9. Nĕgŭm tan tĕlooĕt′: "Wŏsĕdĕk′ ĭktook āŭm," kadoo wĭjegideedĭjŭl pokwŏjedāālŭmăjŭl, nĕgŭm na māch bogŭnĭtpaak ĭktŏok āhk meesokoo nŭgāā.

10. Nĕgŭm tan kĕsălăjŭl wĭjegideedĭjŭl, ĕtlŭgâtk′ wŏsĕdĕk′ ĭktook, ak moo pĕjeetâkŭmŭmkāwā′ āhtŭnook ootenink.

11. Cadoo nĕgŭm tan pokwŏjedāālŭmăjŭl wĭjegideedĭjŭl, āhk bogŭnĭtpaak ĭktook, ak ĕlĭmtŭmaat′ bogŭnĭtpaak ĭktook, ak moo kĕjedook′ tan tĕt āleĕjŭ; mŭdŭ na bogŭnĭtpaak negăbegwaalŭch.
12. Eleweekŭmoolŏk′, nejĭntoot′, mŭdŭ ŭktŭloowāwoodewŏl′ keseabĭksĭktăsĭgŭl oochĭt′ nĕgŭm oowesoonŭmkŭ.
13. Elewekŭmoolŏk′, cheenŭmootoot′, tan wĕnjŭnoolteyŏk′, mŭdŭ kĕjeŏk nĕgŭm tan āhkŭp wĕjaadĕgĕmk′ ŭmskwĕs′ poktŭmkeaak. Eleweekŭmoolok′, ŭlbadootoot, mŭdŭ kese-wĭswĭgŭnĕmŏk Wĭnsĭt. Eleweekŭmoolŏk, nejĭntoot, mŭdŭ kĕjeogŏŏp Koochenoo.
14. Eleweekŭmoologŭp, cheenŭmootoot′, tan wĕnjŭnoolteyŏk′, mŭdŭ kĕjeŏk Nĕgŭm tan āhkŭp wĕjaadĕgĕmk′ tan ŭmskwĕs poktŭmkeaak. Eleweekŭmoologŭp, ŭlbadootŏŏt′, mŭdŭ mĕlkĭgŭnaadeyŏk′, ak Nĭkskam ookŭlooswŏk′ŭnŭm āhk ŭktenāwŏk′, ak kese-wĭswĭgŭnĕmŏk′ Wĭnsĭt.
15. Moo ŭkŭsădŭmŏŏp′ oosĭtkŭmŏŏ′, kŭsnâ′ oosĭtkŭmoogāwāāl. Nadoo wĕn ŭksătk′ oosĭtkŭmŏŏ, kĕsăltĭmkāwā′ oochĭt′ Koochenoo′ mogwā′ āhtŭnook′ ootenĭnkŭ.
16. Mŭdŭ ′msĭt oosĭtkŭmoogāwāāl′, nŭt na mageiwu-tŭmedāādakŭn, ak ′mpŭkegwu-tŭmedāādakŭn, ak memăjooŏkŭne-mŭdĕskoode, moo wĕjeanoogŭl Koochenâk, kadoo wĕjeagŭl oosĭtkŭmoo′k.
17. Ak oosĭtkŭmoo pemeseowaasĭk, ak ĕlp oosĭtkŭmoogāwu-tŭmedāādakŭn; kadoo nĕgŭm tan tĕladĕgĕch′ Nĭkskamŭl oowooledāādakŭnŭm, yăpchoo āhk.

18. Nejĭntoot′, nŭgāāch wĕgŭla kĕspeagāwāāl naagwĕgŭl; ak tan tele-noodŭmoodeyŏk′ tan pokwŏjedāālŭmăjŭl Sāsoo Gooleŭl′ ookŭdooĭpkesĭnŭnŭ, chĕl nŭgāāch pegwĕlkĭk tanĭk′ pokwŏjedāālŭmadĭjŭl Sasoo Gooleŭl′ kese pĕjedaajĭk; tan wĕjĭkchĭjedoo′kw ookĕspeagāwāĭn wĕgŭla nŭgāāch naagwĕgŭl.

19. Wĕje-jĭgŭledabŭnĭk′ āŭmoodeekw, kadoo moo tĕlāowoolteegoobŭnĭk′ ŭktenĕnâk. Tŭlāowoolteedĭsŭn ŭktenĕnâk′, nāgow ŭtkwāoolkoosŏk′; kadoo koolaman′ oowoojikchĭjegoosooltĭnow′ moo ′msĭt ootŭlāowooltĭnow′ ŭktenĕnâkŭ.

20. Ak kelow′ wĕjekoo′koonŭmoodeyŏk′ memaldĭmkāwā′ Tan Nikskamāwāĭt ootenĭnk, ak kĕjedoo′deyŏk′ ′msĭt kogooāāl.

21. Moo wĕje-lewekŭmoolooŏgŭp oochĭt moo ŭkŭjejedoonow′ kĕdlāwā′; kadoo mŭdŭ kĕjedoodeyŏk′; mŭdŭ mogwā′ ĕksooōgŭn tŭlāowenook′ kĕdlāwā ĭktook.

22. Wĕn tŭ nŭt nĕgŭm tan booskeĕksooĕt? moo tŭ nŭt nĕgŭm tan pĕtkwŏlăjŭl Sāsoo Gooleŭl′ ooklĭstāwĭlĭnŭ? oola′ na nĕgŭm tan Pokwŏjedāālŭmăjŭl Sāsoo Gooleŭl′, tan pĕtkwŏlăje Wĕgwĭsĭlĭjŭl ak Aoochĭlĭjŭl?

23. Tan pĕtkwŏlajŭl Aoochĭlĭjŭl na nĕgŭm moo wĕskwāooagool Wĕgwĭsĭlĭjŭl. Nĕgŭm tan ăgŭnemăjŭl Aoochĭlĭjŭl ĕlp na wĕskwāooăjŭl Wĕgwĭsĭlĭjŭl.

24. Tĕlemoolŏk tan ′noodŭmeiogŭp wĕjaadĕgĕmk′ tan ŭmskwĕs′ poktŭmkeaak, na eech ŭktenāwŏk. Tan noodŭmeiogŭp wĕjaadĕgĕmk′ ŭmskwĕs poktŭmkeaak ehk ŭktenāwŏk, ĕlp

kelow′ eŭmoodedŏksŭp Aoochĭt ootenĭnk ak
Wĕgwĭsĭt ootenĭnk.
25. Ak oola′ na kŭlooswŏkŭn tan tĕlemool-
koop, "tan tŭleĭgŭnŭmoolkoodo′ ăpche-memăj-
ooŏkŭn na."
26. Wĕg′ŭla kogooāāl ĕlewekŭmoologŭp oo-
chĭt′ nĕg′ŭla tanĭk pĕsogowteekŭmoolōk.
27. Ak memaldĭmkāwā′ tan wĕjĭmsŭnŭmŏk′
Nĕgŭm ootenĭnk, āhk ŭktenāwŏk, ak moo wĕd-
ŭmedāādŭmooŏk′ wĕn ŭkĕgenamagoonow′, ka-
doo stŭgāā na oola′ memaldĭmkāwā′ tĕlekenam-
oolok′ ′msĭt kogooā′, ak kĕdlāwāĭk ak moo
ĕksooōgŭnenook, ak chĕl stŭgāā tan tĕlekena-
moolok′, "eŭmookw′ nĕgŭm ootenĭnkŭ."
28. Ak nŭgāā, nejĭntoot, ŭtkwāŏŏkw, eŭm-
ŏŏkw′ ootenĭnk, koolaman′ māswaadăsĭch mŭl-
gedasooltedŭksŭnoo ak ma ooche-jĭgŭledaŏŏk
nĕgŭm ootenĭnk ′ntăgōgŭn ĭktook, tan toochoo
ŭpkesĭnk.
29. Ukchĭjedoo′deyŏk ookĕdlāwāĭn, kĕjedoo-
deyŏk′ ′msĭt wĕn tan tĕladogŭl kĕdlāwāooŏk′-
ŭnŭl, wĕjeoonjŭnĭmk′ nĕgŭm ootenĭnk.

CHAPTER III.

1. Ankaptŭmŏŏkw′ tan tĕlāāk kĕsăltĭmkāwā′
Coochenoo kese ĭgŭnŭmŏŏlkw′, ŭktŭlooedook-
soolteněnoo Nĭkskam oonejĭn′. Na oochĭt′
oosĭtkŭmŏŏ′ moo nĕnoolŏŏkw′, mŭdŭ nĕgŭmŭl′
moo nĕnooŏgŏŏb′ŭnŭl.
2. Uchkenātoot′, nŭgāā wĕnjŭnĭch′ ŭktenĕnoo
Nĭkskamŭ, ak mā mŭnaa′ māswadăsenook tan
tŭloltedŭk′sŭnoo. Cadoo kĕjedoodeekw mās-

wadăsĭch nĕgŭm, tŭloltedŭk'sŭnoo stŭgāā nĕgŭm ; mŭdŭ nŭmeădŭksŭnoo tan tĕlāāk.

3. Ak 'msĭt wĕn tan kĕkoonk' oola' ajĭpchoo'dâkŭn [Sāsoo Gooleŭl'] ootenĭnk, tĕlewŏkŭmaalŭsĭt stŭgāā nĕgŭm tan tĕlewŏkŭmāāk.

4. Nĕgŭm tan padadĕgĕt' ĕlp moo sĕspĕdādŭmook' ŭtploodakŭn ; ak ŭtploodakŭn moo sĕspĕdādăsenook, padadakŭn na.

5. Ak kĕjedooŏk' nĕgŭm wĕje-māswaadăsĭp ootĕjĭgŭladoon ŭktŭloowăwoodenŭl' : ak nĕgŭm ootenĭnk mogwā' ŭloowāwoodenŏŏk'.

6. 'Msĭt wĕn tan ĕtlĭnkaasĭjŭl ootenĭnk', moo padadĕgĕkw'. 'Msĭt wĕn tan padadĕgĕt', mā mŭnaa nĕmeâgool, kŭsnâ' nĕnooagool.

7. Nejĭntoot', mow wĕn ŭksŭboogwaloolŏkch'. Nĕgŭm tan ĕlookwŏtk' săbāwoode na nĕgŭm săbāwĭt ; chĕl stŭgā' Nĕgŭm tĕlesăbāwĭch.

8. Nĕgŭm tan ĕlookwŏtk' ŭloowāwoode, na mŭndool' ootenĭnk tĕlāowĭt. Mŭdŭ mŭndoo wĕjaadĕgĕmk' ŭmskwĕs poktŭmkeaak wĕjepadadĕgĕt'. Na oochĭt' Nĭkskam Ookwĭsŭl wĕjemāswaadăsĭp oosŭgwĭskadooŏn' mŭndool' ootloogowŏk'ŭnŭl.

9. Tan wĕn wĕje-oonjŭnĭmk' Nĭkskam-ăwĭktook, mogwā' padadĕgĕkw', mŭdŭ ooskŭnemânŭm nĕnkaasĭk ootenĭnk, ak moo kesepadadĕgĕkw', mŭdŭ wĕje-oonjŭnĭmk Nĭkskam-āwĭktook.

10. Na oola' wĕje-māswaadăsooltĭlĭje Nĭkskam oonejĭn' ak mŭndoo oonejĭn'. 'Msĭt wĕn tan moo tĕladĕgĕkw' săbāwoode, na nĕgŭm moo tĕlāowĭkw Nĭkskam-āwĭktook, ak ĕlp nĕgŭm tan moo kĕsalagool wĭjegĭdeedĭjŭl.

11. Mŭdŭ oola′ na ăgŭnoodŭmâkŭn tan wĕjenoodŭmeiogŭp wĕjaadĕgĕmk′ tan ŭmskwĕs poktŭmkeaak, "Tĕlkedăsĭk kenoo ŭkŭsăltooltenĕnoo."
12. Moo ŭktŭloltenĕnoo stŭgāā Cānōk, tanâk tĕlāowĭbŭnâk na Wĭnsĭt-āwĭktook, ak nābab′ŭnŭ wĭjegĭdeededŭŭ. Ak kogooā′ oochĭt′ wĕjenābas′ŭnŭ? mŭdŭ nĕgŭm ootloogowŏk′ŭnkŭl ĕdŭ wĭnchŭgŭb′ŭnĭgŭl, ak oochĭgŭnŭmŭ′ ootloogowŏk′ŭnkŭl kokwŏjeâkŭbŭnĭgŭl.
13. Moo kooje-pakŭleiooltĭp′, ŭchkenātoot′, oosĭtkŭmŏŏ segăjedāālŭmoolŏk′.
14. Kenoo kĕjedoo′kw ŭkwŏŏje-seăbedanĕnoo′ ′npooŏkŭn ĭktook meesokoo memăjooŏkŭn ĭktook, mŭdŭ kĕsălkwĭk wĭjegĭmkwĭk. Nĕgŭm tan moo kĕsalagool wĭjegĭdeedĭjŭl, na nĕgŭm ĕtlŭgâtk′ ′npooŏkŭn ĭktook.
15. ′Msĭt wĕn tan segăjedālŭmăjŭl wĭjegĭdeedĭjŭl, na nĕgŭm memăjooenooe-noojenābădĕgĕt′, ak kĕjedoodeyŏk′ mow wĕn memăjooenooe-noojenābădĕgĕt′ kĕkoonŭmook′ ăpchememăjooŏkŭn ooteemŭd′ŭnŭn ootenĭnk.
16. Na oola′ kogooā′ ĭktook wĕjĭkchĭjedoo′kw kĕsăltĭmkāwā′; mŭdŭ Nĕgŭm egaadogŭp oomemăjooŏk′ŭnŭm oochĭt kenoo, ak ālowtĭk ĕlp kenoo ŭktegadoonĕnoo ŭkmemăjooŏk′ŭnŭl′ oochĭt wĭjegĭmkwĭk.
17. Cadoo tan wĕn kĕkoonkŭl oosĭtkŭmoogāwuh-tăpsoonŭl, ak nŭmeăch′ wĭjegĭdeedĭjŭl noodaalĭch, ak ŭkpŭskadŏk ootāooledāālsoode oochĭt′ wĭjegideedĭjŭl, nŭt tăle-kese-eehk ootenĭnk Nĭkskămŭl ookĕsăltĭmkāwāŭm?
18. Nejĭntoot, moo pasŭk lĭksăltooltenĕch

kŭlooswŏkŭn ĭktook, kŭsnâ′ mĭlnoo ĭktook; kadoo loogowŏkŭn ĭktook, ak kĕdlāwāooŏkŭn ĭktook lĭksăltooltenĕch′.

19. Na oola′ kogooā′ ĭktook oochĭkchĭjedoodŭk′sŭnoo ŭktŭloĭtenĕnoo kĕdlāwāooŏkŭn ĭktook, ak oochewŏntŭkōdŭksŭnoo ŭkâmlâmoonenŭl′ ooskalook.

20. Mŭdŭ ŭkâmlâmoonenŭl′ ′msemŏŏlkw′, Nĭkskam ăjĭmsŭgĭlk′ moo ĕnkoodā ŭkamlamoonenŭl′, ak ′msĭt kogooāl kĕjedogŭl.

21. Uchkenātoot′, ŭkamlamoonenŭl′ moo ŭlsoodŭmoolŏŏkw, kĕkoonŭmoo′k na mŭlgedaasoode oochĭt′ Nĭkskam.

22. Ak tan bâ kweloodŭmoo′kw wĕjĭmsŭnŭmoo′kw ootenĭnk, mŭdŭ kĕlodŭmâkool ootŭbloodâk′ŭnŭmŭl ak tŭladakadeegool tanŭl kogooāāl Nĕgŭm wĕledāātkŭl.

23. Ak oola′ na ootŭbloodâk′ŭnŭmŭl, ŭkŭdlămsŭtŭmoo′denĕnoo Ookwĭsŭl Sāsoo Gooleŭl′ ootenĭnkŭ, ak ŭkŭsăltooltenĕnoo, stŭgāā tan tĕlĭtploomoolkoop.

24. Ak Nĕgŭm tan kĕlōdŭmooŏjŭl ootŭbloodâk′ŭnŭmŭl nĕnkaasĭjŭl ootenĭnkŭ′, ak Nĕgŭm nĕnkaasĭlĭjŭl ootenĭnkŭ. Na wĕjĭkchĭjedoo′kw ooteemŭn ŭktenĕnâk′, Wĕjeooleniĭkskam-āwĭktook tan kese-ĭgŭnŭmoolkoob′ŭnŭl.

CHAPTER IV.

1. Uchkenātoot′, moo ŭkŭdlămsŭtooŏp′ ′msĭt ′mchejakŭmĭchk′, kadoo ŭkwchaalookw ′mchejakŭmĭchk′ ootŭlāowooltĭnow′ Nĭkskam-āwĭktook. Mŭdŭ pegwĕlkĭk ŭksŭboogwadâkŭne-

neganĭkchĭje-tĕgāweenoo'k yăledaajĭk oosĭtkŭm-
oo'k.
2. Oola' kogooā ĭktook oochĭkchĭjeădŏksŭp
Nĭkskam Oochejâkŭmĭjŭl', (Wĕjeooleniĭkskam-
ŭl.) 'Msĭt 'mchejakŭmĭch' tan tĕlooĕt' Sāsoo
Goole wĕjĭpkesĭnkŭp magei ĭktook, na nĕgŭm
tŭlā' Nĭkskam-āwĭktook.
3. Ak 'msĭt 'mchejakŭmĭchk' tanĭk moo tĕl-
ooāākw Sāsoo Gooleŭl' oowoojĭpkesĭlnĭn' magei
ĭktook, na nĕgŭmow' moo tĕlāowoolteekw Nĭks-
kam-āwĭktook. Ak oola' na 'mchejakŭmĭch' tan
tŭlā' Nĕgŭm ootenĭnk tan Pokwŏjedālŭmăjŭl
Sāsoo Gooleŭl', tan kelow kese noodŭmadeyŏk'
ookŭdooĭpkesĭnŭn, ak nŭgāā āhk oosĭtkŭmoo'k.
4. Kelow', nejĭntoot', tĕlāowoolteyŏk' Nĭks-
kam-āwĭktook, ak kese-wĭswĭgŭnĕmōk nĕg'ŭm-
ow, mŭdŭ ăjĭmsŭgĭlk' nĕgŭm tan āhk ŭkten-
āwŏk' moo ĕnkoodā tan āhk oosĭtkŭmoo'k.
5. Nĕg'ŭmow na oosĭtkŭmoogāwâk', na oo-
chĭt' wĕjuhskoodŭmeedĭch oosĭtkŭmŏŏ': ak oo-
stĭkŭmŏŏ' jĭksŭtooŏje.
6. Kenoo' tĕlāowoolteekw Nĭkskam-āwĭktook.
Nĕgŭm tan kĕjeăjŭl Nĭkskamŭl jĭksŭtŏŏlkw'
kenooŭ. Nĕgŭm tan moo tĕlāowĭkw Nĭkskam-
āwĭktook moo jĭksŭtoolŏŏkw'. Oola' kogooā
ĭktook wĕjĭkchĭjeekw kĕdlāwāyā' 'mchejakŭm-
ĭch' ak ŭksŭboogwadâkŭnā' 'mchejakŭmĭch'.
7. Uchkenātoot', ŭksăltoolteněch', mŭdŭ kĕs-
ăltĭmkāwā' Nĭkskam-āwĭktook na tŭlā'; ak 'msĭt
wĕn tan kĕsălooĕt' nĕgŭm na wĕje-oonejŭnĭmk
Nĭkskam-āwĭktook, ak kĕjeăjŭl Nĭkskamŭl.
8. Nĕgŭm tan moo kĕsălooĕkw', nĕgŭm moo

nĕnooagool Nĭkskamŭl, mŭdŭ Nĭkskam na kĕsăltĭmkāwā′.

9. Na oola′ kogooā′ ĭktook Nĭkskam ookĕsăltĭmkāwāŭm wĕjenāyaadăsĭgŭp oochĭt′ kenoo, mŭdŭ Nĭkskam ĕlkĭmăb′ŭnŭl Ookwĭsŭl nāooktoobĭstăjŭl oosĭtkŭmoo′k koolaman′ kenoo ŭkwŏŏje-memăjoolteněnoo ootenĭnkŭ.

10. Oola′ kogooā′ ĭktook kĕsăltĭmkāwā āhk: moo na oochĭt kenoo ŭkŭsalanĕnoo Nĭkskam; kadoo oochĭt′ Nĕgŭm ŭkŭsălkoonĕnoo kenooŭ: ak ĕlkĭmăb′ŭnŭl Ookwĭsŭl ootĭlkwĭjadâkŭnĭlĭn′ oochĭt′ kenoo ŭktŭloowāwoodenŭl′.

11. Uchkenātoot! na Nĭkskam tŭlĭksăloo′lkw, ālowtĭk ĕlp kenoo ŭkŭsăltoolteněnoo.

12. Mā mŭnaak wĕn nĕmeagool Nĭkskamŭl tan bâ tĭlesĭpŭ: ŭksăltoolteekw Nĭkskam ĕtlŭgătk′ ŭkteněnâk′, ak kĕsăltĭmkāwā′ oochĭt′ nĕgŭm kakeikeskăjaadăsĭk ŭkteněnâk′.

13. Nŭt na wĕjĭkchĭjedoo′kw ŭktŭtlŭgadŭmoodeněnoo ootenĭnk, ak ĕlp Nĕgŭm ootŭtlŭgad′ŭmŭn ŭkteněnak′, mŭdŭ kese-ĭgŭnŭmoolkŏŏl′ Oochejakŭmĭjŭl.

14. Ak kese-nŭmedoodeĕgŭp, ak wĕje-looedŭmăsoolteĕk′, Coochenoo ĕlkĭmăb′ŭbŭl Ookwĭsŭl oonoojuhsŭtowweewĕlĭn′ oochĭt oosĭtkŭmŏŏ′.

15. ′Msĭt wĕn tan kĕdlāwāe-tŭlooĕt′ "Sāsoo Gooleŭl′ Nĭkskam oowŭgwĭsĭn," na Nĭkskam ĕtlŭgatkŭl ootenĭnk, ak nĕgŭm ĕtlŭgatkŭl Nĭkskamŭl ootenĭnk.

16. Ak kesĭkchĭjedoo′kw ak kesĭktlămsŭtŭmoo′kw kĕsăltĭmkāwā′ tan Nĭkskam wĕskōtk oochĭt′ kenoo. Nĭkskam na Nĕgŭm kĕsăltĭmkāwā′; ak nĕgŭm tan nĕnkaasĭt kĕsăltĭmkāwā′

ĭktook, na nĕgŭm nĕnkaasĭlĭjŭl Nĭkskamŭl oo-
tenĭnk, ak Nĭkskam nĕnkaasĭjŭl nĕgŭmŭl′ oo-
tenĭnk.
17. Na nŭt na kĕsăltĭmkāwā′ wĕje-kakei-kes-
kăjaadăs′ĭgŭp ŭktenĕnâk′, koolaman′ ŭkoojekoo′-
koonŭmoodenĕnoo mŭlgedaswŏkŭn ĭlsoodâkŭn-
egĭskŭk egaak: mŭdŭ stŭgāā nĕgŭm tan tĕlāāk,
na kenoo tĕlolteekw oola′ oosĭtkŭmook′.
18. Mogwā′ chepătōgŭn āhtŭnook kĕsăltĭm-
kāwā′ ĭktook; kadoo kĕsăltĭmkāwā′ kakeikes-
kăjaadăsĭk, ĕjĭgŭlaadŏk chepătōgŭn. Mŭdŭ che-
pătōgŭn wĕskotk′ wĕnmăje-bŭlnoode, ak nĕgŭm
tan chepălooĕt′, moo kakeikeskăjaadăsĭkw
kĕsăltĭmkāwā′ ĭktook.
19. Na wĕjĭksălkw Nĕgŭm, mŭdŭ Nĕgŭm
tŭmk kenoo kĕsăloolkoop.
20. Na tĕlooĕch′ nadoo wĕn, "kĕsălk′ Nĭks-
kam," kadoo na sĕgăjedāālŭmăjŭl wĭjegĭdeedĭj-
ŭl, na nĕgŭm booske-ĕksooĕt′; mŭdŭ nĕgŭm tan
moo kĕsalagool wĭjegĭdeedĭjŭl tanŭl nĕmeăjŭl,
tălekesĭksălâs′ na Nĭkskamŭl, tanŭl moo kese-
nŭmeagool?
21. Ak oola′ na ŭtploodâkŭn wĕjuhskodŭm-
oo′kw ootenĭnk: "Tan wĕn kĕsălăjŭl Nĭks-
kamŭl, ĕlp ŭksălăch′ wĭjegĭdeedĭjŭl."

CHAPTER V.

1. ′Msĭt wĕn tan kĕdlămsŭtk′ Sāsoo Gooleŭl′
ooklĭstāwĭlĭn′, wĕjuhskĭjenooĭt na Nĭkskam-ā-
wĭktook; ak ′msĭt wĕn tan kĕsălăjŭl tanŭl wĕn-
jŭnĭlĭjŭl, kĕsădŭmooŏjŭl ĕlp oonejŭnŭl.
2. Nŭt na wĕjĭkchĭjedoo′kw ŭkŭsădŭmooŏn-

ĕnoo Nĭkskam oonejĭnn, tan tĕlĭpkĭjāāk kĕsălkw′ Nĭkskam, ak ĕlp tĕladakadeekw tan tĕlĭtplootk′.

3. Mŭdŭ oola′ na kĕsăltĭmkāwā′ oochĭt′ Nĭkskam ; nŭt na ŭkŭlōdŭmooŏnĕnoo ootŭbloodâk′-ŭnŭmŭl, ak ootŭbloodâkŭnŭmŭl moo kĕskoodŭnoogŭl.

4. Mŭdŭ ′msĭt tan tāsŭk wĕje-skaleâk′ Nĭkskam-āwĭktook, wĭswĭgŭnĕtk′ oosĭtkŭmŏŏ′ ; ak oola′ na wĭswĭgŭnĕdĭmkāwā′ tan wĭswĭgŭnĕtk oosĭtkŭmŏŏ′, nŭt na, ŭkŭdlămsŭtooŏkŭnŭmooow′.

5. Tĕgĕn′ nŭt tan wĭswĭgŭnĕtk′ oosĭtkŭmŏŏ′ ? moo tŭ nŭt tan kĕdlămsŭtk′ Sāsoo Gooleŭl′ Nĭkskam Ookwĭsĭn ?

6. Nŭt na nĕgŭm tan wĕjĭpkesĭnk′ sămoogwŏn ĭktook ak mâldāwĭktook, Sāsoo Goole : moo pasŭk sămoogwŏn ĭktook, kadoo sămoogwŏn ĭktook ak mâldāwĭktook. Ak Wĕjeoolenĭkskam na tan wĕje-looedŭmăsĭt. Mŭdŭ Wĕjeoolenĭkskam kĕdlāwāooŏk′ŭnĭt.

7. Mŭdŭ nāāsĭjĭk āŭmoodĭjĭk tanĭk Nooje-looedŭmăsooltĭjĭk,

8. Nŭt na, Wĕjeoolenĭkskam, ak skŭmtook săm′oogwŏn, ak skŭmtook mâldāoo.

9. Oosooaadâkw′ memăjooenoo′k ootŭlooedŭmăsoodewow′, Nĭkskam ootŭlooedŭmăsoode ăjĭmsŭgeek : mŭdŭ oola′ na ootŭloowedŭmasoode tan kesuhche-looedŭmăsĭt oochĭt′ Ookwĭsŭl.

10. Nĕgŭm tan kedlămsŭtkŭl Nĭkskamŭl Ookwĭsŭl ootenĭnk, kĕkŏŏnk′ ŭloowedŭmăsoode nĕgŭm ootenĭnk ; nĕgŭm tan moo kĕdlămsŭtooagool Nĭkskam tĕlalajŭl oonooje-ĕksooĕlĭnŭ ;

mŭdŭ moo kĕdlămsŭtŭmook′ oola ŭloowedŭmăs-
oode tan Nĭkskam wĕje-kese-looedŭmăsĭt oo-
chĭt′ Ookwĭsŭl.
11. Ak oola′ na ŭloowedŭmăsoode: "Nĭks-
kam ĭgŭnŭmoolkoop ăpche-memăjooŏkŭn; ak
oola′ memăjooŏkŭn Ookwĭsŭl ootenĭnk āhk.
12. Nĕgŭm tan wĕskodŭmooŏjŭl Nĭkskamŭl
Ookwĭsŭl, na nĕgŭm wĕskōtk memăjooŏkŭn.
Nĕgŭm tan moo wĕskodŭmooagool Nĭkskamŭl
Ookwĭsŭl, na moo wĕskodŭmook memăjooŏkŭn.
13. Na wĕgŭla kogooāl ĕleweekŭmoologŭp
koolaman′ ŭkŭjejedoonow′ ŭkooskōdŭmŭnow′
ăpchememăjooŏkŭn, tan kĕdlămsŭtŭmoodeyŏk′
Nĭkskam Ookwĭsŭl oowesoonŭmkŭ.
14. Ak oola′ na mŭlgedaasoode tan kĕkoon-
ŭmoo′kw ootenĭnkāāl, tŭle-kweloodŭmoo′kw ko-
gooāāl tan tĕle-ooledāātk, nĕgŭm jĭksŭtoo′lkw.
15. Ak ŭkchĭjedoodeekw ŭkjĭksŭtagoonĕnoo,
tan bâ kogooā′ kweloodŭmoodeekw, na wĕjĭk-
chĭjedoodeekw kooskōdŭmŭnĕnoo tanŭl ko-
gooāl′ wĕjekweloodŭmâkool.
16. Nadoo wĕn nŭmeăch′ wĭjegĭdeedĭjŭl oo-
kesadoolĭn′ padasoode tan moo tŭlāowenook′
′npooŏkŭn′ ĭktook, (tan moo ′npooŏkŭneenook),
tamadŭl′ Nĭkskamŭl, ak ĭgŭnŭmooŏdŭl′ ′memăj-
ooŏkŭn, nŭt na nĕg′ŭla tane moo wĕjepadadak-
adĭlĭgwe padasood ĭktook tan ′npooŏkŭnā′. Pa-
dasoode āhk tan ′npooŏkŭn ĭktook tŭlā: moo
tĕlooow′ ālowtĭk ootŭdowĕn′ oochĭt′ na.
17. ′Msĭt tan tĕlemĭlamoo′k padaswŏkŭn ŭl-
oowāwoode na, ak ŭloowāwoode āhk tan ′npoo-
ŏkŭn ĭktook tŭlā′.
18. Kĕjedoodeekw ′msĭt wĕn tanŭl wĕjuhs-

kĭjenooĭjŭl Nĭkskamŭl ootenĭnk, moo padadĕg-
ĕkw′; mŭdŭ tanŭl Nĭkskam wĕnjŭnijŭl ankōd-
ăsĭlĭjŭl, ak na Wĭnsĭt moo sămaalagool.
19. Kĕjedoodeekw kenoo ŭktŭlāowooltenĕnoo
Nĭkskam-āwĭktook; ak ′msĭt oosĭtkŭmŏŏ′ ĕdĕk′
na Wĭnsĭt ootenĭnk.
20. Ak kĕjedoodeekw Nĭkskam Ookwĭsŭl
oopŭgesĭlnĭn′, ak ĭgŭnŭmoo′lkw ′nsŭtooōgŭn
koolaman′ ŭkoojĭkchĭjeanĕnoo Tan Kĕdlāwāĭt,
ak āŭmoodeekw Tan Kĕdlāwāĭt ootenĭnk; nŭt
na Nĭkskam Ookwĭsŭl ootenĭnk. Nŭt na Kĕd-
lāwāĭt Nĭkskam, ak ăpche-memăjooŏkŭn.
21. Nejĭntoot′, ooche-ănkwāăsooltĭkw ŭkooje-
jĭgŭledanow ŭlnooŏktâk′.

THE SECOND EPISTLE OF

JOHN.

1. Neen kesegoo [aboo′k weegădĭgŭn] sakŭm-
ask′w nenasoonoot, tan kĕdlāwāĭksălk′; ak moo
pasŭk neen kadoo māch ĕlp ′msĭt tan tāsĭjĭk
tanĭk kĕjedoo′dĭch kĕdlāwā, :
2. Oochĭt′ na kĕdlāwā′ tan ĕtlŭgâtk′ ŭktenĕn-
ăk′, ak tan ŭtkwāoolkoodo′ yăpchooŭ.
3. Wĕlaltĭmkāwā′ ak āooledāălsoode, ak
wŏntŭkōde ŭtkwāooltŭl′; tanŭl wĕjeagŭl Nĭks-
kam-āwĭktook, Coochenâk, ak tanŭl wĕjeâgŭl
Sāsoo Gooleŭl′ ootenĭnk, Coochenoo Ookwĭs-
ŭl, kĕdlāwāooŏkŭn ĭktook ak kĕsăltĭmkāwā′ ĭk-
took.
4. Lōk wĕje-ooledaaseăp′ mŭdŭ wājegĭk alt

kŭnejĭnk ootŭlĭmtŭmĕdanow, (ootŭlepŭmeda-
now) kĕdlāwāooŏkŭn ĭktook, stŭgāā tan tĕlĭt-
ploomoolkoop Coochenoo.
5. Ak nŭgāā, sakŭmaskw', tĕltămool', moo
stŭgāā 'ntāweekŭmoolĭn' pelā' ŭtplooodâkŭn, ka-
doo tan kĕkoonŭmoogoop wĕjaadĕgĕmk' ŭm-
skwĕs' poktŭmkeaak, koolaman, ŭkŭsăltoolte-
nĕnooŭ.
6. Ak oola' na kĕsăltĭmkāwā', nŭt na, ŭktŭle-
pŭmĭmtŭmĕdanĕnoo' ootŭbloodâk'ŭnŭm ĭktook,
tan tĕlĭtploomoo'lkw. Ak oola' ootŭbloodâk'-
ŭnŭm, tan tĕlenoodŭmŏk' wĕjaadĕgĕmk tan ŭm-
skwĕs' poktŭmkeaak, koolaman' ŭktŭluhchĭm-
tŭmĕdaanow.
7. Mudŭ pegwĕlkĭk noojĭksŭboogwadakadĭjĭk
yăledaajĭk oosĭtkŭmoo'k, tanĭk moo tĕlooāākw
Sāsoo Gooleŭl' ookese-ĕgaalĭn maagei ĭktook.
Oola' na noojĭksŭboogwaadĕgĕt' ak tan pokwŏje-
dāālŭmăjŭl Sāsoo Gooleŭl'.
8. Kelow' ănkwāāsooltĭkw', moo 'ntŭndoo-
denĕn' tanŭl kogooāāl keselookwŏdŭmĕgŭl, ka-
doo 'nmŭsŭnŭmoodenĕn' wŏjooeâk âbânkŭdoo-
ŏwāŭ.
9. 'Msĭt wĕn tan pĕmeseowaasĭt ak moo
nĕnkaasĭkw Sāsoo Gooleŭl' ookenamătĭnāwā-
ŭmk, nĕgŭm moo wĕskwāooagŏŏl Nĭkskamŭl.
Nĕgŭm tan nĕnkaasĭt kenamătĭnāwā' ĭktook,
wĕskwāāje Wĕgwĭsĭlĭjŭl ak Aoochĭlĭjŭl.
10. Nadoo wĕn ŭpkesĭnk' āŭmŏk' ak moo
ŭpkesedŏŏkw' na kenamătĭnāwā', moo ŭkpĭs-
kwĕgemow ' keek, kŭsnâ' moo ŭktŭlemow',
"oolāāch ŭktenĭnk ;"
11. Mŭdŭ nĕgŭm taa tĕlemăjŭl, "oolāāch

ŭktenĭnk," nĕgŭm ĕlp wĕdăbĕsĭjŭl wĭnchŭgŭl ootloogöwŏk′ŭnŭmŭl.

12. Na wĕskodŭmânŭl pegwĕlkŭl kogooāāl ′ntāweekŭmoolĭnŭ: na oochĭt′ moo wĕjeweekŭmooloo weegădĭgŭn ĭktook ak weegĭgŭnaboo, kadoo ăjĭpchoodoo ′npŭgesĭnŭn āŭmŭn, ak ′nkŭloosĭn kooskalook ŭkwĕdoo′nŭdenĕnoo ŭktăgŭnoodŭmânĕnoo; koolaman′ ŭkwŏŏledaasoodenoo oowŏjooeânŭ.

13. Wĭjegŭdeŏk ābĭt nenasoonkoosĭt oonejĭnn wĕskâgĕlŭmŭskĭk.

THE THIRD EPISTLE OF

JOHN.

1. Neen kesegoo [ĕleweekŭmâk′] Gāŭs kĕsălkoosĭt, tan ĕlĭksălk′ kĕdlāwāooŏkŭn ĭktook.

2. Uchkeen kĕsălkoosĭn, oochĭt′ ′msĭt kogooāāl ĕdămk [Nĭkskam] ŭktŭleoolăbĕsĭn, ak ŭktŭleoolăĭn, stŭgāā tan tĕleoolăāk ŭkchejakŭmĭch′,

3. Mŭdŭ lōk wĕje-ooledaaseăp′ tan wĭjegĭmkwĭk pĕjedaadedĕk′ ak tĕle-looedŭmăsooltĭbŭnĭk′ oochĭt′ ŭkĕdlāwāooŏk′ŭnŭm, stŭgāā tan tĕlĭmtŭmaan kĕdlāwāooŏkŭn ĭktook.

4. Mogwā′ kĕkoonŭmoo′ ăjĭmsŭgeek wŏoledaaswŏkŭn moo ĕnkoodā oola′, ′ntnoodŭmân′ nejĭnk′ ootŭlĭmtŭmĕdaanow′ kĕdlāwāooŏkŭn ĭktook.

5. Uchkeen, ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭnā′ kogooā′ tĕladoon′ tan tĕlalŭch wĭjegĭmkwĭk, ak tŭleaa pelooāowooltĭjĭk nĕgŭla.

6. Tanĭk wĕje-looedŭmăsooltĭbŭnĭk′ ooskalook
alasoodŭmāwemoweome oochĭt′ ŭkĕsăltĭmkāwā-
ŭm : tanik tĕlelaalŭch ootowtewŏk′, stŭgāā tan
Nĭkskam tŭleooledāātk′, wŏŏletŭladĕgĕdŭks′.
7. Mŭdŭ oochĭt′ [Sāsoo Goolé] oowesoonŭm
ĕledaabŭnĭk′, ak moo wĕjĭmsŭnŭmooadĭgwe
kogooā′ pelooā′ ootenāwŏk′.
8. Na oochĭt′ dĕpkadĭk kenoo ŭkpĭskwĕgema-
nĕnoo tanĭk tĕloltĭjĭk, koolaman′ ŭktwĭje-abog-
ŭnŭmădŭmŭnĕnoo kĕdlāwāooŏkŭn.
9. Aweekŭmagŭp alasoodŭmāwemoweome,
kadoo Deiŏtlepes′ tan kĕsătk′ oopeăme-ĕspāĭn
ooten′āwŏk, moo wĭgŭmagalenăm′ŭgŭp.
10. Na oochĭt′ ŭpkesĭnan′ mĭgwedāādŭmoo-
ŏdĕs′ ootloogowŏk′ŭnŭl tanŭl tĕladĕgĕjŭl, tan
tĕle-kŭlooskooŏk′ŭne-wĭnăgŭnĭmenămŭt. Ak oo-
la′ moo tābeanook oochĭt′ nĕgŭm, kadoo moo
wĭgŭmagalagwe wĭjegĭmkwe, ak wĕtkoolăje tane
wĕledāādŭmoodĭlĭje oowĭgŭmagalalĭnŭ, ak wĕje-
jĭgŭlalăje alasoodŭmāwemoweōm ĭktook.
11. Uchkenātoot kĕsalkoosoolteyŏk′, moo ŭk-
năbōgoodĭnow′ tan wĭnchŭk, kadoo tan kokwŏje-
âk′ năbōgoogŭdĭkw′. Nĕgŭm tan wĕladĕgĕt′,
tan woolaadâkŭn tĕladŏk, na tŭlāowĭt Nĭkskam
ootenĭnk. Nĕgŭm tan padasoode tĕladŏk, mā
mŭnaa nĕmeagool Nĭkskamŭl.
12. Deme′tleăs wĕje-ooleăgŭnĭmoot′ ′msĭt
wĕnĭk ootenāwŏk, kĕdlāwāooŏkŭn ĭktook wĕle-
ăgŭnĭmoot′, ak nenĕn nooje-looedŭmăsoolteĕk′,
ak kĕjedoon′ nenĕn′ ′ntŭlooedŭmăsoodenĕn′
ookĕdlāwāĭnŭ.
13. Pegwĕlkŭl kogooāāl kĕkoonŭmanŭl ′ntā-
weekŭmŭnŭ ; kadoo moo wĕledāādŭmoo weeg-

ĭgŭnăboo ĭktook ak pegoon ĭktook ′ntwŏŏje-
weekŭmoolĭn′.
14. Cadoo ăjĭpchoodoo nŭnŭmoolĭn′ oogoop-
chĭk ak ŭkwŭskwĭdenĕnoo ′mtoon′ ĭktook. Wŏn-
tŭkōde eech ŭktenĭnk. Kĭgŭmanâk′ wĕskagĕl-
ŭmŭskĭk. Oochuhsŭgâgĕlŭm kĭgŭmanâk′ ′msĭt
wĕn oowesoonŭmkŭ.

THE GENERAL EPISTLE OF

JUDE.

1. Neen Jood, Săsoo Goole oonŏk′ŭbĕmŭl, ak
Sak wĭjegĭdeĕk, oochĭt′ tanĭk wegoomoojĭk ak
tanĭk kĕsălkoosooltĭjĭk Nĭkskam-āwĭktook, Coo-
chenâk, ak tanĭk wĕjeănkōdăsooltĭjĭk Sāsoo
Gooleŭl′ oetenĭnk :
2. Aooledāālsoode, ak wōntŭkōde, ak kĕsăl-
tĭmkāwā′, pegwĕle-ankooaadăsĭch ŭktenāwŏk′.
3. Uchkenātoot′, tan tĭlesĭp′ wĭnpăseăp′ ′ntā-
weekŭmoolĭnow′ oochĭt′ oohsŭtōgŭn tan tāsŭk-
ŭmĭksĭjĭk ootenāwŏk tŭlā′, wājedooăp′ oodĕpka-
dĭn ′ntāweekŭmoolĭnow′ ak ′nnemoksooloole-
now′ ŭkŭsemătŭnakadĭnow′ oochĭt na ŭktlăm-
sŭtooŏkŭn tan nāŏŏkt wĕje-ĭgŭnŭmoot′ tanĭk
săbāwooltĭjĭk.
4. Mŭdŭ alt memăjooenoo′k āŭmoodĭjĭk tanĭk
kemepĭskwĕdabŭnĭk, tanĭk saak kesedāālŭmook-
sooltĭbŭnĭk oochĭt oola′ wŏŏnmăje-ĭlsoodâkŭn ;
nĕg′ŭla wĭnmŭdoodĭjĭk, tanĭk kewŏnskadoodĭch
Nĭkskamŭl oowŏŏlaaldĭmkāwāŭm wĭnuh-tŭme-
dāādakŭn ĭktook, ak pĕtkwŏdŭmeedĭch ooкŭje-

jeanow′ Nāookte-Alsoosĭlĭjŭl Nĭkskamŭl, ak Uksakŭmamenŭl′ Sāsoo Gooleŭl′.
5. Cadoo wĕledāādŭm ′nmĭgwemoolĭnow′,
mŭdŭ nāookt ′msĭt kĕjedooŏgŭp, Ukchesakŭm-
ow kesuhsŭtoweădĕk′ memăjooenoo′ Esĭptĕgŭ,
kŭlăbĭs′ kakeinābaabŭne tane moo kĕdlămsŭt-
ŭmoodĭlĭgŏŏb′ŭne,
6. Ak ŭnsălāwĭjĭk tanĭk moo kĕlodŭmoodee-
dĭgoop ootălsoosoodĭmooow′, kadoo nŏktŭmee-
dĭp ootĕtlŭgadŭmoodĭmkāwāŭmooow′, keseăn-
kwāooăje ăpchooāwāāl pĭskadâkŭn ĭktook, āboo-
nāāk bogŭnĭtpaak ĭktook, meesokoo ĭlsoodâkŭn-
egĭskŭk egaak, na nĕgŭla ĕspāāk nagwĕk ootĭl-
soodâk′ŭnŭm ĭktook.
7. Stŭgāā Sŏdŭmĕk′ ak Gomŏllaĕk′, ak ŭk-
chegŭnkŭl tanŭl kuhtow′, nĕg′ŭla ăhkŭbŭnĭgŭl,
tan nāooktā′ tĕloltĭbŭneek, ak wĭnāchkŭl tĕlada-
kadeedĭbŭnŭl, ak măjoolkwŏdŭmeedĭbŭnn pel-
ooāĕk maageiĕk, wĕje-egaadăsooltĭjĭk oonăpkâk-
ŭnoodĭnow, tan wĕjewŏŏnmăje-kenoodŭmoojĭk
ăpchooāwā′ booktāwĭktook.
8. Cadoo nāooktā′ tĕloltĭjĭk ĕlp wĕg′ŭlā tan
tĕle-booske-pooaadĭjĭk, mĕjegadoodĭch maagei,
ak pĕbĕlăptŭmeedĭch ălsoosoode, ak kakawĭm-
aadĭje alsoosooltĭlĭje :
9. Cadoo Meikāĕl (Mesāāl) ŭkche-ănsălāwĭt,
tan tĭlĕsĭp′ kwĕje-wāgwamooŏdĕk′ mŭndool′,
kwĕjewāgwamădĭbŭnĭk′ oochĭt′ Mooyeesōk oo-
tenĭn, moo mĕlkedaasĭgoop ookakawĭman′ tan
tĕlĕmăp′, kadoo tĕlooĕp′ : "Ukchesak′ŭmow
ŭptŭgemoolĭch′."
10. Cadoo wĕg′ŭla kakawuhskoodŭmeedĭjŭl
tanŭl moo nĕstŭmoodeedĭgool ; kadoo tanŭl

kogooāāl tan tĕluhskĭjenoolteedĭch wĕjĭnsŭtŭmeedĭch, stŭgāā weisĭsk', na nĕg'ŭla wĕjĭmchegaalŭsooltĭjĭk.

11. Aagei! oochĭt nĕgŭmow', mŭdŭ tĕlĭmtŭmĕdab'ŭnĭk stŭgāā Cānōk: ak kŭsegowedabŭnĭk stŭgāā Bālămōk tĕlĭpsogowteekŭmăp' oochĭt' abankŭdooŏwā'; ak kakeiskwĭskadăsooltĭbŭneek Colaōk oontăgogŭnŭmĕgŭ.

12. Wĕg'ŭla ĕtlekoondāooltĭjĭk kĕsăltĭmkāwāyāāl ŭkwegoobaltĭmkāŭmooŏkŭ weboomoolōk, ak moo nĕspe-wāgwŏdasoolteekw, ĕsŭmsooltĭjĭk; nĕg'ŭla [tĕloltĭjĭk stŭgāā] ăloogŭl tanŭl mogwā' sămoogwŏnenoogŭl, ĕjĭgŭlsŭgŭl', wĕjĭpkotŭmkaadăs'ĭgŭl oochoo'sŭn ĭktook; ak stŭgāā togwagāwāāl' kŭmoojŭl, tanŭl mogwā' manenoogŏŏl, menĭchkŭl mogwā' wĕjegwĕnnoogŭl, taboo nĕpkŭl, kĕtpĭskadăs'ĭgŭl.

13. Ak tĕloltĭjĭk stŭgāā ĕloowāwooltĭjĭk ŭtkoo'k ŭkchĭgŭmook tĕlāowooltĭjĭk; wĕjepesowtoonĕdaajĭk nĕgŭmow' oontăgōgŭnŭmooŏk'; kŭlokowĕchk' tanĭk yăledaajĭk; oochĭt' tanĭk maskwaadăsĭk bogŭnĭtpaak mowĭmkŭdāwāāk yăp'chooŭ.

14. Meamooch' Enŭkōk ĕlooĭgŭnŭgāwāâk' wĕjaadĕgĕmk' Adahōk, neganăgŭnootkŭbŭnâk' oochĭt' wĕgŭla, tĕlooĕbŭnâk': Ankăptŭmŏŏkw'! Ukchesakŭmow pĕgesĭnkŭp, kakeiyes-ĭnkoodĭnskaagŭl-betooĭmtŭlnâk'ŭnŭl-tāsĭlĭje nĭkskamāwāooltĭlĭje oonŏkŭbĕm', tĕgwāooaadĭb'ŭnŭl.

15. Oochĭt' ootoonmăje-ĭlsooman' 'msĭt tane ĕloowāwooltĭlĭje ootenāwŏk, oochĭt' 'msĭt tan tāsŭgŭl ŭloowāwoodeāāl ootloogowŏkŭnŭmooŏl', tanŭl kesetŭladakadeedĭjŭl; ak oochĭt' nĕg'ŭla

mĕdooamoo'gŭl kŭlooswŏk'ŭnŭl, tanŭl ĕloowāwooltĭjĭk padatĕgāwenoo'k, wĕje-wĭnăgŭnemaadĭb'ŭnŭl.

16. Wĕg'ŭla booske-amsĕlaboogooaadĭjĭk na, moo wĕledāādŭmeedĭkw tan tĕlolteedĭchŭ; tan tĕluhchĭmtŭmĕdaajĭk oowĭnuhtŭmedāādâk'ŭnŭmooow ĭktook, ak ootoonoowŏl' tĕlooĕgŭl mŭdĕskooŏkŭnāāl ĕmtogwŏlsĭmkāwāāl kŭlooswŏk'ŭnŭl, mŭdogwŏlsoodeel, ak wĕje-peăme-dāālŭmaadĭje wĕne kaneāwood' ĭktook.

17. Cadoo kelow', ŭchkenātoot', mĭgwedādŭmŏŏkw' nĕg'ŭla kŭlooswŏk'ŭnŭl tanŭl Uksakŭmamenoo' Sāsoo Goole ootăpostălāwĭtĕm' tĕlooĕlĭpŭ.

18. Tan tĕlemoologŭbŭnĭk' kĕspeagāwāāl naagwĕgŭl pĕjedaadâk' mălegegĕdŭmoodĭjĭk, tanĭk tĕllĭmtŭmĕdaadâk' oowĭnuhtŭmedāādâkŭnŭmooŏk' ŭloowāwoodeāālŭ.

19. Nĕg'ŭla na nĕg'ŭmow tanĭk wĕje-nowskaalŭsooltĭjĭk, 'mtenĭnāwāooltĭjĭk, ak moo wĕskwāooaadĭgool Wĕje-ooleniĭkskamŭl.

20. Cadoo kelow', ŭchkenātoot', oochenemoksooltooltĭkw' moweniĭkskamāwā' ŭkŭdlămsŭtooŏkŭnooŏk', ak ooche-alasoodŭmaadĭkw Wĕjeooleniĭkskam ĭktook,

21. Ak na tŭluhche-ănkodăsooltĭkw Nĭkskam ookĕsăltĭmkāwā' ĭktook, ak tŭleĕskebĕdoo'dĭkw Uksakŭmamenoo' Sāsoo Goole ootāooledāālsoode meesokoo ăpche-memăjooŏkŭn ĭktook.

22. Ak alt ŭptŭgemookw' tan tĭlesĭp' wāgwamădoolteedĭch, ak alt oosŭtaalookw, ak oochĭktalkaalŏŏkw booktāwĭktook; ak alt āooledāālŭmookw' wāgwŏdaswŏkŭn ĭktook.

23. Ak segăjĕdāādŭmookw′ chĕl ′mtokwŏn
tan wĕjĭmchegadăsĭk mageiwĭktook.
24. Nŭgoo′ oochĭt′ Nĕgŭm Tan tĕbegŭnĕtk′
ŭktŭleănkwāagoonow′ moo ŭkpĕjeetakŭmaa-
dĭnow′, ak ŭktegalăgoonow′ ŭkakeikeskăjooltĭn-
ow′ ooskalook oomowĭkpŭmedāādakŭnŭmk′,
mowwuhsŭgāwedaasood ĭktook,
25. Oochĭt′ Nĭkskam tan nāooktĭnsŭtooāāk
Ukwĕstowoolkoomenoo′, eech mowĭkpŭmedāā-
dâkŭn, ak ĕlĕgāwĭtāwoode, ak alsoosoode, ak
mŭlgĭgŭnōde, āskw mŭnaakw kogooāenoogwĕk′,
ak nŭgāāch, ak ăpchoo. Amen.

THE REVELATION

NEGANEAGUNOODUMAKUN.

CHAPTER I.

1. Na oola′ Sāsoo Goole oonegane-ăgŭnoo-
dŭmâkŭnŭm, tan Nĭkskamŭl ĭgŭnŭmătŭp oonā-
yaadooŏn′ oonŏk′ŭbĕm tan kogooāāl wegoopch′
keskăjeădŭl′; ak ĕlkegĕsĭp ak kĕgenoodŭmoo-
ŏb′ŭnŭl oonŏk′ŭbĕmŭl Sanŭl, oowŏŏjĭkchĭjedoo-
lĭn′ ootănsălāmkŭ.
2. Na San ĕleloowedŭmăsĭp Nĭkskamŭl oo-
kŭlooswŏkŭnŭmkŭ, ak Sāsoo Gooleŭl′ ootŭloo-
edŭmăsoodĭmŭ, oochĭt′ tan kogooāāl tĕlnŭme-
dogoopŭ.
3. Wĕlkwĭjaadăsĭt nĕgŭm tan ĕgĭtkŭl, ak
nĕg′ŭla tanĭk noodŭmeedĭjŭl wĕg′ŭla kŭloos-
wŏk′ŭnŭl, tan tŭlāāl oola′ neganĭk-chĭje-tĕgā-

wĕnoo-aadâkŭn ĭktook, ak tanĭk kĕlodŭmeedĭjŭl wĕg'ŭla kogooāāl tanŭl kese-weegăsĭgŭl na weegăd'ĭgŭn ĭktook; mŭdŭ tĕtpŭgaak na naagwĕk tĕbow' āhk.

4. Neen, San, [wĕskagĕlŭmoolŏk' kelow'] ĕlooĭgŭnŭktāseyŏk' alasoodŭmāwe-moweomeyŏk', ĕtlŭgadŭmoodeyŏk' Aseâkŭ; ĭgŭnŭmagwĕmkāwā eech ŭktenāwŏk', ak wŏntŭkōde, tan wĕjeagŭl Nĕgŭm ootenĭnk Tan āhk, ak Tan āhkŭp, ak Tan kĕdooĭpkesĭnk', ak ĕlp [wĕjeâgŭl] wĕg'ŭla ĕlooĭgŭnŭktāsĭjĭk 'mchejakŭmĭchk' ootenāwŏk', tanĭk āŭmoodĭjĭk ooskalook ĕlĕgāwĭtāwā' ookoodpoodĭmk;

5. Ak tanŭl wĕjeagŭl Sāsoo Gooleŭl' ootenĭnk, tan kĕdlāwāe-noojelooedŭmăsĭt, tan Wĕjemĕltămekĭt' 'npoo'enoo ĭktoogŭ, ak oosĭtkŭmoogāwâk' ĕlĕgāwĭjĭk oosakŭmamooŏl'; Nĕgŭm ootenĭnk Tan kĕsăloolkw' ak wĕje-jĭgŭlĭksĭs-paadoolkool ŭktŭloowāwoodenŭl' nĕgŭm oomâldĕmkŭ;

6. Ak kesaloolkoop ŭktĕlĕgāwagenĕnooŭ, ak ŭkooje-padŭleasāwooltenĕnooŭ, oochĭt oo-Nĭkskamŭl' ak Oochŭl: na Nĕgŭm ootenĭnk eech ŭkpŭmedāādâkŭn ak ĕlĕgāwĭtāwe-alsoosoode' oochĭt yăpchoo ak yăpchoo. Amen.

7. Ankaptŭmookw', Nĕgŭm wĕchkooeĕt' mĕgweiĭk a'loogŏŏl; ak 'msĭt tan tāsŭk 'mpŭkĭk nŭmeădŭl', ak nĕg'ŭmow tanĭk săptadĭb'ŭnŭl [ankamădâk',] ak 'msĭt tāsŭkŭmĭkseedĭch makŭmegĕk tĕlāowooltĭjĭk, ŭtkŭdĕmooltedâk' oochĭt' Nĕgŭm: Meamooch' tŭleâch'!

8. Neen Alpa ak Omega, [wĕjĭpkotŭmkeagāwāe ak kĕspeagāwāe]: na tĕlooĕt' Ukchesak-

ŭmow Nĭkskam, Tan āhk, ak Tan āhkŭs, ak Tan kĕdooĭpkesĭnk, Tan bāhkwe-mowe-mŭlgĭgŭnŭt′.

9. Neen San, kelow wĭjegĭdoolteekw, ak maoomeikw′ sĕspĕdaswŏkŭn ĭktook, ak ĕlĕgāwagĭk, ak mĕlkŭnădŭmŭgāwā′ ĭktook oochĭt′ Sāsoo Goole, āŭmăp′ Mŭnegoo′ tĕlooesĭk Pătmŭs, oochĭt′ Nĭkskam ookŭlooswŏk′ŭnŭm, ak Sāsoo Goole ootŭloowedŭmăsoodĭm.

10. Aŭmăp Wĕjeooleniĭkskam ootenĭnk, Uksakŭmamenooāĕk′ nagwāākŭ, ak noodŭmăp′ noodĕk kĕsedāwĕdaak stŭgāā makeikesoodŭnâchk′,

11. Tan tĕlooĕk: "Tan kogooā′ tĕlnŭmedoon′ wegāān weegăd′ĭgŭn ĭktook, ak ŭlgedāān wĕg′ŭla ĕlooĭgŭnŭk′ tās′ŭgŭl alasoodŭmāwemoweomeel; Epĕsŭskŭ, scŭmtook Smŭlnâkŭ, skŭmtook′ Pŭgŭmŭskŭ, skŭmtook′ Teiateilâkŭ, scŭmtook′ Sadĭskŭ, skŭmtook Pĭladĕlpeâkŭ, ak skŭmtook Lāodeseâkŭ."

12. Tokoo kewŏnskeboogooaase ′nnŭmeân′ tan wĕskwĭmĭt′, ak kese-kewŏnskeboogooaase nĕmedooŏnŭl ĕlooĭgŭnŭktāāsŭgŭl wĭsowsooleāwāyāāl wŏsogoonŭmâkŭnŭtkool,

13. Ak mĕgweiĭk wĕg′ŭla wŏsogoonŭmâkŭnŭtkool nĕmeek tan wĕn tĕlamooksĭt stŭgāā Ulnoo Ookwĭsŭl, tan naskŭk ′mtokwŏn′ ookwŏtk′ wāgwaak, ak ĕlĭkspesĭt oopooskoonk′ wĭsowsooleāwāyāā ŭkspesoon.

14. Oonooje ak oosăboon wŏbāāk, tĕlewŏbāāgŭl stŭgāā cheechkĕlooāoochwŏbeel, stŭgāā wŏstāoo, ak oopŭk′ĭgool′ tĕlamoo′gŭl stŭgāā sesooā′;

15. Ak ookwŏdŭl tĕlamoo'gŭl stŭgāā kĕsăsĕk'
wĭsowwōk, stŭgāā ĕtlŏktĕgĕl' booktāogwŏmkŭ,
ak oosedoon' tĕltaak stŭgāā pegwĕlkŭl sămoo-
gwŏnŭl,
16. Ak wĕjekoo'koonăje ootenâkŭnŭmk' ĕloo-
ĭgŭnŭk'tāsĭlĭje kŭlokowĕchŭ, ak ootoonk' wĕj'-
etooeâk' keek ĕdoo'look ĕspoogwŏsĭk. Ak oo-
sĭskw' tĕlamoo'k stŭgāā nagoosĕt meowwĭksăs-
ĕjĕl'.
17. Na nĕmeek mĕskŭnadĕsĭn' kĭkchoo oo-
kwŏtkŭ, stŭgāā wĕn nĕpkĕl'. Tokoo egaadŏk
enâkŭnā' oopŭtŭn 'ntenĭnk ak āāt: "Moo
ŭkwāgwŏdaasu, Neen ŭmkswĕsāwāe ak kĕs-
peā' ak Nĕgŭmāwe tan memăjĭt.
18. Ak nĕbăp', ak, ankaptāān' ăpchememăje,
ak kĕkoonŭmânŭl ăpkooskeegŭnŭl oochit 'npoo-
ŏkŭn ak ŭpkāwāyā' oosĭtkŭmŏŏ'.
19. Na oochĭt' wegāān wĕg'ŭla kogooāāl tan-
ŭl tĕlăptĕgāābŭnŭl, ak tanŭl kogooāāl āhkŭl, ak
tanŭl kogooāāl ehtŭdŭl'.
20. Oola' kemoodoogāwā' oochĭt' wĕg'ŭla
ĕlooĭgŭnŭktāsĭjĭk kŭloköwĕchk' tanĭk nĕmee-
dŭbŭnĭk' 'ntenâkŭnŭmkŭ, ak wĕg'ŭla ĕlooĭgŭnŭk'
tāāsŭgŭl wŏsogoonŭmâkŭnŭtkool. Wĕg'ŭla
ĕlooĭgŭnŭktāsĭjĭk kŭloköwĕchk', nĕg'ŭla na ĕl-
ooĭgŭnŭk-tāsĭjĭk ănsălāwĭjĭk tanĭk tĕlāowooltĭjĭk
wĕg'ŭlă ĕlooĭgŭnŭk-tāsŭgŭl alasoodŭmāwemow-
eōmeel; ak nĕg'ŭla ĕlooĭgŭnŭk-tăsŭgŭl wŏs-
ogoonŭmâkŭnŭtkool, ĕlooĭgŭnŭk-tāsŭgŭl alasoo-
dŭm-māwe-moweōmeel nĕg'ŭla."

CHAPTER II.

1. Na tŭleweekŭmoo ănsălāwĭt tan alasoodŭmāwemoweōm ĭktook tŭlā′ Epĕsŭskŭ: Wĕg′ŭla kogooāāl tĕlooĕgŭl tan kĕkoonăje ĕlooĭgŭnŭktăsĭlĭje kŭlokowĕch′ ootenâkŭnŭmkŭ, tan ĕlepŭmeĕt mĕgweiĭk ĕlooĭgŭnŭk′ tăsŭgŭl wŏsogoonŭmâkŭnŭtkool.

2. Kĕjedooŏnŭl ŭktl̆oogowŏk′ŭnŭl, ak ŭktŭtkĭgŭnaswŏkŭn′, ak ŭkmĕlkŭnâmkāwāŭm: ak moo ŭkesekŭmoodooŏn′ padatĕgāwenoo′k; ak kwĕjaaltŭbŭnĭk′ tanĭk tĕlooĕjĭk ootăpostălāwooltĭnow′, kadoo mogwā′ tĕlolteekw, ak tĕlewājeetŭbŭnĭk′ oobooske-ĕksooaadĭnow′;

3. Ak mĕlkŭnan′, ak kakŭmoodŭmoo′p oochĭt′ neen ′nwesoonŭm, ak moo seweowtŭp.

4. Cadoo oola′ nāooktāchk moo wĕledāādŭmooloo, ŭknŏk′tŭmŭn ŭmskwĕsāwā′ ŭkŭsălsoodĭmŭ.

5. Na oochĭt′ mĭgwedādāān tan tĕt wĕjeneseāāpŭ, ak ăpskwĕdādāān, ak lookwŏdāān ŭmskwĕsāwāyāāl loogowŏk′ŭnŭl: Cadoo moo tŭladĕgāwoon, ŭpkesĭntĕs′ āŭmŭn, ak jĭgŭleboogooaadooltĕs′ ŭkwŏsogoonŭmâk′ŭnŭm tan tĕt kakŭmĭk′, moo ăpskwĕdāādŭmoonŭ.

6. Cadoo oola′ kĕkoon′ŭmŭn, mâkskĕlŭmâch′ Nĭkolātāĭnkāwâk′ ootloo-gowŏkŭnŭmooow′, tan ĕlp neen mâkskĕltŭm.

7. Tan wĕskedoowŏk′ŭnĭt′ oonood′ŭmŭn nooch′ tan Wĕjeooleniĭkskam tĕlŏŏtk′ alasoodŭmāwemowweomeel. Tan wĭswĭgŭnōdĕgĕt′ na nĕgŭm ĭgŭnŭmooŏdĕs′ oowooje-mălko′dŭmŭn

memăjooŏkŭnā′ kŭmooch′, tan āhk Nĭkskâm oopaladeisŭmkŭ, (ootegadâkŭnŭmkŭ).

8. Ak na tŭleweekŭmoo′ ănsălāwit tŭlā′ alasoodŭmāwemowweomĭk Smŭlnâkŭ: Wĕg′ŭla kogooāāl tĕlooĕjŭl nĕgŭm tan ŭmskwĕsāwāĭt, ak kĕspeĕt′, tan nĕpkŭp ak ăpch memăjĭt:

9. Kĕjedoolanŭl ŭksĕspĕdaasoodeel, ak ŭktāoolājooŏk′ŭnŭl, (kadoo mĭlāsĭn′), ak oopadaboogooĕmkāwāŭmooŏl wĕg′ŭla nĕg′ŭmow tanĭk tĕlooĕjĭk oolĕswepāwooltĭnow′, kadoo moo lĕsweepāwoolteekw′, kadoo mŭndoo′ ootalasoodŭmōgwŏmŭmk na tĕloltĭjĭk:

10. Moo ŭkchepăt′ŭmoo tanŭl kogooāl′ kĕdoo-askei-âskŭl, kĕdoowŏŏnmăjāâskŭl. Ankaptŭmŏŏkw′ mŭndoo′ kĕdoopejaloolŏk′ alt kelow laplesoonkŭ, koolaman′ ŭkoojalooksooltĭnowŭ, ak tŭlĭpkĭje-oonmăjoltedŏksŭp mĕtlasoogoonaak; lekĕdlāwāe ′npooŏkŭn ĭktook, ak ĭgŭnŭmooltĕs memăjooŏkŭnā′ ăptoogōpesoode.

11. Tan wĕskedoowŏkŭnĭt oonood′ŭmŭn nooch tan Wĕjeooleniĭkskam tĕlootk′ alasoodŭmāwemowweomeel. Tan wĭswĭgŭnōdĕgĕt′ ma ăchkŭnāagŏŏk tabooöwā′ ′npooŏkŭn.

12. Ak leweekŭmoo ansălāwĭt tan tŭlā′ alasoodŭmāwemowweomĭk Pŭgŭmŭskŭ: Na wĕg′ŭla kogooāāl tĕlooĕjŭl tan kĕkoonk′ keek ĕdoolook ĕspoogwŏsĭk:

13. Kĕjool′ tan ĕtlŭgadŭmŭn, tan tĕt mŭndoo ookoodpoodĭm ĕdĕk′. Ak mĕlkŭn′ŭmŭn ′nwesoonŭm, ak moo mĭmoogwŏdootŭp ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn oochĭt′ neen ′ntenĭn chĕl nĕg′ŭla nagwāāgŭl tan tĭlesĭp′ Antĭpăsōk kĕdlāwāe-looedŭmăsĭbŭnâk′ oochĭt′ neen, tanâk′ ĕtlenāboosŭn-

âk′ kelow′ ŭktenāwŏk, tan tĕt mŭndoo ĕtlŭg-
âtk′.

14. Cadoo tĕgĕlāchkŭl kogooāāl moo wĕle-
dāādŭmoolooŏnŭl : mŭdŭ kĕkoonchĭk nadāl alt
tanĭk kĕkoonŭmeedĭch Bālŭmōk ookenamătĭn-
āwāŭm, tanâk′ tĕlekenoodŭmooŏs′ŭnŭ Bālakō
ootegadoolĭn′ ooskalooŏk Islāāl oonejĭnn tŭm-
ăpskŭdāāgŭnĕk′ pĕjeetâkŭmŭmkāwāĕk, ak oom-
ălkodŭmŭlĭn′ kogooāāl tanŭl pĕgetŭnowĕdoom-
kŭl ŭlnooŏktaoo ĭktoogŭ, ak ootŭladakadĭnow′
wĭnāchkŭl.

15. Ak ĕlp tĕlekĕkoonchĭk tanĭk kĕkoonŭm-
eedĭch Nĭkolātāĭnkāwâk ookenamătĭnāwāŭm-
ooŏl.

16. Na oochĭt′ ăpskwĕdādāān′. Cadoo moo
ăpskwĕdāādŭmoon′, ′nkŭseiu ŭpkesĭntĕs′ āŭm-
ŭn, ak oochemătŭnădĕs′ nĕgŭmow oola′ ĕs-
poogwŏsĭk ′ntoonk tŭlā′.

17. Tan wĕskedoowŏk′ŭnĭt nooch′ tanŭl
Wĕjeooleniĭkskam tĕlŏŏtk′ alasoodŭmāwemow-
weomeel. Tan Wĭswĭgŭnodĕgĕt′ nĕgŭm ĭg-
ŭnŭmooŏdĕs′ ′nkooch nĕg′ŭla mĭmoogwŏdăsĭk
măna ; ak ĭgŭnŭmooŏdĕs′ wobāāk koondāoo, ak
na koondā-wĭktook weegăsĭdo′ pelā′ weesoon′,
tan mow wĕn kĕjedook′ pasŭk nĕgŭm tan mĕs-
ŭnŭk′.

18 Ak leweekŭmoo ănsălāwĭt tan tŭlā′ alas-
oodŭmāwemoweomĭk Teiāteilâkŭ. Na nĕg′ŭla
kogooāāl tĕlooĕjŭl Nĭkskam Ookwĭsŭl, tan tĕlu-
pŭkegwĭt stŭgāā sesooā′, ak ookwŏdŭl tĕlamoo′-
gŭl stŭgāā tan kĕsăsĕk′ wĭsowŏk.

19. Kĕjedoolanŭl ŭktloogowŏk′ŭnŭl, ak ŭkŭs-
ălsoodĭm, ak ŭktlămsŭtooŏk′ŭnŭm, ak tan tĕloo-

göwĭn', ak ŭkmĕlkŭnamkāwā', ak kĕspeagāwāāl ŭktloogowŏk'ŭnŭl ăjepoogwĕlkŭl moo ĕnkoodā ŭmskwĕsāwāāl.

20. Cadoo moo wĕledādŭmooloo ŭktŭsedālŭman' oola' ābĭt Jĕsebŭl, tan tĕlooedoosĭt ooneganĭkchĭje-tĕgāwenoo-eskwoenooĭnŭ, ak oola' ābĭt tĕlekenoodŭmooŏje ak moonsamăje nĕnŏkŭbĕm' ootŭladakadĭlĭn' wĭnāchkŭl, ak oomălkodŭmŭlĭn' tanŭl kogooāl' pĕgetŭnowwĕdoomkŭl ŭlnooŏktaoo ĭktook.

21. Ak wĕlĭpkĭje-ĭgŭnŭmâk' ootăpskwĕdāādŭmŭn, ak moo kĕdoo-ăpskwĕdāādŭmook oowĭnāchkŭmŭl.

22. Ankaptāān, egalădĕs' oola' ābĭt 'npōgŭn ĭktook, ak ĕlp nĕg'ŭmow tanĭk mowwetŭladakadeedĭch wĭnāchkŭl, mĕskeek woonmăjod' ĭktooĸ, moo ooche-ăpskwĕdāādŭmeedĭkw tan tĕladakadeedĭch.

23. Ak oola' ābĭt oonejĭnn oochenābadooŏdĕs' 'npooŏkŭn ĭktook, ak 'msĭt tan tās'ŭgŭl alasoodŭmāwemowweomeel ŭkchĭjedoodâk' neen nĕgŭm na tan pebanooĭchkatkŭl yăledaswŏk'ŭnŭl, ak 'mkamlamoonŭl : ak tŭleĭgŭnŭmooltŏksŭp 'msĭt tan tăseyŏk' tan tĕlloogoo'deyŏk.

24. Cadoo kelow' tĕlemoo!ŏk' ŭktŭgĭk tan āŭmoodeyŏk' Teiateilâkŭ, tan tāseedĭch moo kĕkoonŭmeedĭkw oola' kenoodŭmăsoode, tanĭk moo kĕjedooaadĭkw mŭndool, tan tĕldŭmĭk ootloogowŏkŭnŭl, tan tĕle-tŭlooāādĭch, ma egadoolooŏk ăp ŭktŭk pelooā' muhsoon',

25. Kadoo tan kĕkoonŭmŏk', kŭlnŭmookw' meesokoo ŭpkesĭnan'.

26. Ak nĕgŭm tan wĭswĭgŭnōdĕgĕt', ak nĕg-

ŭm tan kĕlodŭmooĭjŭl 'ntloogowŏk'ŭnŭmŭl meesokoo kĕspeâk', na nĕgŭm ĭgŭnŭmooōdĕs' alsoosoode ootalsooman' tan tāsŭkŭmĭksĭlĭje;

27. Ak oocheâlsoomădŭ kŭsawōgwā' ăptoon, stŭgāā seskooōgoo tŭlekakeinooktōch; stŭgāā neen ĕlp tan tĕluhchĭmsĭnŭmăp' Noochŭk;

28. Ak ĭgŭnŭmooōdĕs' ĕskĭtpookāwāāl kŭlokowĕjŭl.

29. Tan wĕskedoowŏk'ŭnĭt, nooch tan Wĕjeooleniĭkskam tèlootk' alasoodŭmāwemowweomeel.

CHAPTER III.

1. Ak tŭleweekŭmoo ănsălāwĭt tŭlā' alasoodŭmāwemowweomĭk Sadĭskŭ. Wĕg'ŭla tĕlooĕjŭl nĕgŭm tan kĕkoonăje ĕlooĭgŭnŭktāsĭlĭje nĭkskamāwā' 'mchejakŭmĭchŭ; ak ĕlooĭgŭnŭktāsĭlĭje kŭlokowĕchŭ: Kĕjedoolann ŭktloogowŏkŭnŭl, ŭkookoonŭmŭn wesoon ŭkmemăjĭn kadoo nĕbŭn.

2. Skŭmădāān ak mŭlgĭgŭnāwadoo tanŭl ĕskweâgŭl, tanŭl keskăjāāgŭl oonŭptŭnŭnŭ. Mŭdŭ moo tĕlewājedooōnŭl ŭktloogowŏk'ŭnŭmŭl ootŭle-kese-kakei-oole-keskăja'dăsĭn ooskalook Nŭnĭkskamŭm.

3. Na oochĭt' mĭgwedādāān tan tĕlĭmsŭnŭmoop' ak tan tĕlenoodŭmoop', ak kŭloodāān, ak ăpskwĕdādaase. Na oochĭt' moo skŭmowŭn tŭlĭpkesĭntĕs' stŭgāā nooje-kŭmootŭnĕt', ak ma ŭkchĭjedoon' tan tĭlesĭp' tan tasăjeĕt' ŭpkesĭntĕs' āŭmŭnŭ.

4. Cadoo kĕkoonŭmŭnŭl tĕgĕlāchkŭl weesoo-

nŭl Sadĭskŭ, tanĭk moo mĕjegadoodĭgoob'ŭnŭl ootokwŏnooŏl, ak nĕg'ŭmow wĭje-pŭmedadĕs'-ŭnĕn wobegŭnoltedâk', mŭdŭ nĕg'ŭmow tĕdoo-jĭpkwŏdoo'dĭch.
5. Tan wĭswĭgŭnōdĕgĕt' nĕgŭm ĕlp wŏbegŭn-aado, ak ma kasweekŭmooâk' ooweesoonŭm memăjooŏk'ŭnā' weegădĭgŭn ĭktook, ak pakaboo-gooŏdŭmooas' ooweesoonŭm ooskalook Noochŭ, ak ooskalooŏk ootănsălāāmmŭ.
6. Tan wĕskedoowŏk'ŭnĭt nooch tanŭl Wĕje-oolenĭkskam tĕlŏŏtk' alasoodŭmāwemowweo-meel.
7. Ak leweekŭmoo ansălāwĭt tan tŭlā' alasoo-dŭmāwemowweōmĭk Pĭledĕlpeâkŭ: Wĕg'ŭla tĕlooĕjŭl nĕgŭm tan nĭkskamāwāĭt, ak kĕdlā-wāĭt; tan kĕkŏŏnk' Da'bĭdŭl' ootăpkooskeegŭn-ŭm, tan nĕgŭm pantaadŏk ak ma wĕn ŭkpŭskaa-dook, ak kĕpsŭgaadŏk ak ma wĕn pantaadook.
8. Kĕjedoolanŭl ŭktloogowŏk'ŭnŭl. Ankap-tāān, egaadooăp' kooskalook kagŭn păntĕdĕk tan mow wĕn kesĭkpŭskadook; mŭdŭ kĕkoon'-ŭmŭn ăpchāāchk mŭlgĭgŭnōde, ak kĕlodŭmoop' 'nkŭlooswŏkŭn, ak moo pĕtkwŏdŭmŏŏktŭp 'nweesoon.
9. Ankaptāān tĕlalŭgĭk tanĭk tĕlāowooltĭjĭk mŭndoo' ootalasoodŭmogwŏmŭmk, tanĭk tĕloo-ĕjĭk oolĕsweepāwooltĭnow', kadoo moo lĕs-weepāwoolteekw, kadoo booske-ĕksooaadĭjĭk; ankaptāān, tŭlalădĕs' oopĕjedaanow ak oopĭtkwe-aadĭnow' kooskalook keel ŭkâtk', ak ookŭjeje-doonow' neen 'nkŭsalnĭn keelŭ.
10. Mŭdŭ kĕlodŭmoo'p 'nkŭlooswŏkŭn mĕl-kŭnădŭmŭgāwāyā', neen ĕlp oocheankwāooltĕs'

tan tĭlesĭp′ egaak nagwĕk kwĕjaldĭmkāwāyā′, tan kĕdooegaak ′msĭt tan tĕlkeek oosĭtkŭmŏŏ′ ookoojalooksooltĭnow′ tanĭk oosĭtkŭmoo′k ĕtlŭgadŭmoodĭjĭk.

11. Oogoopchŭk ŭpkesĭntĕs′! kŭlnāān tan kĕkoon′ŭmŭn′, koolaman′ mow wĕn ŭkoosooadagoon ŭktăptŭgopesoodĭm.

12. Tan wĭswĭgŭnōdĕgĕt′ tŭlalădĕs′ ookoondāwĭn′ kakŭmĭk′ Nŭnĭkskamŭm ootŭkche-alasoodŭmogwŏmk, ak ma ăpch too′eĕkw′, ak weekŭdĕs ootenĭnk ooweesoon Nŭnĭkskamŭm, ak Nŭnĭkskamŭm oochegŭn′ ooweesoonŭm, pelā′ Săloosălām′, tan wĕje-nesaasĭk wasōk Nŭnĭkskamŭmk′, ak pelā′ ′nweesoonŭm [weekŭdĕs′ ootenĭnk].

13. Tan wĕskedoowŏk′ŭnĭt nooch tan Wĕjeoolenĭkskam tĕlŏŏtk′ alasoodŭmāwe-mowweomeel.

14. Ak tŭleweekŭmoo ansălāwĭt tan tŭlā′ alasoodŭmāwe-mowweomĭk Lāodĭseâkŭ: Wĕg′ŭla tĕlooĕjŭl nŭt Amĕn (kĕdlāwā′) nŭt kokwŏjeĕt′ ak kĕdlāwāĭt Noojelooedŭmăsĭt, tan Umskwĕsāwāĭt Nĭkskam ookwĭsedâk′ŭnŭm ĭktook:

15. Kĕjedoolanŭl ŭktloogowŏk′ŭnŭl: moo tĕguŭn kŭsnâ′ moo ĕpsuŭn. Ooledāādŭmook keel ŭtkĭn′ kŭsna′ pŭsĭn.

16. Na mŭdŭ mĕgweiĭk tan tĕdoojeĕpsĭn′ ak moo tĕguŭn, kŭsnâ′ moo ĕpsuŭn, na oochĭt′ sokŭdĕmoogooedŭks′, ak tāwe-looskomooltĕs′ ′ntoonkŭ,

17. Mŭdŭ tĕlooĕn′: Mĭlāse ak kese-pŭmemĭlāse, ak mogwā′ kogooā′ noodaoo; ak moo kĕjedoon′ ŭktāoolājĭn, ak ŭktāoolāĭn, ak ŭkood-

ŭmedāādĕgĕnŭ, ak ŭknĕgăbegwāĭn, ak ŭktĕmĭs-
keiĭn :
18. Moonsămool ŭkwŏŏjĭpkwŏdĕlŭmooĭn' wĭs-
owsooleāwā' tan kesuchewŏkŭmaadăsĭk book-
tāwĭktook, koolaman' ŭkĕdlāwāe-mĭlāsĭt ; ak
wŏbāāgŭl 'mtokwŏnŭl, ŭktŭleasoonaamŭn, ak
'ntagōgŭn ŭktĕmĭskeiĭmkāwāŭm moo oonŭm-
edăsĭn ; ak ŭkmemadoon ŭkpŭkĭkool 'mpŭkĭk-
wā' amakeinsoode, oochĭt ŭktnŭmeedĕgĕnŭ.
19. 'Msĭt tan tāseedĭch kĕsălkĭk pĕtkĭmkĭk
ak kĕgenoodŭmagĭk. Na oochĭt' wĭnpăse ak
apskwĕdaase.
20. Ankaptāān, kakŭme kagŭnŭk' ak masak-
tām : wĕn noodooĭch' ak pantaadooĭch, pĭskwa-
dĕs tan āyĭt, ak wĭje-oologwŏdaltĕs'ŭnĕn ; we-
boomădĕs' nĕgŭm, ak nĕgŭm weboomedo'.
21. Tan wĭswĭgŭnōdĕgĕt' ĭgŭnŭmooŏdĕs'
'nwĭtpedăd'enĕn 'nkoodpoodĭmkŭ, stŭgāā neen
tan tĕlewĭswĭgŭnodĕgāăp' ak wĭtpaaseăp' Nooch
ookoodpoodĭmkŭ.
22. Tan wĕskedoowŏk'ŭnĭt nooch tan Wĕjĕ-
oolenĭkskam tĕlŏŏtk alasoodŭmāwe-mowweo-
meel.

CHAPTER IV.

1. Na kŭlăbĭs' wĕg'ŭla keskăjeâk' nĕmedoo-
ăp' ak ĕdŭ kaagŭn păntĕdĕk' wasōgŭ, ak na
ŭmskwĕsāwā' 'msedoon tan noodŭmăp' wĕje-
kŭloolĭgŭp stŭgāā makekesoodŭnachk', tĕlooĕk' :
Choogwĭtkoojooa' oola' tĕt, ak kenooadooltĕs'
tanŭl ăpch kĕdooegaagŭl kes keskăjeâk' wĕg-
ŭlaŭ.

2. Chĭjegooŏkŭ āŭmăp′ Wĕjeooleniĭkskam ĭktoogŭ, ak ĕdŭ koodpoode egaadăsĭk wasōk, ak nadoo wĕn kākoobĭt′ koodpoodĭkŭ.

3. Ak nĕgŭm tan kākoobĭt tĕleankamkoosĭt stŭgāā koondāoo tan tĕlooeesĭk jasper, ak sadein. Ak mŭnkwŏn kuhtŭtkŭdĕk′ koodpoode, tan tĕleankamkook stŭgāā koondāoo tĕlooeesĭk ĕmŭlald, (emerald).

4. Ak kuhtămkŭdĕgŭl oola′ koodpoode tabooĭnskaagŭl koodpoodeel chĕl nāoo; ak tabooĭnskĕksĭjĭk chĕl nāoo noojĭtploodakadĭjĭk kākooboolteedĭjŭl wĕg′ŭla koodpoodeel, wŏbegŭnoltĭjĭk, ak oonoojāwŏk ăptŭgopesoodeel aptŭgopesoolteedĭjŭl wĭsowsooleāwāyāālŭ.

5. Ak koodpood′ ĭktook wĕjeagŭl wŏsogwŏdĕskŭl, ak kŭlooswŏk′ŭnŭl, ak kâktoogwâk′. Ak ĕlooĭgŭnŭktāsŭgŭl ĕtlămkŭlĕgŭl wŏsogoonŭmâk′ŭnŭl ĕtlădĕgŭl ooskalook oola′ koodpoode: nĕgŭla′ na ĕlooĭgŭnŭktāsĭjĭk Nĭkskamāwāāk ′mchejakŭmĭchk′.

6. Ak ooskalook koodpoode āhk stŭgāā tooobooteā′ ŭkchĭgŭm, tĕlamook′ stŭgā′ wŏsogōlŭmĭn. Ak mĕgweiĭk koodpoodĭk, ak kuhtow′ koodpoodĭk, āhkĭk nāooĭjĭk memăjooenoo′k, (tanĭk memăjooltĭjĭk), wŏjooeadeedĭjŭl ′mpŭkĭkool ooskalooŏk ak oo′dāwŏk.

7. Na ŭmskwĕsāwā′ memăjooenŏŏ′ tĕleankămkoosĭt stŭgāā petăloo, ak tabooŏwā′ memăjooenŏŏ tĕleănkamkoosĭt stŭgāā wĕnjoodeamooch′, ak sestāwā′ memăjoeenŏŏ′ tĕleankamkoosĭt stŭgāā ootŭlnoo-ĭskegwŏn′; ak nāoŏwā′ memăjooenŏŏ′ tĕleankamkoosĭt stŭgāā kĭtpoo′ pĕmsĭnkĕl′.

8. Ak wĕg′ŭla nāooĭjĭk memăjooenoo′k eŭs-
ookŭm-etāsĭlĭje oonikskooŏk′, ak lămāāk ak oo-
skĭtook owweoochooeadeedĭjŭl ′mpŭkĭkool. Ak
mogwā′ chĕnāwĭstoodeekw nagwĕgŭl kŭsnâ′
dĕpkegŭl, tan tĕlooĕjĭk nāgow: Nĭkskamāwā′,
Nĭkskamāwā′, Nĭkskamāwā′, Ukchesakŭmow
Nĭkskam, Tan Mowemŭlgĭgŭnŭt′: Tan āhkŭp,
ak Tan āhk, ak Tan kĕdooĭpkesĭnk′!
9. Ak tan tĭlesip′ wĕg′ŭla memăjooenoo′k
ĭgŭnŭmooaadĭch ĕlĕgāwoode ak ŭkpŭmedāādâk-
ŭn ak mooewŏltĭmkāwā′, tanŭl ĕbĭlĭjŭl koodpood-
ĭgŭ, tanŭl ăpche-memăjĭlĭjŭl kŭlăbĭs ăpchoo,
10. Tokoo tĭlesĭp′ wĕg′ŭla tabooĭnskĕksĭjĭk
chĕl nāoo noojĭtploodakadĭjĭk lĭmsâkŭnadĕsool-
tedâk′ ooskalook tanŭl ĕbĭlĭjŭl koodpood ĭktook,
ak alasoomădâk′ tanŭl ăpchememăjĭlĭjŭl kŭlăbĭs′
ăpchoo, ak lenesĕgĕdâk′ ootăptŭgopesoodĭmoo-
ŏl′ ooskalook koodpoode, ak tŭlooĕdâk′: "Tĕd-
oojĭpkwŏdoon, keel, ′Nsakŭmamenĕn′ ak Nŭn-
ĭkskamenĕn′, ŭksooaadoon ĕlĕgāwĭtāwoode, ak
ŭkpŭmedāādâkŭn, ak mŭlgĭgŭnōde. Mŭdŭ
′msĭt kogooāl′ kesedoo′bŭnŭl, ak oochĭt′ keel
kooledāādâkŭnŭm wĕje-ehkŭb′ŭnŭl, ak wĕje-kes-
edăsĭksŭb′ŭnŭl."

CHAPTER V.

1. Ak nĕmedooăp′ ootenâkŭnŭmk′ tan ĕbĭt
koodpood′ ĭktook, weegădĭgŭn ĕdoo-weegăsĭk,
pĕgooadăsĭk ĕlooĭgŭnŭktāsĭjĭk ŭpkook′ pĕgooa-
dĕgĕdoomkĭk.
2. Ak nĕmeegŭp mĕlkĭgŭnŭt′ ănsălāwĭt kĕs-
egow-ĭntowĕt′, tĕlooĕt: "Wĕn tĕdoojĭkpŭmāāk

ootăpkogŭmagaadoon weegăd′ĭgŭn, ak oomŭnadooŏn oopŏŏgŏŏm ?"
3. Ak mow wĕn wasōk āŭmook′, kŭsnâ′ oosĭtkŭmook′, kŭsnâ′ lămkŭmook′, tan tĕbegŭnĕtk′ ootăpkogŭmagaadoon′ oola′ weegădĭgŭn, kŭsnâ′ ootankăp′tŭmŭn.
4. Tokoo neen lōk ŭtkedĕmeăp′ mŭdŭ mow wĕn wājedăsĭk ootĕdoojĭkpŭmāĭn ootăpkogŭmagaadoon oola′ weegăd′ĭgŭn, kŭsna′ ootănkăp′tŭmŭn.
5. Tokoo nāooktājĭt wĕg′ŭla noojĭtploodakadĭjĭk, tĕlemĭt′: "Moo ŭktŭtkedĕmu′! ankaptān′! oola′ Petăloo tan wĕdabĕksĭt Soodaĕk, Dabĭd na oochebŭskŭm, wĭswĭgŭnodĕgĕp′ ootăpkogŭmagaadoon oola′ weegăd′ĭgŭn ak oosoogwĭskaadooŏn′ ĕlooĭgŭnŭktāsĭlĭje oopŏŏgŏŏmk′.
6. Tokoo nĕmeegŭp mĕgweiĭk koodpoodĭk, ak mĕgweiĭk nāooĭjĭk memăjooenoo′k, ak mĕgweiĭk noojĭtploodakadĭjĭk āŭmeedĭch, Cheechkĕlooāoocheech kakŭmĭt, stŭgāā adĕl kes nābōch, ĕlooĭgŭnŭktāsĭlĭje oosŭmoo′, ak ĕlooĭgŭnŭk tāsŭgŭl oopŭkĭgool′; nĕg′ŭla na ĕlooĭgŭnŭktāsĭjĭk Nĭkskamāwāāk ′mchejakŭmĭchk, tanĭk bāhkoogemoojĭk tan tĕlkeek oosĭtkŭmŏŏ′.
7. Ak oola′ Cheechkĕlooāoochech pĕgesĭnkŭp ak wĕjuhsooadooŏch′ na weegădĭgŭn ootenâkŭnŭmk′ tanŭl ĕbĭlĭjŭl koodpood ĭktook.
8. Ak tan toochoo wĕswaadŏk weegădĭgŭn, wĕg′ŭla nāooĭjĭk memăjooenoo′k, ak wĕg′ŭla tabooĭnskŭksĭjĭk chĕl nāoo noojĭtploodakadĭjĭk, mĕskŭnadĕsooltĭjĭk ooskalook Chechkĕlooāoocheejŭl, ādâsnŭmoodeedĭjŭl nastăbâkŭnajechkŭl, ak ′nkŭneepsŭmoon wĭsowsooleāwāyāā wŏjooea-

dĭlĭje wĕlemagāwāāl wāĭpkōgwĕsĭgŭnŭl ; săbāwooltĭjĭk ootalasoodŭmâkŭnŭmooŏl′ nĕg′ŭla.

9. Tokoo pelā′ ŭktabĕgeâkŭn kĕdabĕgeădŭmeedĭch, tĕlooĕjĭk: "Keel tĕdoojĭkpŭmāĭn ŭksooaadoon na weegădĭgŭn ak ŭksŭgwĭskaadooŏn′ oopoogŏŏmmŭ ; mŭdŭ keel nābolkŭp, ak wĕjeabâtĕlădŭbŭnĭk′ memăjooenoo′k oochĭt Nĭkskam, ŭkmâldĕm ĭktook, wĕje-abătĕlădŭbŭnĭk′ alt ootenāwŏk tan tāsŭkŭmĭkseedĭch, ak tan tĕle-mĭlădooadeedĭch, ak tĕlekesaldŭbŭnĭk′ ootĕlĕgāwĭtāwooltĭnow′, ak oopadŭleasāwooltĭnow′ oochĭt′ Kŭnĭkskamenŭl′ ; ak ĕlĕgāwĭtāwooltedâk oosĭtkŭmoo′gŭ."

11. Ak nĕmeegĭk ak noodâkĭk pegwĕlkĭk ănsălāwĭjĭk ĕtlāwĭstoo′dĭjĭk owweyoo′ koodpood′ ĭktook, ak memăjooenoo′k ak noojĭtploodakadĭjĭk ; ak tĕlkedăsĭjĭk ′mtĭln tās betooĭmtŭlnâkŭn ′mtiln betooĭmtŭlnâkŭnĭjĭk, ak kakeiyes-betooĭmtŭlnâkŭn tās betooĭmtŭlnâkŭnĭjĭk, kĕsegowe-tŭlooĕjĭk:

12. "Tĕdoojĭkpŭmāāk chechkĕlooāoocheech tan nābōt oosooaadoon′ alsoosoode, ak mĭlāsooŏkŭn, ak mŭlgĭgŭnōde, ak ŭkpŭmedāādâkŭn, ak ĕlĕgāwĭtāwoode, ak mooewŏltĭmkāwā."

13. Ak ′msĭt tan tāsŭk kesedăsĭk tan wasōk āhk ak oosĭtkŭmoo′k āhk ak lămkŭmŏŏk′ āhk, ak tan ooskĭtpaktook ŭkchĭgŭmook′ āhk, ak ′msĭt kogooāāl tĕbu āhkŭl, noodŭmăb′ŭnŭl tĕlooĕg′ŭnŭl: "Nĕgŭm ootenĭnk tan ĕbĭt koodpood′ ĭktook, ak cheechkĕlooāoochech ootenĭnk eehch mooewŏltĭmkāwā′, ak ŭkpŭmedāādâkŭn, ak ĕlĕgāwĭtāwoode, ak mŭlgĭgŭnode, yăpchoo ak yăpchoo."

14. Ak wĕg′ŭla nāooĭjĭk memăjooenoo′k tĕl-
ooĕjĭk: "Amĕn′." Tokoo wĕg′ŭla tabooĭn-
skĕksĭjĭk chĕl nāoo noojĭtploodakadĭjĭk, mĕskŭn-
adĕsooltĭjĭk ak kĕpmedādakadĭjĭk.

CHAPTER VI.

1. Ak nĕmedooăp′ tan tĭlesĭp′ Chechkĕlooā-
oochech bânalâch′ nāooktājĭlĭjŭl ŭpkool wĕg′ŭla
ĕlooĭgŭnŭktāsĭlĭjeŭ, ak noodâkŭp nāooktăjĭt
wĕg′ŭla nāooĭjĭk memăjooenoo′k tĕlsŭtâk′ stŭgā′
kâktoogwâk′, tĕlooĕt′: "Choogooyĕ."
2. Tokoo yălăbe, ak ĕdŭ wŏbāāk tāsebo′ ak
tan kākoobĭjŭl ăbeaak, ak ăptŭgopesoode ĭgŭn-
ŭmooch′, ak āleĕt′ pĕme-wĭswĭgŭnōdĕgĕt′, ak
kĕdoo-wĭswĭgŭnōdĕgĕt′.
3. Ak tabooŏwāāl ŭpkool bânalâch, noodâkŭp
tabooŏwā memăjooenŏŏ′, tĕlooĕt′, "Choogoo-
yĕ."
4. Tokoo poktŭmkaasĭt ŭktŭk tāsebo′ mĕg-
wāāk. Ak tan kākoobĭjŭl ĭgŭnŭmooksĭch′ oo-
wŏŏje-jĭgŭlaadoon ankooŏmk′ makŭmegĕkŭ, ak
koolaman′ oonābădooltĭlĭnŭ; ak ĭgŭnŭmooch′
mĕskeek ĕspogwŏsĭk.
5. Ak tan tĭlesĭp′ sestāwāl′ ŭpkool′ bânalâch′,
noodâk sĕstāwā′ memăjooenŏŏ′ tĕlooĕt: Choo-
goo′yĕ. Ak yălăbe, ak ĕdŭ nĕmeek mâktāwāāk
tāsebo′, ak tan kākoobĭjŭl kĕkoonkŭl ŭtkwŏbâk-
ĭgŭnāāl oopŭtŭnkŭ.
6. Ak noodŭm kŭlooswŏkŭn mĕgweiĭk wĕg′-
ŭla nāooĭjĭk memăjooenoo′k, tĕlooĕk: "Lăpānt
kŭlŭmkool oochĭt′ nāooktāchk denāleŭs, ak nā-
sĭjĭk lăpāntŭk baleāwāāl oochĭt′ nāooktāchk

denāleŭs," ak: "Moo ŭktăchkŭnaadoo memā', kŭsnâ' mĕgobaak."
7. Ak tan tĭlesĭp' bânalâch' nāooöwāl' ŭpkool, noodâk' nāooöwā' memăjooenŏŏ', tĕlooĕt: "Choogooyĕ."
8. Ak yălăbe ak ĕdŭ nĕmeek wŏbŭdeăssĭt tāsebo', ak nĕgŭm tan kākoobĭjŭl ooweesoonŭm, 'Npooŏkŭn na; ak lāmkŭmoogāwā' oosĭtkŭmŏŏ' noosoogwŏch'. Ak alsoosoode ĭgŭnŭmooch' ootalsoodŭmŭn nāooktoonĕmeek nāoonĕmegadŭmk oosĭtkŭmŏŏ oowoochenābadĕgĕn ĕspogwŏsĭk ĭktook, ak owwesowsooŏkŭn ĭktook, ak weisĭsoo ĭktook oosĭtkŭmoogāwāŭ.
9. Ak tan tĭlesĭp' bânalâch nanāwāl' ŭpkool', nĕmeegĭk ĕlkŭnădĕk bătkwealasoodŭmâkŭn ĭktook, oochejakŭmĭjooŏh tanĭk wĕjenāboksooltĭbŭnĭk' oochĭt' Nĭkskamŭl ookŭlooswŏkŭn, ak oochĭt' ŭloowedŭmăsoode tan kĕkoonŭmeedĭp.
10. Ak kĕsegowĕjĭk, ājĭk; "Tălĭpkĭjāāk, O Ukchesakŭmow, tan Nĭkskamāwāĭn', ak Kĕdlāwāĭn, moo ĭlsoodĕgowŭn, ak moo asedōdĕgowŭn oochĭt' nŭmâldĕmenĕn' nĕg'ŭmow ootenāwŏk' tanĭk ĕtlŭgadŭmoodĭjĭk makŭmegĕk?"
11. Ak ādăsu wĕn nĕgŭmow ĭgŭnŭmooch' wŏbāāk 'mtokwŏn', ak tĕlemoojĭk ootatlasmooltĭnow' māch kechkaa, meesokoo ĕlp wĭtloogoodeedĭje ak wĭjegĭdoolteedĭje, tane kĕdooe-tŭlenāboksooltĭlĭje stŭgāā nĕgŭmow', ookakeikeskājadăsooltĭlĭnŭ.
12. Ak nĕmedooăp' tan tĭlesĭp' ŭsookŭmāwāl' ŭpkool' bânalâch', ak mĕskeekŭp kuhkw egaak'; ak nagoosĕt tĕlĭmkŭdāwaasĭt stŭgāā mŭnoo-

deowwĕgŭn puhsĭgŭnagāwāyāŭ, ak dĕpkŭnoosĕt kakeitŭlaasĭt stŭgāā mâldāoo.

13. Ak kŭlokowĕchk′ wasōk tŭlāāk makŭmegĕk′ ĕlneseĕjĭk, stŭgāā menĭchkŏkse tan tĕlnesĕgĕch′ menĭchkŭl tanŭl moo kestŭdĕnoogŭl, tan toochoo mădŏksŭk mĕskeek oochoo′sŭn egaak.

14. Ak moosegĭskw′ tĕlĭpkotâmkaasĭk stŭgāā weegădĭgŭn tĕtpokŭmagaadăsĭgĕl′, ak ′msĭt kŭmdŭnk ak mŭnegool′ ăjaadăsĭgŭl tan ĕdĕgŭp.

15. Ak ĕlĕgāwĭjĭk oosĭtkŭmoogāwâk′, ak ĕspoltĭjĭk cheenŭmoo′k, ak ŭkchekĕptĭnâk′, ak mĭlāsooenook′, ak mŭlgĭgŭnāwenook′, ak ′msĭt kestĕjoo, ak ′msĭt tan wĕn alsoomsĭt, mĭmoogwŏsooltĭjĭk, ĕlegăsooltĭjĭk, ĕlmŭnăsĭgŭl ak wŏlsâktĕgŭl,

16. Ak ālaadĭje kŭmdŭn ak koondŭl: "Leneseaadĭkw ′ntenĕnâk′, ak oochemĭmoogwŏlĭn ooseskook tăn ĕbĭt koodpood′ ĭktook, ak Cheechkĕlooāoocheech ookweioodĭmkŭ;

17. Mŭdŭ mĕskeek nagwĕk oowŭgeioodĭmk tŭlā′ egaak, ak wĕn tĕbegŭnât′ ookŭmĭnŭ?

CHAPTER VII.

1. Na keskăjeâk wĕgŭla′ nĕmeegĭk nāooĭjĭk ānsălāwĭjĭk kakŭmooltĭjĭk nāookool kĕjeegăs′ĭgŭl makŭmegāooŭ, nĕnkŭnŭmeedĭjŭl nāookool oochoo′sŭnŭl oosĭtkŭmook′ tŭlāāl, koolaman′ oochoo′sŭn moo ootŭlebootoowĕn′ makŭmegĕk′, kŭsnâ′ ŭkchĭgŭmook′, kŭsnâ′ tan pasŭk kŭmooch′.

2. Ak nĕmeek ŭktŭk ănsălāwĭt′ wĕchchoogooĭtkojooaat, wĕsĕgāwaanĕk′ wĕjeĕt′, kĕkoon-

ŭmooŏch′ Memăjĭlĭjŭl Nĭkskamŭl weegăd′ĭgŭnā′ ootŭktĭg′ŭnŭ̊m ; ak kĕsegowĭntowĕt′, ĕlkomĭktooăje wĕg′ŭla nāwĭlĭje ānsălāwĭlĭje, tane ĭgŭnŭmooksooltĭlĭje ootăchkŭnadoolĭn makŭmegāoo ak ŭkchĭgŭm,

3. Tĕlooĕt : " Moo ŭktăchkŭnadoop makŭmegāoo, kŭsnâ′ ŭkchĭgŭm, kŭsnâ′ kŭmoo′jŭl, meesokoo kese-kenoogwŏdŭmâkŭch Nĭkskam oonŏkŭbĕm ootoogwĕjŭnooŏkŭ.

4. Ak noodŭmei tan tāseedĭch kesekenoogwŏsĭjĭkŭ, nāookt kŭskĭmtŭlnâkŭn chĕl nāooĭnskaak chĕl nāoo betooimtŭlnâkŭnĭjĭk, tanĭk wĕje-kenoogwŏsooltĭjĭk ootenāwŏk, ′msĭt tan tāsoonĕmĭksoolteedĭch Islālĕk′ wĕdabĕksooltĭjĭk.

5. Soodaĕk′ wĕdabĕksĭjĭk, wĕje-kenoogwŏsĭjĭk nāooktĭnskaak chĕl taboo betooĭmtŭlnâkŭnĭjĭk ; Loobānĕk′ wĕdabĕksĭjĭk, wĕje-kenoogwŏsĭjĭk nāooktĭnskaak chĕl taboo betooĭmtŭlnâkŭnĭjĭk ; Gădĕk′ wĕdabĕksĭjĭk, nāooktĭnskaak chĕl taboo betooĭmtŭlnâkŭnĭjĭk :

6. Asaĕk′ wĕdabĕksĭjĭk, nāooktĭnskaak chĕl taboo betooĭmtŭlnâkŭnĭjĭk ; Năptŭleiĕk′ wĕdabĕksĭjĭk, nāooktĭnskaak chĕl taboo betooĭmtŭlnâkŭnĭjĭk, Mănăsaĕk′ wĕdabĕksĭjĭk, nāooktĭnskaak chĕl taboo betooĭmtŭlnâkŭnĭjĭk ;

7. Semeŭnĕk′ wĕdabĕksĭjĭk, nāooktĭnskaak chĕl taboo betooĭmtŭlnâkŭnĭjĭk : Lebeiĕk wĕdabĕksĭjĭk, nāooktĭnskaak chĕl taboo betooĭmtŭlnâkŭnĭjĭk ; Isakaĕk′ wĕdabĕksĭjĭk, nāooktĭnskaak chĕl taboo betooĭmtŭlnăkŭnĭjĭk ;

8. Sĕbŭlŭnĕk′ wĕdabĕksĭjĭk, nāooktĭnskaak chĕl taboo betooĭmtŭlnâkŭnĭjĭk ; Sosĕpĕk′ wĕdabĕksĭjĭk, nāooktĭnskaak chĕl taboo betoo-

ĭmtŭlnâkŭnĭjĭk: Bĕnjamĭnĕk' wĕdabĕksĭjĭk, nāooktĭnskaak chĕl taboo betooĭmtŭlnakŭnĭjĭk wĕje-kenoogwŏsĭjĭk.

9. Na wĕg'ŭla kes keskăjeâk', yălăbe ak ĕdŭ nĕmeegĭk kĕse-mowepoogwĕlkĭk tane mow wĕn kesekeskĭmagwe, tanĭk wĕjedaajĭk ootenāwŏk' 'msĭt tan tāsŭkŭmĭkseedĭch, ak tan tāsoonāmĭkseedĭch, ak tan tĕlkakeiyese-mĭlădooadeedĭch ootenāwŏk; kakŭmooltĭjĭk ooskalook ĭlsoodâkŭnā' koodpoode nĭkskamāwāŭ, ak ooskalook Chechkĕlooāoochech', wŏbĕgŭnoltĭjĭk, ak ŭpsĕtkoonŭl kĕkoonŭmeedĭjŭl pamāwāāl oopŭtŭnooŏkŭ.

10. Ak kĕsegow-ĭntoo'dĭjĭk, āājĭk: "Oosŭtōgŭn eehch oochĭt' Kŭnĭkskamenâk' Tan ĕbĭt Nĭkskamāwā' koodpoodĭk, ak oochĭt' Cheechkĕlooāoocheech!"

11. Ak 'msĭt ănsălāwĭjĭk owweye-boogoodŭmeedĭch Nĭkskamāwā' koodpoode, ak nĕg'ŭla noojĭtploodakadĭlĭje, ak nĕg'ŭla nāwĭlĭje memăjooenoo', ak mĕskŭnadĕsooltĭjĭk, ooseskooŏl mĕskŭnădĕskŭl, ooskalook nĭkskamāwā' koodpoode, ak alasoodŭmadĭjĭk, āājĭk:

12. "Amen! mooewŏltĭmkāwā', ak ŭkpŭmedāādâkŭn, ak 'nsŭtooōgŭn, ak alsoosoode, ak mŭlgĭgŭnōde, eehch Kŭnĭkskamenâk' yăpchoo ak yăpchoo. Amen."

13. Ak nāooktājĭt nĕg'ŭla noojĭtploodakadĭjĭk ŭsedăboogooĕt' ak tĕlepebanemĭt': "Wĕgĕt wŏbĕgŭnoltĭjĭk, wĕnĭk tŭ nĕgĕt? ak tame wĕjedaajĭk?"

14. Tokoo tĕlĭmk': "Sakŭmow', keel kĕjedoon," Tokoo tĕlemĭt: "Wĕg'ŭla nĕg'ŭmow

tanĭk wĕjĭktalkeidaajĭk nĕgŭla mĕskeekĕk wŏŏn-
măjōdâkŭnĕk, ak wĕjĭksĭspadooĭb′ŭnŭl ooto-
kwŏnooŏl′, ak wĕje-wŏbădoodĭb′ŭnŭl Cheechkĕl-
ooāoocheejŭl oomâldĕmkŭ.
15. Na oochĭt′ āhkĭk ooskalook Nĭkskamŭl
ookoodpoodĭmkŭ, ak ĕloogöwaadĭjŭl nagwĕk ak
dĕpkeek, ootŭkchealasoodŭmogwŏmkŭ, ak Nĕg-
ŭm tan ĕbĭt nĭkskamāwā′ koodpoodĭk ooskĭje-
sebĕlĕgadooŏdŭ week ootenāwŏkŭ.
16. Na nŭgoo′ ma ăpch koowesoolteekw, kŭs-
nâ′ ma ŭktoosămoogoldeekw, kŭsnâ′ nagoosĕt
ma ŭksăsĕkw′ ooteenāwŏk, kŭsnâ′ ootŭkŭnā′;
17. Mŭdŭ Cheechkĕlooāoocheech′ tan ĕbĭt
mĕgweiĭk [nĭkskamāwā′] koodpoodĭk, ănkwāoo-
ŏdŭ, ak laalădŭ chĭboocheejŭl tan tet memăjoo-
ŏkŭnā′ sămoogwŏn āhkŭ ; ak Nĭkskam kasa-
dooŏdŭl′ "msĭt oosâkpegoonooŏl′ oopŭkĭkoo-
ŏkŭ."

CHAPTER VIII.

1. Ak ĕlooĭgŭnŭkāwāāl ŭpkool′ bânaalădĕk′
tĕlĭpkĭje-chĭktĕk′ wasōk ĕdook akŭdeiĭk-ăjeĕt.
2. Ak nĕmeegĭk ĕlooĭgŭnŭk′tās′ĭjĭk ănsălā-
wĭjĭk, tanĭk kakŭmooltĭjĭk ooskalook Nĭkskamŭl,
ak nĕgŭmow′ ĭgŭnŭmoojŭl ĕlooĭgŭnŭktāsŭgŭl
makeikesoodŭnăchkŭl.
3. Ak ŭktŭk ănsălāwĭt pĕgesĭnk′ ak kakŭmĭt′
bătkwe-alasoodŭmâkŭn ĭktook, kĕkoonk′ wĭsow-
sooleāwāyā′ wāĭpkōgwĕsĭgŭnā′; tokoo ĭgŭnŭm-
ooch pegwĕlk′ wāĭpkōgwĕsĭgŭn oochĭt′ oonĕs-
pĭpketŭnowĕdoon′ săbāwooltĭlĭje ootalasoodŭm-

ak'ŭnŭmooŏw' ĭktook, ooskĭtook wĭsowsooleāwāyā' bătkwealasoodŭmâkŭn.

4. Tokoo ĕle-oonagaasĭk 'ntloodāoo wāĭpkōgwĕsĭgŭnā' meesokoo săbāwooltĭjĭk ootalasoodŭmâkŭnŭmooŏl āhkŭ, wĕjeâk' ănsălāwĭt' oopŭtŭnkŭ, ak ooskalook Nĭkskamŭl āleâk'.

5. Tokoo ănsălāwĭt wĕswaadŏk wāĭpkōgwĕsĭgŭnā' ak wĕj'uhchooaadŏk booktāoo bătkwealasoodŭmâkŭn ĭktook tŭlā', ak ĕlĕgĕch' makŭmegĕgŭ, ak wĕjeĕgaajĭk kâktoogwâk' ak wŏsogwŏdĕskŭl, ak kŭlooswŏk'ŭnŭl, ak kuhkw.

6. Tokoo wĕg'ŭla ĕlooĭgŭnŭktāsĭjĭk ănsălāwĭjĭk tanĭk kĕkoonŭmeedĭjŭl ĕlooĭgŭnŭktāsŭgŭl makeikesoodŭnăchkŭl, elăjooltĭjĭk oobootooŏdŭmŭnow'.

7. Tokoo ŭmskwĕsāwā' bootooŏtk', ak 'mkoome egaat, ak booktāoo egaak weakŭyâk' mâldāoo, ak ĕlĕgĕmkŭl makŭmegĕk', ak nāooktoonĕmeek nāsoonĕmegaadoomk makŭmegāoo kâktĕk, ak nāooktoonĕmeek nāsoonĕmegaadoomk kŭmoo'jŭl kâktĕgŭl, ak 'msĭt ĕskĭpkŭgŭl stokŭnamoo'gŭl 'mskegool kâktĕgŭl.

8. Ak tabooŏwā' ănsălāwĭt bootooŏtk', ak stŭgāā mĕskĭlk' kŭmdŭn ĕtlamkŭlĕjĕl', ĕlĕgĕmk' ŭkchĭgŭmŏŏgŭ, ak nāooktoonĕmeek nāsoonĕmegaadoomk ŭkchĭgŭm mâldāweâk';

9. Ak nāooktoonĕmeek nāsoonĕmegaalooch tanĭk āŭmoodĭjĭk ŭkchĭgŭmŏŏk', ak tanĭk memăjooltĭjĭk, nĕboo'dĭjĭk; ak nāooktoonĕmeek nāsoonĕmegaadoomk' wĕnjoolkool, kĕdmĕnāāgŭl.

10. Tokoo sestāwā' ănsălāwĭt bootooŏtk', ak wĕjeneseĕt wasōk mĕskĭlk' kŭlokowĕch', tĕlnoogwaat stŭgāā wŏsogoonŭmâkŭn, ak ĕlneseĕt'

nāooktoonĕmeek nāsoonĕmegaadoomk sebool, ak ŭtkŭbogŭl.

11. Ak oola′ kŭlokowĕch′ tĕlooesĭt "Wĭskŭk," ak nāooktoonĕmeek nāsoonĕmegaadoomk sămoogwŏn tĕladĭgŭl oowĭskŭt′ŭnŭn, ak pegwĕlkĭk memăjooenook′ wĕjĭnpŭgĭk sămoogwŏn; mŭdŭ tĕlaadăs′ĭgŭl oowĭskŭtŭnŭnŭ.

12. Tokoo nāooŏwā′ ănsălāwĭt bootooŏtk′, ak nāooktoonĕmeek nāsoonĕmegaalooch nagoo′sĕt takŭmoot: ak nāooktoonĕmeek nāsoonĕmegaalooch dĕpkŭnoosĕt, ak nāŏŏktoonĕmeek nāsoonĕmegasloooch′ kŭlokowĕchk′, tâkŭmoojĭk, koolaman′ nāŏŏktoonĕmeek nāsoonĕmegaalooch oopokŭnĭtpŭgaadĭnow′, ak nagwĕk moo wŏsĕdĕnook nāooktoonĕmeek nāsoonĕmegaadoomk; ak dĕpkeek nāooktā′ ootŭlāān.

13. Ak nĕmeek ak noodâk′ kĭtpoo pĕmsĭnk mĕgweiĭk wasōk, kĕsegowe-tŭlooĕt: "Aagei! aagei′, aagei! (wŏŏnmăjōde′, wŏŏnmăjōde′, wŏŏnmăjōde!) oochĭt tanĭk ĕtlŭgadŭmoodĭjĭk makŭmegĕk′, oochĭt′ wĕg′ŭla ĕskweagŭl makeikesoodŭnăchkŭl nāsĭskŭl tan kĕdooetŭltaak.

CHAPTER IX.

1. Tokoo nanāwā′ ănsălāwĭt bootooŏtk′, ak nĕmeek kŭlokowĕch′ tan wĕjeneseĕp′ wasōk makŭmegĕgŭ, ak ĭgŭnŭmooch′ apkooskeiegŭn tan tŭlā′ ĕlmŭnăsĭk tan mogwā′ ĕlkŭnădĕgĕnook.

2. Tokoo păntadŏk ĕlmŭnăsĭk mogwā′ ĕlkŭnădĕgĕnoogŭ, ak wĕjeoonagaasĭk ′ntloo′dāoo ĕlmŭnăsĭk ĭktook, stŭgā′ mĕskeek booktāōgwŏm

oonŭtloo'dĕm, ak nagoo'sĕt ak moosegĭsk' wĕj-ĭpkonĭtpŭgaasĭk oochĭt' ĕlmŭnăsĭkā' 'ntloo'dāoo.

3. Ak 'ntloo'dāwĭktook wĕjedaajĭk lĭpsokŭn-kwāowchŭk, oosĭtkŭmook' ĕledaajĭk, ak ĭgŭn-ŭmooksoolteedĭch mŭlgĭgŭnōde stŭgā' skŏlpe-ŭnsŭk oosĭtkŭmoogāwāāk tĕle-mŭlgĭgŭnadee-dĭch.

4. Tokoo tĕlĭtploomoojĭk moo ootăchkŭna-doonow' 'mskegool makŭmegĕk' tŭlāāl, kŭsnâ' 'msĭt kogooāāl tan ĕskĭpkŭk' iktook tŭlāāl, kŭs-nâ' tan pasŭk kŭmooch'; kadoo pasŭk memăj-ooenoo'k tanĭk moo wĕje-kenoogwŏsoolteekw Nĭkskamŭl ookenoogwŏsoodĭm ootoogwājŭnoo-ŏkŭ, pasŭk nĕg'ŭla ootăchkŭnāooonow'.

5. Ak tĕleĭgŭnŭmoojĭk moo oonābanow' nĕg-ŭlaŭ, kadoo ootŭlĭpkĭje-oonmăjodăsooltĭnow' na-nĭjĭk dĕpkŭnoosĕjĭk. Ak oowŏŏnmăjōgŭnŭm-ooow' tĕlāāk stŭgā' skŏlpeŭn oowŏŏnmăjōgŭn-ŭm tan wĕjĭtkŭmăch' memăjooenool'.

6. Ak na nĕg'ŭla naagwĕgŭl memăjooenoo'k kwĭltâk' 'npooŏkŭn, ak ma wājedoodĭkw, ak pawŏtâk' oonpoo'dĭnow', kadoo 'npooŏkŭn oose-mooktâgoodâk'.

7. Ak tĕlegooltĭjĭk wĕg'ŭla lĭpsokŭnkwāow-chŭk stŭgā tāsebowkw' keskăjāāgĭk oomătŭn-ăgĕnow' mătŭndĭmkŭ, ak oonoo'jāwŏk tĕlamoo-gŭl ăptŭgopesoolteedĭjŭl tĕlamoogŭl stŭgā' wĭs-owsooleāwā', ak ooseskooŏl tĕleankamkoosĭgŭl stŭgā' memăjooenoo'k ooseskooŏl.

8. Ak tĕleoosăboonooltĭjĭk stŭgā' ābĭjĭk; ak tĕlăbbedaadĭjĭk stŭgā' petăloo'k.

9. Ak oopŭskoonāooltĭjĭk stŭgā' oopŭskoon-āāl kŭsawogwāāl tĕlamoogŭl. Ak oonĭkskooŏh'

tĕltŏksĭlĭje stŭgā′ pegwĕlkŭl ootŏbâkŭnŭl, stŭgā′ pegwĕleedĭjĕl′ tāsebowkw′ mătŭndĭmk′ ĕlebool-teedĭjĕl′.

10. Ak tĕlălooaadĭjik stŭgā skŏlpeŭnsŭk ; ak tĕluhpoogŭmâkŭnooltĭjĭk ; ak oosoogoonāwŏk′ āhk oomŭlgĭgŭnōdĭmooow′ ootŭlĭp-kĭje-woon-măjāooŏnow′ memăjooenoo′ nanĭjĭk dĕpkŭn-oosĕjĭk.

11. Ak ootĕlĕgāāmĭjĭk, tan ĕlmŭnăsĭk moo ĕlkŭnădĕgĕnook′ ootănsălām′, na ootĕlĕgāmooŏl ; tan tĕlooedăsĭt Lĕsweepāweesĭmk Abădŏn, ka-doo Glekāweesĭmk tĕlooedăsĭt, Apŏleŭn : (nŭt na, kĕdŭmĕdāāgŭnegĕt′).

12. Umskwĕsāwā′ woonmăjōde keseseowasĭk. Ankăptŭmookw′, mājechk na taboo′gŭl wŏŏn-măjōdeel kĕdooegaagŭl kŭlăbĭs nĕg′ŭla.

13. Tokoo ŭsookŭmāwā′ ănsălāwĭt bootooŏtk′, ak noodŭmăp′ kŭlooswŏkŭn wĕjetoo′eâk nĕg′ŭla oosŭmoo′k nāooĭjĭk wĭsowsooleāwāyā′ bătkwe-alasoodŭmâkŭn ĭktook naspĭjĭk, tan ĕdĕk oos-kalook Nĭkskamŭ,

14. Tan tĕlemăjŭl ŭsookŭmāwāl′ ănsălāwĭlĭj-ŭl, tanŭl kĕkoonŭmŭlĭch′ makeikesoodŭnăchk′ : "Apkwaal nĕgŭla nāooĭjĭk ănsălāwĭjĭk tanĭk kĕjepesooltĭjĭk kweiĭchk′ mĕskeek seeboo Eu-plātĕskŭ.

15. Tokoo nĕg′ŭla nāooĭjĭk ănsălāwĭjĭk ăp-kwaloojĭk tanĭk keskăjalootŭneek oochĭt′ tan tāsăjeĕch′, ak tan naagwĕk, ak tan dĕpkŭnoosĕt, ak tan nāookteboonkŭk, oonābanow nāooktoon-ĕmeek nāsoonĕmegalooch memăjooenoo′.

16. Ak tĕlkedăsĭjĭk tāsebŏoltĭjĭk ′ntŭbŭlook′

taboo kŭskĭmtŭlnâkŭn betooĭmtŭlnâkŭn betoo-
ĭmtŭlnâkŭnĭjĭk: neen noodŭmăp' tan tāseedĭchŭ.
17. Ak na tĕleankamkĭk tāsebowkw', tan tĕl-
ăptĕgāăp', ak tanĭk kākooboolteedĭje, naskŭm-
eedĭjŭl oopŭskoonāāl booktāwāyāāl, ak heiāsĭn-
tāāl, ak tĕleankamkoogŭl stŭgā' soobŭleāwā';
ak tĕlâtpaadĭjĭk tāsebowkw' stŭgā' petăloo'k, ak
ootoonooŏk' wĕjetooeagŭl booktāoo ak 'ntloo'-
dāoo ak soobŭleāwā'.
18. Nĕg'ŭla nāsĭskŭl wŏŏnmăjāooŏk'ŭnŭl
wĕjenābojĭk nāooktoonĕmeek nāsoonĕmega-
looch memăjooenoo'k, oochĭt' booktāoo, ak 'ntloo-
dāoo, ak soobŭleāwā', tanŭl wĕjetooeagŭl oot-
oonooŏkŭ.
19. Mŭdŭ wĕg'ŭla tāsebowkw' oomŭlgĭgŭno-
dĭmooow' ootoonooŏk' ak oosoogoonāwŏk wĕj-
eâk'; mŭdŭ oosoogoonāwŏl tĕlāāgŭl stŭgā' 'mtās-
kŭmoo'k oonoojāwooltĭjĭk, ak na wĕjeăchkŭna-
dakadĭjĭk.
20. Ak tanĭk ĕskweĕjĭk memăjooenoo'k, tanĭk
moo nābagweedĭgool wĕg'ŭla wŏŏnmăjōgŭnŭl,
moo ăpskwĕdādŭmeedĭgool tanŭl oopŭtŭnooŏk'
wĕjekesedăsĭgŭl, koolaman' moo ootalasooma-
now' mŭndoo'ŭ, ak ŭlnooŏktaa wĭsowsooleāwāyā,
ak sooleāwāyā, ak wĭsowwogwā, ak koondāwā-
yā', ak kŭmoochā'; tane moo kese nŭmedâkad-
ĭlĭgwe, ak moo kesenoodŭmoodĭlĭgwe, ak moo
kesepŭmedalĭgwe,
21. Ak moo wĕje-ăpskwĕdasoolteekw oonā-
bădĕgĕmkāwāŭmooow' ĭktook, kŭsnâ' ooboooĭn-
wadĕgĕmkāwāŭmow' ĭktook, kŭsnâ' oowĭnāch-
kŭmooŏk', kŭsnâ' ookŭmootŭnōgŭnooŏk'.

CHAPTER X.

1. Ak nĕmeek ăp ŭktŭk′ mĕlkĭgŭnŭt′ ănsălā-
wĭt wĕjenesasĭt wasōk, wĕjeasoonaak alook ĭk-
took, ak mŭnkwŏn′ kuhtŭtkŭdĕk′ oonoojĕk′, ak
oosĭsk′w tĕlamoo′k stŭgā′ nagoo′sĕt, ak ookwŏd-
ŭl stŭgā′ booktāoo kakŭmĭkĕl′.
2. Tokoo kĕkoonk′ oopŭtŭnk weegădĭgŭn-
cheech păntĕdĕk′, tokoo enâkŭnā′ ookwŏt′ ega-
dŏk ŭkchĭgŭmoogŭ ak padadoojā′ ookwŏt′ mak-
ŭmegĕgŭ.
3. Ak tĕlĭksegowĕt′ stŭgā′ petăloo mĕdĕdŏks-
ĭjĕl′, ak tan tĭlesĭp′ nĕdowĕch′, ĕlooĭgŭnŭk′-tās-
ĭjĭk kâktoogwâk′ kĕloosooltĭjĭk.
4. Na tan toochoo na wĕgŭla ĕlooĭgŭnŭk′-
tāsĭjĭk kâktoogwâk′ kĕloosoolteedĭch, neen kĕd-
ooweekŭgā′ ; ak noodŭm kŭlooswŏkŭn wasōk
wĕjeâk′, tan tĕlemĭk′ : "Upkooadoo tanŭl ĕloo-
ĭgŭnŭktāsĭjĭk kâktoogwâk′ tĕlooāādĭch, ak moo
ŭkweekŭmoo."
5. Ak ănsălāwĭt tan nĕmeek tĕleboogooĭt′ ŭk-
chĭgŭmook′ ak makŭmegĕk′, ĕlesebĭnskaasĭt wa-
sogwāālŭ, enâkŭn āwōŏk.
6. Ak wĕjelooedŭmăsĭt Nĕg′ŭmŭl ootenĭnk
tanŭl ăpchoo memăjĭlĭjŭl tanŭl kesedoolĭp was-
ok′, ak tanŭl tĕbu āhkŭl, ak oosĭtkŭmoo, ak tanŭl
tĕbu āhkŭl ; ak ŭkchĭgŭm ak tanŭl tĕbu āhkŭl,
na nŭgoo′ ma kese-ăjĭpkĭjekŭmădŭmoomŭk ;
7. Kadoo nĕg′ŭla nagwĕgŭl tan tĭlesĭp′ ĕloo-
ĭgŭnŭkāwā′ ănsălāwĭt ookŭlooswŏkŭnŭm egaak,
tan tĭlesĭp′ ŭktoo′bootooŏtk′, tokoo toochoo
Nĭkskam ookemoodoogāwāŭm kesadăsĭdo′,

stŭgā tan tĕleĭgŭnŭmooăp′ wŏŏleăgŭnŭmâkŭn oonŏkŭbĕm′ neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenooŭ′.

8. Ak na kŭlooswŏkŭn tan wĕje-noodŭmăp′ wasōk wĕjeagŭp, ăpch noodŭm wĕskwĭmĭk, tĕlooĕk′, "Leyĕ′, sooaadoo weegădĭgŭncheech tan ĕdĕk′ ănsălāwĭt oopŭtŭnk pantĕdĕk′, tan ĕleboogooĭt ŭkchĭgŭmook′ ak makŭmegĕk′."

9. Tokoo āleā′ ānsălāwĭt āhk, tĕlĭmk′: "Weegădĭgŭncheech ĭgŭnŭmooe." Tokoo tĕlemĭt′: "Sooaadoo! tokoo mălkodāān; ak kesadoodo′ kŭmooste oowĭskŭt′ŭnŭn, kadoo ŭktoonk tŭlesesmokŭnemaado stŭgā′ mechĭchchămooĕchaboo."

10. Ak tokoo wĕjuhsooadâk′ weegădĭgŭncheech ănsălāwĭt oopŭtŭnkŭ, ak mălkodŭm, ak ′ntoonk′ tĕlesesmogŭnemaak stŭgā′ mechĭpchămooĕchăboo, kadoo tan tĕlĭnkŭseiu kespaadoo nŭmooste wĭskŭk.

11. Ak tĕlemĭmk′: "Dĕpkadĭk keel māch ăpch ŭkneganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenooadĕgĕn′ oochĭt′ pegwĕlkĭk memăjooenoo′k, ak kakeiyesŭkŭmĭksĭjĭk, ak tan tĕlekakeiyese-mĭlădooadeedĭch, ak ĕlĕgāwĭjĭk.

CHAPTER XI.

1. Tokoo ĭgŭnŭmooĭmk′ sĕsoosk′ stŭgā′ ăptoon, ak tĕlemĭmk′: "Oonagaase ′ngâdān Nĭkskam ootŭkchealasoodŭmōgwŏm, ak bătkwealasoodŭmâkŭn, ak tanĭk nadāāl tĕt ĕtlealasoodŭmadĭjĭk.

2. Cadoo owweloo′dăsĭk tan koojŭmook′ āhk, tŭldĕch, ak moo ŭktŭnkâdŭmoo, mŭdŭ ĭgŭnŭm-

ooch′ ŭktŭgĭk pelooăăchk-tāsŭkŭmĭksĭjĭk, ak tŭlĭpkĭjĭmsŭkŭnădĕskŭdâk′ nĭkskamāwā′ ŭkchegŭn′ nāooĭnskŭksĭjĭk chĕl taboo dĕpkŭnoosĕjĭk.

3. Ak alsoosoode ĭgŭnŭmooŏdĕs′ taboosĭjĭk ′nnoojelooedŭmăsĭtĕmk′ ak tŭlĭpkĭje-neganĭkchĭje-tĕgāwenooadĕgĕdâk′ nāookt betooĭmtŭlnâkŭn chĕl taboo kŭskĭmtŭlnâkŭn chĕl ŭsookŭm tāsĭnskaagŭl nagwĕgŭl, mŭnoodeawĕgŭn ĕkwtădâk′.

4. Wĕg′ŭla na taboogŭl kŭmoojŭl memā′ wĕjeâk′, ak taboogŭl wŏsogoonŭmâkŭnŭtkool, tanŭl kakŭmĭgŭl ooskalook Ukchesakŭmal tanŭl ĕtlĭkchesakŭmowĭlĭjŭl tan tĕlkeek oosĭtkŭmoo′k.

5. Na wĕn ŭktooăchkŭnāooŏch′, booktāoo oochetooeădo′ ootoonooŏkŭ, ak kakoksadâ′ tane kĕdănkweedĭje, ak wĕn ŭktooăchkŭnāooŏch′, meamooch na tŭlenāboksĭdo′.

6. Wĕg′ŭla na alsoosoode′ kĕkoonŭmeedĭch ookŭpsŭgadoonow′ wasok; koolaman′ kĭkpāsan′ moo ootegan′ makŭmegĕk′, tan naagwĕgŭl tĭlesĭp′ nĕganĭk-chĭje-tĕgāwenoo-adĕgādĭchŭ; ak alsoosoode kĕkoonŭmeedĭch oochĭt′ sămoogwŏnŭl oomâldāwadĭnŭ, ak ootŭktŭmŭnow′ makŭmegāoo tan tĕlkakeiyese-mĭlămook′ wĭskŭswŏkŭn, tan tās wĕledādŭmeedĭchŭ.

7. Ak tan toochoo keskăjadoodĭch ootŭloowedŭmăsoodĭmooŏl, na weisĭs tan wĕjetooeĕt′ ĕlmŭnăsĭk tan moo ĕlkŭnădĕgĕnook′ mātŭnădâh′ ak wĭswĭgŭnŭmădâh′ ak nābadâh.

8. Ak ootenāwŏl dĕdŭl′ owtĭk tan mĕskeek ŭkchegŭn′, tan ′mchejakŭmĭjooe-tŭlooeedăsĭk

Sŏdŭm, ak Esĭpt, tan tĕt ĕlp Oosakŭmamooŏl′ ĕtlekloocheowktoksĭlĭp′.

9. Ak alt memajooenoo′k tanĭk ootenāwŏk tŭlāāk tan tāsoonŭmĭkseedĭch, ak tan tāsŭkŭmĭkseedĭch, ak tan tĕle-mĭlădooadeedĭch, tĕlĭpkĭjeankaptŭmooadĭjŭl ootenāwŏl nāsoogoonaak, ak moo ŭsedādŭmooadĭgool ootenāwŏl oopejadăsĭn ootkoodâkŭn ĭktoogŭ.

10. Ak tanĭk oosĭtkŭmoo′k ĕtlŭgadŭmoodĭjĭk wĕledasooltĭjĭk oochĭt nĕgŭmow′, ak wĕskāwedasooltĭjĭk, ak ŭlgedŭmădooltedâk′ ĭgŭnŭmădĭmkāwāāl, mŭdŭ wĕgŭla taboosĭlĭje neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenoogwŭŭ tankŭ wĕnmăjāăgweedĭsŭnegŭ tanĭk oosĭtkŭmook′ ĕtlŭgadŭmoodĭjĭk.

11. Cadoo kesĭnsoogoonaak chĕl akŭdeiĭk, memăjooŏkŭnā′ ′mchejâkŭmĭch′ tan wĕjeĕt′ Nĭkskamāwĭktook, ĕlepĭskwaaje ootenāwŏk′, ak kakŭmadĭjĭk, ak kakŭmĭjĭk, ak mĕskeek wāgwŏdaasoode ĕlneseâk′ ootenāwōk tanĭk nĕmeadĭje.

12. Ak noodŭmeedĭch kĕsegowĕk′ wasōk′ wĕjeâk′, tĕlĭmkweedĭch: "Choogwĭtkoojooadĭkw"! Tokoo ĕleoonagaadĭjĭk wasōk alook ĭktook, ak tane kĕdănkweedĭje ankamkweedĭje.

13. Ak na naagwĕk mĕskeek kuhkw egaak, ak nāooktoonĕmeek mĕtlasoonĕmegadoomk ŭkchegŭn′ neseâk′, ak na oola′ kuhkw wĕjĭnpŭgĭk memăjooenoo′k ĕlooĭgŭnŭk tās betooĭmtŭlnâkŭnĭgŭl weesoonŭl, ak tanĭk ĕskweĕjĭk wĕje-wāgwŏdasooltĭjĭk, ak kĕpmedāālŭmadĭjŭl Nĭkskamŭl wasōk tŭlāāl.

14. Tabooŏwā′ wŏŏnmăjōgŭn kese seowaasĭk;

ankaptŭmookw′! sestāwā′ wŏŏnmăjōgŭn oo-
goopchĭk egaadoo.
15. Tokoo ĕlooĭgŭnŭkāwā′ ănsălāwĭt bootoo-
ŏtk′, ak wĕjeĕgagŭl kĕsegowĕgŭl kŭlooswŏk′ŭn-
ŭl wasōgŭ, tĕlooĕgŭl: "Elĕgāwaage oosĭtkŭm-
ookāwā′ nŭgāāch wĕje-ălsoodăsĭk Uksakŭmam-
enâk′, ak ooklĭstāwĭtĕmkŭ; ak nĕgŭm ĕlĕgāwĭtā-
wĭdo′ ăpchoo ak ăpchoo."
16. Ak wĕg′ŭla tabooĭnskĕksĭjĭk chĕl nāoo
noojĭtploodakadĭjĭk, tanĭk ĕbooltĭjĭk ooskalook
Nĭkskamŭl ookoodpoodĭmooŏkŭ, mĕskŭnadĕs-
ooltĭjĭk, ooseskooŏl′ mĕskŭnădĕskŭl, ak alasoo-
madĭjŭl Nĭkskamŭl,
17. Telooĕjĭk: "Mooewŏloolĕk′ Ukchesak-
ŭmow, Nĭkskam, mowemŭlgĭgŭnŭn, tan ā′ŭmŭn,
ak tan āŭmoop′, mŭdŭ wĕswadoop′ ŭkmŭlgĭgŭn-
ōde mĕskeek ak ĕlĕgāwĭtāweep.
18. Ak tan tāsŭkŭmĭkseedĭch kĕsuhkweiool-
tĭbŭnĭk′, ak keel ŭkookweioodĭm egaagŭp, ak
tĕtpŭgaagŭp nĕboodĭjĭk ootĭlsoomkoosooltĭnow′,
ak ŭktĭgŭnŭmooŏn′ abankŭdooŏwā′ kŭnŏkŭb-
ĕmk neganĭkchĭjetĕgāweenoo′k, ak săbāwooltĭj-
ĭk, ak tanĭk chepātŭmeedĭch ŭkweesoonŭm,
ăpchājooltĭjĭk ak mĕskĭlooltĭjĭk; ak ŭkŭtmĕdan′
tanĭk kĕdmĕdāmeedĭch oosĭtkŭmŏŏ."
19. Tokoo Nĭkskam ootŭkchealasoodŭmōg-
wŏmŭm pantadăsĭkŭp wasōk, ak lŭskeigŭn oo-
kesăgŭnoodŭmŭmkāwāŭm tŭlā′ ĕtŭlnŭmedăsĭk
ootŭkchealasoodŭmōgwŏmŭmkŭ; ak egaagŭl
wŏsogwŏdĕskŭl, ak kŭlooswŏkŭnŭl, ak kâktoo-
gwâk, ak kuhk, ak pegwĕlk′ ′mkoome egaat.

CHAPTER XII.

1. Na mĕskeek kŭnoogwŏsoode ĕtlenŭmedăs-ĭk wasōgŭ ; ābĭt ĕkwtăjŭl nagoosĕlĭjŭl, ak ĕkw-cheboogooĭjŭl dĕpkŭnoosĕlĭjŭl, ak oonoojĕk′ wĕjeăptŭgopesĭje nāooktĭnskŭksĭlĭje chĕl taaboo kŭlokowĕchŭ.

2. Ak wĕgŭla ābĭt nĕnkăjāāk, ak wĕjesās-kwĕt′ wĕje-wŏŏnmăjāāk tan kedooetŭle-mĭjoo-ajejŭmĭjŭ.

3. Ak ăp ŭktŭk kŭnoogwŏsoode ĕtlenŭmed-ăsĭk wasōgŭ, ak ĕdŭ mĕskĭlk′ mĕgwāāk ′mtās-kŭm (chepĭchkaam) ĕlooĭgŭnŭktāsâtpât′, ak nā-ooktĭnskŭksĭlĭje oosŭmoo′ŭ, ak oonjāwĭktook ĕlooĭgŭnŭk′tāsŭgŭl ăptŭgopesoodeel.

4. Ak oosoogoone pĕmădĕjemăje nāŏŏktoon-ĕmeek nāsoonĕmegaalooch kŭlokowĕchŭ, ak ĕlĕgĕje makŭmegĕgŭ : ak oola′ ′mtāskŭm (chep-ĭchkaam) ĕtlekŭmĭt′ ooskalook na ābĭlĭjŭl tanŭl kĕdooe-mĭjooajeejŭmŭlĭjŭl, koolaman′ kese-mĭj-ooajejŭmĭlĭch′ ookŭspadooŏn′ oonejŭnŭl.

5. Tokoo ābĭt wĕgwĭseĕt′, ak ookwĭsŭl ooche-ĭlsoomădŭ ′msĭt tan tāsŭkŭmĭksĭlĭje kŭsawo-gwā′ aptoonŭ ; ak oonejŭnŭl wĭsku′ nĕpsaadăs-ĭlĭjŭl tan Nĭkskam āhk, kweiĭk ookoodpood-ĭmkŭ.

6. Ak ābĭt ĕlsemoogwŏt′ bâktâkŭmĭktook, tan tĕt wĕje-keskăjaadăsĭk Nĭkskam-āwĭktook, ootŭlĭpkĭjesŭmooksĭn nāookt betooĭmtŭlnâkŭn-ĭgŭl naagwĕgŭl, chĕl taboo kŭskĭmtŭlnâkŭn chĕl ŭsookŭm tāsoogoonaak.

7. Tokoo mătŭndĭmk′ egaak wasōgŭ : Mei-

kāĕl (Mesāāl) ak ootănsălām mătŭnaadĭjŭl 'mtāskŭmool. Ak 'mtāskŭm mătŭnăgĕt', ak ĕlp ootănsălām' mătŭnâkŭdĭlĭje,
8. Ak moo wĭswĭgŭnōdâkadĭlĭgwe, ak nŭgoo' mogwā' wājedăsĭnook tan tĕt tŭlŭgadŭmoodedâk' wasōgŭ.
9. Ak oola' mĕskĭlk' 'mtâskŭm nesejĭgŭlaadăsĭt, oola' kesegooĭmtāskŭm, tan tĕlooeesĭt mŭndoo, ak sātăn, tan kĕspoogwaalăje' tan tāsĭlĭch' oosĭtkŭmoogāwâ', nĕgŭm nesejĭgŭlaadăsĭp makŭmegĕgŭ, ak ootănsălām' wĭjenese-jĭgŭla-looksooltĭlĭje.
10. Tokoo noodŭm kĕsegowĕk' kŭlooswŏkŭn wasōk, tĕlooĕk' : "Nŭgāā nŭgoo' egaak oosŭtōgŭn, ak mŭlgĭgŭnōde, ak Kŭnĭkskamenoo' ootĕlĕgāwaagĭm, ak ooklĭstāwĭtĕm' ootalsoosoodĭm ; mŭdŭ nĕgŭm tan noojemĕsĭmăje wĭjegĭdoolteegwe nesejĭgŭlaalooksĭt, tan mĕsĭmăb'ŭne ooskalook Kŭnĭkskamenŭl' naagwĕk ak dĕpkeek.
11. Ak wĭswĭgŭnĕmaadĭjŭl, mŭdŭ oochĭt' Chechkĕlooāoocheech oomâldĕm, ak mŭdŭ oochĭt' kŭlooswŏkŭn ootŭlooedŭmasoodĭmooŏk tŭlā', ak moo kwĕsodŭmeedĭgoob'ŭnŭl oomemăjooŏkŭnŭmooŏl' meesokoo 'npooŏkŭn ĭktook.
12. Na oochĭt' oosŭgāwedaasĭch wasok' ak tanĭk ĕtlŭgadŭmoodĭjĭk ! Oonmăjōgŭn ehtŭdo' makŭmegĕk' ak ŭkchĭgŭmŏŏk', mŭdŭ mŭndoo' pĕjenesaasĭt āŭmŏk', kĕsuhkweiĭk, mŭdŭ kĕjedŏk' ookoo'koonŭmŭn pasŭk tĕgĕloogoonaak.
13. Ak nĕmedŏk' 'mtāskŭm ookese-nese-jĭgŭlaalooksĭn makŭmegĕk', kestāwāooăjŭl wĕg'ŭla ābĭlĭjŭl tanŭl wĕgwĭselĭb'ŭnŭl,

14. Ak ābĭt ĭgŭnŭmooje mĕskĭlnĭje kĭtpooāyā′ oonĭkskŭŭ, koolaman′ ootŭlsĭnŭn bâktâkŭmĭkt-took, tan tĕt ootŭlegăsoodĭm āhkŭ, tan tĕt ĕtle-ănkōdăsĭch nāookteboonkŭk ak tabooeboonkŭk ak akŭdeiĭk nāŏŏkteboonkŭk, akoodŏŏk ′mtāsk-ŭmool′ ooseskook.

15. Tokoo ′mtāskŭm wĕjetooaadŏk săm′oog-wŏn ootoonk′, stŭgāā oochekabaan tan noosoo-dĕskăch′ oola′ ābĭt′ ootŭlalan′ ābĭlĭjŭl oojĭgŭla-loogwĕlĭn′ oochekabaan ĭktoogŭ.

16. Ak makŭmegāoo abogŭnŭmăch′ oola′ ābĭtŭ, ak makŭmegāoo păntaadŏk ootoonŭ, ak mĕsaadŏk oochekabaan′ tan ′mtāskŭm kĕdăl-kŭlĕtkŭpŭ.

17. Ak ′mtāskŭm kĕsĭkweiooktooăjŭl wĕg′ŭla ābĭlĭjŭl, ak wĕjĭpkotŭmkaasĭt oomătŭnŭmooŏn′ ĕskweĕlĭje oonejĭntnŭ, tane kĕlodŭmoodĭlĭch′ Nĭkskamŭl ootŭbloodâkŭnŭmŭl ak wĕskodŭmoo-aadĭch Sāsoosŭl ootŭlooedŭmăsoodĭm.

CHAPTER XIII.

1. Tokoo kakŭmeăp′ adooŏmkŏŏdŏŏk ŭkchĭg-ŭmāŭ. Tokoo nĕmeek weisĭs wĕjenătkaasĭt ŭk-chĭgŭmŏŏk′, mĕtlasĭsŭmooŏt′ ak ĕlooĭgŭnŭk-tā-sătpăt,′ ak oosŭmŏŏk′ nāŏŏktĭnskaagŭl ăptŭgope-soodeel nastĕgŭl, ak oonoochĕk weesoonŭl pĭlsa-boogooĕmkawāāl āweegăsĭgŭl.

2. Na oola′ weisĭs tan nĕmeek tĕlamooksĭt stŭgāā lĕpŭd, kadoo mooĭnāoosedât′, ak petăloo-ŏlkoodŭnât′, ak ′mtāskŭm, (chepĭchkaam′), ĭg-ŭnŭmooŏch′ oomŭlgĭgŭnōdĭm, ak ookoodpoodĭm ĭlsoodâkŭnā′, ak poogwĕle-alsoodâkŭn.

3. Ak nĕmedâk′ năooktāchk′ oonooje stŭgāā
chelâkŭnadasĭkĕl′ oonĕp′tŭnŭn′, ak ′npooŏkŭnā
oolaagŭnŭm nĕsaadăsĭk; ak ′msĭt oosĭtkŭmoo
wĕje-pakŭleiĭk oochĭt′ wĕg′ŭla weisĭsŭl.
4. Ak wĕjealasoomaadĭjŭl chepĭchkaamŭl,
mŭdŭ ĭgŭnŭmooŏlĭch′ alsoosoode wĕg′ŭla weisĭs-
ŭl, tokoo ĕlp alasoomaadĭjŭl weisĭsŭl, tĕlooĕjĭk:
"Wĕn tĕlāāk stŭgāā oot weisĭs? ak wĕn tĕbe-
gŭnât ookesemătŭnanŭ.
5. Ak tokoo ĭgŭnŭmooch′ ′mtoon tan mĕskee-
gŭl kogooāāl weedŭgŭl, ak pĭlsĭmtĭmkāwāāl; ak
ĭgŭnŭmooch′ alsoosoode ootŭlĭpkĭtloogwĕn′ nā-
ooĭnskĕksĭjĭk dĕpkŭnoosĕjĭk chĕl taaboo.
6. Tokoo ĕlepăntaadŏk ootoon′ oolepĭlsăboo-
gooĕn′ Nĭkskam-awĭktook, oopĭlsoodŭmooŏn′
ooweesoonŭm, ak week, ak tane ĕtlŭgadŭmoo-
dĭlĭje wasōkŭ.
7. Ak ĭgŭnŭmooksĭt oomătŭnan′ săbāwooltĭlĭje
ak oowĭswĭgŭnŭman′; ak ĕlp alsoosoode ĭgŭnŭm-
ooch′ ootalsooman′ ′msĭt tan tāsoonŭmĭksĭlĭch′,
ak ′msĭt tan tĕlekakeiyese-mĭlădooaadĭlĭch′, ak
′msĭt tan tāsŭkŭmĭksĭlĭch.
8. Ak ′msĭt tanĭk ĕtlŭgadŭmoo′dĭjĭk oosĭtkŭm-
oo′k, alasoomădâk′; ′msĭt wĕnĭk tanĭk oowee-
soonooŏl′ moo āweegăsĭnoogŭl wĕjaadĕgĕmk′
oosĭtkŭmoo ŭmskwĕs′ kesedăsĭgĕk′, memăjooŏk-
ŭnā′ weegăd′ĭgŭn, tan Cheechkĕlooāoocheech
ootweegăd′ĭgŭn, tan nābōt.
9. Oosĭtooŏk′ŭnĭch wĕn, nooch.
10. Tan wĕn kestĕjooaadĕgĕt′ na nĕgŭm
kestĕjooalădĕn′. Tan wĕn wĕjenābădĕgĕt′ ĕs-
poogwŏsĭk ĭktook, ooche-nābaadĕn ĕspoogwŏsĭk
ĭktook. Oola′ āhk săbāwooltĭjĭk oomĕlkŭn-

ădŭmŭgāwāŭmooow′ ak ookoodlămsŭtooŏkŭnŭmooow′.

11. Ak nĕmeekŭp ăp ŭktŭk′ weisĭs wĕjĭktălkaasĭt makŭmegāwĭktook; ak tabooĕsŭmooŏt′ stŭgāā cheechkĕlooāoocheech, ak tĕlekŭloosĭt stŭgāā chepĭchkaam.

12. Ak āwŏŏk ′msĭt tan tĕlkeek ŭmskwĕsāwāāl weisĭsŭl ootălsoosoodĭm ooskalook nĕgŭmŭlŭ, ak tĕlaadŏk oosĭtkŭmŏŏ ak tăne ĕtlŭgadŭmoodĭlĭje, ootalasoomalĭn′ ŭmskwĕsāwāāl weisĭsŭl, tan ′npooŏkŭnā′ oolaagŭnŭm nĕsaadăsĭgŭp.

13. Ak kesaadogŭl mĕskeegŭl kŭnoogwŏsoodeel, na ĕlp wĕjekesaadŏk booktāoo oŏwŏŏjenesaasĭn wasōk ooskalooŏk memăjooenoo′.

14. Ak pĕsogowteekŭmooŏje tane ĕtlŭgadŭmoodĭlĭje oosĭtkŭmoo′k, oochĭt′ nĕg′ŭla kŭnoogwŏsoodeel tanŭl ĭgŭnŭmooksĭt ootŭlaadoon ooskalook weisĭsŭl; tan tĕlemăch′ tane ĕtlŭgadŭmoodĭlĭje oosĭtkŭmoo′k ootŭlealĭn ŭlnooŏktaool tĕlegĭlĭjŭl stŭgāā nĕg′ŭla weisĭsŭl, tanŭl wĕjechelakŭnaadăsĭlĭjŭl ĕspoogwŏsĭk ĭktook, ak wĕjĭnsāālĭjŭl ak wĕdowsĭlĭjŭl.

15. Ak wĕje-ĭgŭnŭmooch′ ootĭgŭnŭmooŏn′ kamlamoode wĕg′ŭla weisĭsŭl ootŭlnooŏktaoomŭlŭ, ookŭloosĭlĭnŭ; ak ĕlp ookesalan′ tane moo kedooe-alasoomalĭgool weisĭsŭl ootŭlnooŏkta′oomŭl, oonāboksooltĭnowŭ.

16. Ak tĕlaalăje ′msĭt tan tāsĭlĭch′, ăpchājooltĭlĭje ak mĕskĭlooltĭlĭje, mĭlāsooltĭlĭje ak āoolājooltĭje, tane alsoomsooltĭlĭje ak tane kestĕjooltĭlĭje, oosooaadoolĭn′ kŭnoogwŏsoode ootenâkŭnooŏk′ kŭsnâ′ ootoogwājŭnooŏk;

17. Ak tĕladĕgĕt′ mow wĕnŭl ookesĭpkwŏdĕl-

egĕlĭn′ kŭsnâ′ ookesĭntooeskĕlĭn′, pasŭk tan kenoogwŏsoode kĕkoonŭmooch′, kŭsnâ′ weisĭsŭl ooweesoonŭm, kŭsnâ′ ooweesoonŭm kĭlchakŭn-āŭ.

18. Oola′ tĕt ′nsŭtooōgŭn āhk. Tan nĕstoo-āāk kedŭmooōch′ weisĭsŭl ookĭlchâk′ŭnŭm; mŭdŭ memăjooenooā′ na kĭlchâkŭn ; ak na kĭlchâkŭn : "ŭsookŭm-kŭskĭmtŭlnâkŭn chĕl ŭsookŭm-tāsĭn-skak′ chĕl ŭsookŭm" nĕg′ŭla.

CHAPTER XIV.

1. Tokoo ankaptĕgāāp′, ak ĕdŭ Chechkĕlooā-oocheech kakŭmĭt′ kākwe-kŭmdŭnŏŏk′, tan tĕl-ooesĭt Seiŭn, ak tĕgwāooaadĭjŭl nāookt kŭskĭm-tŭlnâkŭn chĕl nāooĭnskaak chĕl nāoo tās betoo-ĭmtŭlnâkŭnĭjĭk, tanĭk wĕskodŭmooaadĭch ooweesoon ak Oochŭl ooweesoon, ootoogwājŭnooōk′ āweegăs′ĭgŭl.

2. Ak noodŭmăp′ mĕdĕdaak wasōk wĕjeâk′ tĕltaak stŭgāā pegwĕlkĕl′ sămoogwŏnŭl ak stŭg-āā kĕsegowĕjĕl′ kâktoogō, ak mĕdĕdaak tan noo-dŭm tĕltaak stŭgāā nooje-nastabâkŭn-ajech-kŭdā′gŭdĭjĭk tanĭk wĕjenâstabâkŭnajechkŭdā-gŭdĭjĭk oonastabâkŭnajechkŭmooōkŭ.

3. Ak kĕdabĕgeădŭmeedĭch stŭgāā pelā′ ŭk-tăbĕgeâkŭn, ooskalook wasogāwā′ koodpoode, ak ooskalooōk′ wĕg′ŭla nāooĭlĭje memăjooenoo′, ak wĕg′ŭla noojĭtploodakadĭlĭje ; ak mow wĕn kese kenoodŭmăsĭkw na ŭktabĕgeâkŭn pasŭk wĕg′ŭla kŭskĭmtŭlnâkŭn chĕl nāooĭnskaak chĕl nāoo tās-betooĭmtŭlnâkŭnĭjĭk, tanĭk wĕje-ăbăjĭp-kwŏdĕloodŭnĭk′ oosĭtkŭmoo′gŭ.

4. Wĕg'ŭla na nĕg'ŭmow tanĭk moo wĕjĭmchegadăsooltegoobŭnĭk' ābĭtāwĭktook, mŭdŭ wŏkŭmoltĭjĭk. Nĕg'ŭla nĕgŭmow tanĭk noosoogooaadĭjŭl Cheechkĕlooāoocheejŭl tan bâ tĕt āleĕlĭch'. Wĕg'ŭla wĕje-abătĕloodŭnĭk' memăjooenoo' ĭktook, ŭmskwĕsāwāāl keseman'ĭgŭl oochĭt' Nĭkskamul ak Chechkelooāoocheejŭl.

5. Ak ootoonooŏk' mogwā' wājedăsĭnook' ĕksooōgŭn, mŭdŭ moo ĕlkomaadooŏjĭk.

6. Ak nĕmeek ăp ŭktŭk ănsălāwĭt pĕmsĭnk mĕgweiĭk wasōk, tan kĕkŏŏnk' apchooāwā' wŏŏleăgŭnoodŭmâkŭn ootăgŭnoodŭmooŏn' tane ĕtlŭgadŭmoodĭlĭje oosĭtkŭmoo'k, ak 'msĭt tāsŭkŭmĭkseedĭch, ak tĕle-kakeiyese-mĭlădooadeedĭch, ak 'msĭt tan tāsĭlĭje memăjooenooŭ.

7. Kĕsegowe-tŭlooĕt: "Chepălook' Nĭkskam, ak ŭkpŭmedāālŭmook', mŭdŭ tĕtpŭgaak egaak ootĭlsoodĕgĕnŭ; ak alasoomook' tan kesedŏksŭp wasōk, ak makŭmegāoo, ak ŭkchĭgŭm ak ŭtkŭbōgŭl."

8. Ak ŭktŭk' tabooŏwā' ănsălāwĭt noosoogooĕt', tĕlooĕt': "Mĕskeek Băbŭlŭn kāweâk'! kāweâk'! mŭdŭ kes kesaalăje 'msĭt tan tāsŭkŭmĭksĭlĭje ootŭsămoogoldĭlĭn' mĕgobaak tan oowĭnāchkŭm ookweioodĭmk tŭlā'."

9. Ak ăp ŭktŭk sestāwā' ănsălāwĭt noosoogooŏje, kĕsegowe-tŭlooĕt': "Nadoo wĕn alasoomăch' weisĭsŭl ak ootŭlnooŏktaoomŭl, ak oosooaadŏk kenoogwŏsoode ootoogwājŭnk, kŭsnâ' oopŭtŭnk.

10. Nĕgŭm ĕlp 'nsămoogwŏdo' mĕgobaak tan tŭlā' Nĭkskamŭl ookweioodĭmk, tan tĕbekoodaadăsĭk ookweioodeā' 'nkŭneepsŭmoon ĭktook

boktŭkŭyâk′: ak oocheoonmăjōdăsĭdo′ booktā-wĭktook ak soobŭleāwā′ ĭktook, ooskalooŏk nĭks-kamāwā′ ănsălāwĭlĭje, ak ooskalook Chechkĕl-ooāoocheejŭl."

11. Ak ′ntloodāoo ootoonmăjōdewŏk′ tŭlā′ wĕnagaasĭk ăpchoo ak ăpchoo. Ak moo atlas-moolteekw naagwĕgŭl kŭsnâ′ dĕpkeegŭl, tanĭk alasoomaadĭjŭl nĕg′ŭla weisĭsŭl ak ootŭlnoo-okta′ŏŏmŭl, ak tan bâ wĕswaadooŏch ooweesoon ookŭnoogwŏsoodĭm.

12. Oola na săbāwooltĭjĭk ookakŭmoodŭm-ŭgāwāŭmooow′, tanĭk kĕlodŭmoooadĭjŭl Nĭks-kamŭl ootŭbloodâk′ŭnŭmŭl, ak Sāsoosŭl ookŭd-lămsŭtooŏk′ŭnŭm.

13. Ak noodŭm ăp wĕdāwaadŏk wasōk, tĕl-ooĕp: "Weegāān! wĕlāāgĭk nĕboo′dĭjĭk tanĭk Uksakŭmamenoo ĭktook ĕtlĭnpŭgĭk′, wĕjaadĕg-ĕmk′ nŭgāāch: Kĕdŭl ĕdŏŏk′ tĕlooĕt Wĕjeoo-lenĭkskam, mŭdŭ ooche-atlasmooltedăk ootŭloo-gowŏkŭnŭmooow′ ĭktook, mŭdŭ ootloogowŏk-ŭnŭmooŏl′ noosoogwŏgweedĭjŭl."

14. Ak nĕmedĕgāāp′ ak ĕdŭ wŏbāāk alŏŏk′, ak nadoo wĕn ĕbĭt′ alook ĭktook tĕlamooksĭt stŭgāā Ulnoo Ookwĭsŭl, ăptŭgopesĭch′ wĭsow-sooleāwāyā′ ăptŭgopesoode, ak kĕkoonk′ oopŭt-ŭnk keek ŭpskwĕsĭgŭnā′.

15. Ak ăp ŭktŭk ănsălāwĭt wĕje-tooeĕt′ ŭk-chealasoodŭmogwŏmkŭ, kĕsegow-ĭlkomĭktooăjŭl tanŭl ĕbĭlĭjŭl alook ĭktook, ālăjŭl: "Upche-lagaadoo ŭkpŭskwĕsĭg′ŭnŭm ak ŭpskwĕsowĕ′! mŭdŭ tĕtpŭgaak pĕskwĕsowoo′dĭmk egaak: mŭdŭ oosĭtkŭmoogāwā′ mĕnadâkoo′dĭmk kese-mânĭk."

16. Tokoo nĕgŭm tan ĕbĭt alook ĭktook ĕlagaadŏk oopŭskwĕsĭg′ŭnŭm oosĭtkŭmook′, ak oosĭtkŭmoo pĕskwĕsăsĭk.
17. Ak ăp ŭktŭk ănsălāwĭt wĕje-tooeĕt′ ŭkche-alasoodŭmōgwŏmk tan′ wasōk āhk, ak nĕgŭm ĕlp kĕkoonk′ keek ŭpskwĕsĭgŭnā′.
18. Ak ăp ŭktŭk ănsălāwĭt wĕje-tooeĕt′ bătkwealasoodŭmâkŭn ĕdĕk′, tan alsootk′ booktāoo, ak ĕlkomĭktooăjŭl, kĕsegowĭlkomĭktooăjŭl tanŭl kĕkoonŭmŭlĭch′ ŭpskwĕsĭgŭnā′, ālăjŭl: "Upchelagaadoo keek ŭkpŭskwĕsĭg′ŭnŭm ak mowaal ĕsnâksawaajĭk′ alogomanŭl, tanŭl tŭlāāk alogomanŏksĭk oosĭtkŭmoogāwā′. Mŭdŭ ootalogomanŭm kesemanelĭjĕ.
19. Tokoo oola′ ănsălāwĭt ĕlagaadŏk ootŭpskwĕsĭg′ŭnŭm oosĭtkŭmoo′k, ak mowaadŏk oosĭtkŭmoogāwā′ alagomanŏkse, ak [ĕsnaksawaalĭje] tĕbaalăje mĕskeek chĭnpaagĭgŭn mĕgobaagā′, Nĭkskam oowoogeioo′dĭmk tŭlā′.
20. Ak mĕgobaagā′ chĭnpaagĭgŭn ĕtle-chĭnpâktĕskâsĭk koojŭmook′ ŭkchegŭnk′, ak mâldāoo wĕjetooeâk′ mĕgobagā′ chĭnpaagĭgŭn, tĕldŭmĭk′ tāsebowkw′ ootoonăbewŏkŭ; meesokoo tĕlebĕsook taaboo kŭskĭmtŭlnâkŭnĭk′ meilŭ.

CHAPTER XV.

1. Ak nĕmedooăp′ ăp ŭktŭk′ kenoogwŏsoode wasōk, mĕskeek ak pakŭleiooŏkŭnĭk′; nĕmeegĭk ĕlooĭgŭnŭktāsĭjĭk ănsălāwĭjĭk, tanĭk kĕkoonŭmeedĭjŭl ĕlooĭgŭnŭk′tāsŭgŭl kĕspeagāwāāl wĕnmăjāooŏk′ŭnŭl wĭskŭswŏk′ŭnŭl; mŭdŭ wĕg′ŭla

wĕje-kakei-keskăjaadăsĭk Nĭkskamŭl ookweiood-ĭmŭ.

2. Ak nĕmedooăp′ tan tĕlamook′ stŭgāā ŭk-chĭgŭm wĕjekesedăsĭk tooöbooteā′ wĕje-weagaa-dăsĭk booktāoo, ak nĕmeegĭk nĕgŭla tanĭk kese-wĭswĭgŭnĕmaadĭjŭl Weisĭsŭl ak ootŭlnooŏktaoo-mŭl, ak ookenoogwŏsoodim, ak ooweesoonŭm ookilchâkŭnŭm, kakŭmooltĭjĭk kweiĭchk′ tooöb-ooteāyā′ ŭkchĭgŭm, ak kĕkoonŭmeedĭjŭl Nĭks-kamŭl oonastabâkŭnajechkŭmŭl.

3. Ak kĕdabĕgeădŭmooəadĭch Mooyeesŭl′, Nĭkskam oonŏkŭbĕmŭl, ookoodabĕgeâk′ŭnŭm, ak Cheechkĕlooāoocheech ookoodabĕgeâkŭnŭm, tĕlooĕjĭk: "Mĕskeegŭl ak pakŭleiooŏkŭnāāl ŭktŭloogowŏk′ŭnŭl, Ukchesakŭmow, Nĭkskam, Mowemŭlgĭgŭnŭn′; Kokwŏjaadakŭnāāl ak kĕd-lāwāooŏkŭnāāl ŭktowteel, keel tan ĕtleĕlĕgāwĭt-āwĭn′ tan tāsŭkŭmĭksooltĭjĭk ootenāwŏk.

4. Wĕn tŭ ma chepăloolookw, Ukchesakŭm-ow,′ ak wĕn tŭ ma ŭkpŭmedāādŭmoolookw′ ŭk-weesoonŭm? mŭdŭ mow wĕn pasŭk keel nĭks-kamāwāĭkw. Mŭdŭ ′msĭt tan tāsŭkŭmĭksooltĭj-ĭk pĕjedaadâk′ ak lealasoodŭmadedâk′ kooska-look; mŭdŭ ŭktĭlsoodâk′ŭnŭmŭl nāyaadăs′ĭgŭl."

5. Na keskăjeâk wĕg′ŭla kogooāāl, nĕmedoo-ăp′, ak ĕdŭ ŭloowedŭmăsoodeā′ sĕgegŭneegŭn ootŭkche-alasoodŭmogwŏmŭ tan wasŏk ĕdĕk′, păntaadăsĭk,

6. Ak wĕgŭla ĕlooĭgŭnŭktāsĭjĭk ănsălāwĭjĭk tanĭk kĕkoonŭmeedĭjŭl ĕlooĭgŭnŭktāsŭgŭl wŏŏn-măjodeel, wĕjetooedaajĭk ŭkchealasoodŭmog-wŏmkŭ, wĕjewŏbĕgŭnoltĭjĭk wŏkŭmāāgŭl atla-

wĕg′ŭnŭl, ak ĕlĭkspesooltĭjĭk oopooskoonooŏk′ wĭsowsooleāwāyāāl ŭkspesoonŭl.

7. Tokoo nāooktājĭt wĕg′ŭla nāooĭjĭk memăjooenoo′k ĭgŭnŭmooŏje wĕg′ŭla ĕlooĭgŭnŭktāsĭlĭje ănsălāwĭlĭje, ĕlooĭgŭnŭktāsĭlĭje ′nkŭneepsŭmoon′ wĭsowsooleāwāyā′, wĕjuhchooeaadĭlĭch′ Nĭkskamŭl oowŏŏgeioode, tanŭl pĕmowsĭlĭjŭl yăpchoo ak yăpchoo.

8. Ak ŭkchealasoodŭmogwŏm wĕjuhchooeâk′ ′ntloo′dāwĭktook, tan wĕjeâk′ Nĭkskamŭl ookoopmedāādâk′ŭnŭm ĭktook, ak oomŭlgĭgŭnōdĭm ĭktook; ak mow wĕn kesepĭskwakw′ ŭkchealasoodŭmogwŏm meesokoo wĕg′ŭla ĕlooĭgŭnŭktāsŭgŭl ootoonmăjāoowŏkŭnŭmooŏl′ kakeikeskăjaadăsĭk.

CHAPTER XVI.

1. Tokoo noodŭmăp′ kĕsegow-wuhtāwadŏk ŭkchealasoodŭmōgwŏmk′, ālăje nĕg′ŭla ĕlooĭgŭnŭktâsĭlĭje ănsălāwĭlĭje: "Ledaakw, ak oochekoodalookw wĕg′ŭla ĕlooĭgŭnŭktāsĭjĭk ′nkŭneepsŭmoonk′ wŏjooeĕjĭk Nĭkskam ookweioodĭm, makŭmĕgĕgŭ.

2. Tokoo ŭmskwĕsāwā′ [ansălāwĭt] poktŭmkaasĭt ak wĕje-koodaalăjŭl oonŭkŭneepsŭmoonŭl makŭmegĕgŭ. Ak ĕlneseâk ăchkŭnōdĕgĕk′ ak mĕdooāāk wĭskŭswŏkŭn ootenāwŏk′ tane wĕskodŭmooaadĭch nĕg′ŭla weisĭsŭl ookŭnogwŏsoodĭm ootenāwŏkŭ, ak tane alasoomaadĭjŭl ootŭlnooŏktaoomŭl.

3. Ak tabooŏwā′ [ănsălāwĭt] koodaalăjŭl oonŭkŭneepsŭmoonŭl ŭkchĭgŭmŏŏgŭ, ak tĕlemâl-

dāweâk′ stŭgāā ′npooenŏŏ′ oomâldĕm. A′k ′msĭt tan tāsĭjĭk tanĭk memăjooltĭjĭk ŭkchĭgŭmŏŏk′ wĕjĭnpoo′dĭjĭk.

4. Ak sestāwā′ [ănsălāwĭt] koodaalăjŭl oonŭkŭneepsŭmoonŭl sebool ak ŭtkŭbogŭl, ak nĕg′ŭla mâldāweâgŭl.

5. Ak noodâk′ sămoogwŏnŭl ootănsălāmooŏl′ tĕlooĕt: "Kokwŏjeĕn′, O. Ukchesak′ŭmow, tan āŭmŭn, ak tan āŭmoop′, Nĭkskamāwāin; mŭdŭ tĕleĭlsoodĕgāāp.

6. Mŭdŭ nĕg′ŭmow wĕjekoodadooaadĭbŭnĕk′ neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenoogwŭ ak săbāwooltĭlĭtkŭ oomâldĕmoo-owĕk; ak kese.ĭgŭnŭmăjĭk mâldāoo ootŭsămoogoltĭnow′, mŭdŭ tĕdoojĭpkwŏdoodĭch′."

7. Ak noodâk wĕdāwaadŏk bătkwealasoodŭmâkŭn ĭktook, tan tĕlooĕt: "Kĕdŭl ĕdŏŏk′, Ukchesakŭmow, Nĭkskam, Mowwemŭlgĭgŭnŭn′, kĕdlāwāooŏkŭnĭgŭl ak kokwŏjaadâkŭnĭgŭl ŭktĭlsoodâkŭnŭl′."

8. Ak nāooŏwā′ [ănsălāwĭt] koodaalăjŭl oonŭkŭneepsŭmoonŭl nagoosĕt-āwĭktoogŭ, ak nagoosĕt wĕjeĭgŭnŭmooksĭch oowŏŏjekâksân′ memăjooenoo′ booktāwĭktook.

9. Ak memăjooenoo′k wĕje-kâksooltĭjĭk tan mĕskeek tĕlepŭtĕkŭ, ak âlmoodŭmooaadĭch Nĭkskamŭl ooweesoonŭm, tanŭl alsoodŭmŭlĭjŭl wĕg′ŭla wŏŏnmăjōgŭnŭl, ak moo ăpskwĕdaasoolteekw koolaman′ moo ootĭgŭnŭmooŏnow′ ŭkpŭmedāādâkŭn.

10. Ak nanāwā′ [ansălāwĭt] koodaadooŏjŭl oonŭkŭneepsŭmoonŭl nĕg′ŭla weisĭsŭl alsoodâkŭnā′ ookoodpoodĭmkŭ, ak ootĕlĕgāwaagĭm bo-

gŭnĭtpagaasĭk ; ak oochĭt′ oowŏŏnmăjodĭmooow, wĕjeskŏŏdŭmeedĭjŭl welnooŏl′.

11. Ak ălmemaadĭjŭl Nĭkskamŭl, wasōk tŭl-āāl, oochĭt ootoonmăjōdewŏl′ ak ookŭsenoogo-wŏkŭnŭmooŏl′ ; ak moo ăpskwĕdādŭmeedĭgool ootloogowŏk′ŭnŭmooŏl′.

12. Ak ŭsookŭmāwā′ [ănsălāwĭt] ĕlekoodaa-lăjŭl oonŭkŭneepsŭmoonŭmŭl mĕskeek Seeboo, tĕlooeesĭk Eŭplătŭs, ak oosămoogwŏnŭm wĕje-newaasĭk′ koolaman′ ĕlĕgāwĭjĭk sĕgāwanĕk tŭl-āāk, ootowtewow′ ootelaadăsĭnŭ.

13. Ak nĕmeegĭk nāsĭjĭk mĕjegoltĭjĭk ′mche-jakŭmĭchk′ tanĭk tĕlamooksooltĭjĭk stŭgāā âdâ-galeek, wĕjetooedaajĭk Chepĭchkamŭl ootoonkŭ, ak weisĭsŭl ootoonkŭ, ak ŭksĭboogwadâkŭnā′ neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenoo ootoonkŭ.

14. Mŭdŭ mŭndook′ nĕg′ŭla oochejakŭmĭjoo-ŏk′, ak tĕladakadeedĭjŭl′ kŭnoogwŏsoodeel ; ta-nĭk bāhkwĕdaajĭk ′msĭt tan tāsĭlĭch′ ĕlĕgāwĭlĭje tan tĕlkeek oosĭtkŭmŏŏ′ makŭmegāwĭktoogŭ, koolaman oomowwaalanow′ oochĭt na mătŭn-dĭmk′ tan tŭlā′ nĕg′ŭla mĕskeek oonaagwĕgŭm Nĭkskam Mowwemŭlgĭgŭnŭt.

15. Ankăptŭmookw′, tŭle-choogooeĕdĕs′ stŭg-āā noojekŭmootŭnĕt′ ! Wĕlāāk na nĕgŭm tan ĕskŭmâtk′ ak ānkotkŭl ootokwŏnŭl, koolaman′ moo oopŭmeĕn′ mĭskuŭ, ak oontăgōgŭnŭm moo oonŭmedăsĭnŭ.

16. Tokoo ĕlemowalaadĭje tan Lĕswepāwees-ĭmk tĕlooeedŭmŭk Amagĕdŭn.

17. Ak ĕlooĭgŭnŭgāwā′ ănsălāwĭt ĕlekoodaa-lăjŭl oonŭkŭneepsŭmoonŭmŭl′ moosegĭskŭd-ŏŏgŭ, ak wĕjeâk′ kĕsegowĕk′ kŭlooswŏkŭn was-

ōŏk Nĭkskamāwā′ koodpoodĭgŭ, tĕlooĕk′: "Kakeikeskăjeâk."

18. Ak egaagŭl wŏsogwĕdĕskŭl, ak kŭlooswŏk′ŭnŭl, ak kâktoogwâk′, ak mĕskeek kuhkw egaak, tan mŭnaa tĕlamooktŭnŏŏk′ toochoo ŭmskwĕs′ memăjooenooegĕk′ oosĭtkŭmŏŏ′, tĕlemŭlgĭgŭnâk′ ak tĕlĭmsŭgeek kuhkwŭ.

19. Ak mĕskeek ŭkchegŭn′ nāsoonĕmegaasĭk, ak tāsŭkŭmiksooltĭjĭk oochegŭnŭmooŏl′ kāweâgŭl, ak Băbŭlŭn mĕskeek mĭgwedāādăsĭk ooskalook Nĭkskamŭl, oochĭt′ ootĭgŭnŭmooŏn′ ′nkŭneepsŭmoonŭl mĕgobaagŭ, tan tŭlā′ ookŭsuhkweioodĭmkŭ.

20. Ak ′msĭt mŭnegoo′l wĕsemooltĭgŭl, ak kŭmdŭnk mogwā′ wājedăseekw. Ak mĕskĭlk ′mkoome egaat, nāooktāchk tălĕnt tĕlĭksŭgoolk′, wĕjeĕt′ wasōk memăjooenoo′k ootenāwŏk ĕlneseĕt′, ak memăjooenoo′k ălmemaadĭjŭl Nĭkskamŭl oochĭt′ oola′ ′mkoomeā′ wŏŏnmăjāooŏkŭn; mŭdŭ oonmăjōgŭnŭm lōk kĕsĭmtooāāk.

CHAPTER XVII.

1. Tokoo nāooktājĭt nĕg′ŭla ĕlooĭgŭnŭktāsĭjĭk ănsălāwĭjĭk, tanĭk kĕkoonaadĭje ′nkŭneepsŭmoon′, pĕgesĭnk′ ak wĕskwĭmĭt′, āāt: "Choogoo′-yĕ, ak kenoaadooltĕs′ wĭnsĭt ābĭt ootoonmăjeĭlsoodâk′ŭnŭm, tan ĕbĭt′ pegwĕlkŭl sămoogwŏnŭl.

2. Tane wĭnāchkŭl tĕladakadeelĭb′ŭne oosĭtkŭmoogāwā′ ĕlĕgāwĭlĭje, ak tane ĕtlŭgadŭmoodĭlĭje oosĭtkŭmoo′k wĕjĭktŭgeaadĭlĭje oowĭnāchkŭmā′ mĕgobaakŭ.

3. Tokoo ănsălāwĭt wĕjĭpkotŭmkaalĭt Wĕje-

oole-nĭkskam ĭktook, ālaalĭt bâktâkŭmĭktook, ak nĕmeek ābĭt kākoobĭjŭl mĕgwŏmooksĭlĭjŭl weisĭsŭl, wŏjooeĕjŭl ălmegĕdŭmŭgāwāāl weesoonŭl, ĕlooĭgŭnŭktāsâtpalĭjŭl, ak mĕtlasĭsŭmooŏlĭjŭl.

4. Ak oola′ ābĭt mĕgwāāgŭl ootokwŏnŭl ak kĕsĭmkwāāgŭl, ak wĭsowsooleāwāagaasĭt, ak nâskŭgŭl koondāājŭl mĕgōdĭgŭl ak pŭlsŭl, ak kĕkoonăjŭl wĭsowsooleāwāyāāl ′nkŭneepsŭmoonŭl oopŭtŭnkŭ, wŏjooeĕlĭjŭl oowĭnāchkŭmāāl mâkskĕltâk′ŭnŭl, ak ′mchegāālŭ.

5. Ak ootoogwĕjŭnk weesoon āweegăsĭk: "Kemoodoogāwā′, Băb′ŭlŭn, Mĕskeek, Ookwĭjooŏl′ Wĭnsooltĭjĭk Abĭjĭk: Ak Oosĭtkŭmoogāwāāl Makskĕltâkŭnŭl."

6. Ak nĕmeegŭp oola′ ābĭt wĕjĭktŭgeĕt′ săbāwooltĭlĭje ak Sāsoosŭl oonooje-loowedŭmăsĭtĕm′ oomâldĕmooŏk; ak tan tĭlesĭp′ nĕmeek wĕjepakŭleie mĕskeek pakaleioo′d ĭktook.

7. Ak ănsălāwĭt tĕlemĭt: "Cogooā′ wĕjepakaleiĭn? kenooadooltĕs ookemoodoogāwāŭm oola′ ābĭt ak weisĭs tan pĕma′lăjŭl: tan ĕlooĭgŭnŭktāsâtpât′ ak mĕtlasesŭmooŏt′.

8. Weisĭs tan nĕmeetŭp, āhksŭp, ak mogwāŭmook′, ak oocheĕdo′ ĕlmŭnăsĭk tan mogwā′ ĕlkŭnădĕgĕnook, ak leĕdo′ kakeiksŭgadâkŭn ĭktook: ak tanĭk ĕtlŭgadŭmoodĭjĭk oosĭtkŭmoo′k oochepakŭleiooltedâk′; tanĭk ooweesoonŭmooŏl moo āweegăsĭnoogŭl memăjooŏkŭnā′ weegădĭgŭn ĭktook wĕjaadĕgĕmk′ ŭmskwĕs′ oosĭtkŭmoo′ kesetăsĭgĕk′, tan toochoo nŭmeadĭch′ weisĭsŭl tanŭl āŭmŭlĭb′ŭnŭl′, ak moo ooteemŭlĭn′, ak ehto.

9. Oola′ āhk yăledaswŏkŭn tan kĕkoonk′

'nsŭtooōgŭn. Wĕgŭla' ĕlooĭgŭnŭktasŭgŭl oo-
noojeel, ĕlooĭgŭnŭk na tāsĭjĭk kŭmdŭnk, tan
oola' ābĭt kākoobĭjŭ.
10. Ak ĕlooĭgŭnŭk tāsĭjĭk nĕg'ŭla ĕlĕgāwĭjĭk,
nanĭbŭneek mĕskŭnădĕsooltĭtkĭk, ak nāooktājĭt
āhk: ŭktŭk mā mŭna' pĕgesĭnŏŏk'; ak ŭpke-
sĭnk' nŭkaasĭdo' pasŭk kechkaŭ.
11. Ak weisĭs tan āhkŭp ak moo āŭmook',
nĕgŭm ĕlp oogŭmoolchĭnāwā', ak wĕjeĕt' wĕg'-
ŭla ĕlooĭgŭnŭk'tāsĭjĭk ootenāwŏk', ak āleĕt' ka-
keiksŭgaadâkŭn ĭktook.
12. Ak wĕg'ŭla nāooktĭnskŭksĭjĭk oosŭmoo'k
tanĭk nĕmeedŭbŭnĭk', nāooktĭnskŭksĭjĭk nĕg'ŭla
ĕlĕgāwĭjĭk, tanĭk māch moo mĕsŭnŭmeedĭkw
ĕlĕgāwaage: kadoo wĭjĭmsŭnŭmeedĭch alsoo-
dâkŭn weisĭsŭl stŭgā' ĕlĕgāwĭjĭk nāooktājeĕch.
13. Nĕg'ŭla nāooktāchk ootăledaaswŏkŭnoo-
ow', ak ĭgŭnŭmooaadĭjŭl weisĭsŭl oomŭlgĭgŭno-
dĭmooŏl' ak ootalsoodâkŭnŭmooŏl'.
14. Wĕg'ŭla nĕgŭmow' mătŭnădâk' Cheech-
kĕlooāoocheejŭl, ak Cheehkĕlooāoocheech wĭs-
wĭgŭnĕmădŭ', mŭdŭ sakŭmâk' oosakŭmamooŏl,
ak ĕlĕgāwĭjĭk ootĕlĕgāmooŏl' na, ak tanĭk tĕgwā-
ooaadĭjŭl wegoomoojĭk, ak nenasoonoojĭk, ak
kĕdlāwāooltĭjĭk."
15. Ak tĕlĭmĭt': "Sămoogwŏnŭl tanŭl nĕm-
edoo'bŭnŭl, tan tĕt wĭnsĭt ābĭt' ĕbĭt, memăjooe-
noo'k na, ak moweomeel, ak kakeiyesŭkŭmĭk'-
sĭjĭk, ak tanĭk tĕle-kakeiyese-mĭlădooadeedĭch.
16. Ak nĕgŭla nāooktĭnskŭksĭjĭk oosŏŏmoo'k
'tanĭk nĕmeedŭnĭk, ak ala' weisĭs, nĕg'ŭla se-
găjedāālŭmădâk' ābĭlĭjŭl wĭnsĭlĭjŭl, ak kesalădâk'
ootaoolā'jĭlĭn' ak ootŭmĭskeilĭn, ak mălkodŭm-

ooŏdâk′ ootenĭn, ak booktāwĭktook oochenoogwalădâk′.

17. Mŭdŭ Nĭkskam egadooŏch′ ookwŏmlamoonooŏk′ ootŭladooŏnow′ ootooledāādâk′ŭnŭm ak oomowekesaadoonow′ nāooktāchk ledaasoode, ak ootĭgŭnŭmooŏnow′ ootĕlĕgāwagĭmooŏl′ weisĭsŭl, meesokoo Nĭkskam ookŭlooswŏk′ŭnŭmŭl kakeikeskăjeâk′.

18. Ak ābĭtâk′ tanâk′ nĕmeetŭbŭnâk′, na oola′ mĕskeek ŭkchegŭn′ tan wĕskōtk ootĕlĕgāwĭtāwoode oosĭtkŭmoogāwâ′ ĕlĕgāwĭlĭje ootenāwŏk′.

CHAPTER XVIII.

1. Ak kes wĕg′ŭla keskăjeâk′ ăp ŭktŭk ănsălāwĭt nĕmeek wĕjenesaasĭt wasōk, ak kĕkŏŏnk′ mĕskeek alsoodâkŭn, ak oosĭtkŭmoo wĕjewŏsĕdaasĭk oochĭt′ nĕgŭm oobâktădĕgŭm, oonĭkskamāwoodeŭ.

2. Ak kĕsegowĭntowĕt′, āāt: "Mĕskeek Băb′ŭlŭn kāweaak. kāweaak, ak wĕjekesedăsĭk oomŭndooōgwŏmĭn′, ak tan tĕt ′msĭt tan tāsĭjĭk mĕjegoltĭjĭk mŭndoo′k ĕtlekestĕjooaloojĭk′, ak sesĭpk′ wĭgwow, etlĭkpejogwŏsoolteedĭch ′msĭt tan tāsĭt mĕjegāāk, ak sekăjedāālŭmooksĭt sesĭp.

3. Mŭdŭ ′msĭt tan tāsŭkŭmĭksooltĭjĭk wĕsămoogolteedĭp mĕgobaak oowĭnāchkŭmooā′ ookweioodĭmk′ tŭlā′, ak oosĭtkŭmoogāwāāk ĕlĕgāwĭjĭk wĭnāchkŭl tĕlalaadĭjŭl, ak mălsânâk′ oosĭtkŭmoogāwâk′ wĕjemĭlāsoolteedĭbŭn mowwepoogwĕlk oomĕgĕnŭmŭgāwāŭm ĭktook.

4. Ak noodâk′ ăp ŭktŭk′ wĕdāwaadŏk wasōk,

tĕlooĕt ; "Oochetooedaakw', 'nmemăjooenoomtoot', moo ŭkoodabĕsenow' ootŭloowāwoodeel, ak moo ŭkmŭsŭnŭmooŏnow' ootoonmăjōgŭnŭmŭl."

5. Mŭdŭ ootŭloowāwoodeel mowwaadăs'ĭgŭl wāgwaagŭbŭnŭl wasōk, ak Nĭkskam mĭgwedāādŭmooŏb'ŭnŭl oopadasoodĭmŭl.

6. Tŭlabankŭdŏŏk' stŭgāā tan tĕlabankŭtkŭp, ak taaboo ĕleăjeâk' ĭgŭnŭmŏŏkw' tan tĕlookwĕchŭ. 'Nkŭneepsŭmoonŭl tanŭl nĕgŭm wŏjooaalăb'ŭnŭl, na oochooalookw' taaboo oochĭt' nĕg'ŭmŭ.

7. Tan tĕdooje-poogwĕle-mŭdogwŏlsĭp, ak tan tĕdooje-oolepŭmowsĭp, na tāsŭch wŏŏnmăjōgŭn ak sĕspĕdaasoode ĭgŭnŭmook'. Mŭdŭ ookwŏmlamoonk' tĕlooĕt' : "Neen tĕlpe 'ntĕlĕgāweskwoĭnŭ, ak moo segooskŏwu', ak ma nŭmedoo' wŏŏnmājōgŭn."

8. Na oochĭt' nāŏŏktoogoonaak ootoonmăjōdeel egaadŭl ; nŭt na 'npooŏkŭn, ak sĕspĕdaasoode, ak owwesowsĭmk ; ak oochekakeinoogwa'dăsĭdo booktāwĭktook ; mŭdŭ mĕlkĭgŭnŭt' Ukchesakŭmow Nĭkskam Tan wĕnmăje-ĭlsoomăjŭl.

9. Ak ĕlĕgāwĭjĭk oosĭtkŭmoogāwāāk tanĭk tĕlalaadĭb'ŭnŭl wĭnāchkŭl, ak wĭje-oole-pŭmowsoolteedĭb'ŭnŭl, ŭtkedĕmooltedâk', mooemădâk', tan nŭmedooaadĭch oonŭtloo'dĕm kâksĭlĭchŭ ;

10. Medădook' kŭmooltedâk', mŭdŭ chepătŭmooŏdâk' oowŏŏnmăjōdĭmŭ, eehdâk : "Aagei ! aagei ! oola mĕskeek ŭkchegŭn' Băb'ŭlŭn ! mĕlkĭgŭnâk' ŭkchegŭn' ! mŭdŭ nāooktā' naagwĕk ŭktoonmăje-ĭlsoodâk'ŭnŭm kese-egaak'."

11. Ak mâlsânâk′ oosĭtkŭmoogāwāāk ŭtkedĕmooltĕdâk′, ak mooemădâk′, mŭdŭ mow wĕnŭl nŭgoo′ ăpch pĕgwŏdĕlŭmăgweedĭkw oomâlsânāwāŭmoo-owŭ.

12. Oomâlsânāwāŭmoo-ow wĭsowsooleāwāyā′, ak sooleāwāyā′, ak mĕgodĭgŭl koondājŭl, ak pŭlsŭl, ak wĕltŭk atlawĕgŭn, ak mooskoonemĕkwpĕdĕk′, ak ĕpkobŏkchŭgā′, ak kĕsĭmkwāāk, ak ′msĭt kŭmoojŭl tanŭl wĕlemaagŭl, ak ′msĭt tan tāsŭgŭl oolâk′ŭnŭl mebedāāl, ak ′msĭt tan tāsŭgŭl oolâ′kŭnŭl mowĭmkōdĭk kŭmooch′ wĕjedăs′ĭkŭl, ak wĭsowwōk, ak kŭsowwōk, ak mabŭl, ak sĭn′ŭmŭn, ak amomŭm, ak wĕlemaakāwāāl, ak amâkĕnsoode,

13. Ak plankĭnsĕns, ak mĕgobaak, ak memā′, ak wŏbāchkŭl kĕloo′lkāwāāl, ak kŭlŭmkool, ak wĕnjoodeamŏŏk′, ak chechkĕlooāooch-ŭk, ak tāsebok′w, ak ootŏb′âk′ŭnŭl, ak kestĕjoo′k, ak memăjooenoo′k oochejakŭmĭjooŏ′.

14. Ak menĭchkŭl tanŭl ŭkchejakŭmĭch′ kĕdŏŏtkŭb′ŭnŭl, nakalŭskĭgŭl; ak ′msĭt kogooāl′ tanŭl wĭkŭl ak kĕloo′lkŭl, wĕje-jĭgŭlaadăs′ĭgŭl ŭktenĭnkŭ, ak ma na nŭgoo′ ăpch wājedoo′nŭl.

15. Ak tanĭk wĕje-mâlsânāwoolteedĭp wĕg′ŭla kogooāāl, tanĭk wĕjemĭlāsooltĭbŭnĭk ootenĭnk, medădŏŏk′ kŭmooltedâk′, mŭdŭ chepătŭmooŏdâk′ oowŏŏnmăjōde, ak ŭtkedĕmooltedâk′, ak oojĭksegowtĕmooltedâk′,

16. Tŭlooĕdâk′: "Aagei! aagei! oola′ mĕskeek ŭkchegŭn′, tan nâskŭgŭb′ŭnŭl atlawĕgŭnŭl wĕltŭkŭl, ak mooskoonemĕkwpĕdĕk′, ak kĕsĭmkwāāk′ ak wĭsowsooleāwāagaasĭkŭp, ak naskŭgŭb′ŭnŭl koondājŭl mĕgōdĭgŭl, ak pŭlsŭl′.

17. Mŭdŭ nāooktoogoonaak tĕlĭmsŭgeegŭl
mĭlāsooŏk'ŭnŭl kakeiskwĭskaadăs'ĭgŭl. Ak
'msĭt tanĭk năbĭgwŏnoltĭjĭk, ak tanĭk noojeĭl-
kwedŭmoodĭjĭk, ak 'msĭt tanĭk yălâktâkadĭjĭk,
ak mătălotâk', ak tanĭk ĕloogoodĭjĭk ŭkchĭgŭmoo-
gŭ, kakŭmooltĭjĭk medădŏŏk',
18. Ak sāskoodĭjĭk, nŭmedooaadĭch oonŭtloo'-
dĕm kâksĭlĭchŭ, tĕlooejĭk: "Tĕgĕn' ŭkchegŭn'
tĕlamoo'k stŭgāā oola' mĕskeek ŭkchegŭn'?"
19. Ak ĕlâkâdeedĭjŭl 'mchegajāwāāl oonoo-
jāwŏkŭ, ak sāskoodĭjĭk, ak ŭtkedĕmooltĭjĭk, ak
wĕnmăjĭntowoodĭjĭk, tĕlooĕjĭk: "Aagei! aagei!
oola' mĕskeek ŭkchegŭn', tan 'msĭt tanĭk wĕs-
kodŭmeedĭjŭl wĕnjoolkool ŭkchĭgŭmook' wĕje-
mĭlāsooltĭbŭnĭk' oochĭt' mĕgōdĭgŭl oomâlsân-
āwāŭmŭl; mŭdŭ nāooktoogoonaak kakeiskwĭs-
kaadăsĭk.
20. Oochuhsŭgāwedaasooltĭkw' oochĭt' nĕg-
ŭm ootenĭn, keel, wasok, ak kelow' săbāwoolte-
yŏk', nĭkskamāwātoot'! kelow' ăpostălāwĭtoot',
ak kelow' neganĭkchĭjetegāwenootoot'! mŭdŭ
Nĭkskam ĭlsoodŭmoolŏk' kootŭmōdâkŭnoo-ow'
nĕgŭm ootenĭnk!"
21. Tokoo mĕlkĭgŭnŭt' ănsălāwĭt wĕnagaadŏk
koondāoo tan tĕlāāk stŭgāā mĕskeek moolĭn-
ăpskw', ak ĕlĕgĕch' ŭkchĭgŭmoogŭ: tĕlooĕt:
"Na tŭle-kakeiwe-mŭlge-nesĕgĕdĕn' Bŭb'ŭlŭn,
oola' mĕskeek ŭkchegŭn', ak ma nŭgoo ăpch
wājedăsĭnook'.
22. Ak nooje-nâstabâkŭnajech-kŭdāgŭdĭjĭk,
ak noojepepoogoodĭjĭk, ak makakesoodŭnachkŭl
noojebootooŏdŭmeedĭjŭl, oomĕdĕdaagŭmooow',
ma nŭgoo' ăpch noodăsĭnook ŭktenĭnkŭ; ak

noojeamâloogwĕt′ tan bâ tĕlemĭlamook′ tĕloo-
gwĕch′, ma nŭgoo′ ăpch wājedăsĭk ŭktenĭnk ; ak
moolĭnăpskw′ ma ăpch tŭlenoodăsĭkw ŭktenĭnk ;
23. Ak wŏsogoonŭmâkŭn ma tŭle-wŏso-
gwĕnook ăpch ŭktenĭnkŭ, ak moosemăl′eā ak
matamăl′eā, ma ăpch tŭlenoodăseekw ŭktenĭnkŭ ;
mŭdŭ ŭkmâlsânĕmkĭk ĕspoltĭbŭneek oosĭtkŭm-
oogŭ, mŭdŭ oochĭt′ ŭkbooöĭnoodĭm ′msĭt tā-
sŭkŭmĭksooltĭjĭk wĕjĭp-sogwow-teekŭmootŭn-
eek.
24. Ak ootenĭnk ĕtlewājedooaadĭp negănĭk-
chĭjetĕgāwenoogwâ oomâldĕmooow′, ak săbā-
wooltĭlĭtkâ′ oomâldĕmooow′, ak ĕlp ′msĭt tankĭk
ĕtŭlnābodŭneek oosĭtkŭmoo′k, oomâldĕmooow′.

CHAPTER XIX.

1. Na wĕg′ŭla kes keskajeâk′, noodŭm tan
tĕlsŭtŭm stŭgāā pegwĕleedĭjĕl′ wasōk′, ĕtlĭn-
towoodĭjĭk, tĕlooĕjĭk : "Hălelooyâ′! [Mooe-
wŏlook′w Ukchesakŭmow!] oosŭtōgŭn, ak ŭk-
pŭmedāādâkŭn, ak mŭlgĭgŭnōde, Kŭnĭkskam-
enoo′ wĕg′ŭla wĕtălĭgĕmĭjŭl.
2. Mŭdŭ kĕdlāwāoooŏkŭnĭgŭl ak kokwŏjaa-
dâkŭnĭgŭl ootĭlsoodâk′ŭnŭmŭl. Mŭdŭ ĭlsoomăb-
ŭn mĕskĭlnedŭ wĭnsĭledŭ′ ābĭledŭ′, tanŭ wĕje-
ăchkŭnaadoolĭp′ oosĭtkŭmŏŏ′ oowĭnāchkŭm ĭk-
took ; ak mŭdŭ kŭnĭkskamenoo′ wĕje-asedōd-
ĕgĕp′ oonŏkŭbĕm′ oomâldĕmoo-owĕk′ nĕg′ŭla
ābĭledŭ oopŭtŭnkŭ."
3. Ak tabooöwā′ tĕlooĕjĭk, "Hălelooyâ"! ak
oonŭtloo′dĕm wĕnagaasĭk oochĭt′ yăpchoo ak
yăpchoo.

4. Tokoo wĕgŭla tabooĭnskŭksĭjĭk chĕl nāoo
noojĭtploodakadĭjĭk, ak wĕg'ŭla nāooĭjĭk memăj-
ooenoo'k, mĕskŭnadĕsooltĭjĭk ak alasoomaadĭjŭl
Nĭkskamŭl, tanŭl ĕbĭlĭjŭl [wasokāwā] koodpood-
eŭ, tĕlooĕjĭk: "Amĕn'! Hălelooyâ!"
5. Ak kŭlooswŏkŭn wĕjeâk' koodpoodĭk ĭlsoo-
dâkŭnā', tĕlooĕk': "Mooewŏlookw' kŭnĭkska-
menoo', 'msĭt' tan tāseyŏk wĕnŏkŭbĕmĭch
ŭktenāwow, ak kelow' 'msĭt tan chepălŏk', ăp-
chājoolteyŏk' ak mĕskĭloolteyŏk'."
6. Ak noodŭm ak tĕlsŭtŭm stŭgāā mowepeg-
wĕleedĭch, ak tan tĕltaak' stŭgāā pegwĕlkŭl
sămoogwŏnŭl, ak tan tĕltaak' stŭgāā mĕlkĭgŭn-
ăjĭk kâktoogwâk', āājĭk: "Hălelooyâ! mŭdŭ
Ŭkchesakŭmow Kŭnĭkskamenoo' Mowemŭlgĭg-
ŭnŭt', ĕlĕgāwĭtāwĭt'.
7. Oosŭgāwedasoolteneĕch', ak ŭktabĕgeaa-
denĕch, ak ŭkpŭmedāālŭmanĕch' Nĭkskamŭ!
mŭdŭ Cheechkĕlooāoocheech ootokooboogoo-
aldĭmkāwāŭm egaak, ak ootābĭtĕmŭl keskăjaa-
lŭsĭlĭjŭl."
8. Ak ootābĭtĕmŭl ĭgŭnŭmooksĭlĭch' ootŭle-
asoonamŭlĭn' atlawĕgŭn wĕltŭk, wŏkŭmāăk, ak
wŏsogwĕk. Mŭdŭ oola' wĕltŭk' atlawĕgŭn săb-
āwooltĭjĭk na oosăbāwoodĭmooŏl'.
9. Ak tĕlemĭt': "Wegāān, wĕloltĭjĭk tanĭk
kese-wegoomoojĭk oowĭjeoologwŏdălooltĭnow'
chechkĕlooāoocheejŭl ootokooboogooaldĭmkāwā-
ŭmkŭ!" Ak tĕlemĭt': "Wĕg'ŭla na kĕdlāwā-
ooŏkŭnĭgŭl Nĭkskam ookŭlooswŏk'ŭnŭmŭl."
10. Tokoo mĕskŭnădĕsĭn' wĕjooow' ookwŏt-
kŭ 'ntalasoomanŭ. Kadoo tĕlemĭt': "Anko-
dāān moo ŭktŭlaadĕgĕn': mŭdŭ neen wĭtloo-

gwĕdeekw′, ak wĭtloogwĕmkĭk wĭjegĭmchĭk, tanĭk wĕskodŭmooaadĭch Sāsoosŭl ootŭloowedŭmăsoodĭm: alasoom′ Nĭkskam. Mŭdŭ Sāsoos ootŭloowedŭmăsoodĭm nĕganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenooā′ ′mtŭmōdâkŭn na."

11. Ak nĕmedooăp′ wasok păntaadăsĭk, ak ĕdŭ nĕmeek wŏbāāk tāsebow′, ak nĕgŭm tan kākoobĭjŭl tĕlooesĭt Kokwŏjeĕt′, ak Kĕdlāwāĭt; ak kokwŏjadâkŭn ĭktook wĕjeĭlsoodĕgĕt′ ak wĕjemătŭnâgĕt′.

12. Oopŭkĭgool tĕlamoo′gŭl stŭgāā sesooā′, ak oonoojĕk′ pĕgwĕlkŭl ăptŭgopesoodeel āhkŭl, ak wĕskōtk weesoon āweegăsĭk, tan mow wĕn kĕjedook′ pasŭk nĕgŭm.

13. Ak naskŭk ′mtokwŏn′ wĕtŭsăsĭk mâldāwĭktook; ak ooweesoonŭm tĕlooeedăsĭk, "Nĭkskam Ookŭlooswŏkŭn."

14. Ak ′ntŭbŭloo′k wasok tŭlāāk noosoogooaadĭjŭl, kākooboolteedĭje wŏboltĭlĭje tāsebohkwŭ, ĕkwtadeedĭch wĕltŭk′ atlawĕgŭn wŏbāāk ak wŏkŭmāāk.

15. Ak ootŏŏnk′ wĕje-tooeâk′ keek ĕdoo′look ĕspoogwŏsĭk, oowoojĭtkŭmân′ tāsŭkŭmĭksĭlĭje; ak ooche-ănkwāooŏdŭ kŭsawogwā′ ăptoon; ak Nĕgŭm chĭnpâktĕskŭk mĕgobaagā′ chĭnpâkĭgŭn tan tŭlā′ ookweioodĭmk ak ookŭsuhkweioodĭmk Nĭkskam tan Mowe-mŭlgĭgŭnŭtŭ.

16. Ak wĕskōtk āweegăsĭk ootokwŏnkŭ ak ooloogoonŭk′ weesoon: "Elĕgāwĭjĭk Ootĕlĕgāmooŏl′ ak Sakŭmâk′ Oosakŭmamooŏl′."

17. Ak nĕmeek ănsălāwĭt kakŭmĭt′ nagoosĕtāwĭktook, ak kĕsegowĭntowĕt′, ālăje ′msĭt tan tāsĭlĭje sesĭp′ tane pĕmsooltĭlĭje moosegĭskŭd-

ook: "Choogwedaakw, mowalŭsooltĭkw', le-
mowedaakw Nĭkskam mĕskeek oowĕlogwŏdâl-
ooltĭmkāwāŭmkŭ'.
18. Ukmălkodŭmŭnow' ĕlĕgāwĭjĭk ootenāwŏl,
ak ŭkchekĕptĭnâk' ootenāwŏl', ak ĕspoltĭjĭk me-
măjooenoo'k ootenāwŏl', ak tāsebohkw' ootenā-
wŏl, ak tane kākoobooltĭlĭje ootenāwŏl, ak 'msĭt
tan tāseedĭch ootenāwŏl, tanĭk alsoomsooltĭjĭk,
ak tanĭk kestĕjooltĭjĭk, ak ăpchājooltĭjĭk ak mĕs-
kĭlooltĭjĭk."
19. Ak nĕmeegĭk wĕgŭla weisĭs, ak ĕlĕgāwĭj-
ĭk oosĭtkŭmoogāwāāk, ak ootŭbloomĭmooŏl,
mowedaajĭk oomătŭnânow' tanŭl kākoobĭlĭjŭl
tāsebo' ĭktook ak ootŭbloompmŭ.
20. Ak weisĭs kokwaalooksĭt, ak wĭjuhsooaa-
loot na ŭksŭboogwadâkŭnā' neganĭkchĭjetĕgā-
wenoo, tan ĕlookwŏtkŭbŭnĭgŭl nĕgŭla kŭnoog-
wŏsoodeel ooskalook, tanŭl wĕjĭpsogwowteeg-
ŭmooŏp' tane wĕswadoolĭp' weisĭsŭl ookenoo-
gwŏsoodĭm, ak tane alasoomâlĭjŭl ootŭlnooŏkta-
oomŭl; kĭtk wĕg'ŭla pakasăgĕmkĭk memăj-
uwuŭ booktāwā' koospĕm, tan wĕjenoogwaak
soobŭleāwā' ĭktook.
21. Ak tanĭk ĕskweĕjĭk wĕjenāboksooltĭjĭk
Nĕgŭm ootĕspoogwŏs'ĭgŭmk tan kākoobĭjŭl tās-
ebowl; tan wĕjetooeak' ootoonkŭ; ak msĭt
sesĭpk' wĕje-kesădălooltĭjĭk ooteenāwŏlŭ.

CHAPTER XX.

1. Ak nĕmeek ănsălāwĭt wĕjenesaasĭt wasōk,
tan kĕkoonk' apkooskeigŭn ĕlmŭnăsĭk moo

ĕlkŭnadĕgĕnook' tŭlā', ak mĕskeegŭl pĭskadâk-ŭnābeel kĕkoonkŭl oopŭtŭnkŭ.

2. Ak kokwaalăjŭl wĕgŭla chepĭchkamŭl, wĕg'ŭla kesegooĭlĭjŭl 'mtāskŭmool', nĕg'ŭla na mŭndool' ak Sātănŭl; tokoo ĕlekŭlpelăjŭl oochĭt' betooĭmtŭlnâkŭneboonkŭgŭ.

3. Tokoo pejĕgĕgŭl ĕlmŭnăsĭk moo ĕlkŭnadĕgĕnoogŭ, tokoo kĕpsŭgaadŏk, ŭpkool' kagŭnŭk' egaalajŭl, oochĭt' moo ăpch oopŭsogowteekŭmooŏw' tan tāsŭkŭmĭksĭlĭch', meesokoo betooĭmtŭlnâkŭneboonkŭk keskăjeâk: Kes keskăjeâk' wĕg'ŭla kogooāl' ăpkwaalădĕn' kechkaŭ.

4. Ak nĕmedooăb'ŭnŭl ilsoodâkŭnāāl koodpoodeel, ak ĸākŭboolteedĭgŭl, ak ĭlsoodâkŭn ĭgŭnŭmooch': ak nĕmedake oochejakŭmĭjooŏ' tankĭk tĕmkwĕdodŭneek oochĭt' Sāsoosŭl ootŭlooedŭmăsoodĭm, ak oochĭt Nĭkskamŭl ookŭlooswŏkŭn; ak tankĭk mŏŏ alasoomaadĭgoob'ŭnŭl weisĭsŭl, kŭsnâ' ootŭlnooŏktaoomŭl', ak mŏŏ wĕswadoodĭgŏŏp kŭnogwŏsoode ootoogwĕjŭnooŏk', kŭsnâ' oopŭtŭnooŏkŭ; ak nĕgŭmow memăjooltĭjĭk ak tĕlĭpkĭje-wĭje-ĕlĕgāwĭtāwooltĭjĭk Sāsoo Gooleŭl' betooĭmtŭlnâkŭneboonkŭk.

5. Cadoo ŭktŭgĭk ĕskweĕjĭk nĕboo'dĭjĭk moo memăjoo'eaadeekw meesokoo betooĭmtŭlnâkŭneboonkŭk keskăjeâk.' Na oola' ŭmskwĕsāwā' ăbĭjebĕmk'.

6. Wĕlāāk ak nĭkskamāwāĭt nĕgŭm tan wĕdăbĕsĭch ŭmskwĕsāwā' ăbĭjebĕmk'. Nĕg'ŭla ootenāwŏk' tabooŏwā' 'npooŏkŭn moo alsoosĭnŏŏk'; kadoo lepadŭleasāwooltedâk' Nĭkskamāwĭktook ak Clĭstāwĭt ootenĭnkŭ, tŭlĭpkĭje-wĭje-

ĕlĕgāwĭtāwooltedâk′ Nĕgŭm betooĭmtŭlnâkŭn-
eboonkŭk.
7. Ak tan tĭlesĭp′ keskăjeâk′ betooĭmtŭlnâk-
ŭneboonkŭk Sātăn (mŭndoo) oocheăpkwadăs-
ĭdo′ oolaplesoonŭmkŭ,
8. Ak ŭpkotŭmkaasĭdo′ oopŭsogwowtek-
ŭmooŏn′ tāsŭkŭmĭksooltĭlĭje tane āŭmŭlĭje nāoo-
kool kĕjeegăsĭkŭl oosĭtkŭmoogŭ, Gŏg ak Māgŏg,
oomowalan oochĭt′ mătŭndĭmk′; tanĭk tŭlepe-
gwĕltâk′ stŭgāā ŭkchĭgŭmooŏmkwŭ.
9. Ak ĕleskogedaajĭk tan tĕlĭkskakŭmegĕk′
makŭmegāoo, ak kuhtoge-boogootĕskŭmeedĭch
săbāwooltĭlĭje ootoodŭnŭmoo-ow′, ak ŭkchegŭn′
tan kĕsĭksălkook; tokoo booktāoo wĕjenesaasĭk
Nĭkskamā-wĭktook wasōgŭ, ak kĕdmĕdāgwee-
dĭch.
10. Ak mŭndoo tan pĕsogwowteekŭmooăje
pâkŭsĕgĕmk′ koospĕm′ booktāwā′ ak soobŭleā-
wā′, tan tĕt āŭmŭlĭch′ weisĭsŭl ak ŭksŭboogwa-
dâkŭnā′l neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenool; ak ooche-
oonmăjodăsooltedâk′ naagwĕgŭl ak dĕpkegŭl,
yăpchoo ak yăpchoo.
11. Ak nĕmedooăp′ mĕskeek wŏbāāk ĭlsoo-
dâkŭnā′ koodpoode, ak Tan kā′koobĭt; tanŭl
oosĭskw′ wĕsemooktŭmooaadĭch makŭmegāoo
ak wasōk, ak mogwā′ tame wājedăsenook tan
eŭmeedĭs.
12. Ak nĕmeegĭk ′npooenoo′k, tanĭk mĕskĭl-
ooltĭjĭk ak tanĭk ăpchājooltĭjĭk, kakŭmooltĭjĭk
ooskalook na ĭlsoodâkŭnā′ koodpoode. Tokoo
weegăd′ĭgŭnŭl pănankaadăsĭgŭl; ak ăp ŭktŭk′
weegădĭgŭn pănankaadăsĭk, memăjaoŏkŭnā′ na
weegădĭgŭn; ak ′npooenoo′k wĕje-ĭlsoodăsool-

tĭjĭk tanŭl āweegăsĭgŭl wĕgŭla weegădĭgŭn'ŭlŭ, ak tĕlsoodăsooltĭjĭk tan tĕloogoodeedĭpŭ.

13. Ak ŭkchĭgŭm boonaalăbŭne 'npooenoo' tane āŭmŭlĭje tĕbuŭ, ak 'npooŏkŭn ak ĕlkŭnădĕgāwā' oosĭtkŭmoo, boonalăb'ŭne 'npooenoo' tane tĕbu' āŭmŭlĭje; ak ādăsu wĕn tĕlsoodăsĭjĭk tan tĕloogoodeedĭp.

14. Ak 'npooŏkŭn ak ĕlkŭnădĕgāwā' oosĭtkŭmoo' kāsāgĕmk' koospĕm' booktāwā'. Na tabooöwā' 'npooŏkŭn, nŭt na booktāwā' koospĕmŭ.

15. Ak tan wĕn moo wājedăsenook ooweesoon ootweegăsĭn Memăjooŏkŭnā' weegădĭgŭn, kāsāgĕmk booktāwā' koospĕm.

CHAPTER XXI.

1. Ak nĕmedooăp' pelā' wasok ak pelā' makŭmegāoo; mŭdŭ ŭmskwĕsāwā' wasok ak ŭmskwĕsāwā' makŭmegāoo seowadeegŭl, ak mogwā' ŭkchĭgŭmenook nŭgooŭ.

2. Ak nĕmedooăp' nĭkskamāwā' ŭkchegŭn', pĕlā Săloosălām', wĕjenesaasĭk wasōk Nĭkskamāwĭktook, tĕle-keskăjaadăsĭk stŭgāā mătamăl'eā kesĭgŭnadăsĭjĕl' oochĭt' oocheenŭmoomŭl.

3. Ak noodâkŭp nadoo wĕn kĕsegowuhtāwaadŏk ĭlsoodâkŭnā' koodpoodĭgŭ wasōgŭ, tĕlooĕt: "Ankăptŭmook', Nĭkskam week āhk memăjooenoo'k ootenāwŏk', ak ŭtkwāooŏdŭ, ak nĕgŭm wĕg'ŭla oonŏkŭbĕmedŭ', ak Nĭkskam ŭtkwāooŏdŭ', ak Nĕgŭm ootenĭn wĕnĭkskamedâk'.

4. Ak 'msĭt ooche-kasŭmooŏdŭl' oopŭkĭk-

ooŏk′ ′msĭt tan tāsŭgŭl oosâkpegoonooŏl ; ak
′npooŏkŭn ma ăpch ehtŭnŏŏk′ ; kŭsnâ′ wĕn-
măjedaasooltĭmk′, kŭsnâ′ ŭtkedĕmooltĭmk′, kŭs-
nâ′ wŏŏnmăjodeel, ma ăp ehtŭnoogŭl. Mŭdŭ
ŭmskwĕsāwāgŭl′ kakayaagŭl."
5. Ak Nĕgŭm tan ĕbĭt′ ĭlsoodâkŭnā′ kood-
poode āāt: "Ankăptŭmookw′, pelāowaadoo-
ŏnŭl ′msĭt kogooāāl." Ak tĕlooĕt: "Wegāān′,
mŭdŭ wĕg′ŭla kŭlooswŏk′ŭnŭl kokwŏjeâkŭl, ak
kĕdlāwāĭgŭl.
6. Ak tĕlemĭt′: "Kakeikeskăjeâk′: Neen
Alpa ak Omega, Poktŭmkeagāwāe ak kĕspe-
agāwāe. Igŭnŭmooŏdĕs tan kĕdoo′sămoogwŏt
oowoosămoogwŏn′ memăjooŏkŭnā′ ŭtkŭbok′,
oochĭt′ sāākŭ.
7. Tan wĭswĭgŭnōdĕgĕt′ ootălegĕmedŭl′ wĕg′-
ŭla kogooāāl, ak wĕnĭkskamedo′ ′ntenĭn, ak
Neen ookwĭsedĕs′ ootenĭn.
8. Kadoo tanĭk wāgwŏdaasooltĭjĭk, ak mĕk-
tŭmoo′dĭjĭk, ak tanĭk wĕjĭmchegoltĭjĭk mâkskĕl-
tâkŭn ĭktook, ak tanĭk memăjooenooe-noojenā-
bădakadĭjĭk, ak tanĭk wĭnāchkŭl tĕladakadeed-
ĭjŭl, ak booŏĭnâk′, ak tanĭk alasoomaadĭje ŭlnoo-
ŏktaoo ak ′msĭt tan tāsĭjĭk′ booskeĕksooaadĭjĭk,
ooskōtâk′ ootâtkŭnwŏkŭnoo-ow′ na koospĕm, tan
wĕjenoogwaak booktāoo ak soobŭleāwā′, tan
tabooŏwā′ ′npooŏkŭn na.
9. Ak pĕgesĭnkŭp nāooktājĭt wĕg′ŭla ănsălā-
wĭjĭk tanĭk kĕkoonaadĭje ĕlooĭgŭnŭktāsĭlĭje
′nkŭneepsŭmoon′, wŏjooeĕlĭje kĕspeakāwāāl
ĕlooĭgŭnŭktāsŭgŭl wŏŏnmăjāooŏk′ŭnŭl, ak wĕs-
kwĭmĭt′, āāt: "Choogoo′yĕ, ak kenooaa-

dooltĕs′ matŭmăl′eā, cheechkĕlooāoocheech ootābĭtĕmŭl."
10. Tokoo poktŭmkaalĭt Wĕjeoolenĭkskam ĭktook, ak ālaalĭt kākwekŭmdŭnŏŏk′ mĕskĭlk′ ak ĕspeĕt′ kŭmdŭn, ak kĕgenooaadooĭch nĭkskam-āwā′ ŭkchegŭn′ Săloosălām′, wĕjenesaasĭk wa-sōk Nĭkskamā-wĭktook,
11. Ak kĕkoonŭmooŏch′ Nĭkskamŭl ookoop-medāādâk′ŭnŭm, ak oowŏsogwĕgŭm tĕlamoo′k stŭgāā mowĭmkōdĭk koondāoo, stŭgāā jăspŭlā′ koondāoo, seboasĕk stŭgāā wosŭgōlŭmĭn′,
12. Ak oweaak ĕlsĕgŭnĭgŭn mĕskeek ak ĕspeâk′, nāooktĭnskaagŭl chĕl taboo ookagŭn-aadăsĭgŭm′ŭlŭ, ak kweiĭk kagŭnaadăs′ĭkŭl āhkĭk nāŏŏktĭnskĕksĭjĭk ănsălāwĭjĭk chĕl taaboo; ak weesoonŭl āweegăsĭgŭl, tanŭl ooweesoonooŏl′ mĕtlasoonĕmĭksĭjĭk chĕl taaboo Islālĕk′ wĕdabĕk-sĭjĭk.
13. Oocheb ĕnoogwāāl′ nāsĭskŭl kagŭnaadăs′-ĭgŭl; Okwŏtŭnoogwāāl′ nāsĭskŭl kagŭnaadăs′-ĭgŭl; senoosâktŭnoogwāāl′ nāsĭskŭl kagŭnaa-dăs′ĭgŭl; ak ŭtkŭsŭnoogwāāl′ nāsĭskŭl kagŭnaa-dăs′ĭgŭl.
14. Ak nāooktĭnskak′ chĕl taboo tās ĕlĕgeâg-ŭl koondŭl ĕtkŭnădĕk′ ĕlsĕgŭnĭgŭn ŭkchegŭnāŭ, ak nĕg′ŭla āweegăsĭgŭl nāŏŏktĭnskaagŭl chĕl taaboo ooweesoonŭmooŏl′ Chechkĕlooāoocheech ootăpostălāwĭtĕmpmŭ.
15. Ak nĕgŭm tan wĕskwĭmĭt′ kĕkŏŏnk′ wĭs-owsooleāwāyā′ aptoon, oochĭt′ ′ngâkŭn, oon-ŭgad′ŭmŭn ŭkchegŭn′ ak ookagŭnaadăs′ĭgŭmŭl, ak ootŭlsĕgŭnĭg′ŭnŭm.
16. Ak ŭkchegŭn′ tĕdmŭnsŭgăsĭk, ak tan

tĕlepĭttŭk′ na tĕlĭkskāāk. Ak ĕnkâtk′ ŭkche-
gŭn′, āwŏŏk′ oola′ âptoonŭ, nāooktĭnskaak chĕl
taaboo tās betooĭmtŭlnâkŭnĭgŭl stādeŭl; (na
nāŏŏktĭnskaak chĕl nan tās kŭskĭmtŭlnâkŭn
meilŭ;) tan tĕlepĭtŭk′ na tĕlĭkskāāk, ak na tĕle-
ĕspeâk′.
17. Ak ĕnkâtk′ ootŭlsĕgŭnĭg′ŭnŭm, nāookt
kŭskĭmtŭlnâkŭn chĕl nāooĭnskaak chĕl nāoo
mooskŭn′ĭgŭn egaalooch: cheenŭmooā′ nŭgâk-
ŭn, nŭt na ănsălāwĭtāwā′.
18. Ak ŭlsĕgŭnĭgŭn wĕjekesedăsĭk koondāoo
tĕlooesĭk Jaspŭl, ak ŭkchegŭn′ wĕjekesedăsĭk
boktŭkŭyâk′ wĭsowsooleāwā′, tĕlamook′ stŭgāā
boktŭkŭyâk′ tooŏbooteā′.
19. Ak koondŭl tan ŭksĕgŭnĭgŭn kākooboo-
gooĭch′, wĕjeamăloogwŏsĭk ′msĭt tan tĕlekakei-
yese-mĭlamoo′k tan wĕleankamkook koondāoo.
Umskwĕsāwā′ ĕlkŭnădĕk ĕlĕgeâk′ wĕjekese-
dăsĭk jaspŭl, tabooŏwā′ săpeil, sestāwā′ chăl′sĕd-
ŭne, nāooŏwā ĕmŭlŭld,
20. Nanāwā′ sadŭnĭks, ŭsookŭmāwā′ sadeŭs,
ĕlooĭgŭnŭgāwā′ klisŭleit, oogŭmoolchĭnāwā′
bĕlĭl, pĕskoonadŭkāwā′ topăs, ′mtĭlnāwā′ klĭs-
oplŭsŭs′, ′mtĭlnāwā′ chĕl nāookt, heiasĭnt, ′mtĭl-
nāwā′ chĕl taaboo, amĕtĭst.
21. Ak wĕg′ŭla nāooktĭnskaagŭl chĕl taaboo
kagŭnaadăsĭgŭl, nāooktĭnskaagŭl chĕl taaboo
pŭlsŭl na; ādăsu kagŭnaadăsĭk wĕjedăsĭk nā-
ŏŏktāchk pŭls na; ak owhte ŭkchegŭnā′ wĭsow-
sooleāwāyā′ bŏktŭkŭyâk′ na; tĕlamoo′k stŭgāā
tan săbăptŭmŭk tooŏbooteā′.
22. Ak mogwā′ nĕmedooăp′ ŭkchealasood-
ŭmogwŏm ŭkchegŭnkŭ, mŭdŭ Ukchesakŭmow

Nĭkskam Mowemŭlgĭgŭnŭt′, Nĕgŭm ĕtlĭkche-alasoodŭmogwŏmĭt ŭkchegŭnkŭ, ak ĕlp Chech-kĕlooāoocheech.

23. Ak ŭkchegŭn′ mogwā′ wĕdŭmedālŭma-gool nagooosĕlĭjŭl, kŭsnâ′ dĕpkŭnooosĕlĭjŭl, oo-tŭlewŏsogwĕlĭnŭ; mŭdŭ oobâktădĕgŭm Nĭks-kam wŏsogwaadŏk, ak Chechkĕlooāoocheech na ŭkchegŭn′ oowŏsădĕgŭm.

24. Ak tan tāsŭkŭmĭksĭjĭk oochepŭmedaadâk′ oowŏsădĕgŭmkŭ, ak ĕlĕgāwĭjĭk oosĭtkŭmoogā-wāāk ĕlepĭskwaadoodĭjŭl ookoopmedāādâk′ŭn-ŭmooŏl′.

25. Ak ookagŭnaadăs′ĭgŭmŭl ma ŭkpŭskaa-dăsĭnoogŭl nagwĕgŭ, mŭdŭ nadāl′ ma dĕpke-nook′.

26. Ak pĭskwaadoodâk′ tan tāsŭkŭmĭksool-tĭjik ookoopmedāādâkŭnŭmooŏk′ ak oomĕgō-dĭkāwāŭmooŏl′.

27. Ak ma kogooā pĭskwanook tan mĕjegāāk, kŭsnâ′ tan ĕlookwŏtkŭl mâkskĕltâk′ŭnŭl, kŭs-nâ′ ĕksooōgŭnŭl. Kadoo pasŭk nĕg′ŭmow tan-ĭk āweegăsooltĭjĭk Chechkĕlooāoocheejŭl me-măjooŏkŭnā′ ootweegădĭgŭnkŭ.

CHAPTER XXII.

1. Ak kĕgenooaadooĭch seboo mĕmăjooŏkŭnā′ săm′oogwŏn, tĕlewŏkŭmĭk′ stŭgāā wŏsogōlŭmĭn, wĕjĭpkwĭjooĭk′ Nĭkskamŭl ak Chechkĕlooāoo-cheejŭl ĭlsoodâkŭnā′ ookoodpoodĭmooŏkŭ.

2. Meawāāk ootowtĭkŭ, ak ĕdoowu′ sebook, memăjooŏkŭnāāl kŭmoojŭl kakŭmĭgŭl, mĕtlas-oonĕmeegŭl chĕl taaboo wĕjeskaleagŭl menĭch-

kŭl, tan tāseedĭch ďĕpkŭnoo′sĕjĭk na tās kesemanĭk. Ak kŭmooch′ oonebĭm′ tāsŭkŭmĭksooltĭjĭk oonpesoon′ooŏk.

3. Ak ălmegĕdŭmŭgāwā′ ma ăpch eehtŭnook. Ak Nĭkskam ak Chechkĕlooāoocheech âlsoodâkŭnā′ ookoodpoodĭmooŏh eehto na ŭkchegŭnŭ : ak oonŏk′ŭbĕm loogwāookoodŭ′, ak nŭmcdăgoodo′ oosĭskw, ak ooweesoonŭm eehto′ ootoogwājŭnooŏkŭ.

4. Ak ma dĕpkenook māchŭ, ak ma ootŭmedāādăsĭnook wŏsogoonŭmâkŭn nadāāl, kŭsnâ′ nagoosĕt oowŏsădĕgŭm ; mŭdŭ Ukchesakŭmow Nĭkskam wosĕdaadooŏdo′ ; ak ĕlĕgāwĭtāwooltedâk′ yăpchoo ak yăpchoo.

6. Ak tĕlemĭt′ : "Wĕg′ŭla kŭlooswŏk′ŭnŭl kokwŏjaadâkŭnĭgŭl ak kĕdlāwāooŏkŭnĭgŭl. Ak Ukchesakŭmow negañĭkchĭjetĕgāwenoo′k oochejakŭmĭjooŏk′ Oonĭkskamooŏl′, ĕlkĭmăb′ŭnŭl ootănsălāmŭl ookenooaadooŏn′ oonŏk′ŭbĕm tanŭl kogooāl′ oogoopchĭk tŭlekeskăjeadŭl′.

7. [Ak Ukchesakŭmow tĕlooĕt :] "Ankăptāān, neen oogoopchĭk ŭpkesĭntĕs′ : Wĕlāāk na tan kĕlōtkŭl kŭlooswŏk′ŭnŭl tanŭl tŭlāāl ooneganĭkchĭje-tĕgāwenooa-dĕgĕmkāwāŭm oola′ weegădĭgŭn.

8. Neen San na nĕgŭm tan nĕmedooăb′ŭnŭl wĕg′ŭla kogooāl′ ak noodŭmăb′ŭnŭl. Ak kesenoodŭmanĕk′ ak kese-nŭmedooŏnĕk′, mĕskŭnadĕsĭnăp′ ′ntĕtlealasoodŭman′ ooskalook kweiĭchk ookwŏtk′ oola′ ansălāwĭt, tan kĕgenooadooĭb′ŭnŭl wĕg′ŭla kogooāāl.

9. Tokoo tĕlemĭt′ : "Ankodāān moo ŭktŭladĕgĕnŭ′, mŭdŭ neen na witloogwĕdeekw keelŭ,

ak wĭtloogwĕdoolteāāk neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenook′ ak tanĭk kĕlodŭmeedĭjŭl kŭlooswŏk′ŭnŭl oola′ weegădĭgŭn ĭktook tŭlāāl. Nĭkskam alasŏŏm′ ".

10. Tokoo tĕlemĭt′: "Moo ŭkpookooaadoo kŭlooswok′ŭnŭl tanŭl tŭlāāl neganĭkchĭje-tĕgāwenoo-adĕgĕmkāwā′ oola′ weegăd′ĭgŭnŭ. Mŭdŭ tĕtpŭgaak na nagwĕk tĕbow āhk.

11. Tan moo kokwŏjeĕkw′, māch moo kokwŏjeāwich, ak nĕgŭm tan mĕjegāāk, māch na ′mchegāāch ; ak tan kokwŏjeĕt′, māch kokwŏjeĕch′ ; ak tan nĭkskamāwāĭt, māch nĭkskamāwāĭch′.

12. [Ak Ukchesakŭmow tĕlooĕt :] "ankaptŭmook′ neen oogoopchĭk ŭpkesĭntes′, ak ′ntabănkŭdădĭmkāwāŭm tĕgwāādeĕk′ ′ntŭleĭgŭnŭmooŏn′ ′msĭt wĕn tan tĕloogwĕch′.

13. Neen na Alpa ak Omega, Umskwĕsāwāe ak kĕspeakāwāe ; Poktŭmkeakāwāe ak keskăjadăsĭkāwāe.

14. Wĕloltĭjĭk nĕg′ŭla tanĭk kesĭksĭspadoodĭb′ŭnŭl ootokwŏn′ooŏl koolaman ootăp′sĭnow′ memăjooŏkŭnā′ kŭmooch′, ak oowŏŏje-pĭskwĕdaanow kagŭnaadăsĭk ŭkchegŭnkŭ.

15. Koojŭmook′ āhkĭk ŭlŭmoo′jŭk ak booŏĭnâk′, ak tanĭk tĕladakadeedĭch wĭnāchkŭl, ak memăjooenooe-noojenābadakadĭjĭk, ak tanĭk alasoomaadĭje ŭlnooŏktaoo, ak ′msĭt tan kĕsătk′ ak kesedŏk′ ĕksooōgŭn.

16. Neen Sāsoos ĕlkĭmkŭp ′ntănsălām′ ŭktăgŭnoodŭmoolĭnow′ wĕg′ŭla kogooāāl alasoodŭmāwemoweōm ĭktook. Neen Dabĭd oochebŭskŭm ak wĕdabĕkse ootenĭnk ; neen kĕsăsĕt′ ĕskĭtpoogāwā′ kŭlokowĕch′.

17. Ak Wĕjeooleni̐kskam ak Matamăleā′ tĕlooĕji̐k: "Choogoo′yĕ!" Ak nĕgŭm tan nootk, tŭlooĕch′, "Choogoo′ye!" ak tan ba wĕn kedoo′sămoogwŏt, choogooeĕch′! ak tan mŭnwĕgĕch′ sooaadooch memăjooŏkŭnā′ sămoogwŏn, ĭgŭnŭmagwĕmkāwā′ na, oochĭt′ sāākŭ.

18. Neen ĕloowedŭmăse tan tĕlĭmk ′msĭt wĕn tan nootkŭl kŭlooswŏk′ŭnŭl tanŭl tŭlāāl oola′ weegădĭgŭn ooneganĭk-chĭjetĕgā-wenooadĕgĕmkāwāŭm, wĕn ăjedŏk′ wĕgŭla kogooāāl, Nĭkskam ăjetooŏdŭl′ wĕg′ŭla wŏŏnmăjōgŭnŭl tanŭl āweegăsĭgŭl oola′ weegădĭgŭnŭ.

19. Ak wĕn ooche-altooaadŏk kŭlooswŏkŭnŭl tanŭl tŭlāāl oot weegăd′ĭgŭn oola′ neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenoo-adĕgĕmkāwā′, Nĭkskam oochejĭgŭlaadooŏdo′ ootatkŭnwŏk′ŭnŭm oola′ kŭmooch′ memăjooŏkŭnā′, ak nĭkskamāwā′ ŭkchegŭnkŭ, tanŭl āweegăs′ĭgŭl oola′ weegăd′ĭgŭn.

20. Nĕgŭm tan ĕloowedŭmăsĭjŭl wĕg′ŭla kogooāāl, āāt: Meamooch oogoopchĭk ŭpkesĭntēs! Amen! Choogoo′yĕ, ′Nsakŭmam, Sāsoo Gŏole! Uksakŭmamenoo′ ootoolaltĭmkāwāŭm eech ′msĭt tan tāsĭjĭk nĭkskamāwāooltĭjĭk ootenāwŏk′!

KĔSPEÂK′.

PĔSTOONŬMŬGĀWĀ. — "a short sermon"

Kedān, Rev. 21 : 1-8.

1. "Ak nĕmedooăp′ pelā′ wasok ak pelā′ makŭmegāoo : mŭdŭ ŭmskwĕsāwā′ wasok ak ŭmskwĕsāwā′ makŭmegāoo seowadeegŭl, ak mogwā′ ŭkchĭgŭmenook. Ak nĕmedooăp′ nĭkskamāwā′ ŭkchegŭn′, pĕlā Săloosălām′, wĕjenesaasĭk wasōk Nĭkskamāwĭktook, tĕle-keskăjaadăsĭk stŭgāā mătamăl′eā kesĭgŭnadăsĭjĕl′ oochĭt′ oocheenŭmoomŭl. Ak noodâkŭp nadoo wen kĕsegowuhtāwaadŏk ĭlsoodâkŭnā′ koodpoodĭgŭ wasōgŭ, tĕlooĕt: "Ankăptŭmook′, Nĭkskam week āhk memăjooenoo′k ootenāwŏk′, ak ŭtkwāooŏdŭ, ak nĕgŭm wĕgŭla oonŏkŭbĕmedŭ′, ak Nĭkskam ŭtkwāooŏdŭ′, ak Nĕgŭm ootenĭn wĕnĭkskamĕdâk′. Ak ′msĭt ooche-kasŭmooŏdŭl′ oopŭkĭkooŏk ′msĭt tan tāsŭgŭl oosâkpegoonooŏl ; ak ′npooŏkŭn ma ăpch ehtŭnŏŏk′ ; kŭsnâ′ wĕnmăjedaasooltĭmk′, kŭsnâ′ ŭtkedĕmooltĭmk′, kŭsnā′ wŏŏnmăjodeel, ma ap ehtŭnoogŭl. Mŭdŭ ŭmskwĕsāwāgŭl′ kakayaagŭl." "Tan wĭswĭgŭnōdĕgĕt′ ootălegĕmedŭl′ wĕg′ŭla kogooāāl, ak wĕnĭkskamedo′ ′ntenĭn, ak Neen ookwĭsedĕs′ ootenĭn. Kadoo tanĭk wăgwŏdaasooltĭjĭk, ak mĕktŭmoo′dĭjĭk, ak tanĭk wĕjĭmchegoltĭjĭk mâkskĕltâkŭn ĭktook, ak tanĭk memăjooenooe-noojenābădakadĭjĭk, ak tanĭk wĭnāchkŭl tĕladakadeedĭjŭl, ak booōĭnâk′, ak tanĭk alasoomaadĭje ŭlnooŏktaoo, ak ′msĭt tan tāsĭjĭk′ booskeĕksoo-

aadĭjĭk, ooskōtâk′ ootâtkŭnwŏkŭnoo-ow′ na koospĕm, tan wĕjenoogwaak booktāoo ak soobŭleāwā′, tan tabooöwā′ ′npooŏkŭn na."

Wĕgŭla kŭlooswŏk′ŭnŭl tĕlooĕgŭl tanŭl ŭktooegadŭl ĕlmegŭnĭkŭ. ′Msĭt oosĭtkŭmoogāwāāl tanŭl nŭgāā tĕleagŭl, kese kakayădŭl tokoo tĭlesĭpŭ. Ak ĕlp tanĭk memăjooltĭjĭk ootĭlsoodâk′ŭnŭmooŏl′, ak Sāsoo Goole ootĕlĕgāwagĭm oosĭtkŭmoogāwāŭ, ak tanĭk nĕboo′dĭjĭk ootoonmăje-ĭlsoodâkŭnŭmooŏ′, tokoo toochoo kakeikese-keskăjadăsĭdŭl: ak yăpchooāwāāl tāseboonkŭgŭl tanŭl ma kakayanoogŭl, pŭ ne-seowadĭdŭl. Ak taboonĕmeegŭl tan tĕleagŭl wĕgŭla yăpchooāwāālŭ: nŭt na wĕgŭla pelā′ makŭmegāoo, ak wĕgŭla pelā′ wasok′; ak owoonâ′ wĕgŭla koospĕm tan wĕjenoogwaak booktāwĭktook ak soobŭleāwā′ ĭktook.

Nĭgŭmach′, wāgwŏdaswŏk′ŭnĭk ak moweēspāāk negan-ăgŭnoodŭmâkŭn ĕlmegŭnĭgāwā′ ĕgedŭmoodeekw oola Nĭkskam ookŭlooswŏk′-ŭnŭm ĭktook. Tădooje-wāgwŏdaswŏk′ŭnĭk ak tădooje-estooāāgŭl tan tŭloltedâk′ tanĭk ĕtlŭgadŭmoodedâk′ nĕgŭla pelā′ wasōk ak nĕgŭla pelā′ makŭmegāoo; ak nĕgŭmow tanĭk ĕtlŭgadŭmoodedâk′ na koospĕm tan wĕjenoogwaak booktāwĭktook ak soobŭleāwā′ ĭktook? tan tabooöwā′ ′npooŏkŭn na.

Nĭgŭmach′, mogwā′ ālowtenook ŭkmŭlgedasoolteneĕnoo ŭkamedoolteneĕnoo oochĭt′ wĕgŭla kogooāāl; kadoo ālowtĭk ŭkjĭksŭtŭmoodeneĕnoo ak ŭkŭdlămsŭtŭmoodeneĕnoo tan wĕje-ăgŭnoodăsĭk Nĭkskam-āwĭktook oochĭt′ kenooŭ. Mĭg-

wedādŭmŭnĕch′ Sāsoo Goole tan tęlooĕs′, "Wasok′ ak makŭmegāoo kakayădŭl, kădoo neen ′nkŭlooswŏk′ŭnŭm ma kakayanook." Na oochĭt′ sooadoonĕch′ tan Nĭkskam tĕlooĕch′, ak wooledaswŏkŭn-ŭktlămsŭtŭmoodenĕch′; jĭgŭledādŭmoodenĕch′ ′msĭt mĕktŭmŭgāwā′, ak ′msĭt wăgwamădooltĭmkāwāāl′, ak âmsĕlaboogooĕmkāwāāl oochĭt Nĭkskam ookĕdlāwāoŏkŭnŭm. Nāooktāchk kŭlooswŏkŭn tan Nĭkskam wĕskootk bĕjŭlekŭloo′lk mooĕnkoodā betooĭmtŭlnâk′ŭnŭl memăjooenooāāl kŭlooswŏk′ŭnŭl, ak moo ĕnkoodā ′msĭt tan tăsŭgŭl chenŭmooāāl kŭsnâ′ mŭndooāāl yăledaswŏkŭnŭl ak wāgwamădĭmkāwāāl. Kĕloo′lk ak wĕlchăjegāāk owhte mĕdŭmĕgŭmoodeekw tăn tĭlesĭp′ kĕdlămsŭtŭmoodeekw Nĭkskam ookŭlooswŏk′ŭnŭm, ak wĕswadoodeekw ŭkamlamoonenâkŭ. Ootŭlooewedŭmăsoodĭm mowe-kedlāwŏooŏkŭnĭk: mogwā′ keseĕksooĕkw′, ak mŭnaa kĕspoogwalagwe wĕne, melooĭch tane ĕlegăsooltĭlĭgwe Sāsoo Goole ootenĭnkŭ. Na oochĭt′ ŭsedādŭmŭnĕch ŭktăledaswokŭnŭmenŭl ootoochealsoodăsĭn Nĭkskam ookŭlooswŏkŭnŭmkŭ, ak mĕlooĭch′ tĭlesĭp′ wĕskootkŭl tanŭl tŭlāāl oosŭtōgŭn ĭktook, ak ĕlmegŭnĭkāwāāl. Ankodăsooltenĕch′ moo ŭkmăjoolkwŏdŭmŭnĕnoo kenoo ŭktăledaswŏkŭnŭmenŭl′ kŭsnâ′ kenoo′ ŭkwāgwamādĭmkawāāl mĭjooajechwāālŭ.

Na oochĭt′, kāā, nāooktāchk cogooā′ pebanemoolăp′. Tĕgĕn nĕgŭla ăpchooāwāāl etlŭgadŭmoodĭmkŭl tŭlŭgătŭks′ keelŭ? Nĕgŭla pelā′ wasōk ak pelā′ makŭmegāoo? kŭsnâ′ nĕgŭla′ wāgwŏdăswŏkŭnĭk koospĕm tan wĕjenoogwaak

booktāwĭktook ak soobŭleāwā' ĭktook? tan tabooöwā 'npooŏkŭn na. Tŭleme, O nĭgŭmach', tame tĕt tŭlŭgatŭks' yăpchooŭ?

Tĕtpŭgaak ŭkoolĭkchĭjedoon', ak ŭkoolekeskăjāĭnŭ. Edămk Nĭkskam ŭktoogwalagoon, ak ŭktĭgŭnŭmagoon ŭkeskăjadăsĭn, ak ĕlp ŭkoolĭkchĭjeesĭn ŭkeskăjaadăsĭn, oochĭt ŭktŭlŭgadŭmŭn nĕgŭla pelā' wasok ak pelā' makŭmegāoo.

Tŭlooĕk, chĭptook ĕdook, "oolāās ŭkŭgenoodŭmooĭn na owhte tan ĕltĕk' wasōgŭ." Nĭgŭmach, lōk wĕledaase 'nkŭgenoodŭmoolĭnŭ. Jĭksŭtāān. Tŭmk wŏŏlemĭgwedādāān ŭkakeik'sŭganŭ, ak ŭkmŭdooe-padadatĕgāwenooĭnŭ, ak moo tĕbegŭnĕd'ŭmoon' ŭkoostowalŭsĭn, kŭsnâ' ŭktabogŭnŭmăsĭn.

Cadoo ăp ĕlp mĭgwedādāān Nĭkskam lōk ŭkŭsalagoon, ak kese ăgŭnoodŭmoolkŭp tan tĕlĭksălsk, ak tan tĕdooje-āooledāālŭmŭsk'. Pebanegĕsedŭk's: "Tan? ak Tame"! Jĭksŭtooe, tĕlemool': Tan tĭlesĭp' ak tan tĕt Sāsoo Goole, Ookwĭsŭl lōk kĕsălkoosĭlĭjŭl, ĭgŭnŭmooĕdogŭp ootenĭn oonăboksĭn,wŏŏnmajōgŭn ĭktook kloocheāwā' ĭktook, oochĭt keel ŭktŭloowāwoodeelŭ. Na oochĭt' ankam Nĭkskam Oocheechkĕłooāoocheejŭmŭl: Na tĕt āhk ĕloowedŭmăsoode oochĭt' Nĭkskam tan tĕlĭksălsk', ak ĕlp ĕloowedŭmăsoode oochĭt' oosŭtōgŭn, tan tĕluche-jĭgŭladâskŭl ŭktŭloowāwoodeel, mŭdŭ Sāsoo Goole nĕpkŭs oochĭt' keel. Elegăse oomâldĕmk; ŭktlamsŭdāān, ak moo ŭkwāgwŏdasu. Kŭlnāān oopŭtŭn ŭktlămsŭtooŏkŭn ĭktook, ak meamooch ŭktătkŭnooŏkŭnŭm ehto wĕgŭla pelā'wasok, ak wĕgŭla pelā' makŭmegāoo.

